



**2024 BOSTON RED SOX**

# **MEDIA GUIDE**





Our hearts are broken with the loss of  
Tim and Stacy Wakefield.

They embodied true goodness, giving so much of  
themselves to the community, the game of baseball,  
and all of Red Sox Nation.

Our deepest love and thoughts are with  
Trevor, Brianna, and their loved ones.

---



More publications available at:

[www.retroseasons.com/library/](http://www.retroseasons.com/library/)

# 2024 BOSTON RED SOX MEDIA GUIDE

4 JERSEY STREET 📍 BOSTON, MA 02215

Administration: 617-226-6000 📞 Tickets and General Information: 877-REDSOX9

Send Suggestions to: [fanfeedback@redsox.com](mailto:fanfeedback@redsox.com) 📧 [www.redsox.com](http://www.redsox.com)

## The Red Sox Remember

|                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| The Red Sox Remember ..... | 2 |
|----------------------------|---|

## The Red Sox Organization

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Fenway Sports Group .....      | 3   |
| Red Sox in the Community ..... | 4-7 |
| Front Office Directory .....   | 8-9 |

## Red Sox Ownership & Club Executives

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Principal Owner John W. Henry ..... | 10-11 |
| Chairman Thomas C. Werner .....     | 12-13 |
| Club Executives .....               | 14-17 |

## 2024 Red Sox

|                                              |        |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|
| Coaching Staff .....                         | 20-33  |
| Major League Personnel .....                 | 34-38  |
| Red Sox Roster and Pronunciation Guide ..... | 40-42  |
| How the 40-Man Roster was Built .....        | 43     |
| Red Sox Players .....                        | 44-160 |

## 2023 In Review

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Season Recap and Highlights ..... | 162-166 |
| Miscellaneous Statistics .....    | 167-172 |

## Opponents

|                                          |         |
|------------------------------------------|---------|
| 2024 Opponents .....                     | 174-179 |
| All-Time Opponent Leaders .....          | 180-181 |
| Year-by-Year Records vs. Opponents ..... | 182-184 |

## Individual Player Bios

|                          |    |                         |     |
|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|-----|
| Wilyer Abreu .....       | 44 | Lucas Giolito .....     | 79  |
| Brayan Bello .....       | 46 | Romy Gonzalez .....     | 82  |
| Brennan Bernardino ..... | 49 | Wikelman Gonzalez ..... | 84  |
| Isaiah Campbell .....    | 51 | Vaughn Grissom .....    | 85  |
| Triston Casas .....      | 53 | David Hamilton .....    | 87  |
| Kutter Crawford .....    | 57 | Tyler Heineman .....    | 89  |
| Cooper Criswell .....    | 60 | Liam Hendriks .....     | 91  |
| Bobby Dalbec .....       | 62 | Tanner Houck .....      | 95  |
| Rafael Devers .....      | 66 | Joe Jacques .....       | 99  |
| Jarren Duran .....       | 75 | Kenley Jansen .....     | 101 |

## History

|                                                    |         |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| History of the Boston Red Sox .....                | 186-190 |
| Ownership/Managerial History .....                 | 191-192 |
| All-Time Roster .....                              | 193-203 |
| Hall of Fame/Retired Numbers .....                 | 204-210 |
| Red Sox All-Time Teams .....                       | 211     |
| Award Winners .....                                | 212-215 |
| Red Sox in the All-Star Game .....                 | 216-219 |
| Fenway Park Information and History .....          | 220-231 |
| Spring Training/JetBlue Park at Fenway South ..... | 232-233 |

## Records

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Club Records .....     | 234-241 |
| Batting Records .....  | 242-260 |
| Pitching Records ..... | 261-272 |
| Fielding Records ..... | 273-278 |

## Red Sox In The Postseason

|                                               |         |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Overall Results and Statistical Leaders ..... | 280-282 |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------|

## Player Development

|                                              |         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Player Development and Scouting Staffs ..... | 284-288 |
| Red Sox 2023 Draft .....                     | 289     |
| Minor League Affiliates .....                | 290-295 |
| Minor League Players .....                   | 296-343 |

## Media Information

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Media Relations Information .....     | 346-347 |
| Red Sox on Television and Radio ..... | 348-351 |
| MLB Important Dates Calendar .....    | 352     |

|                        |     |                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|
| Zack Kelly .....       | 107 | Pablo Reyes .....      | 135 |
| Chris Martin .....     | 109 | Justin Slaten .....    | 137 |
| Bryan Mata .....       | 113 | Trevor Story .....     | 138 |
| Reese McGuire .....    | 114 | Enmanuel Valdez .....  | 143 |
| Chris Murphy .....     | 117 | Brandon Walter .....   | 145 |
| Tyler O'Neill .....    | 120 | Greg Weissert .....    | 147 |
| Luis Peralas .....     | 123 | Garrett Whitlock ..... | 149 |
| Nick Pivetta .....     | 124 | Josh Winckowski .....  | 153 |
| Ceddanne Rafaela ..... | 129 | Connor Wong .....      | 155 |
| Rob Refsnyder .....    | 132 | Masataka Yoshida ..... | 158 |

The 2024 Boston Red Sox Media Guide is produced by the **Red Sox Baseball Communications & Media Relations Department**: Abby Murphy, Justin Long, Daveson Pérez, Devin Benson, Carlos Villoria-Benítez, and Raleigh Clark. **Additional Contributions**: Sarah Coffin, Zineb Curran, Adam Grossman, Pam Kenn, Tyler Petropulos, and Liam Stephanos. **Printing**: MassPrinting. **Cover Design**: Marissa McClain. **Photography**: Billie Weiss, Maddie Malhotra, Jaiden Tripi, Armond Feffer, Michael Ivins, Cindy Loo, Brita Meng-Outzen, and Brearley Collection. **Statistical Assistance**: Elias Sports Bureau, Baseball Reference, and Major League Baseball.

Copyright Boston Red Sox, ©2024. All rights reserved.



# The Red Sox Remember

We were saddened to hear of the passings of the following members of the Red Sox family.



**PAUL HINRICHS**, 97, on 4/9/23. The former RHP made 4 appearances in the majors, all in relief for the Red Sox in 1951. His final outing came on 6/21/51, when he threw a scoreless inning against Cleveland at Fenway Park.



**JOE CHRISTOPHER**, 87, on 10/3/23. The former outfielder played 638 games with the Pirates (1959-61), Mets (1962-65), and Red Sox (1966), winning a World Series with Pittsburgh in 1960. Born in St. Croix, he hit .300 with 16 HR in 1964.



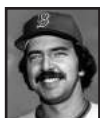
**BOBBY BOLIN**, 84, on 6/2/23. A former RHP, he went 88-75 with a 3.40 ERA in 495 games (164 starts) with the Giants (1961-69), Brewers (1970), and Red Sox (1970-73). In 1968, his 1.99 ERA ranked 2nd in the NL behind only Bob Gibson (1.12).



**BOBBY GUINDON**, 80, on 10/26/23. The Brookline native appeared in 5 Major League games, all with the Red Sox in 1964. He retired following the 1970 season, which he spent with Triple-A Tulsa in the St. Louis organization.



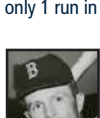
**MARIO GUERRERO**, 73, on 7/2/23. The former middle infielder played 697 games with the Red Sox (1973-74), Cardinals (1975), Angels (1976-77), and A's (1978-80). Boston acquired him from the Yankees in 1972.



**DICK DRAGO**, 78, on 11/2/23. The former right-handed pitcher posted a 3.62 ERA with 108 wins and 58 saves in 519 games (189 starts) with the Royals (1969-73), Red Sox (1974-75, '78-80), Angels (1976-77), Orioles (1977), and Mariners (1981). In 8 Postseason games with Boston in 1975, he allowed only 1 run in 8.2 innings (1.04 ERA).



**EDDIE BRESSOUD**, 91, on 7/13/23. A 1964 All-Star with Boston, the former infielder played 1,186 games with the Giants (1956-61), Red Sox (1962-65), Mets (1966), and Cardinals (1967), winning a World Series title with St. Louis in 1967.



**BILLY GARDNER**, 96, on 1/3/24. The former infielder played 1,034 games over a 10-year career with the Giants (1954-55), Orioles (1956-59), Senators (1960), Twins (1961), Yankees (1961-62) and Red Sox (1962-64), winning World Series titles with the 1954 Giants and 1961 Yankees. The Connecticut native also served as the Sox' 3rd base coach (1965-66) and managed in their minor league system from 1967-71 before managing 747 games with the Twins (1981-85) and Royals (1987).



**ALEX COLE**, 57, on 8/11/23. The former outfielder played 573 games with Cleveland (1990-92), Pittsburgh (1992), Colorado (1993), Minnesota (1994-95), and Boston (1996), recording a .360 OBP with 148 stolen bases.



**BILL SCHLESINGER**, 81, on 8/13/23. A former outfielder, he played in 1 Major League game, pinch-hitting for the Red Sox on 5/4/65 against the Angels in California. He stopped playing in 1971 and returned to his hometown of Cincinnati, OH.



**JIMMY WILLIAMS**, 80, on 1/26/24. The former infielder managed the Red Sox for 5 seasons (1997-2001), leading the club to back-to-back Postseason berths (1998-99) and winning the 1999 American League Manager of the Year Award. He ranks 8th in franchise history in managerial games (766) and wins (414). Prior to his managing career, Williams was signed by the Red Sox as an amateur free agent in 1964 and played in 14 Major League games with the St. Louis Cardinals (1966-67), as well as minor league games with the Red Sox (1965), Cardinals (1966-67), Cincinnati Reds (1968), Montreal Expos (1969-71), and New York Mets (1971). He also managed the Toronto Blue Jays (1986-89) and Houston Astros (2002-04).



**TIM WAKEFIELD**, 57, on 10/1/23. The honorary chairman of the Red Sox Foundation spent 29 years in the organization as a player, special assistant, and broadcaster. A 2-time World Series champion (2004, 2007) and 2009 All-Star with Boston, he won MLB's 2010 Roberto Clemente Award, his 8th time being nominated for the prestigious honor. Wakefield joined NESN's pre- and post-game team in 2012, and in 2016 he was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame. In 19 seasons with the Pirates (1992-93) and Red Sox (1995-2011), he went 200-180 with 22 saves, a 4.41 ERA, and 2,156 strikeouts in 627 outings (463 starts). The right-hander's 17 seasons with Boston are the most in club history by a pitcher; he also owns all-time Red Sox records with 430 starts and 3,006.0 innings pitched. He ranks 2nd in franchise history with 590 pitching appearances and 2,046 strikeouts and is 3rd with 186 wins. He is the only player in franchise history to appear in a game at the age of 44 or older.

# FENWAY | SPORTS | GROUP



Red Sox  
Organization

The Boston Red Sox are one of three iconic clubs anchoring Fenway Sports Group (FSG), a global sports, marketing, media, entertainment, and real estate company, alongside Liverpool Football Club and the Pittsburgh Penguins. FSG's expansive portfolio includes two of the world's most historic venues, Fenway Park and Anfield Stadium, the tech-forward golf team Boston Common Golf, NASCAR's RFK Racing, regional sports networks NESN and SportsNet Pittsburgh, growth and integrated sponsorship sales firm Fenway Sports Management (FSM), and Fenway Sports Group Real Estate (FSGRE).

## FENWAY SPORTS GROUP PROPERTIES

Boston Common Golf  
Boston Red Sox  
Fenway Sports Management  
FSG Real Estate  
Liverpool Football Club  
New England Sports Network  
Pittsburgh Penguins  
RFK Racing  
SportsNet Pittsburgh

## FENWAY SPORTS GROUP LEADERSHIP

John W. Henry (Principal Owner)  
Thomas C. Werner (Chairman)  
Michael Gordon (President)  
David Ginsberg & Phillip H. Morse (Vice Chairmen)  
Ed Weiss (EVP/Corporate Strategy & General Counsel)  
Julie Swinehart (Chief Financial Officer)  
Greg Morris (Special Advisor to the Chief Financial Officer)  
Theo Epstein (Senior Advisor)

## FENWAY SPORTS GROUP PARTNERS

|                        |                     |                          |
|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Theodore Alfond        | John W. Henry       | Michael Pucker           |
| William Alfond         | Linda Pizzuti Henry | Bruce Rauner             |
| Arctos Sports Partners | Jimmy Iovine        | RedBird Capital Partners |
| Maverick Carter        | Mitchell Jacobson   | Frank Resnek             |
| Thomas R. DiBenedetto  | LeBron James        | Steve Somers             |
| Michael Egan           | Gary Kaneb          | Laura Trust              |
| Patrick Egan           | Sam Kennedy         | Paul Wachter             |
| Theo Epstein           | Seth Klarman        | Herb Wagner              |
| Chris Fillo            | Larry Lucchino      | Richard W. Warke         |
| David Ginsberg         | Henry McCance       | Teddy Werner             |
| Michael Gordon         | Phillip H. Morse    | Thomas C. Werner         |



## Red Sox Foundation: The Heart of Red Sox Nation

After taking ownership of the Red Sox in 2002, John Henry, Tom Werner, Larry Lucchino and their partners founded and funded the **Red Sox Foundation** as part of their philanthropic commitment and responsibility. From that day forward, the Foundation has been uniquely positioned to leverage the iconic brand of the Boston Red Sox and harness the passion of the greatest fans in baseball in order to make lasting impact in our communities.

Today, the Foundation is one of the largest team charities in Major League Baseball, strategically using its platform to be a leading source of hope and positivity off the field. It is the Foundation's mission to make a difference in the lives of youth, families, Veterans, and communities in need by improving health, educational and recreational opportunities. We are able to work towards this mission by coupling our year-round, direct-service programming with our grant-making initiatives and core partnerships. We utilize a unique model as a 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization to effectively triple our impact in New England and Lee County, Florida. With the generosity of Red Sox Nation, our work has transformed and saved lives, resulting in a total investment of over \$120 million since 2002.

Our unique model and incredible investment from Red Sox Nation has allowed us to support our communities in many key ways since our inception. First, the Red Sox Foundation has donated to over 2,300 mission-aligned organizations in New England and Southwest Florida since its creation in 2002. Second, through our partnerships with best-in-class organizations in health care, the Red Sox have helped raise over \$167 million for cancer treatment and research for The Jimmy Fund, supported more than 35,000 veterans and their families suffering from the "invisible wounds of war" with the Home Base Program, and helped the Dimock Center serve 20,000 patients annually with health and human services. Third, the Foundation's self-run education and youth baseball and softball programs have supported 349 Boston Public School students with college scholarships and mentorships through its Red Sox Scholars program, awarded over 1,700 scholarships to graduating high school seniors in New England and Lee County, and provided access and opportunity for more than 1,500 youth to play baseball and softball through its Nike RBI program in Boston, Chelsea, and Lawrence.

The Red Sox became the first 2-time winner of the **Allan H. Selig Award for Philanthropic Excellence**. The club earned the inaugural award in 2010 for the Red Sox Scholars program, then won in 2019 for the Home Base program.

## The Red Sox and the Jimmy Fund: Teammates for Life

No cause is more deeply rooted in the fiber of the Red Sox than the fight against cancer. It was that way when Ted Williams would visit the young patients of legendary doctor Sidney Farber on his way to Fenway Park in the 1940s, it is that way today, and it will remain that way until cancer has been vanquished.

The enduring partnership between the Red Sox and the Jimmy Fund, which officially started in 1953, has raised more than \$167 million for cancer treatment and research. As the partnership's primary fundraising initiative, the annual Red Sox Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon on WEEI and NESN has raised more than \$68 million since the telethon's inception in 2002.

Over the years, the partnership between the Red Sox and the Jimmy Fund has been strengthened by countless interactions between players and patients, whether in the clinic's playroom, beside hospital beds, or in front of the Red Sox' dugout at Fenway Park. In 2003, Jimmy Fund teens visited Fenway South in Fort Myers, FL, in what became an annual trip that provided the children with a VIP weekend experience during spring training. During the COVID-19 pandemic, the Red Sox and the Jimmy Fund adapted to the unprecedented times, temporarily replacing in-person visits with virtual programming, including "Bingo Nights" with Red Sox players.

Ted Williams' final visit to the Jimmy Fund Clinic was in July 1999, just before MLB's All-Star Game at Fenway Park. Red Sox players have carried that torch in the 21st century, with Garrett Whitlock, Nate Eovaldi, Mitch Moreland, Brock Holt, Pablo Sandoval, Will Middlebrooks, David Ross, Jarrod Saltalamacchia, Daniel Bard, Tim Wakefield, and Clay Buchholz all serving as Jimmy Fund Captain during their time with the Red Sox.

### RED SOX FOUNDATION BOARD

|                                  |                    |                     |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Thomas C. Werner (Chairman)      | Chad Gifford       | Corey Thomas        |
| Katie Burke                      | Linda Henry        | Linda Whitlock      |
| Maverick Carter                  | Bridget Terry Long | Tim Zue (Treasurer) |
| David Friedman (Counsel & Clerk) | Sean McGrail       |                     |

*As our Honorary Chairman, Tim Wakefield was an inspiration and true champion of the Foundation and its mission. We will continue to honor his legacy every day through our work in the community.*



### The Home Base Program

When the Red Sox went to Washington, D.C., in the aftermath of their World Series victories in 2004, 2007, 2013, and 2018, they did so at the invitation of the White House, Presidents Bush, Obama and Trump paying tribute to their success. The Sox appreciated the honor, but the trips to the nation's capital would take on a deeper and more lasting meaning, one inspired by their visits after each ceremony to the military personnel recovering from their wounds in the Walter Reed Army Medical Center and associated hospitals. Red Sox Foundation Chairman, Tom Werner, was so moved that he knew he needed to find a way that the ball club could make a positive impact on the lives of those who had given so much in service to their country. His vision inspired the club to partner with Massachusetts General Hospital to create the Home Base Program.

Along with the team's decades-long commitment to the Jimmy Fund, the Home Base Program has become a focal point of the team's community outreach, one that has provided an extraordinary support system to wounded veterans and their families.

The Home Base Program is the first partnership of its kind in the nation between an academic medical center and a Major League Baseball team. As a National Center of Excellence, Home Base operates the largest private-sector clinic in the nation devoted to healing invisible wounds such as post-traumatic stress disorder and traumatic brain injury. Since its inception, Home Base has served more than 35,000 veterans and family members with care and support and trained over 85,000 clinicians across the nation, and remains at the forefront of discovering new treatments. In September 2018, Home Base officially opened the doors to its new, state-of-the-art facility in the Charlestown Navy Yard. The center has doubled Home Base's capacity, providing the space and resources needed to significantly enhance the mental health care and support services provided to service members, Veterans, and their families.

The Red Sox Foundation to date has raised over \$41 million for the program, with the majority raised through its annual Run to Home Base. The 14th Annual Run to Home Base presented by Raytheon Technologies returned to Fenway Park on July 22, 2023. Over 2,600 participants came together, both in-person and virtually, to raise critical funds for our Veterans, Service Members and their families. Later that day, the Boston Red Sox honored and paid tribute to Special Operations Forces and their contributions as part of a special, on-field pregame ceremony.





## Red Sox in the Community, Continued

### The Red Sox and Dimock: Simply Saving Lives

In the heart of the city, at the soul of its core, sits an institution that tackles the toughest issues. With a mission to heal and uplift individuals and families, Dimock endeavors to redefine the model of a healthy community by creating equitable access to comprehensive health care and education. The Red Sox Foundation, a supporter for 20 years, is one of the largest contributors to Dimock, which serves 20,000 patients annually with health and human services. John W. Henry—together with more than 200 Front Office employees, including our Baseball Operations Team, Aramark and other corporate sponsors—have personally volunteered at this Roxbury institution. We are proud to champion Dimock and the impact they're making in response to the pandemic to ensure individuals and families continue to have equitable access to critical services.

In 2023, the Red Sox Foundation made many generous contributions to meet the needs of people in our shared community. In addition to offering financial support, the Foundation participated in several volunteer projects on Dimock's campus, provided donated tickets to Dimock staff, and held a holiday lunch for their patients with the support of Takeda. The Foundation was also able to provide the Dimock Center with time on NESN Red Sox broadcasts to spread the word about the incredible work they are undertaking.

### Red Sox Scholars: Expanding Access and Opportunity

The mission of our Red Sox Scholars program is to empower Boston's youth to pursue their goals to, through and beyond college by providing mentorship and access to academic, professional and social opportunities. The Red Sox Scholars, presented by Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, is a college success program that awards a \$10,000 college scholarship to 12 Boston Public School seventh graders each year. The Foundation then provides academic, professional, and social support to the students for the next nine years to ensure they graduate from college with as little debt as possible and are prepared to enter the workforce, as well as feeling part of a family of resources for years to come. Since the program's creation, the Foundation has engaged and empowered 349 students. The Foundation was proud to welcome its 21st cohort to our Red Sox Scholars family in 2023.



### Fenway Park Learning Lab: Creating a Tradition

In 2023, the Red Sox Foundation, in partnership with the MassMutual Foundation and Fenway Park Tours, launched the Fenway Park Learning Lab, an immersive, educational tour for sixth grade Boston Public Schools (BPS) students. The program, co-designed with BPS educators, leverages Fenway Park as a teaching tool bringing curriculum to life in areas including statistics, history, science, financial literacy and more. Inspired by John Henry's love of baseball and math, this dynamic program will create a rich tradition that makes our historic ballpark part of the educational journey for BPS students.

### Youth Baseball and Softball Programs: Growing the Game

**Nike RBI (Reviving Baseball and Softball in Inner Cities):** Our vision is for every young person in New England to have access and opportunity to play baseball and softball. As such, the Red Sox Foundation runs the Nike RBI and Jr. Nike RBI Leagues, which annually serve 2,000 boys and girls, ages 5 to 18, in Boston, Chelsea, and Lawrence. Nike RBI provides team equipment, uniforms, field access and umpires at no cost to players and their families, and supports a cohort of dedicated coaches who use baseball and softball as a platform to teach core values of teamwork, respect and leadership.

**YOUTH LEAGUES:** The Red Sox Foundation has provided support to Little League and other youth programs across New England. In 2023, the Foundation supported 161 little leagues with funding.

**BOSTON AREA CHURCH LEAGUE:** Since 2002, the Red Sox have helped to nurture the Boston Area Church League, which the club created with former Boston Mayor Thomas M. Menino on August 8, 2002. Children played Saturday doubleheaders with pastors as coaches, police as umpires, and assistant district attorneys as volunteers. Several hundred children then enjoyed a Red Sox game at Fenway Park, and relationships created on the ball field carried over into the neighborhoods.

**RED SOX CHILDREN'S RETREATS:** From 2003-19, the Red Sox helped operate Red Sox Children's Retreats at the Ron Burton Training Village in Hubbardston, MA. In a partnership announced on December 13, 2002, shortly before the Boston Patriots' ailing football star passed away, his son and namesake, a longtime member of the Red Sox, brought children from neighborhoods long on asphalt and short on grass to weekends at the verdant camp created by this remarkable sports family. The children used the lure of sports to learn harmony, life skills, love, and fellowship.

**LINDOS SUEÑOS:** Since 2004, the Red Sox have operated their Lindos Sueños Program, in which American teens traveled to the Dominican Republic to play baseball and engage in community service projects with their teenage counterparts from the island. More than 100 Boston-area teens have participated. It is a remarkable experience to see how quickly socioeconomic backgrounds and different languages give way to unity through the language and heart of baseball. The Lindos Sueños Program, which made its return in 2023, is sponsored by jetBlue and the Red Sox Foundation.

**PLAY BALL EVENTS:** In collaboration with MLB, the Foundation's Play Ball Events introduce youth in underserved communities to the game in a fun, informal setting. In 2023, over 2,000 youth participated in Play Ball events in 12 communities across New England, including a Fantasy Day on-field clinic at Fenway Park with participants from Best Buddies, Nike RBI Boston Softball and Nike RBI Lawrence Baseball.



### Social Justice, Equity, and Inclusion

In early June of 2020, Red Sox President & CEO Sam Kennedy wrote a call to action to our front office and our fans outlining the organization's commitment to racial justice. The note stated that we stand with those who are working to achieve racial equity, recognized that we have work to do ourselves, and spoke of our obligation to amplify the voices of those who share our values, but may not share our platform.

Since that memo, we have collected and communicated resources, celebrated holidays that were admittedly new to many of us, disclosed the number of incidents at Fenway Park involving racial slurs, and supported the efforts of our players and coaches in the important work that they are doing in this space.

With this renewed focus on social justice, equity and inclusion on and off the field, the Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation determined the most effective way for our organization to effect change was by focusing our efforts internally, within our own organization. While we continue to use Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation public platforms to promote racial and social justice causes that align with our core values, the bulk of our work is focused on ways to promote diversity, equity and inclusion within our ballpark and front office and with our field staff. Examples include the creation of Employee Resource Groups (ERGs), a Mentorship Program, and Education & Trainings for all staff and players.

Our work will be ongoing and will encompass the vision of the Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation to build a more just, equitable community for all.

# Boston Red Sox Front Office Directory

**Principal Owner:** John W. Henry | **Chairman:** Thomas C. Werner  
**President and CEO:** Sam Kennedy  
**Chief Baseball Officer:** Craig Breslow  
**Special Assistants:** Pedro Martinez, David Ortiz

## Executive Management Team

|                                                                   |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| EVP, Ticketing, Concerts & Events.....                            | Ron Bumgarner    |
| EVP, Assistant General Manager.....                               | Raquel Ferreira  |
| EVP, Legal & Government Affairs and Chief Compliance Officer..... | David Friedman   |
| EVP, Chief Operating Officer.....                                 | Jonathan Gilula  |
| EVP, Chief Marketing Officer.....                                 | Adam Grossman    |
| EVP, Baseball Operations.....                                     | Brian O'Halloran |
| EVP, Partnerships.....                                            | Troup Parkinson  |
| EVP, Assistant General Manager.....                               | Eddie Romero     |
| EVP, Social Impact & Executive Director, Red Sox Foundation.....  | Bekah Salvasser  |
| EVP, Chief People & Culture Officer.....                          | Amy Waryas       |
| EVP, FSG Corporate Strategy & General Counsel.....                | Ed Weiss         |
| EVP, Chief Financial Officer.....                                 | Tim Zue          |
| SVP, Baseball Operations.....                                     | Ben Crockett     |
| SVP, Chief Communications Officer.....                            | Zineb Curran     |
| SVP, Assistant General Manager.....                               | Michael Groopman |
| SVP, Chief Experience Officer.....                                | Sarah McKenna    |
| SVP, Ballpark Operations.....                                     | Pete Nesbit      |
| SVP, Assistant General Manager.....                               | Paul Toboni      |

## Baseball Operations & Administration

|                                                                          |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| SVP, Assistant General Manager.....                                      | Paul Toboni             |
| VP, Sports Medicine & Performance.....                                   | Brad Pearson            |
| Director, Major League Operations.....                                   | Mike Regan              |
| Director, Team Travel.....                                               | Mark Cacciatore         |
| Chief of Staff, Baseball Operations.....                                 | Matt Sauers             |
| Assistant Director, Major League Operations & Professional Scouting..... | Alex Gimenez            |
| Executive Assistant & Manager, Staff Support.....                        | Erin Myllett Cox        |
| Home Clubhouse Manager.....                                              | Tom McLaughlin          |
| Visiting Clubhouse Manager.....                                          | Edward "Pookie" Jackson |
| Sports Medicine Administrative Manager.....                              | Elena Webb              |
| Clubhouse Assistant.....                                                 | John Coyne              |
| Assistant, Major League Operations.....                                  | Anna Clemson            |
| Special Advisor to the CEO.....                                          | Kyle Boddy              |

## Baseball Research & Development

|                                                                      |                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Director, Baseball Systems.....                                      | Mike Ganley                                      |
| Director, Baseball Analytics.....                                    | Joe McDonald                                     |
| Senior Developer & Team Lead.....                                    | Connor McCann                                    |
| Senior Developers, Baseball Systems.....                             | Fred Hubert, Kim Eskew                           |
| Developers, Baseball Systems.....                                    | Deven Swiergiel, Eric Last, Neil Pierre-Louis    |
| Senior Data Engineer, Baseball Systems.....                          | John Smith                                       |
| Assistant Director, Baseball Analytics & Research Development.....   | Spencer Bingol                                   |
| Assistant Director, Baseball Analytics & Player Evaluation.....      | Dan Meyer                                        |
| Assistant Director, Baseball Analytics/Sports Science.....           | Brad Alberts                                     |
| Assistant Director, Baseball Analytics/ML Strategic Information..... | Dave Miller                                      |
| Biomechanical Engineer.....                                          | Stacy Lerum                                      |
| Senior Data Engineer & Team Lead, Baseball Systems.....              | Kameron Wells                                    |
| Data Engineers, Baseball Systems.....                                | Drew Paszek, Vince Fitzpatrick, Benjamin Strauss |
| Senior Analysts, Baseball Analytics.....                             | Tyler Burch, Sam Larson,                         |
| Katy McKeough, Jimmy O'Donnell, Jonathan Waring                      |                                                  |
| Analysts, Baseball Analytics.....                                    | Lily Amadeo, Nate Hawkins,                       |
| Kayla Mei, Scott Steinberg                                           |                                                  |
| Technology Specialist, Baseball Systems.....                         | Kayla Mei, Javin Vincelette                      |
| Coaching Assistant, Pitching Strategy.....                           | Devin Rose                                       |
| Coaching Assistant, Hitting Strategy.....                            | Joe Cronin                                       |
| Analyst, Major League Strategic Information.....                     | Job Clarke                                       |
| Assistants, Baseball Analytics.....                                  | Josh Mould, Coby Schneider                       |
| Major League Assistant, Baseball Systems.....                        | Tyler Forgiome                                   |
| Minor League Assistant, Baseball Systems.....                        | Sam Denomme                                      |

## Minor League Operations

|                                                     |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Director, Player Development.....                   | Brian Abraham             |
| Director, Pitching.....                             | Justin Willard            |
| Director, Hitting Development & Program Design..... | Jason Ochart              |
| Assistant Directors, Player Development.....        | Chris Stasio, David Besky |
| Assistant Director, Minor League Operations.....    | Patrick McLaughlin        |
| Special Assistant, Player Development.....          | Shawn Haviland            |
| Coordinator, Baseball Development.....              | Jordan Elkary             |
| Coordinator, Player Education.....                  | Hilda Ramirez             |
| Assistant, Florida Baseball Operations.....         | Stephen Aluko             |
| Minor League Equipment Manager.....                 | Mike Stelmach             |
| Minor League Assistant Equipment Manager.....       | RJ Warner                 |
| Minor League Clubhouse & Equipment Assistant.....   | Cole Filosa               |

## Scouting

|                                                |                          |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| VP, Scouting Development & Integration.....    | Gus Quattlebaum          |
| VP, Scouting.....                              | Mike Rikard              |
| Director, Professional Scouting.....           | Harrison Slutsky         |
| Co-Directors, International Scouting.....      | Todd Claus, Rolando Pino |
| Director, Amateur Scouting.....                | Devin Pearson            |
| Director, Latin American Operations.....       | Alberto Mejia            |
| Assistant Director, Professional Scouting..... | Mark Heil                |
| Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting.....      | Jack Bruml               |
| Manager, International Scouting.....           | Marcus Cuellar           |
| Assistant, Professional Scouting.....          | Margaret Zimmer          |
| Assistant, Amateur Scouting.....               | Mason McRae              |

## Baseball Strategy/Personnel

|                                             |                |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Director, Baseball Strategy/Personnel.....  | Andrew Mack    |
| Manager, Baseball Strategy/Personnel.....   | Aidan Donovan  |
| Assistant, Baseball Strategy/Personnel..... | Michael Vetter |

## Business Affairs

|                                                     |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| EVP, Chief Operating Officer.....                   | Jonathan Gilula |
| VP, Special Projects.....                           | Fred Olsen      |
| Senior Director, Business & Government Affairs..... | Claire Durant   |

## Ballpark Operations

|                                                  |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| SVP, Ballpark Operations.....                    | Pete Nesbit       |
| Senior Director, Grounds.....                    | Dave Mellor       |
| Director, Grounds.....                           | Derek Gauger      |
| Manager, Grounds.....                            | Devin Fitman      |
| Specialist, Grounds.....                         | Jedidiah Saverse  |
| Director, Security & Emergency Services.....     | Colm Lydon        |
| Assistant Director, Event Security & Ops.....    | Mike Gunning      |
| Coordinator, Event Security & Operations.....    | Juliana Ross      |
| Supervisor, Security & Emergency Services.....   | Angel Santiago    |
| Director, Ballpark & Game Day Operations.....    | Ryan Kozul        |
| Coordinator, Security & Game Day Operations..... | Michael Pierce    |
| Senior Manager, Event Operations.....            | Chris Chirichello |
| Coordinator, Event Operations.....               | Max Smith         |
| Manager, Concessions and Merchandise.....        | Olivia Bones      |
| Manager, Office Services.....                    | Nicole Tiffany    |

## Facilities Management

|                                                           |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| VP, Facilities Management.....                            | Jonathan Lister              |
| Facilities Superintendent.....                            | Donnie Gardiner              |
| Director, Facilities Planning & Services.....             | Alex Spader                  |
| Senior Manager, Facilities Planning & Sustainability..... | Robyn Pacini                 |
| Manager, Ballpark Logistics.....                          | Paul Boulette                |
| Coordinators, Ballpark Logistics.....                     | George Thornton, Jalen Jones |
| Coordinator, Facility Planning & Services.....            | Cole Durvett                 |

## Red Sox Productions

|                                               |                             |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| SVP, Chief Experience Officer.....            | Sarah McKenna               |
| VP, Red Sox Productions.....                  | John Carter                 |
| Chief Engineer.....                           | Jason Notermann             |
| Director, Red Sox Productions.....            | Steve Roman                 |
| Assistant Directors, Red Sox Productions..... | Luke Fraser, Stacey Lamoni  |
| Coordinators, Red Sox Productions.....        | Marcel Johnson, Caleb Ulloa |

## Fan Services & Entertainment

|                                                |                            |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SVP, Chief Experience Officer.....             | Sarah McKenna              |
| Director, Fan Services & Entertainment.....    | Jae Holland                |
| Manager, Fan Services & Entertainment.....     | Kali Richards              |
| Specialists, Fan Services & Entertainment..... | Aidan Clark, Karen Zenteno |

## Fenway Park Tours

|                                                       |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| SVP, Fenway Park Tours, Engagement & Experiences..... | Marita Thompson |
| Senior Manager, Group Tour Sales.....                 | Sharon Farley   |
| Fenway Park Tours Coordinator.....                    | Angel Escalante |

## Florida Business Operations

|                                                         |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| General Manager, Florida Operations & JetBlue Park..... | Shawn Smith     |
| Director, Florida Business Operations.....              | Brennan Whitley |
| Director, Partner Development.....                      | Allison Buck    |
| Account Executive, Season & Group Tickets.....          | Jack Gordon     |

## Corporate Communications

|                                                               |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| SVP, Chief Communications Officer.....                        | Zineb Curran       |
| Director, Corporate Communications.....                       | Katelyn Reilly     |
| Senior Specialist, Corporate Comms. & Government Affairs..... | Sonya Bhattacharya |
| Specialist, Corporate Communications.....                     | Liam Stephanos     |

## Executive Administration

|                                                                                 |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Special Assistant to the Principal Owner.....                                   | Sylvia Moon       |
| Special Assistant to President of FSG & President/CEO of Boston Red Sox.....    | Jamie Bucci       |
| Executive Office Associate.....                                                 | Alejandro Auffant |
| Executive Assistant to the Chairman, Boston Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation..... | Kelley Rogers     |
| Executive Assistant & Senior Manager, Legal Operations.....                     | Caitlin Kilcher   |
| Executive Personal Assistant to The Henry Family.....                           | Brienne Rater     |
| Senior Advisor to the President/CEO.....                                        | Ron Burton        |
| Senior Advisor to the President, Strategic Planning.....                        | Michael Porter    |

## Finance, Analytics & Information Technology

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| EVP, Chief Financial Officer..... | Tim Zue |
|-----------------------------------|---------|

## Finance

|                                                      |                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| SVP, Finance.....                                    | Ryan Oremus                      |
| VP, Financial Planning & Operations.....             | Ryan Scaffidi                    |
| Director, Payroll & Administration.....              | Cathy Fahy                       |
| Senior Accounting Manager.....                       | Emily Van Dam                    |
| Senior Manager, Financial Planning & Operations..... | Rob Winter                       |
| Manager, Finance & Accounting.....                   | Sofia Paparella                  |
| Senior Accountant.....                               | Kelsey Gee                       |
| Financial Analyst.....                               | Nick Curry                       |
| Staff Accountant.....                                | James Murphy                     |
| Specialists, Accounting Operations.....              | Julia Fieldsend, Brenna Peterson |

# Boston Red Sox Front Office Directory, Continued

## Business Strategy & Analytics

|                                                          |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| SVP, Business Strategy & Analytics                       | Jonathan Hay   |
| Senior Director, Research, Business Strategy & Analytics | Kurt Zwald     |
| Director, Business Strategy & Analytics                  | Patrick Kelley |
| Senior Manager, CRM                                      | Ben Nickerson  |
| Business Insight Analyst                                 | Grant Sherman  |
| Business Analyst                                         | Marlee Masters |
| CRM Analyst                                              | Cooper Hoffman |

## Information Technology

|                                                |                   |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| SVP, Chief Technology Officer                  | Brian Shield      |
| VP, Technology Operations/Information Security | Randy George      |
| VP, Software Engineering                       | Dan White         |
| Director, IT Operations                        | Ryan Oreste       |
| Director, Network Services                     | Matt Salmeri      |
| Senior Manager, IT Client Support              | Elizabeth Barnes  |
| Manager, Software Engineering                  | Michael Bottomley |
| Manager, Cyber Security                        | Ariana Giunta     |
| Manager, Ballpark Technology                   | Kevin Tse         |
| Software Engineer                              | Michelle Meredith |
| Cloud Engineer                                 | Iain Carr         |

## Government & Neighborhood Affairs

|                                                                  |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| EVP, Legal & Government Affairs and Chief Compliance Officer     | David Friedman  |
| Senior Director, Business & Government Affairs                   | Claire Durant   |
| Senior Specialist, Corporate Communications & Government Affairs | Sonya Bhabhalia |

## Legal

|                                                                           |                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| EVP of Corporate Strategy and General Counsel, FSG                        | Ed Weiss                     |
| EVP, Legal & Government Affairs and Chief Compliance Officer              | David Friedman               |
| SVP, Assistant General Counsel, FSG Boston                                | Elaine Steward               |
| VP, Assistant General Counsel, FSG Boston                                 | Clair Garcia, Mandy Petrillo |
| Counsel                                                                   | Cameron Hammel               |
| Senior Manager, Legal Operations & Executive Assistant to General Counsel | Caitlin Kilcher              |
| Senior Project Manager, IT & Legal Affairs                                | Christina Logge              |

## Marketing, Creative Services & Media Relations

|                              |               |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| EVP, Chief Marketing Officer | Adam Grossman |
|------------------------------|---------------|

### Marketing

|                                                   |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| SVP, Marketing & Broadcasting                     | Colin Burch     |
| Senior Director, Marketing                        | Kelsey Doherty  |
| Senior Manager, Digital & Multicultural Marketing | Beatriz Lopez   |
| Manager, Social Media                             | Maria Schroeder |
| Senior Coordinator, Experiential Marketing        | Kendall Ely     |
| Senior Coordinator, Marketing                     | Rachel Blackman |

### Creative Services

|                                           |                   |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| VP, Creative Services & Content           | Tim Heintzelman   |
| Director, Creative Services & Photography | Billie Weiss      |
| Design Director                           | Marissa McClain   |
| Senior Manager, Design                    | Nick Sciaratta    |
| Graphic Designer, Marketing Specialist    | Yewande Salako    |
| Graphic Designer, Brand Specialist        | Ryan Patrick      |
| Staff Photographer                        | Madeline Malhotra |

## Baseball Communications & Media Relations

|                                                        |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Directors, Baseball Communications & Media Relations   | Abby Murphy, Justin Long |
| Manager, Baseball Communications & Media Relations     | Davenson Pérez           |
| Specialist, Baseball Communications & Media Relations  | Devin Benson             |
| Coordinator, Baseball Communications & Media Relations | Raleigh Clark            |
| Coordinator/Interpreter                                |                          |
| Baseball Communications & Media Relations              | Carlos Villoria-Benitez  |

## Partnerships

|                   |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| EVP, Partnerships | Troup Parkinson |
|-------------------|-----------------|

### Corporate Sponsorships & Client Services

|                                                 |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| SVP, Client & Sponsor Services                  | Marcell Bhango   |
| Senior Director, Client Services                | Sean Walsh       |
| Director, Partnership Operations                | Bailey Douglas   |
| Director, Partnership Activation                | Amanda Heglin    |
| Senior Manager, Client Services                 | Alexandria Kraus |
| Manager, Client Services                        | Ollie Rothmann   |
| Specialist, Client Services                     | Nicole Wheaton   |
| Specialist, Partnership Activation              | John Carey       |
| Coordinator, Client Services                    | Sydney Chabot    |
| Coordinator, Client Services & Limited Partners | Adam Moskus      |
| Coordinator, Partnership Activation             | Andrew Ross      |

### Community, Alumni & Player Relations

|                                            |                |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|
| SVP, Community, Alumni, & Player Relations | Pam Kenn       |
| Senior Director, Club Relations            | Jack McCormick |
| Director, Community & Player Relations     | Caitlin Hanley |
| Alumni Relations Manager & Team Curator    | Sarah Coffin   |
| Specialist, Community & Player Relations   | Nate Montero   |
| Coordinator, Community Relations           | Becca Springle |

## People & Culture

|                                                           |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| EVP, Chief People & Culture Officer                       | Amy Waryas        |
| VP, Talent & Employee Experience                          | Juan Ruiz-Hau     |
| Senior Director, Total Rewards & HRIS                     | Benjamin Coakley  |
| Director, Talent Acquisition & Employee Relations         | Kara Buckley      |
| Diversity, Equity, Inclusion & Belonging Manager          | Michael Lara      |
| Manager, Learning & Development, Baseball Operations      | May Peckham       |
| Senior Total Rewards Specialist                           | Emily Caruso      |
| Senior Talent Acquisition Specialist, Business Operations | Katie Kelly       |
| Talent Acquisition Specialist, Baseball Operations        | Brett Amendola    |
| Senior Coordinator, People & Culture                      | Catie Naughton    |
| Senior Coordinator, People Operations                     | Charlotte Plakans |

## Ticketing, Fenway Park Events, Concerts

|                                   |               |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| EVP, Ticketing, Concerts & Events | Ron Bumgarner |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|

### Ticketing

|                                                          |                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SVP, Ticketing                                           | Richie Beaton                   |
| SVP, Ticket Services and Operations                      | Naomi Calder                    |
| Senior Director, Ticket Services                         | Jeneane Rombla                  |
| Director, Season Ticket Services                         | Mike Cometa                     |
| Director, Ticket Strategy & Promotions                   | Travis Pollio                   |
| Assistant Director, Ticket Systems Administration        | Matthew VanDeusen               |
| Assistant Director, Ticket Fulfillment & Operations      | Peter Farny                     |
| Senior Manager, Ticket Services                          | Ben Doan                        |
| Senior Manager, Ticket Technology & Operations           | Matthew Crawford                |
| Ticket Settlement Administrator                          | Curtis Chin                     |
| Senior Account Specialist, Season Ticket Services        | Tarah Reardon                   |
| Account Executives, Season Ticket Services               | Francisco Lopez,                |
| Ray Marceau, Kidane Hypolite, Eileen Hedger, John Luvera |                                 |
| Junior Season Ticket Account Executives                  | John Sullivan, Elias Connor     |
| Ticket Services Associates                               | Michael Miklos, Karina Provost, |
| Brooke Schwab, Virgil Harrell III                        |                                 |

### Ticket Sales

|                                                              |                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| SVP, Ticket Sales                                            | William Droste                            |
| Senior Director, Red Sox Sales Academy & Season Ticket Sales | David Baggs                               |
| Senior Director, Group Sales                                 | Carl Gridler                              |
| Senior Director, Premium Sales & Services                    | Brendan Hankard                           |
| Manager, Premium Sales & Concerts                            | Kyle Raynor                               |
| Group Sales Hospitality Manager                              | Adam Polsky                               |
| Manager, Group Sales                                         | Matt Tieri                                |
| Senior Account Executive, Group Sales                        | Seth Shuman                               |
| Account Executives, Group Sales                              | Julia Johnson, Lindsey Cole, Scott Backes |
| Manager, Game Events & Services                              | Ryann Starnes                             |
| Assistant Manager, Game Events & Services                    | Noah Sullivan                             |
| Coordinators, Game Events & Services                         | Brady Gardner,                            |
| Jackson Cote, Marcus Chery                                   |                                           |
| Assistant Director, Red Sox Sales Academy                    | Sander Kopitz                             |
| Manager, Premium Season Ticket Sales                         | Eric Eisenberg                            |
| Account Executives, Premium Season Ticket Sales              | Matt Gladstone,                           |
| Cece Lesnick, Jack Carpenter                                 |                                           |
| Inside Sales Representatives                                 | Henry Dadds, Isaiah Mueller,              |
| Jessica Ken-Kwofie, Molly Cronin                             |                                           |
| Special Events Sales Representative                          | Chris Hofer                               |

### Fenway Park Events

|                                                                           |                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SVP, Fenway Park Events                                                   | Carrie Campbell               |
| Senior Director, Event Sales                                              | Haley McNearney               |
| Director of Business Development & Executive Director, Wasabi Fenway Bowl | Brett Miller                  |
| Director, Events                                                          | Julio Jeune                   |
| Director, Internal Events                                                 | Megan Berninger               |
| Assistant Director, Event Sales & Business Development                    | Taylor Grinnell               |
| Senior Manager, Event Sales                                               | Lindsay Chapin                |
| Senior Manager, Events                                                    | Kathryn Oliver                |
| Manager, Events & Director, Wasabi Fenway Bowl                            | Greg Abdallah                 |
| Manager, Events & Manager, Wasabi Fenway Bowl                             | Kristina Hudak                |
| Managers, Events                                                          | Rebecca Reid, Kristin Casello |
| Manager, Internal Events                                                  | Dani Hickman                  |

### Fenway Concerts

|                                                  |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| SVP, Fenway Concerts & Entertainment             | Larry Canro       |
| Senior Director, Fenway Concerts & Entertainment | Beth Krudys       |
| Specialist, Fenway Concerts & Entertainment      | Brendan Albertson |

## Red Sox Foundation

|                                                             |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| EVP, Social Impact & Executive Director, Red Sox Foundation | Bekah Salwasser   |
| Director, Development & Communications                      | Tyler Petropoulos |
| Assistant Director, Programs                                | Lidia Zayas       |
| Senior Manager, Development & Events                        | Jennifer Jacob    |
| Manager, Giving & Partnerships                              | Matt McCarthy     |
| Youth Education Program Manager, Foundation                 | Emily McGrail     |
| Manager, Programs                                           | Aneury Pichardo   |
| Senior Coordinator, Development & Sponsorships              | Jamie Dickman     |
| Education Program Coordinator                               | Eve Bourjoly      |
| Development Coordinator                                     | Kiana Swepson     |
| Development Coordinator                                     | Alexandra Young   |
| Foundation Fellow                                           | Tristan Webster   |



# Red Sox Ownership and Executives



## John W. Henry, Principal Owner

John W. Henry is in his 23rd season as Principal Owner of the Boston Red Sox. Since becoming a steward of the franchise in 2002, the club has won a Major League-best four World Series Championships, claimed five American League East titles, and made 11 postseason appearances. In the 22 years from 2002-23, the Red Sox recorded the fourth-highest winning percentage in baseball (.548), notably setting a franchise record with 108 regular-season wins in 2018.

In addition to the club's on-field success, Mr. Henry and his partners have overseen the preservation and protection of Fenway Park, the oldest operating ballpark in Major League Baseball. Since 2002, the ownership group has invested over \$400 million in improvements, ensuring the ballpark's viability for future generations.

Fulfilling a pledge to be active and engaged members of the Boston and New England community, Mr. Henry and his partners founded and funded the Red Sox Foundation. Since its creation in 2002, the Foundation has grown to become the largest team charity in Major League Baseball and one of the fastest growing in professional sports, earning the "Best Sports Charity" award in 2009 and the "Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence" in 2010 and 2019.

Mr. Henry takes an active role in league matters and currently serves as Chairman of Major League Baseball's Business Board. He is also an Ex Officio member of its Executive Council and is a member of the Committee on Economic Reform and the Investment Committee.

Prior to the purchase of the Red Sox, Mr. Henry was chairman and sole owner of the Florida Marlins from 1999 through 2001 and a limited partner of the New York Yankees from 1991 through 2003.

Mr. Henry's 34 years of experience in baseball ownership began in 1989 as chairman and majority owner of the Tucson Toros of the Triple-A Pacific Coast League. He was also one of the founders of the Senior Professional Baseball Association, a Florida winter league composed of retired major league players. He co-owned one of its teams, the West Palm Beach Tropics, for its sole season from 1989 to 1990. The team was managed by former Red Sox "Impossible Dream" manager, Dick Williams.

Mr. Henry is a founder and the principal owner of Fenway Sports Group (FSG), a global sports, marketing, media, entertainment, and real estate company anchored by three iconic clubs, the Boston Red Sox, Liverpool Football Club, and the Pittsburgh Penguins. In addition to his role as control person for all three teams, he is a member of the National Hockey League's Strategic Planning & Innovation Committee and also serves as Director of NASCAR's RFK Racing, of which FSG owns a significant stake. Fenway Sports Group and Mr. Henry also own a control interest in Boston Common Golf, a new tech-forward golf team representing Boston and New England, featuring PGA TOUR stars Rory McIlroy, Keegan Bradley, and Adam Scott.

In addition to his role as Principal Owner of Fenway Sports Group, Mr. Henry serves as Manager of Strategic Sports Group (SSG), a consortium of American sports team owners who have made a minority investment in PGA TOUR Enterprises, the commercial arm of the PGA TOUR. In 2024, SSG closed on a major financial and strategic investment into PGA TOUR Enterprises in a partnership focused on maximizing revenue generation for the benefit of PGA TOUR players and finding opportunities to enhance the game of golf across the world. In addition to his role as Manager of SSG, Mr. Henry also serves on the Board of Directors of PGA TOUR Enterprises, which controls all commercial activities related to the PGA TOUR.





Independent of Fenway Sports Group, Mr. Henry and partner Dave Kaemmer founded iRacing.com in 2004, a company that has grown to become the world's premier motorsport racing simulation portal, offering more racing disciplines than any other online platform.

Outside of his career in sports, Mr. Henry has extensive experience as a founder, manager, and investor. A pioneering trader of commodities futures, for more than 30 years Mr. Henry served as chairman of the John W. Henry & Company, Inc., a global investment management firm he founded in 1981.

In October of 2013, Mr. Henry purchased the Boston Globe becoming the third owner of the largest newspaper in New England. A year later, he assumed the role of publisher, the newspaper's ninth in its history.

Mr. Henry has served on the Board of Directors of the Futures Industry Association (FIA), the National Association of Futures Trading Advisors, and the Managed Futures Trade Association. He was elected to the FIA's Futures Hall of Fame as a recognized leader in alternative asset financial product innovation.

Mr. Henry has served as a board member of the Benson-Henry Institute for Mind Body Medicine at Massachusetts General Hospital and is a former Trustee of Massachusetts General Hospital, Boca Raton Community Hospital, and a former board member of the Library of Congress Trust Fund.

Mr. Henry has received honorary doctorate degrees from Northeastern University and Boston University. He has also received the Charles Hamilton Houston Justice Award, the Master Entrepreneur of the Year Award in New England, and a lifetime achievement award from Alternative Investment News.

Born in Quincy, Illinois, Mr. Henry spent most of his childhood on the family farm in Forrest City, Arkansas, where his father raised soybeans, corn, and wheat. A Cardinals fan who grew up listening to Harry Caray, Jack Buck, and Joe Garagiola on the radio, Mr. Henry was nine when he saw his first Major League game at Sportsman's Park in St. Louis – the very city where he would see his own Boston Red Sox win the World Series in 2004.

RED SOX OWNERSHIP HISTORY

|                        |              |
|------------------------|--------------|
| Charles W. Somers      | 1901-02      |
| Henry J. Killilea      | 1903-04      |
| John I. Taylor         | 1904-11      |
| James R. McAleer       | 1912-13      |
| Joseph J. Lannin       | 1913-16      |
| Harry H. Frazee        | 1917-23      |
| J.A. Robert Quinn      | 1923-33      |
| Thomas A. Yawkey       | 1933-76      |
| Jean R. Yawkey         | 1976-77      |
| Jean R. Yawkey:        | 1978-80      |
| Haywood Sullivan,      |              |
| Edward G. LeRoux Jr.   |              |
| Jean R. Yawkey Trust:  | 1981-86      |
| Haywood C. Sullivan,   |              |
| Edward G. LeRoux Jr.   |              |
| Jean R. Yawkey Trust:  | 1987-93      |
| Haywood Sullivan       |              |
| Jean R. Yawkey Trust   | 1994-2002    |
| The Henry-Werner Group | 2002-present |

MLB Rankings, 2002-2023

Most World Series Titles

|     |                       |   |
|-----|-----------------------|---|
| 1.  | <b>Boston Red Sox</b> | 4 |
| 2.  | San Francisco Giants  | 3 |
| T3. | Houston Astros        | 2 |
| T3. | St. Louis Cardinals   | 2 |
| T5. | 11 teams tied         | 1 |

Most Postseason Wins

|            |                       |           |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1.         | Houston Astros        | 75        |
| <b>T2.</b> | <b>Boston Red Sox</b> | <b>63</b> |
| T2.        | St. Louis Cardinals   | 63        |
| T4.        | Los Angeles Dodgers   | 62        |
| T4.        | New York Yankees      | 62        |

Most Postseason Appearances

|    |                       |           |
|----|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1. | New York Yankees      | 17        |
| 2. | Los Angeles Dodgers   | 15        |
| 3. | St. Louis Cardinals   | 14        |
| 4. | Atlanta Braves        | 13        |
| 5. | <b>Boston Red Sox</b> | <b>11</b> |

Most Regular Season Wins

|    |                       |              |
|----|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1. | New York Yankees      | 2,010        |
| 2. | Los Angeles Dodgers   | 1,969        |
| 3. | St. Louis Cardinals   | 1,908        |
| 4. | <b>Boston Red Sox</b> | <b>1,897</b> |
| 5. | Atlanta Braves        | 1,880        |

## Red Sox Ownership and Executives, Continued



### Thomas C. Werner, Chairman

Tom Werner, who has been involved in Major League Baseball for more than 30 years and whose love for the Red Sox spans more than five decades, has played a vital role in the team's success on the field, the saving and restoration of Fenway Park, and its difference-making impact in the community.

Werner began his baseball career as leader of the ownership group that purchased the San Diego Padres in 1990, and served as the club's majority owner until December 22, 1994. He subsequently joined forces with John W. Henry and Larry Lucchino to acquire the Red Sox, the only bidders to make saving Fenway Park a cornerstone of their proposal. Together, they and their partners won the right to buy the team on December 20, 2001 and completed the purchase on February 27, 2002. Three years later, after substantial improvements to the ballpark, Werner, Henry, and Lucchino on March 23, 2005 pledged their long-term commitment to Fenway Park, inspiring major investment in the surrounding neighborhood and sparking a remarkable transformation. Because of their vision, Fenway Park in 2012 became the first ballpark to celebrate its 100th anniversary, and with over \$400 million in renovations, its viability as "America's Most Beloved Ballpark" has been assured for years to come.

On the field, the Red Sox have enjoyed considerable success under Henry and Werner. Over their 22 years of ownership, the club has won a Major League-best four World Series Championships, claimed five American League East titles, and made 11 postseason appearances. During that span, from 2002-23, the Red Sox recorded the fourth-highest winning percentage in baseball (.548), notably setting a franchise record with 108 regular-season wins in 2018.

The team's on-field success has been accompanied by its determination to play a meaningful role in the community. Werner was instrumental in establishing and overseeing the Red Sox Foundation, which has become the largest and one of the fastest-growing team charities in Major League Baseball. Since its creation in 2002, the Red Sox Foundation has awarded over 6,000 grants to mission-aligned organizations, helped 349 Boston Public Schools students with college scholarships and mentoring through the Red Sox Scholars program, and supported thousands of youth baseball programs in Boston and throughout New England with its RBI and Little League programming. Additionally, the Foundation has helped support the critical services provided to 20,000 individuals each year at The Dimock Center in Roxbury, and through a longstanding and unique partnership that dates back to 1953, the Red Sox have helped the Jimmy Fund raise more than \$167 million for cancer treatment and research at Dana-Farber Cancer Institute. In 2010, the Red Sox were the first organization ever to be awarded Major League Baseball's Allan H. Selig Award for Philanthropic Excellence for the impact of the Red Sox Scholars program on underserved youth in Boston.

Werner spearheaded the creation of the Home Base Program, a partnership between the Red Sox Foundation and Massachusetts General Hospital, following the teams' visits to Walter Reed Medical Center as an adjunct to their World Series ceremonies in the White House. To date, this significant partnership has provided treatment and care to over 35,000 veterans and their families suffering from the "invisible wounds of war," and garnered Werner and the Red Sox a pair of prestigious awards. In recognition of his leadership, Werner was honored with the United States Army's Outstanding Civilian Service Award on October 30, 2014. In November 2019, the Red Sox were once again named recipient of the Allan H. Selig Award for Philanthropic Excellence for the achievements of the Home Base program, making the Red Sox the first organization to win the award twice since its inception in 2010. For his efforts in founding the Home Base program, in May of 2021, Werner was presented with the Secretary of Defense Medal for Outstanding Public Service – the second highest award from the head of the Department of Defense, and in 2023, was awarded the prestigious Navy SEAL Foundation Patriot Award, presented to an individual or organization that has contributed significantly to our nation and demonstrated and upheld the same values epitomized by the Navy SEAL community.

Like so many Red Sox fans of his generation, Werner's infatuation with the club began in 1967, when as a freshman at Harvard, the New York native was caught up in the team's "Impossible Dream" journey to the World Series. He fell hard, both for the Red Sox and Fenway Park. For his Visual Studies class at Harvard, he created a documentary about Fenway Park, a project that presaged a phenomenally successful career that has included his enshrinement in the Television Academy Hall of Fame.

Embodying the values of integrity and quality, Werner and his partner, Marcy Carsey, have helped create over 1,600 half-hours of quality primetime comedies. These include: "That '70s Show", "ROSEANNE", "3rd Rock from the Sun", "The Cosby Show", "A Different World", "Cybill" and "Grace Under Fire." The Carsey-Werner partnership is widely regarded as one of the most successful independent television production companies in the history of the medium. Before starting Carsey-Werner, the duo worked for ABC television when they discovered Robin Williams in a comedy club and launched his career in "Mork and Mindy." They also provided opportunities to such talents as Tom Hanks ("Bosom Buddies"), Billy Crystal ("Soap"), Danny DeVito, and Tony Danza (both in "Taxi").

Werner is still active producing numerous television series. He is currently executive producing the sixth season of THE CONNERS, ABC's number 1 comedy; NBC's EXTENDED FAMILY (with Wyc Grousbeck); Netflix's second season of their hit series THAT '90s SHOW; and Freevee's THE PRADEEPS OF PITTSBURGH.

## Red Sox Ownership and Executives, Continued

Born April 12, 1950, Werner in 2001 received the Lifetime Achievement Award from the Producers Guild of America. His company has earned 24 Emmy Awards, 11 People's Choice Awards, and numerous Golden Globes, Humanitas Prizes, and Peabody Awards. In 2000, Werner, Carsey, and their partner Caryn Mandabach joined forces with Geraldine Laybourne and Oprah Winfrey to start Oxygen, a 24-hour cable channel serving the modern woman. Since 2001, when Werner and his partners purchased the Red Sox, Fenway Park, and 80% of the New England Sports Network, NESN has become a highly acclaimed model for regional sports networks throughout the country, the first to broadcast Major League Baseball games in high definition and to launch a direct-to-consumer offering, NESN 360. In August 2023, the Pittsburgh Penguins acquired their regional sports network, SportsNet Pittsburgh, the local RSN broadcasting Penguins hockey and Pirates baseball.

Werner has long immersed himself in the work of Major League Baseball and was a leader in the adoption of the wild-card playoff format, of which the 2004 club was an historic beneficiary. He presently serves on Major League Baseball's Media Committee, On Field Committee, and Competition Committee. In January of 2013, for his leadership and dedication to the game, Werner received the Dave Winfield Humanitarian Award from the Professional Baseball Scouts Foundation at the organization's annual "In the Spirit of the Game" Sports and Entertainment Spectacular.

Werner became Chairman of the Liverpool Football Club in 2010. In 2019, Liverpool defeated Premier League rival Tottenham, 2-0, in the UEFA Champions league final in Madrid. Liverpool further solidified its place atop the global elite by winning the FIFA Club World Cup in December 2019 and followed that up by capturing the 2019-20 Premier League title, the club's 19th topflight league championship.

Werner became Chairman of the Pittsburgh Penguins in December 2021, when the hockey team was acquired by Fenway Sports Group, a global sports, marketing, media, entertainment, and real estate company of which Werner is Chairman. In 2023, he also became Chairman of Boston Common Golf, a new tech-forward golf team representing Boston and New England, featuring PGA TOUR stars Rory McIlroy, Keegan Bradley, and Adam Scott.

Werner is an investor in Strategic Sports Group (SSG), a consortium of American sports team owners who have made a minority investment in PGA TOUR Enterprises, the commercial arm of the PGA TOUR. In 2024, SSG closed on a major financial and strategic investment into PGA TOUR Enterprises in a partnership focused on maximizing revenue generation for the benefit of PGA TOUR players and finding opportunities to enhance the game of golf across the world.

Werner spends much of the year in Boston, where he has a residence. He has served on many boards, including the White House Fellows Commission and the Ron Brown Scholar Program. He currently serves on the National Board for After School All Stars, a program helping more than 90,000 at-risk youth engage in after school activities.



## Red Sox Ownership and Executives, Continued



### Sam Kennedy, President and CEO

Sam Kennedy is in his 23rd season with the Red Sox and his ninth as President and Chief Executive Officer. Since joining the club, Kennedy has played a key role in the renaissance of the Red Sox that has included four World Series Championships, the preservation and protection of Fenway Park and the expansion of its operation beyond baseball.

With over 30 years of experience working in Major League Baseball, Kennedy joined the Red Sox in 2002 after six years with the San Diego Padres from 1996-2001. He began his career as an intern for the New York Yankees in 1993.

Kennedy serves as Chairman of the President's Working Group (PWG), a sub-committee of Major League Baseball's Business and Media Committee convened at the direction of the

Commissioner to identify and address critical business issues facing the game, facilitate communication amongst Clubs, and identify best practices and strategic goals throughout the industry. He also serves on MLB's International Committee, charged with growing the game across the globe.

In addition to leading the Red Sox front office and his involvement with Major League Baseball, Kennedy oversees Fenway Sports Management (FSM) and serves as Chief Executive for the global sports management company focused on driving revenue for Fenway Sports Group-owned and operated companies, third party clients, and serving as the growth engine for new FSG initiatives. Recently, FSM led the acquisition of the Pittsburgh Penguins, TGL's Boston Common Golf, and FSG's investment into PGA TOUR Enterprises, the commercial arm of the PGA TOUR.

Kennedy also holds the role of Chief Executive of Fenway Sports Group Real Estate (FSGRE), which oversees the real estate acquisitions, development, and management of properties owned by FSG in the Fenway neighborhood of Boston and in Southwest Florida.

In March 2021, Kennedy became a partner in FSG, formally joining the ownership group alongside new investors RedBird Capital, LeBron James, and Maverick Carter. In March 2024, he was appointed CEO of FSG.

Kennedy is an investor in Strategic Sports Group (SSG), a consortium of American sports team owners who have made a minority investment in PGA TOUR Enterprises. In 2024, SSG closed on a major financial and strategic investment into PGA TOUR Enterprises in a partnership focused on maximizing revenue generation for the benefit of PGA TOUR players and finding opportunities to enhance the game of golf across the world. Kennedy also serves on the Board of Directors of PGA TOUR Enterprises, which controls all commercial activities related to the PGA TOUR.

During his tenure, Kennedy has received many recognitions including Boston Business Journal's 40 under 40 Award. He was later inducted into the Sports Business Journal's 40 under 40 Hall of Fame, comprised of multi-year recipients of the honor who are among the most influential and creative young professionals in the industry.

Kennedy serves on the Board of Trustees for the Winsor School, Dana-Farber Cancer Institute and Camp Harbor View.

A native of Boston, MA, who grew up within walking distance of Fenway Park, Kennedy is a former captain of the baseball team at Brookline High with friend and classmate Theo Epstein. Kennedy graduated from Trinity College (CT) in 1995. He and his wife of 24 years, Amanda, reside in the Boston area with their 20-year-old son, Jimmy, and 19-year-old daughter, Ally.

#### RED SOX PRESIDENT HISTORY

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Charles Somers     | 1901-03             |
| Henry Killilea     | 1903-04             |
| John I. Taylor     | 1904-11             |
| James McAleer      | 1911-13             |
| Joseph Lannin      | 1913-16             |
| Harry Frazee       | 1916-23             |
| Bob Quinn          | 1923-33             |
| Tom Yawkey         | 1933-76             |
| Jean R. Yawkey     | 1976-87             |
| John Harrington    | 1987-2001           |
| Larry Lucchino     | 2002-15             |
| <b>Sam Kennedy</b> | <b>2015-present</b> |







## Craig Breslow, Chief Baseball Officer

Craig Breslow was named Chief Baseball Officer for the Boston Red Sox on October 25, 2023. In this role, he is responsible for all baseball operations matters.

Breslow spent the past five seasons in the Chicago Cubs organization, most recently as Assistant General Manager/Senior Vice President, Pitching in 2023. His front office career began in 1919 with the Cubs as Director of Strategic Initiatives, evaluating and implementing data-based processes throughout all facets of baseball operations while also supporting the pitching infrastructure in the farm system. In 2020, he was named Director of Pitching/Special Assistant to the President and General Manager, then spent the 2021-22 seasons as Assistant General Manager/Vice President, Pitching.

A 2013 World Series champion with Boston, Breslow is only the fourth former Red Sox player to lead the club's baseball operations efforts, the first since Haywood Sullivan served as General Manager from 1978-83. Entering 2024, the only other active heads of baseball operations who played in MLB were the White Sox' Chris Getz, the Mariners' Jerry DiPoto, and the Rangers' Chris Young.

Selected by the Milwaukee Brewers in the 26th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft, Breslow pitched 12 Major League seasons and recorded a 3.45 ERA over 576 appearances for San Diego (2005), Boston (2006, '12-15), Cleveland (2008, '17), Minnesota (2008-09, '17), Oakland (2009-11), Arizona (2012), and Miami (2016). He appeared in 202 games for the Red Sox, notably posting a 1.81 ERA in 61 outings in the 2013 regular season to help Boston capture the American League East title en route to a World Series championship. Breslow allowed zero earned runs in nine of his 10 Postseason outings in 2013, earning the win in Boston's ALDS-clinching victory over the Rays before securing a hold in the club's ALCS-clinching win over the Tigers.

Breslow graduated in 2002 from Yale University with a degree in molecular biophysics and biochemistry. He was named the "Smartest Man in Baseball" by The Wall Street Journal in 2009, and in 2010 he ranked No. 1 on The Sporting News list of Top 20 Smartest Athletes.

In 2008, Breslow founded the Strike 3 Foundation, which aims to heighten awareness, mobilize support, and raise funding for childhood cancer research. In 2013, he earned the Red Sox' Tim Wakefield Community Service Award and was named the BoSox Club's "Man of the Year." Breslow was nominated for Major League Baseball's Roberto Clemente Award three times, including in 2010 with the Oakland A's and in 2013 and 2014 with the Red Sox.

Born in New Haven, CT, Breslow resides in Newton, MA, with his wife, Kelly; daughter, Livia; and twin boys, Mason and Carter.

## RED SOX BASEBALL OPERATIONS LEADERSHIP HISTORY

|                                     |                                               |                                         |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>1933-47:</b> Eddie Collins*      | <b>1978-83:</b> Haywood Sullivan*^            | <b>2006-11:</b> Theo Epstein*           |
| <b>1948-58:</b> Joe Cronin*^        | <b>1984-93:</b> Lou Gorman*                   | <b>2011-15:</b> Ben Cherington*         |
| <b>1959-60:</b> Bucky Harris*       | <b>1994-02:</b> Dan Duquette*                 | <b>2015-19:</b> Dave Dombrowski (6)     |
| <b>1961-62:</b> Dick O'Connell (1)  | <b>2002:</b> Mike Port* (4)                   | <b>2019-23:</b> Chaim Bloom (7)         |
| <b>1963-65:</b> Mike Higgins^ (2)   | <b>2002-05:</b> Theo Epstein*                 | <b>2023-present:</b> Craig Breslow^ (8) |
| <b>1965-77:</b> Dick O'Connell* (3) | <b>2005-06:</b> Ben Cherington/Jed Hoyer* (5) |                                         |

\*General Manager    ^Played for the Red Sox

**(1)** The General Manager position was eliminated for the 1961-62 seasons; Executive Vice President of Business and Baseball Operations Dick O'Connell assumed the role. **(2)** Mike Higgins was Executive Vice President in charge of baseball operations while Dick O'Connell maintained oversight of business operations. **(3)** Dick O'Connell was named General Manager on September 16, 1965 when Mike Higgins resigned. **(4)** Mike Port was named interim General Manager on February 28, 2002. **(5)** Theo Epstein left the Red Sox from October 21, 2005-January 19, 2006. Ben Cherington and Jed Hoyer were named co-General Managers on December 12, 2005 and served in that capacity until Epstein's return. **(6)** Dave Dombrowski was hired as President of Baseball Operations on August 18, 2015. **(7)** Chaim Bloom was hired as Chief Baseball Officer on October 28, 2019. **(8)** Craig Breslow was hired as Chief Baseball Officer on October 25, 2023.

# Executive Management Team



**Ron Bumgarner**

Executive Vice President,  
Ticketing, Concerts & Events



**Raquel Ferreira**

Executive Vice President/  
Assistant General Manager



**David Friedman**

Executive Vice President,  
Legal and Government Affairs/  
Chief Compliance Officer



**Jonathan Gilula**

Executive Vice President/  
Chief Operating Officer



**Adam Grossman**

Executive Vice President/  
Chief Marketing Officer



**Brian O'Halloran**

Executive Vice President,  
Baseball Operations



**Troup Parkinson**

Executive Vice President,  
Partnerships



**Eddie Romero**

Executive Vice President/  
Assistant General Manager



**Bekah Salwasser**

Executive Vice President,  
Social Impact/  
Executive Director,  
Red Sox Foundation

## Executive Management Team, Continued



**Amy Waryas**

Executive Vice President/  
Chief People & Culture Officer



**Ed Weiss**

Executive Vice President,  
Fenway Sports Group  
Corporate Strategy &  
General Counsel



**Tim Zue**

Executive Vice President/  
Chief Financial Officer



**Ben Crockett**

Senior Vice President,  
Baseball Operations



**Zineb Curran**

Senior Vice President/  
Chief Communications Officer



**Mike Groopman**

Senior Vice President/  
Assistant General Manager



**Sarah McKenna**

Senior Vice President/  
Chief Experience Officer



**Pete Nesbit**

Senior Vice President,  
Ballpark Operations



**Paul Toboni**

Senior Vice President/  
Assistant General Manager



MLB NETWORK BRINGS YOU  
**THE BEST SEAT**  
IN THE HOUSE, EVERY NIGHT



FOR THE COMPLETE PROGRAMMING  
SCHEDULE AND CHANNEL FINDER, VISIT  
**MLBNETWORK.COM**







Coaching Staff



# 13 ALEX CORA MANAGER

**Opening Day Age:** 48

**Born:** 10/18/1975 in Caguas, Puerto Rico

**MLB Coaching Career:** Bench Coach, Houston Astros (2017);

Manager, Boston Red Sox (2018-19, 2021-present)

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



## The Rundown

🔥 Has won World Series as a manager (2018 Red Sox), bench coach (2017 Astros), and player (2007 Red Sox).

🔥 Is the only individual to win a World Series with the Red Sox as a player, then win another as a manager (aside from those in dual roles as player/manager).

🔥 Is 1 of 48 individuals to manage the Red Sox, but 1 of only 7 to manage at least 5 full seasons for the club, joining Joe Cronin (13), Terry Francona (8), Bill Carrigan (6), Mike Higgins (6), Jimmy Collins (5), and John Farrell (5).

🔥 Is 1 of 4 managers in MLB history born in Puerto Rico, joining Edwin Rodriguez (MIA, 2010-11), Charlie Montoyo (TOR, 2019-22), and Joe Espada (HOU, present).

🔥 Inducted into the Puerto Rican Sports Hall of Fame in October 2023.

🔥 Led the Red Sox to a winning record in each of his first 3 seasons as an MLB manager, including a World Series title in 2018 and an appearance in the ALCS in 2021.

🔥 Is 1 of only 6 managers to lead the Red Sox to multiple Postseasons, joining Bill Carrigan (1915-16), Joe Morgan (1988, '90), Jimmy Williams (1998-99), Terry Francona (2004-05, '07-09), and John Farrell (2013, '16-17).

🔥 Is 17-8 (.680) as a manager in the Postseason (all with BOS)...He began his career 17-5, becoming the first manager ever to win at least 17 of his first 22 Postseason games (source: Elias).

🔥 Finished in the top 5 in BBWAA AL Manager of the Year voting in 2018 (2nd) and 2021 (5th).

🔥 Named Red Sox Manager on 10/22/17...He and the Sox mutually parted ways on 1/14/20...Served a year-long suspension levied by MLB on 4/22/20...Named the Sox' manager for a 2nd time on 11/6/20, agreeing to a 2-year contract with a 2-year club option.

🔥 On 11/22/21, the Red Sox announced that they exercised his club option for the 2023-24 seasons.

## CORA'S MILESTONE WINS

| No. | Game              | Result          |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1   | 3/30/18 at TB     | W, 1-0          |
| 100 | 9/12/18 vs. TOR   | W, 1-0          |
| 200 | 4/14/21 at MIN-G1 | W, 3-2 (7 inn.) |
| 300 | 5/19/22 vs. SEA   | W, 12-6         |
| 400 | 6/19/23 at MIN    | W, 9-3          |

## BOSTON, YOU'RE MY HOME

Alex Cora has appeared in 1,111 regular-season games for the Red Sox, including 301 as a player (2005-08) and 810 as a manager (2018-19, '21-23). He has also been a part of 34 Postseason games with Boston (9 as player, 25 as manager), winning World Series in 2007 and 2018.

## RED SOX MANAGERIAL RANKINGS

| Rk. | Manager        | Years           | Win %          |
|-----|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1.  | Don Zimmer     | 1976-80         | .575 (411-304) |
| 2.  | Terry Francona | 2004-11         | .574 (744-552) |
| 3.  | Jimmy Collins  | 1901-06         | .548 (455-376) |
| 4.  | Alex Cora      | 2018-19, '21-23 | .543 (440-370) |

(Min. 500 games)

| Rk. | Manager        | Years           | Wins  |
|-----|----------------|-----------------|-------|
| 1.  | Joe Cronin     | 1935-47         | 1,071 |
| 2.  | Terry Francona | 2004-11         | 744   |
| 3.  | Mike Higgins   | 1955-62         | 560   |
| 4.  | Bill Carrigan  | 1913-16, '27-29 | 489   |
| 5.  | Jimmy Collins  | 1901-06         | 455   |
| 6.  | Alex Cora      | 2018-19, '21-23 | 440   |

| Rk. | Manager        | Years           | Games |
|-----|----------------|-----------------|-------|
| 1.  | Joe Cronin     | 1935-47         | 2,007 |
| 2.  | Terry Francona | 2004-11         | 1,296 |
| 3.  | Mike Higgins   | 1955-62         | 1,119 |
| 4.  | Bill Carrigan  | 1913-16, '27-29 | 1,003 |
| 5.  | Jimmy Collins  | 1901-06         | 842   |
| T6. | Alex Cora      | 2018-19, '21-23 | 810   |
| T6. | John Farrell   | 2013-17         | 810   |

| Rk. | Manager        | Years           | Seasons |
|-----|----------------|-----------------|---------|
| 1.  | Joe Cronin     | 1935-47         | 13      |
| T2. | Terry Francona | 2004-11         | 8       |
| T2. | Mike Higgins   | 1955-62         | 8       |
| 4.  | Bill Carrigan  | 1913-16, '27-29 | 7       |
| 5.  | Jimmy Collins  | 1901-06         | 6       |
| T6. | Alex Cora      | 2018-19, '21-23 | 5       |
| T6. | John Farrell   | 2013-17         | 5       |
| T6. | Jimmy Williams | 1997-2001       | 5       |
| T6. | Don Zimmer     | 1976-80         | 5       |

### MOST SEASONS MANAGING WITH CURRENT MLB CLUB

| Rk.        | Manager          | Club       | Seasons                    |
|------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 1.         | Kevin Cash       | TB         | 9 (2015-23)                |
| T2.        | Scott Servais    | SEA        | 8 (2016-23)                |
| T2.        | Dave Roberts     | LAD        | 8 (2016-23)                |
| T2.        | Brian Snitker    | ATL        | 8 (2016-23)                |
| T5.        | Torey Lovullo    | ARI        | 7 (2017-23)                |
| T5.        | Bud Black        | COL        | 7 (2017-23)                |
| T7.        | Dave Martinez    | WSH        | 6 (2018-23)                |
| T7.        | Aaron Boone      | NYG        | 6 (2018-23)                |
| T9.        | Rocco Baldelli   | MIN        | 5 (2019-23)                |
| T9.        | David Bell       | CIN        | 5 (2019-23)                |
| <b>T9.</b> | <b>Alex Cora</b> | <b>BOS</b> | <b>5 (2018-19, '21-23)</b> |
| T9.        | Brandon Hyde     | BAL        | 5 (2019-23)                |

### MOST POSTSEASON WINS AS A MANAGER, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk.       | Manager          | Years            | Wins      |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|-----------|
| 1.        | Terry Francona   | 2004-05, '07-09  | 28        |
| <b>2.</b> | <b>Alex Cora</b> | <b>2018, '21</b> | <b>17</b> |
| 3.        | John Farrell     | 2013, '16-17     | 12        |

### ON THE BIG STAGE

Cora is 5-0 in potential Postseason series-clinching games. According to Elias, the only other managers to begin their careers with a streak that long are Terry Francona (6), Tony La Russa (5), Casey Stengel (5), and Rob Thomson (5). Cora began his Postseason managerial career by going 5-0 in games immediately following a loss (streak snapped in 2021 ALCS).

### Additional MLB Managerial Highlights

- 🔥 Became only the 2nd Latino manager to win a World Series, joining Ozzie Guillén (Venezuela, 2005 White Sox).
- 🔥 The game between the Red Sox (managed by Cora) and Blue Jays (managed by Charlie Montoyo) on 4/9/19 at Fenway Park marked the 1st time in MLB history both managers in a game were born in Puerto Rico.
- 🔥 Led the Sox to the franchise's best Postseason records in a span of any 14 games (12-2) and 17 games (14-3).
- 🔥 Led the Red Sox to the AL's largest increase in win % from 2020 to 2021 (.168)...It was the 4th-largest increase in win % in franchise history, trailing 1945-46 (.214), 1911-12 (.181), and 2012-13 (.173).
- 🔥 Managed the AL to a 4-3 win over the NL in MLB's 90th All-Star Game on 7/9/19 at CLE's Progressive Field.
- 🔥 Managed against the Yankees in the 2019 London Series on 6/29 & 6/30, MLB's first games ever played in Europe.
- 🔥 In 2019, the Sox recorded their highest pinch-hitting AVG in team history (.330, min. 20 AB).
- 🔥 In his MLB managerial debut in 2018, led the Red Sox to World Series and AL East titles, MLB's best record, and a franchise-record 108 wins (108-54, .667).
- 🔥 His 108 wins in 2018 are the 2nd-most ever for an individual in his 1st season as an MLB manager, trailing only Ralph Houk (1961 Yankees, 109-53)...The only other Red Sox manager to win 100+ games in his 1st season with the club is Jake Stahl (105 in 1912).
- 🔥 The Sox won the 2018 AL East title and finished 8.0 games ahead of the 2nd-place Yankees, Boston's largest margin of victory since the division was formed in 1969.
- 🔥 Became the 5th individual to win a World Series in a 1st season as an MLB manager, joining Bob Brenly (2001, ARI), Ralph Houk (1961, NYY), Eddie Dyer (1946, STL), and Bucky Harris (1924, WSH) (source: Elias).
- 🔥 Became the 5th person to lead the Red Sox to a World Series title in his managerial debut with the team, joining John Farrell (2013), Terry Francona (2004), Ed Barrow (1918), and Jake Stahl (1912).
- 🔥 Led the Red Sox to an 11-3 Postseason record in 2018, defeating NYY (3-1), HOU (4-1), and LAD (4-1).
- 🔥 At 42 years old in 2018, was the youngest Red Sox manager at the start of a season since Kevin Kennedy (40 in 1995).
- 🔥 In 2018, helped lead the Sox to the best 10-game (9-1) and 19-game (17-2) starts in franchise history.

### MOST WINS IN FIRST SEASON AS MLB MANAGER

| Rk.       | Manager          | Club              | Wins       |
|-----------|------------------|-------------------|------------|
| 1.        | Ralph Houk       | NYG (1961)        | 109        |
| <b>2.</b> | <b>Alex Cora</b> | <b>BOS (2018)</b> | <b>108</b> |
| 3.        | Dusty Baker      | SF (1993)         | 103        |
| 4.        | Sparky Anderson  | CIN (1970)        | 102        |

### MOST WINS IN FIRST 2 SEASONS AS MLB MANAGER

| Rk.       | Manager          | Club                 | Wins       |
|-----------|------------------|----------------------|------------|
| 1.        | Ralph Houk       | NYG (1961-62)        | 205        |
| 2.        | Aaron Boone      | NYG (2018-19)        | 203        |
| 3.        | Mickey Cochrane  | DET (1934-35)        | 194        |
| <b>4.</b> | <b>Alex Cora</b> | <b>BOS (2018-19)</b> | <b>192</b> |

### MOST WINS IN FIRST 3 SEASONS AS MLB MANAGER

| Rk.       | Manager          | Club                      | Wins       |
|-----------|------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| 1.        | Ralph Houk       | NYG (1961-63)             | 309        |
| 2.        | Davey Johnson    | NYM (1984-86)             | 296        |
| <b>3.</b> | <b>Alex Cora</b> | <b>BOS (2018-19, '21)</b> | <b>284</b> |

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

- 🔥 According to Elias, became only the 4th individual since 1900 to win at least 9 of his first 10 games as a ML manager, joining Pat Moran (PHI, 1915), Joe Morgan (BOS, 1988), and Mickey Callaway (NYM, 2018).
- 🔥 According to Elias, the 2018 Red Sox are the only MLB team since 1900 to win at least 17 of their first 19 games with a manager in his 1st season with the club.
- 🔥 The only other Red Sox manager to win 17+ of his first 19 games with the club was Joe Morgan, who took over at the 1988 All-Star break and went 19-1 in his first 20 games in his managerial debut.
- 🔥 When the Sox moved to 85-35 on 8/12/18, joined Ralph Houk of the 1961 Yankees as the only 1st-year managers to lead their clubs to 50 games over .500 (source: Elias).
- 🔥 When the Sox improved to 90-39 in 2018, became only the 2nd manager in MLB history to win 90 games before his 130th game managed, joining Cap Anson of the 1879-80 White Stockings (source: STATS).

## Alex Cora, Continued

### Additional Coaching Highlights

🔥 In 2017, made his MLB coaching debut as the Astros' bench coach...Helped lead HOU to a 101-61 record, the AL West title, and the 1st World Series championship in franchise history.

🔥 Was the general manager for the Puerto Rico team that finished 2nd in the 2017 World Baseball Classic.

🔥 Served as general manager for Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League in 5 consecutive winters, beginning with the 2012-13 offseason...Doubled as Caguas manager during the 2014-15 and 2015-16 seasons.

🔥 The 2016-17 Caguas club earned Puerto Rico its first Caribbean Series title since 2000.

### Playing Career

🔥 Selected by LAD in the 3rd round of the 1996 June Draft.

🔥 His 16-year playing career included parts of 14 seasons in the majors with LAD (1998-2004), CLE (2005), BOS (2005-08), NYM (2009-10), TEX (2010), and WSH (2011).

🔥 Made his ML debut with the Dodgers on 6/7/98 at SEA...In that game, his brother, Joey, batted leadoff and played 2B for the Mariners.

🔥 On 5/12/04 with LAD vs. CHC, homered off Matt Clement to conclude an 18-pitch at-bat.

🔥 Traded to BOS on 7/7/05 in exchange for current Red Sox bench coach Ramón Vázquez.

🔥 Helped the Red Sox reach the postseason 3 times (2005, '07, '08)...Was on the World Series championship roster in 2007.

🔥 Played for Puerto Rico in the World Baseball Classic in 2006 and 2009.

### WORLD SERIES WINNERS WITH THE RED SOX AS PLAYER AND MANAGER

| Individual       | Player      | Manager     |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|
| *Jimmy Collins   | 1903        | 1903        |
| *Jake Stahl      | 1912        | 1912        |
| *Bill Carrigan   | 1915-16     | 1915-16     |
| <b>Alex Cora</b> | <b>2007</b> | <b>2018</b> |

*\*Served as player/manager*

### INDIVIDUALS WITH MULTIPLE STINTS AS RED SOX MANAGER

| Individual       | First (Games)        | Second            |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Bill Carrigan    | *1913-16 (540)       | 1927-29 (463)     |
| Mike Higgins     | 1955-59 (691)        | 1960-62 (428)     |
| Johnny Pesky     | 1963-64 (321)        | 1980 (5)          |
| Eddie Popowski   | 1969 (9)             | 1973 (1)          |
| <b>Alex Cora</b> | <b>2018-19 (324)</b> | <b>2021-pres.</b> |

*\*Served as player/manager*

### INDIVIDUALS TO MANAGE A FULL SEASON WITH A TEAM, THEN RETURN TO THAT TEAM AFTER A 1-YEAR ABSENCE

| Individual (Club)      | Full Season | Rejoined    |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Leo Durocher (BRO)     | 1946        | 1948        |
| Danny Murtaugh (PIT)   | 1971        | 1973        |
| Jim Fanning (MTL)      | 1982        | 1984        |
| Billy Martin (NYY)     | 1983        | 1985        |
| <b>Alex Cora (BOS)</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2021</b> |

*Since 1900 (Source: Elias Sports Bureau)*





Personal

- Full name is Jose Alexander Cora.
- Has 4 children: Camila, Jeriel, Xander, and Isander... Xander and Isander are twins.
- His older brother, Joey, played parts of 11 ML seasons (1987, '89-98) and is currently the 3B coach for DET.
- Was inducted into the Puerto Rican Sports Hall of Fame in October 2023.
- Spent 4 years (2013-16) as a baseball analyst for ESPN and ESPN Deportes, appearing on *Baseball Tonight*, *Beisbol Esta Noche*, and *SportsCenter*...Also contributed to ESPN Radio and ESPN Deportes Radio.
- Attended the University of Miami, helping lead the Hurricanes to the College World Series in each of his 3 years at the school (1994-96)...Inducted into the school's Hall of Fame in 2006.
- Following the 1996 season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive player in the college game.
- On 1/30/18, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts in Puerto Rico... The JetBlue plane cargo included medical supplies and vaccines, water filtration systems, first aid kits, flashlights, and diapers...In his hometown of Caguas, helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, as well as baseball equipment to roughly 100 children.

CURRENT MANAGERS WHO WERE  
MLB TEAMMATES WITH ALEX CORA

| Manager (Club)       | Teammates with Cora |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Aaron Boone (NYY)    | CLE (2005)          |
| Kevin Cash (TB)      | BOS (2007-08)       |
| Craig Counsell (CHC) | LAD (1999)          |
| Mark Kotsay (OAK)    | BOS (2008)          |
| Dave Roberts (LAD)   | LAD (2002-04)       |

CURRENT MLB MANAGERS WHO  
PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX

| Manager (Club)       | Played with BOS |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| *Alex Cora (BOS)     | 2005-08         |
| *Kevin Cash (TB)     | 2007-08, '10    |
| *Dave Roberts (LAD)  | 2004            |
| Rocco Baldelli (MIN) | 2009            |
| Mark Kotsay (OAK)    | 2008-09         |
| Bob Melvin (SF)      | 1993            |

\*Won World Series as a player with the Red Sox

Alex Cora's Career Managerial Record

| Year                            | Club   | League   | W-L     | Win % | Finish      | Postseason W-L | Win % | Finish       |
|---------------------------------|--------|----------|---------|-------|-------------|----------------|-------|--------------|
| 2018                            | BOSTON | American | 108-54  | .667  | 1st, East   | 11-3           | .786  | Won WS       |
| 2019                            | BOSTON | American | 84-78   | .519  | 3rd, East   | -              | -     | -            |
| 2021                            | BOSTON | American | 92-70   | .568  | T-2nd, East | 6-5            | .545  | Lost in ALCS |
| 2022                            | BOSTON | American | 78-84   | .481  | 5th, East   | -              | -     | -            |
| 2023                            | BOSTON | American | 78-84   | .481  | 5th, East   | -              | -     | -            |
| Major League Totals (5 seasons) |        |          | 440-370 | .543  |             | 17-8           | .680  |              |

**Ejections as Manager (13):** 8/3/18 vs. NYY (1st inn., HP umpire Adam Hamari), 6/11/19 vs. TEX (5th inn., 1B umpire Vic Carapazza), 8/3/19 at NYY-G1 (4th inn., HP umpire Mike Estabrook), 4/15/21 at MIN (8th inn., HP umpire Jordan Baker), 6/3/21 at HOU (6th inn., HP umpire Lance Barrett), 5/7/22 vs. CWS (3rd inn., HP umpire Carlos Torres), 5/11/22 at ATL (6th inn., HP umpire Adam Beck), 8/4/22 at KC (7th inn., HP umpire Bill Welke), 8/19/22 at BAL (4th inn., HP umpire Todd Tichenor), 4/24/23 at BAL (9th inn., 3B umpire Quinn Wolcott), 6/5/23 vs. TB (8th inn., HP umpire Chris Guccione), 8/20/23 at NYY (6th inn., HP umpire Junior Valentine), 8/22/23 at HOU (7th inn., HP umpire Pat Hoberg)

Alex Cora's Major League Playing Record

| YEAR                | CLUB           | AVG  | G    | AB   | R   | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|----------------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 1998                | LOS ANGELES-NL | .121 | 29   | 33   | 1   | 4   | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0   | 2  | 1   | 2   | 8   | 0  | 0  | .194 | .182 | .376 |
| 1999                | LOS ANGELES-NL | .167 | 11   | 30   | 2   | 5   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 3   | 0  | 1   | 0   | 4   | 0  | 0  | .194 | .200 | .394 |
| 2000                | LOS ANGELES-NL | .238 | 109  | 353  | 39  | 84  | 18  | 6  | 4  | 32  | 6  | 7   | 26  | 53  | 4  | 1  | .302 | .357 | .659 |
| 2001                | LOS ANGELES-NL | .217 | 134  | 405  | 38  | 88  | 18  | 3  | 4  | 29  | 3  | 8   | 31  | 58  | 0  | 2  | .285 | .306 | .591 |
| 2002                | LOS ANGELES-NL | .291 | 115  | 258  | 37  | 75  | 14  | 4  | 5  | 28  | 2  | 7   | 26  | 38  | 7  | 2  | .371 | .434 | .805 |
| 2003                | LOS ANGELES-NL | .249 | 148  | 477  | 39  | 119 | 24  | 3  | 4  | 34  | 9  | 10  | 16  | 59  | 4  | 2  | .287 | .338 | .625 |
| 2004                | LOS ANGELES-NL | .264 | 138  | 405  | 47  | 107 | 9   | 4  | 10 | 47  | 12 | 18  | 47  | 41  | 3  | 4  | .364 | .380 | .744 |
| 2005                | CLEVELAND      | .205 | 49   | 146  | 11  | 30  | 5   | 2  | 1  | 8   | 1  | 4   | 5   | 18  | 6  | 0  | .250 | .288 | .538 |
| 2005                | BOSTON         | .269 | 47   | 104  | 14  | 28  | 3   | 2  | 2  | 16  | 3  | 1   | 6   | 12  | 1  | 2  | .310 | .394 | .704 |
| 2006                | BOSTON         | .238 | 96   | 235  | 31  | 56  | 7   | 2  | 1  | 18  | 4  | 6   | 19  | 29  | 6  | 2  | .312 | .298 | .610 |
| 2007                | BOSTON         | .246 | 83   | 207  | 30  | 51  | 10  | 5  | 3  | 18  | 7  | 9   | 7   | 23  | 1  | 1  | .298 | .386 | .684 |
| 2008                | BOSTON         | .270 | 75   | 152  | 14  | 41  | 8   | 2  | 0  | 9   | 1  | 9   | 16  | 13  | 1  | 1  | .371 | .349 | .720 |
| 2009                | NEW YORK-NL    | .251 | 82   | 271  | 31  | 68  | 11  | 1  | 1  | 18  | 8  | 3   | 25  | 28  | 8  | 3  | .320 | .310 | .630 |
| 2010                | NEW YORK-NL    | .207 | 62   | 169  | 14  | 35  | 6   | 3  | 0  | 20  | 2  | 4   | 10  | 16  | 4  | 1  | .265 | .278 | .543 |
| 2010                | TEXAS          | .286 | 4    | 7    | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | .286 | .286 | .572 |
| 2011                | WASHINGTON     | .224 | 91   | 156  | 12  | 35  | 6   | 1  | 0  | 6   | 1  | 2   | 12  | 23  | 2  | 0  | .287 | .276 | .563 |
| Major League Totals |                | .243 | 1273 | 3408 | 360 | 828 | 140 | 39 | 35 | 286 | 61 | 90  | 248 | 423 | 47 | 21 | .310 | .338 | .648 |
| Red Sox Totals      |                | .252 | 301  | 698  | 89  | 176 | 28  | 11 | 6  | 61  | 15 | 25  | 48  | 77  | 9  | 6  | .321 | .350 | .670 |



# 53 ANDREW BAILEY

## PITCHING COACH

**Opening Day Age:** 39

**Born:** 5/31/1984 in Haddon Heights, NJ

**MLB Coaching Career:** Coaching Assistant, Los Angeles Angels (2018);

Bullpen Coach, Los Angeles Angels (2019); Pitching Coach, San Francisco

Giants (2020-23); Pitching Coach, Boston Red Sox (1st season)



Coaching Staff

### Coaching Career

- Named Red Sox Pitching Coach on 11/21/23.
- Served as the Giants' pitching coach for the last 4 seasons (2020-23), following 2 years with the Angels as bullpen coach (2019) and coaching assistant and video replay coordinator (2018).
- During his tenure in SF, Giants pitchers ranked 6th in MLB with a 3.81 ERA while allowing the fewest HR (525) and posting the 3rd-highest SO/BB ratio (3.16).
- In each of the last 3 years, a Giants starting pitcher finished among the top 6 in NL Cy Young Award voting: Kevin Gausman (6th in 2021), Carlos Rodón (6th in 2022), and Logan Webb (2nd in 2023).
- In 2023, SF issued the fewest walks in the majors (403) while recording the most complete games (4)...In 2022, Giants pitchers allowed an MLB-low 132 HR...In 2021, SF ranked 2nd in the majors in ERA (3.24) and 1st in fewest walks issued (416).
- The 2021 season marked only the 4th time in franchise history and the 1st time since 2000 the Giants had 5 pitchers who made 20+ starts and each had a win percentage of .500 or better (Johnny Cueto, Anthony DeSclafani, Kevin Gausman, Logan Webb, and Alex Wood).

### Playing Career

- Went 16-14 with a 3.12 ERA and 95 saves in 265 games over 8 seasons with OAK (2009-11), BOS (2012-13), NYY (2015), PHI (2016), and LAA (2016-17)...Missed the 2014 season recovering from right shoulder surgery.
- Earned All-Star selections in each of his first 2 seasons (2009-10) and was named 2009 AL Rookie of the Year.
- During the Sox' 2013 World Series Championship season, pitched in 30 games and earned 8 saves before he was placed on the injured list from 7/19 through the remainder of the season.
- Selected by OAK in the 6th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

### WELCOME BACK

"I was brought here to do a job, and unfortunately, as a player I wasn't able to do that job to the best of my ability due to injuries," Bailey told the Boston media on 11/21/23. "It's not too frequent you get a second opportunity to kind of right the ship in a different capacity. ... Life's too short to turn down opportunities like this."

### GIANTS PITCHING RANKINGS FROM 2020-2023

| Stat           | NL  | MLB |
|----------------|-----|-----|
| 3.81 ERA       | 3rd | 6th |
| 3.72 FIP       | 1st | 1st |
| 0.98 HR/9.0 IP | 1st | 1st |
| 3.16 SO/BB     | 2nd | 3rd |
| 1.24 WHIP      | 4th | 9th |

The Giants joined the Rays as the only teams to record a FIP below 4.00 in each season from 2021-23. They joined LAD, TB, and TOR as the only teams to record a SO/BB ratio of at least 3.00 in each of those seasons.

### Personal

- Full name is Andrew Scott Bailey.
- He and his wife, Amanda, have 3 children: Theodora, Matthew, and Vivienne.
- Graduated from Wagner College (NY) in 2006 and set a school record with his 237 career strikeouts...His number (17) was retired by the school on 1/28/10.
- Serves as the Director of Development for the Strike 3 Foundation, founded by Red Sox Chief Baseball Officer Craig Breslow in 2008, which aims to heighten awareness, mobilize support, and raise funding for childhood cancer research.

### Andrew Bailey's Major League Playing Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB           | W-L          | ERA         | G          | GS       | SV        | IP           | H          | R          | ER        | HR        | HB       | BB        | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2009                       | OAKLAND        | 6-3          | 1.84        | 68         | 0        | 26        | 83.1         | 49         | 17         | 17        | 5         | 0        | 24        | 91         | 9.83         | 0.88        | .167        |
| 2010                       | OAKLAND        | 1-3          | 1.47        | 47         | 0        | 25        | 49.0         | 34         | 8          | 8         | 3         | 0        | 13        | 42         | 7.71         | 0.96        | .199        |
| 2011                       | OAKLAND        | 0-4          | 3.24        | 42         | 0        | 24        | 41.2         | 34         | 18         | 15        | 3         | 0        | 12        | 41         | 8.86         | 1.10        | .218        |
| 2012                       | BOSTON         | 1-1          | 7.04        | 19         | 0        | 6         | 15.1         | 21         | 12         | 12        | 2         | 0        | 8         | 14         | 8.34         | 1.89        | .318        |
| 2013                       | BOSTON         | 3-1          | 3.77        | 30         | 0        | 8         | 28.2         | 23         | 12         | 12        | 7         | 0        | 12        | 39         | 12.24        | 1.22        | .223        |
| 2014                       |                |              |             |            |          |           |              |            |            |           |           |          |           |            |              |             |             |
| 2015                       | NEW YORK-AL    | 0-1          | 5.19        | 10         | 0        | 0         | 8.2          | 9          | 8          | 5         | 2         | 0        | 5         | 6          | 6.23         | 1.62        | .265        |
| 2016                       | PHILADELPHIA   | 3-1          | 6.40        | 33         | 0        | 0         | 32.1         | 32         | 23         | 23        | 6         | 1        | 15        | 33         | 9.19         | 1.45        | .260        |
|                            | LOS ANGELES-AL | 0-0          | 2.38        | 12         | 0        | 6         | 11.1         | 9          | 3          | 3         | 1         | 1        | 2         | 8          | 6.49         | 0.97        | .214        |
| 2017                       | LOS ANGELES-AL | 2-0          | 0.00        | 4          | 0        | 0         | 4.0          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2          | 4.50         | 0.25        | .077        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                | <b>16-14</b> | <b>3.12</b> | <b>265</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>95</b> | <b>274.1</b> | <b>212</b> | <b>101</b> | <b>95</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>91</b> | <b>276</b> | <b>9.05</b>  | <b>1.10</b> | <b>.212</b> |
| <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      |                | <b>4-2</b>   | <b>4.91</b> | <b>49</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>44.0</b>  | <b>44</b>  | <b>24</b>  | <b>24</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>53</b>  | <b>10.84</b> | <b>1.46</b> | <b>.260</b> |

# 62 PETE FATSE

## HITTING COACH

**Opening Day Age:** 36

**Born:** 8/3/1987 in Holyoke, MA

**MLB Coaching Career:** Assistant Hitting Coach,

Boston Red Sox (2020-21); Hitting Coach,

Boston Red Sox (2022-present)



Pete  
Fatsé

### Coaching/Professional Career

Is in his 5th season on a Major League coaching staff, all with the Red Sox.

Was named Assistant Hitting Coach on 10/31/19 and promoted to Hitting Coach on 12/20/21.

In his first 4 seasons with BOS (2020-23), the Red Sox led the AL in XBH and ranked among the top 5 in runs per game, AVG, OBP, SLG, and OPS (see table on right).

Prior to joining BOS, served as MIN's Minor League Hitting Coordinator during the 2019 season.

In 2013, opened Advanced Performance Academy in Palmer, MA...From 2013-19, served as the academy's director of player development, training hitters from the youth level to the Major League ranks.

### Playing Career

Selected by the Brewers in the 24th round of the 2009 June Draft and played 2 seasons in the club's minor league system.

In 160 games in MIL's system, hit .232 (125-for-539) while making 49 starts in LF, 42 in RF, 3 in CF, 28 at 3B, and 15 at 2B.

Also played in the independent leagues for the Pittsfield Colonials of the Canadian-American Association (2011) and the Florence Freedom of the Frontier League (2012).

### Personal

Full name is Peter Charles Fatsé (FATS-ee).

He and his wife, Melissa, have a daughter, Brooke, and a son, Bryce.

Graduated in 2006 from Minnechaug Regional High School in Wilbraham, MA, where he was a standout on the baseball and hockey teams...Named the 2006 WMASS *Springfield Republican* Player of the Year in baseball, as well as a Massachusetts State All-Star.

Played 3 seasons for the University of Connecticut (2007-09)...Was teammates with Matt Barnes, George Springer, Nick Ahmed, Scott Oberg, and John Andreoli.

In 2008, was selected to the NEIBA New England College Baseball All-Star Game, played at Fenway Park.

### RED SOX OFFENSIVE RANKINGS, 2020-2023

| Stat              | AL  | MLB |
|-------------------|-----|-----|
| 4.8 runs per game | 4th | 6th |
| .260 AVG          | 2nd | 2nd |
| .325 OBP          | 3rd | 5th |
| .429 SLG          | 3rd | 5th |
| .755 OPS          | 3rd | 5th |
| 1,837 XBH         | 1st | 3rd |

### RECORD-BREAKING SEASON

In 2021, the Red Sox led the majors with 37 3-run homers, their most in franchise history (source: Elias). In the 2021 Postseason, the Sox set several MLB and franchise records; among them, they set the MLB record for consecutive Postseason games with 10+ hits (6) and set franchise records for most HR in a single Postseason (21) and highest AVG in a Postseason series (.341, ALDS).

### CROSSROADS

From *The Boston Globe's* Alex Speier on 2/5/22:

Pete Fatsé's mind stewed in the Phoenix Airport in the spring of 2011. As he waited for an unwanted flight home, the Western Massachusetts native, fresh off his release by the Brewers, ticked through a list of peers in minor league camp whom he considered less deserving of a roster spot.

But the 23-year-old's exercise in frustration quickly yielded to realism.

"I remember just sitting there in the airport thinking to myself, 'I'm the only guy here. This is all on me,'" said Fatsé. "At that moment, I decided basically, you either go home and you get prepped for law school, or you try and figure out what makes you you [as a baseball player]. It's one or the other."

# 81 ANDY FOX

## FIRST BASE COACH

**Opening Day Age:** 53

**Born:** 1/12/1971 in Sacramento, CA

**MLB Coaching Career:** First Base Coach, Florida Marlins (2007-09);

Field Coordinator, Boston Red Sox (2022-23); First Base Coach,

Boston Red Sox (1st season)



Coaching Staff

### Coaching Career

Is in his 14th season in the Red Sox organization... This is his 3rd season on the ML coaching staff, his 1st as First Base Coach...Will also coordinate infield instruction.

Served as the Red Sox' field coordinator from 2022-23 before being named First Base Coach on 1/18/24.

Previously served as the Red Sox' minor league infield coordinator (2011-21) and assistant field coordinator (2019-21)...Also joined the ML club for part of the 2021 season, including during the Postseason run to the ALCS.

Prior to joining the Red Sox organization, served as the Marlins' first base coach and infield coach (2007-09).

Began his coaching career as manager of the Rangers' Single-A Clinton affiliate in 2006...Was the hitting coach for the Mariners' Double-A West Tennessee affiliate in 2010.

### Playing Career

Is a 2-time World Series champion as a player with the Yankees (1996) and Marlins (2003).

Played in 776 games across 9 seasons with the Yankees (1996-97), Diamondbacks (1998-2000), Marlins (2000-03), Expos (2004), and Rangers (2004).

His final season as a player was 2005, when he appeared in 15 games for Triple-A Salt Lake (LAA).

Was 74-for-99 (74.7%) in stolen base attempts during his ML career...Ranked T-7th in the NL and T-10th in MLB in stolen bases in 2002 (31-for-38, 81.6%).

Selected by NYY in the 2nd round of the 1989 June Draft out of Christian Brothers High School (Sacramento, CA).

### ANDY FOX'S MLB CAREER DEFENSIVE APPEARANCES

| Pos. | G   | GS  | Inn.    |
|------|-----|-----|---------|
| 1B   | 16  | 15  | 129.0   |
| 2B   | 169 | 117 | 1,065.1 |
| 3B   | 135 | 75  | 763.0   |
| SS   | 264 | 219 | 2,018.1 |
| LF   | 24  | 7   | 83.0    |
| CF   | 10  | 6   | 60.2    |
| RF   | 47  | 26  | 254.2   |

### CHAMPIONSHIP CALIBER

Fox has been a part of 4 World Series champion organizations, including 2 as a player (1996 Yankees and 2003 Marlins) and 2 as a minor league coordinator (2013 and 2018 Red Sox). As a rookie with the Yankees in 1996, he played in 113 games during the regular season and 8 in the Postseason. With the Marlins in 2003, he played in 70 games during the regular season but did not appear in the Postseason.

### Personal

Full name is Andrew Junipero Fox.

### Andy Fox's Major League Playing Record

| YEAR                | CLUB         | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|--------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 1996                | NEW YORK-KAL | .196 | 113 | 189  | 26  | 37  | 4  | 0  | 3  | 13  | 9  | 1   | 20  | 28  | 11 | 3  | .276 | .265 | .541 |
| 1997                | NEW YORK-KAL | .226 | 22  | 31   | 13  | 7   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 2  | 0   | 7   | 9   | 2  | 1  | .368 | .258 | .626 |
| 1998                | ARIZONA      | .277 | 139 | 502  | 67  | 139 | 21 | 6  | 9  | 44  | 0  | 18  | 43  | 97  | 14 | 7  | .355 | .396 | .751 |
| 1999                | ARIZONA      | .255 | 99  | 274  | 34  | 70  | 12 | 2  | 6  | 33  | 1  | 9   | 33  | 61  | 4  | 1  | .351 | .380 | .731 |
| 2000                | ARIZONA      | .209 | 31  | 86   | 10  | 18  | 4  | 0  | 1  | 10  | 0  | 0   | 4   | 16  | 2  | 1  | .244 | .291 | .535 |
| 2000                | FLORIDA      | .244 | 69  | 164  | 19  | 40  | 4  | 2  | 3  | 10  | 0  | 3   | 18  | 37  | 8  | 3  | .330 | .348 | .678 |
| 2001                | FLORIDA      | .185 | 54  | 81   | 8   | 15  | 0  | 1  | 3  | 7   | 0  | 2   | 15  | 17  | 1  | 0  | .327 | .321 | .648 |
| 2002                | FLORIDA      | .251 | 133 | 435  | 55  | 109 | 14 | 5  | 4  | 41  | 5  | 10  | 49  | 94  | 31 | 7  | .338 | .333 | .671 |
| 2003                | FLORIDA      | .194 | 70  | 108  | 12  | 21  | 5  | 1  | 0  | 8   | 1  | 4   | 7   | 29  | 1  | 2  | .269 | .259 | .528 |
| 2004                | MONTREAL     | .093 | 34  | 43   | 2   | 4   | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 16  | 0  | 0  | .093 | .163 | .256 |
| 2004                | TEXAS        | .083 | 12  | 12   | 2   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1   | 3   | 0  | 0  | .154 | .083 | .237 |
| Major League Totals |              | .239 | 776 | 1925 | 248 | 461 | 65 | 17 | 30 | 168 | 18 | 47  | 197 | 407 | 74 | 25 | .324 | .338 | .662 |

# 84 KYLE HUDSON

## THIRD BASE COACH

**Opening Day Age:** 37

**Born:** 1/7/1987 in Mattoon, IL

**MLB Coaching Career:** Coaching Assistant, Cleveland Guardians

(2020-22); First Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (2023);

Third Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (1st season)



Kyle Hudson

### Coaching Career

Is in his 2nd season on the Red Sox coaching staff... Named First Base Coach on 1/4/23 and Third Base Coach on 1/18/24.

Will also coordinate the club's baserunning and outfield instruction.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, spent 6 seasons (2017-22) in the CLE organization, including the last 3 as a ML coaching assistant...In that role, he instructed the club's outfielders and handled advance scouting duties.

Prior to joining CLE's Major League staff, served as bench coach for High-A Lynchburg (2017), Single-A Lake County (2018), and Triple-A Columbus (2019).

Served as an assistant coach for his alma mater, the University of Illinois, before joining the CLE organization.

### Playing Career

Selected by BAL in the 4th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

Played in 14 ML games, all with the Orioles in 2011... Made 7 starts in LF and 1 in CF.

Made his big league debut on 9/4/11 at TB, starting in LF and going 0-for-3...Recorded his 1st hit the following day at Yankee Stadium.

Also played in 671 minor league games, batting .273 with a .359 OBP and 189 stolen bases...Made 152 starts in LF, 122 in CF, and 8 in RF.

Stole 20+ bases in a season 5 times, including 40 in 2010 and 41 in 2011.

After spending his first 4 pro seasons in the BAL system (2008-11), played in the minors from 2012-15 in the PHI (2012), TB (2012), BAL (2013), LAA (2014), and LAD (2015) organizations.

### IN A PINCH

Hudson's final Major League game as a player came against the Red Sox on 9/28/11 at Camden Yards. With BAL trailing, 3-2, with 2 outs in the 9th inning, he pinch ran for Chris Davis, who doubled off Jonathan Papelbon. Hudson would score the tying run on a Nolan Reimold ground-rule double, as the Orioles went on to win, 4-3.

### Personal

Full name is Kyle Jordan Hudson.

He and his wife, Shaela, have 2 daughters, Hadley and Harlow, and a son, Hayes.

Played 3 years of baseball and football at the University of Illinois...Named the school's 2005-06 male Newcomer of the Year at the year-end Scholar-Athlete Banquet.

Was the Illinois baseball team's starting center fielder... In 141 career games, hit .376 with 66 stolen bases.

Led the Illinois football team in receiving yards as a freshman (2005) and sophomore (2006)...Named the team's 2005 Rookie of the Year and Most Outstanding Wide Receiver...Finished his career with 999 receiving yards.

Inducted into the Mattoon High School Hall of Fame in January 2006...Lettered in baseball, football, basketball, and track & field...Won the Illinois state high jump title as a junior in 2004.

His father, Darryl, played baseball at Lakeland College... His sister, Kelsey, played basketball at Lakeland.

### Kyle Hudson's Major League Playing Record

| YEAR | CLUB      | AVG  | G  | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-----------|------|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2011 | BALTIMORE | .143 | 14 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 1  | 0   | 0  | 6  | 2  | 0  | .143 | .143 | .286 |



# 58 LUIS ORTIZ

## ASSISTANT HITTING COACH



**Opening Day Age:** 53

**Born:** 5/25/1970 in Santo Domingo, DR

**MLB Coaching Career:** Field and Hitting Coordinator, San Diego Padres (2015-17); Assistant Hitting Coach, Los Angeles Dodgers (2018); Hitting Coach, Texas Rangers (2019-21); Assistant Hitting Coach, Boston Red Sox (2022-present)

Coaching Staff

### Coaching Career

Is in his 3rd season in the Red Sox organization as a coach...Named Assistant Hitting Coach on 12/20/21.

This is his 10th season on a ML coaching staff...Served as Hitting Coach for the Rangers (2019-21), Assistant Hitting Coach for the Dodgers (2018), and Field and Hitting Coordinator for the Padres (2015-17).

In 2018 with the Dodgers, helped coach an offense that led the National League in runs, HR, walks, and SLG en route to the NL pennant.

Also served as assistant field coordinator and cultural development coordinator in CLE's player development system from 2013-14.

Served as the Rangers' Roving Hitting Instructor (2009-11) and Assistant Hitting Coordinator (2012).

Began his coaching career as hitting instructor with the Rangers' Short-A Spokane affiliate in 2008.

Prior to coaching, owned Swing City at the Athletic Village, a baseball instructional facility in Keller, TX... Produced books and videos on hitting instruction.

### REUNITED

Ortiz was selected by the Red Sox in the 8th round of the 1991 June Draft out of Union University (Jackson, TN). He played 16 games for Boston, making his MLB debut on 8/31/93 at Fenway Park. He also spent parts of 4 seasons in the Sox' minor league system.

### RED SOX OFFENSIVE RANKINGS, 2022-2023

| Stat              | AL  | MLB |
|-------------------|-----|-----|
| 4.7 runs per game | 5th | 8th |
| .258 AVG          | 2nd | 3rd |
| .323 OBP          | 3rd | 8th |
| .417 SLG          | 4th | 8th |
| .739 OPS          | 4th | 8th |
| 1,059 XBH         | 1st | 3rd |

### Playing Career

Selected by BOS in the 8th round of the 1991 June Draft.

His 14-year professional career included 60 ML games between BOS (16, 1993-94) and TEX (44, 1995-96).

Made his ML debut on 8/31/93 at Fenway Park against the Rangers...Started at 3B and went 2-for-3.

Posted a .296 AVG (1,060-for-3,576) and .791 OPS in 1,023 career minor league games...Played 384 games at 3B, 362 at 1B, 30 in LF, and 3 at 2B.

Spent most of the 1997 season with the Yakult Swallows in Japan's Nippon Professional Baseball.

Played in the following minor league systems from 1997-2004: TEX (1997), KC (1998), MIL (1999), ARI (2000), MON (2001-04), and STL (2004).

In 2001, also played 28 games between Monterrey and Tabasco of the Mexican League, as well as 45 games for the independent Winnipeg Goldeyes.

### Personal

Full name is Luis Alberto Ortiz.

Married to Susan...The couple has 4 children: Gabriela, Naomi, Samantha, and Moriah.

Attended Union University (Jackson, TN), where he set an NAIA record with a .911 career SLG from 1988-91.

Returned to Union in 2003...Became the 1st Dominican-born Major Leaguer to earn his college degree...Majored in physical education and minored in marketing.

Inducted into Union's Sports Hall of Fame in 2007.

### Luis Ortiz's Major League Playing Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB   | AVG         | G         | AB         | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP      | BB       | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|--------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1993                       | BOSTON | .250        | 9         | 12         | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | .250        | .250        | .500        |
| 1994                       | BOSTON | .167        | 7         | 18         | 3         | 3         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 6         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 5         | 0        | 0        | .182        | .278        | .460        |
| 1995                       | TEXAS  | .231        | 41        | 108        | 10        | 25        | 5        | 2        | 1        | 18        | 0        | 0        | 6        | 18        | 0        | 1        | .270        | .343        | .613        |
| 1996                       | TEXAS  | .286        | 3         | 7          | 1         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | .286        | 1.000       | 1.286       |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |        | <b>.228</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>145</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>.256</b> | <b>.359</b> | <b>.615</b> |
| <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      |        | <b>.200</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>30</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.206</b> | <b>.267</b> | <b>.473</b> |

# 85 BEN ROSENTHAL

## ASSISTANT HITTING COACH

**Opening Day Age:** 44

**Born:** 7/25/1979 in Phoenix, AZ

**MLB Coaching Career:** Assistant Hitting Coach,  
Boston Red Sox (2022-present)



Ben  
Rosenthal

### Coaching Career

🔥 Is in his 3rd season with the Red Sox...Named Assistant Hitting Coach on 12/20/21.

🔥 Prior to joining BOS, spent 5 seasons as a minor league hitting coach in the Astros organization: Single-A Quad Cities (2017), High-A Buies Creek (2018), Triple-A Round Rock (2019-20), and Triple-A Sugar Land (2021).

🔥 In 2021, helped lead Sugar Land to a Triple-A West East Division title...In 2019 with Triple-A Round Rock, coached 2019 AL Rookie of the Year Yordan Álvarez...Helped guide High-A Buies Creek to the 2018 Carolina League title.

🔥 Served as head coach of Mira Mesa High School (CA) in 2013 and third base coach and hitting coach for Point Loma Nazarene University (CA) from 2014-16.

🔥 Began his coaching career as first assistant at Bishop Gorman High School (NV) from 2011-12...Coached Joey Gallo, who was selected by TEX in the 1st round (39th overall) in the 2012 June Draft.

### Playing Career

🔥 Played 2 seasons in the STL system (2004-05) as a left-handed hitting catcher and outfielder...Appeared in 63 games between Single-A Peoria and High-A Palm Beach.

🔥 Played in 198 games across 3 seasons of independent baseball for the Niagara Stars (2003), Allentown Ambassadors (2003), Les Capitales de Quebec (2005), and El Paso Diablos (2005-06).

### RED SOX OFFENSIVE RANKINGS, 2022-2023

| Stat              | AL  | MLB |
|-------------------|-----|-----|
| 4.7 runs per game | 5th | 8th |
| .258 AVG          | 2nd | 3rd |
| .323 OBP          | 3rd | 8th |
| .417 SLG          | 4th | 8th |
| .739 OPS          | 4th | 8th |
| 1,059 XBH         | 1st | 3rd |

### Personal

🔥 Full name is Benjamin Lloyd Rosenthal.

🔥 He and his wife, Katie, have 2 daughters, Avery and Kennedy.

🔥 Played at Riverside City College (1998-99) and San Diego State University (2000-01).

🔥 Earned his degree in kinesiology with a supplement in introductory sciences from San Diego State in 2002 and a master's degree from Asuza Pacific University in 2008.

🔥 Holds certification from Titleist Performance Institute and The Ready State.

# 33 JASON VARITEK

## GAME PLANNING COORDINATOR

**Opening Day Age:** 51

**Born:** 4/11/1972 in Rochester, MI

**MLB Coaching Career:** Catching Coach, Boston Red Sox

(September 2012–20); Game Planning Coordinator,

Boston Red Sox (2021–present)



### Coaching Career

Is in his 28th season in the Red Sox organization as a player, executive, and coach (1997–2024)...Inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame on 5/19/16.

Will once again serve as the club's catching coach in 2024.

Has won 4 World Series titles with the Red Sox, 2 as a player (2004, '07) and 2 as an executive/coach (2013, '18).

The 2021 season marked his 1st stint as a full-time member of the Red Sox' ML coaching staff...Named Game Planning Coordinator on 11/20/20, after spending the entire 2020 season with the ML coaching staff.

Named Special Assistant/Catching Coach in September 2012...Assisted the head of Baseball Operations in Major League personnel decisions, evaluations, and the mentorship and on-field instruction of young players at the major and minor league levels.

### Playing Career

Spent his entire 15-year ML playing career with the Red Sox (1997–2011)...On 7/31/97, traded from SEA to BOS with RHP Derek Lowe in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb.

Is the most recent Red Sox player to hold the title of captain...Selected as the 18th full-time captain in team history on 12/24/04.

Was the 1st Major League catcher to catch 4 no-hitters (matched in 2015 by Carlos Ruiz).

Holds the Red Sox record for games caught (1,488).

Was a 3-time AL All-Star (2003, '05, '08).

Finished in the top 30 in AL MVP voting in 2003 (24th), 2004 (30th), and 2005 (21st).

Won Gold Glove and Silver Slugger Awards in 2005... Was the 1st Red Sox catcher to win a Silver Slugger.

Ranks 2nd all-time in Red Sox history in postseason games (63), at-bats (228), runs (37), and hits (54)...Also ranks T-2nd in HR (11) and 3rd in RBI (33).

Was a 2-time 1st-round selection in the June Draft by MIN (1993, 21st overall) and SEA (1994, 14th)... Also selected by HOU in the 23rd round of the 1990 June Draft.

### VARITEK'S HALL OF FAME MEMBERSHIP

| Organization                    | Inducted |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Cape Cod Baseball League        | 2002     |
| Georgia Institute of Technology | 2004     |
| Boston Red Sox                  | 2016     |
| National College Baseball       | 2020     |

### MOST SEASONS PLAYED WITH THE RED SOX (1901–2023)

| Rk. | Player           | Seasons              |
|-----|------------------|----------------------|
| 1.  | Carl Yastrzemski | 23 (1961–83)         |
| T2. | Dwight Evans     | 19 (1972–90)         |
| T2. | Ted Williams     | 19 (1939–42, '46–60) |
| 4.  | Tim Wakefield    | 17 (1995–2011)       |
| 5.  | Jim Rice         | 16 (1974–89)         |
| 6.  | Jason Varitek    | 15 (1997–2011)       |

### MOST GAMES PLAYED WITH THE RED SOX (1901–2023)

| Rk. | Player           | Games |
|-----|------------------|-------|
| 1.  | Carl Yastrzemski | 3,308 |
| 2.  | Dwight Evans     | 2,505 |
| 3.  | Ted Williams     | 2,292 |
| 4.  | Jim Rice         | 2,089 |
| 5.  | David Ortiz      | 1,953 |
| 6.  | Bobby Doerr      | 1,865 |
| 7.  | Harry Hooper     | 1,646 |
| 8.  | Wade Boggs       | 1,625 |
| 9.  | Rico Petrocelli  | 1,553 |
| 10. | Jason Varitek    | 1,546 |

### VARITEK'S 4 NO-HITTERS CAUGHT

| Game           | Pitcher       | Stats                         | Batters | Pitches/Strikes | Score   |
|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| 4/4/01 at BAL  | Hideo Nomo    | 9.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 11 SO | 30      | 110/69          | W, 3-0  |
| 4/27/02 vs. TB | Derek Lowe    | 9.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 6 SO  | 28      | 97/66           | W, 10-0 |
| 9/1/07 vs. BAL | Clay Buchholz | 9.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 9 SO  | 30      | 115/73          | W, 10-0 |
| 5/19/08 vs. KC | Jon Lester    | 9.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 9 SO  | 29      | 130/86          | W, 7-0  |

Personal

- Full name is Jason Andrew Varitek...Nicknamed "Tek."
- He and his wife, Catherine, have 4 daughters, Alexandra, Kendall, Caroline, and Liv.
- Is 1 of 3 individuals to play in the Little League World Series, College World Series, and MLB World Series (also Ed Vosberg and Michael Conforto).
- Played in the 1984 Little League World Series, leading the Altamonte Springs, FL team to victory in the U.S. Championship bracket.
- Graduated from Lake Brantley High School (Altamonte Springs, FL).
- Played 4 seasons at Georgia Institute of Technology (1991-94)...His 253 games are still a program record...Hit .400+ with 10+ HR in each of his final 3 seasons...Helped lead the team to the 1994 College World Series title game.
- At Georgia Tech, was a 3-time All-ACC First Team and All-America First Team honoree (1992-94)...Earned the Dick Howser Trophy and Golden Spikes Award in 1994 as the best collegiate player in the country.
- Was the 1st former Georgia Tech baseball player to have his number retired by the university (also Teixeira in 2023).
- In 1992, played for the U.S. Olympic team.
- According to Will Leitch of MLB.com, Varitek is the only person to appear in the Little League World Series, College World Series, MLB World Series, World Baseball Classic, and Summer Olympics.

- Played 2 seasons in the Cape Cod Baseball League for the Hyannis Mets.
- In 2012, was honored by Little League International with the William A. "Bill" Shea Distinguished Little League Graduate Award during the 66th Little League Baseball World Series.

In the Community

- Has been active in the Boston community for the past 27 years, participating in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation and visiting local children's hospitals.
- Earned the BoSox Club's 2004 "Man of the Year" award, recognizing not only contributions to the success of the team on the field, but also cooperation and efforts in community endeavors.
- Received the Boston Children's Hospital Champion Award in 2004.
- Was a spokesman for the Massachusetts Teacher's Association "Read Your Way to Fenway" program.
- Created the Tek's 33's ticket program, inviting Boston Children's Hospital patients and their families to Fenway Park to meet him and watch a game.
- Has met with numerous Make-A-Wish kids.
- Hosted the Jason Varitek Celebrity Putt-Putt tournament to benefit Journey Forward...Also co-hosted the Pitching in for Kids Golf Classic with Tim Wakefield.

Jason Varitek's Major League Playing Record

| YEAR                | CLUB   | AVG   | G    | AB   | R   | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR  | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO   | SB | CS | OBP   | SLG   | OPS   |
|---------------------|--------|-------|------|------|-----|------|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|------|----|----|-------|-------|-------|
| 1997                | BOSTON | 1.000 | 1    | 1    | 0   | 1    | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0  | 1.000 | 1.000 | 2.000 |
| 1998                | BOSTON | .253  | 86   | 221  | 31  | 56   | 13  | 0  | 7   | 33  | 4  | 2   | 17  | 45   | 2  | 2  | .309  | .407  | .716  |
| 1999                | BOSTON | .269  | 144  | 483  | 70  | 130  | 39  | 2  | 20  | 76  | 5  | 2   | 46  | 85   | 1  | 2  | .330  | .482  | .812  |
| 2000                | BOSTON | .248  | 139  | 448  | 55  | 111  | 31  | 1  | 10  | 65  | 1  | 6   | 60  | 84   | 1  | 1  | .342  | .388  | .730  |
| 2001                | BOSTON | .293  | 51   | 174  | 19  | 51   | 11  | 1  | 7   | 25  | 1  | 1   | 21  | 35   | 0  | 0  | .371  | .489  | .860  |
| 2002                | BOSTON | .266  | 132  | 467  | 58  | 124  | 27  | 1  | 10  | 61  | 1  | 7   | 41  | 95   | 4  | 3  | .332  | .392  | .724  |
| 2003                | BOSTON | .273  | 142  | 451  | 63  | 123  | 31  | 1  | 25  | 85  | 5  | 7   | 51  | 106  | 3  | 2  | .351  | .512  | .863  |
| 2004                | BOSTON | .296  | 137  | 463  | 67  | 137  | 30  | 1  | 18  | 73  | 0  | 10  | 62  | 126  | 10 | 3  | .390  | .482  | .872  |
| 2005                | BOSTON | .281  | 133  | 470  | 70  | 132  | 30  | 1  | 22  | 70  | 1  | 3   | 62  | 117  | 2  | 0  | .366  | .489  | .855  |
| 2006                | BOSTON | .238  | 103  | 365  | 46  | 87   | 19  | 2  | 12  | 55  | 1  | 2   | 46  | 87   | 1  | 2  | .325  | .400  | .725  |
| 2007                | BOSTON | .255  | 131  | 435  | 57  | 111  | 15  | 3  | 17  | 68  | 0  | 8   | 71  | 122  | 1  | 2  | .367  | .421  | .788  |
| 2008                | BOSTON | .220  | 131  | 423  | 37  | 93   | 20  | 0  | 13  | 43  | 0  | 6   | 52  | 122  | 0  | 1  | .313  | .359  | .672  |
| 2009                | BOSTON | .209  | 109  | 364  | 41  | 76   | 24  | 0  | 14  | 51  | 0  | 3   | 54  | 90   | 0  | 0  | .313  | .390  | .703  |
| 2010                | BOSTON | .232  | 39   | 112  | 18  | 26   | 6   | 0  | 7   | 16  | 0  | 0   | 10  | 35   | 0  | 0  | .293  | .473  | .766  |
| 2011                | BOSTON | .221  | 68   | 222  | 32  | 49   | 10  | 1  | 11  | 36  | 3  | 4   | 21  | 67   | 0  | 0  | .300  | .423  | .723  |
| Major League Totals |        | .256  | 1546 | 5099 | 664 | 1307 | 306 | 14 | 193 | 757 | 22 | 61  | 614 | 1216 | 25 | 18 | .341  | .435  | .776  |



Jason Varitek helped lead the Red Sox to the 2004 World Series title, their first championship since 1918.



Tek caught the final out of the 2007 World Series, a Seth Smith swinging strikeout.

# 60 RAMÓN VÁZQUEZ BENCH COACH



**Opening Day Age:** 47

**Born:** 8/21/1976 in Aibonito, Puerto Rico

**MLB Coaching Career:** Coach, San Diego Padres (2017);

Coach/Interpreter, Boston Red Sox (2018-20); Quality Control

Coach/Interpreter, Boston Red Sox (2021); First Base Coach,

Boston Red Sox (2022); Bench Coach, Boston Red Sox (2023-present)

## Coaching Career

Is in his 7th season on the Red Sox' coaching staff, his 2nd as Bench Coach...Was hired on 11/8/17, named First Base Coach on 12/20/21, and named Bench Coach on 11/29/22.

Also coordinates ML Spring Training camp.

From 2018-21, served as a liaison between the ML club's advance scouting and statistical analysis efforts for the purpose of presenting information to players and coaches...Also worked with the club's infielders.

Won a World Series title with BOS in 2018.

Helped Alex Cora lead the AL to a 4-3 win over the NL in MLB's 90th All-Star Game on 7/9/19 at CLE.

Made his ML coaching debut with the Padres in 2017, working primarily with infielders.

Spent 3 seasons (2014-16) in the HOU organization...Served as the club's developmental specialist in 2014-15, focusing on infielders...Managed High-A Lancaster in 2016.

## Playing Career

Played professionally for 18 seasons (1995-2012) as an infielder...In the majors, appeared at SS (275 games), 3B (212 G), 2B (165 G), and 1B (11 G).

Selected by SEA in the 27th round of the 1995 June Draft...Spent the first 7 years of his career with the Mariners.

Made his ML debut for the 116-win 2001 Mariners...Made his lone postseason appearance in the ALDS that year.

Named a *Baseball America* Triple-A All-Star in 2001 and an Eastern League All-Star in 2000.

Played for Caguas (2004, '08, '10) and Manati (2012) in the Puerto Rican Winter League.

## Personal

Full name is Ramón Luis Vázquez.

Married to Griselda...The couple has a son, Nomar, and a daughter, Sofia.

Attended Indian Hills Community College in Centerville, IA, and Juana Colón High School in Comerio, Puerto Rico.

## EL CAMPEÓN DE PUERTO RICO

Ramón has won 4 league titles as a manager in Liga de Béisbol Profesional Roberto Clemente, 3rd most all time behind Mako Oliveras (7) and George "Tubby" Scales (6).

Ramón won his first 2 titles with Santurce (2015-16 and 2018-19), while his Caguas club won consecutive titles in 2020-21 and 2021-22. He began the 2022-23 season as the Caguas manager but stepped aside when he was named Bench Coach of the Red Sox. Ramón also worked with Santurce as a 1st base coach during the team's title-winning 2014-15 season.

Ramón and Alex Cora were teammates with Caguas in 2004 and 2010, and for Puerto Rico in the 2009 World Baseball Classic. Ramón was acquired by the Red Sox on 12/20/04 as part of a 4-player deal in exchange for Dave Roberts. He would appear in 27 games with Boston in 2005 before being traded to Cleveland on 7/7/05 in exchange for Cora.

## In the Community

On 1/30/18, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts in Puerto Rico...The jetBlue plane cargo included medical supplies and vaccines, water filtration systems, first aid kits, flashlights, and diapers...In Caguas, helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, as well as baseball equipment and athletic gear to roughly 100 children.

Has served as President of the Juntos Dando la Mano foundation in Puerto Rico...Through baseball/softball clinics, tournaments, and raffles, the foundation has raised money for people with cancer and muscular dystrophy.

## Ramón Vázquez's Major League Playing Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | HBP      | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2001                       | SEATTLE    | .229        | 17         | 35          | 5          | 8          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4          | 1         | 0        | 0          | 3          | 0         | 0        | .222        | .229        | .451        |
| 2002                       | SAN DIEGO  | .274        | 128        | 423         | 50         | 116        | 21        | 5         | 2         | 32         | 3         | 1        | 45         | 79         | 7         | 2        | .344        | .362        | .706        |
| 2003                       | SAN DIEGO  | .261        | 116        | 422         | 56         | 110        | 17        | 4         | 3         | 30         | 5         | 2        | 52         | 88         | 10        | 3        | .342        | .341        | .683        |
| 2004                       | SAN DIEGO  | .235        | 52         | 115         | 12         | 27         | 3         | 2         | 1         | 13         | 4         | 0        | 11         | 24         | 1         | 1        | .297        | .322        | .619        |
| 2005                       | BOSTON     | .197        | 27         | 61          | 6          | 12         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 4          | 2         | 0        | 3          | 14         | 0         | 0        | .234        | .230        | .464        |
| 2005                       | CLEVELAND  | .250        | 12         | 24          | 1          | 6          | 3         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0        | 2          | 3          | 0         | 0        | .308        | .375        | .683        |
| 2006                       | CLEVELAND  | .209        | 34         | 67          | 11         | 14         | 2         | 0         | 1         | 8          | 2         | 0        | 6          | 18         | 0         | 0        | .267        | .284        | .551        |
| 2007                       | TEXAS      | .230        | 104        | 300         | 42         | 69         | 13        | 3         | 8         | 28         | 12        | 2        | 29         | 72         | 1         | 0        | .300        | .373        | .673        |
| 2008                       | TEXAS      | .290        | 105        | 300         | 44         | 87         | 18        | 3         | 6         | 40         | 5         | 0        | 38         | 66         | 0         | 1        | .365        | .430        | .795        |
| 2009                       | PITTSBURGH | .230        | 101        | 204         | 17         | 47         | 7         | 0         | 1         | 16         | 0         | 2        | 31         | 47         | 1         | 0        | .335        | .279        | .614        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |            | <b>.254</b> | <b>696</b> | <b>1951</b> | <b>244</b> | <b>496</b> | <b>86</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>176</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>217</b> | <b>414</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>.328</b> | <b>.350</b> | <b>.678</b> |
| <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      |            | <b>.197</b> | <b>27</b>  | <b>61</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>12</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b>   | <b>14</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>.234</b> | <b>.230</b> | <b>.464</b> |



# 51 KEVIN WALKER

## BULLPEN COACH



Kevin Walker

**Opening Day Age:** 47

**Born:** 9/20/1976 in Irving, TX

**MLB Coaching Career:** Assistant Pitching Coach,

Boston Red Sox (2020); Bullpen Coach,

Boston Red Sox (2021-present)

### Coaching Career

Is in his 16th season in the Red Sox organization, his 5th on the ML coaching staff...Named Assistant Pitching Coach on 10/31/19 and Bullpen Coach on 11/20/20.

Prior to joining the ML club, served as pitching coach for Triple-A Pawtucket in 2018 and 2019.

Also served as pitching coach for Double-A Portland (2015-17), High-A Salem (2011-14), Single-A Greenville (2010), and Short-A Lowell (2009).

### Playing Career

Had a 14-year playing career from 1995-2008.

Selected in the 6th round of the 1995 June Draft by the Padres.

Played 6 ML seasons as a relief pitcher for the Padres (2000-03), Giants (2004), and White Sox (2005).

Also pitched in the minor league systems of the Rangers (2006) and Rockies (2007).

In 122 ML appearances, went 7-3 with a 4.76 ERA (54 ER/102.0 IP) and 95 SO.

Made 70 appearances for SD during his debut season in 2000, tied with Trevor Hoffman for the team lead... Went 7-1 with a 4.19 ERA (31 ER/66.2 IP).

Is 1 of only 5 Padres rookies ever to make at least 70 pitching appearances in a season.

Prior to the 2000 season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 14 prospect in the SD organization.

Over 307 career minor league outings from 1995-2008, was 45-47 with a 4.34 ERA (435 ER/767.0 IP).

Pitched for Algodoneros de Guasave of the Mexican Pacific Winter League in 2007-08.

Played 2 seasons with the Camden Riversharks of the independent Atlantic League (2007-08).

### WALKER'S 15 YEARS IN THE RED SOX ORGANIZATION

| Year    | Club                                 |
|---------|--------------------------------------|
| 2009    | Short-A Lowell (Pitching Coach)      |
| 2010    | Single-A Greenville (Pitching Coach) |
| 2011-14 | High-A Salem (Pitching Coach)        |
| 2015-17 | Double-A Portland (Pitching Coach)   |
| 2018-19 | Triple-A Pawtucket (Pitching Coach)  |
| 2020    | Boston (Assistant Pitching Coach)    |
| 2021-23 | Boston (Bullpen Coach)               |

### 2023 HIGHLIGHTS

In 2023, the Red Sox were an MLB-best 60-4 (.938) when leading after 6 innings.

The Sox converted 72.9% of their save opportunities (43-for-59), the 2nd-highest mark in MLB.

A franchise-record-tying 11 pitchers recorded a save for the Sox (also 11 in 1967), tied for most in MLB.

Sox relievers tossed 51.1 consecutive innings without allowing a HR from 7/15-28, their longest single-season streak since 2008 (source: Elias).

From the 7th inning on, the Sox posted a 3.67 ERA, the 10th-best mark in MLB.

### Personal

Full name is Kevin Michael Walker.

He and his wife, Aimee, have a daughter, Kamryn, and son, Brady.

Graduated from Grand Prairie (TX) High School.

Was a high school teammate of Kerry Wood.

### Kevin Walker's Major League Playing Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB          | W-L        | ERA         | G          | GS       | SV       | IP           | H         | R         | ER        | HR        | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2000                       | SAN DIEGO     | 7-1        | 4.19        | 70         | 0        | 0        | 66.2         | 49        | 35        | 31        | 5         | 5        | 38        | 56        | 7.56        | 1.31        | .206        |
| 2001                       | SAN DIEGO     | 0-0        | 3.00        | 16         | 0        | 0        | 12.0         | 5         | 4         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 8         | 17        | 12.75       | 1.08        | .122        |
| 2002                       | SAN DIEGO     | 0-1        | 5.63        | 11         | 0        | 0        | 8.0          | 12        | 6         | 5         | 2         | 0        | 5         | 11        | 12.38       | 2.13        | .333        |
| 2003                       | SAN DIEGO     | 0-0        | 5.40        | 11         | 0        | 0        | 6.2          | 5         | 4         | 4         | 1         | 0        | 5         | 5         | 6.75        | 1.50        | .200        |
| 2004                       | SAN FRANCISCO | 0-0        | 16.20       | 5          | 0        | 0        | 1.2          | 3         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 1        | 2         | 1         | 5.40        | 3.00        | .429        |
| 2005                       | CHICAGO-AL    | 0-1        | 9.00        | 9          | 0        | 0        | 7.0          | 10        | 7         | 7         | 1         | 0        | 5         | 5         | 6.43        | 2.14        | .333        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |               | <b>7-3</b> | <b>4.76</b> | <b>122</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>102.0</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>95</b> | <b>8.38</b> | <b>1.44</b> | <b>.223</b> |

# Baseball Operations Front Office

## Major League Personnel



**Raquel Ferreira**  
Executive Vice President,  
Assistant General Manager



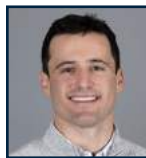
**Brian O'Halloran**  
Executive Vice President,  
Baseball Operations



**Eddie Romero**  
Executive Vice President,  
Assistant General Manager



**Mike Groopman**  
Senior Vice President,  
Assistant General Manager



**Paul Toboni**  
Senior Vice President,  
Assistant General Manager



**Ben Crockett**  
Senior Vice President,  
Baseball Operations



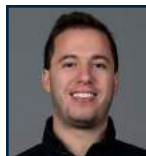
**Gus Quattlebaum**  
Vice President, Scouting  
Development & Integration



**Brian Abraham**  
Director,  
Player Development



**Mark Cacciatore**  
Director, Team Travel



**Andrew Mack**  
Director, Baseball  
Strategy/Personnel



**Devin Pearson**  
Director,  
Amateur Scouting



**Mike Regan**  
Director,  
Major League Operations



**Harrison Slutsky**  
Director,  
Professional Scouting



**Matt Sauers**  
Chief of Staff,  
Baseball Operations



**David Besky**  
Assistant Director,  
Player Development



**Jake Bruml**  
Assistant Director,  
Amateur Scouting



**Alex Gimenez**  
Assistant Director,  
Major League Operations  
& Professional Scouting



**Mark Heil**  
Assistant Director,  
Professional Scouting



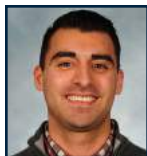
**Patrick McLaughlin**  
Assistant Director,  
Minor League Operations



**Chris Stasio**  
Assistant Director,  
Player Development



**Aidan Donovan**  
Manager, Baseball  
Strategy/Personnel



**Marcus Cuellar**  
Manager,  
International Scouting



**May Peckham**  
Learning & Development  
Manager, Baseball  
Operations



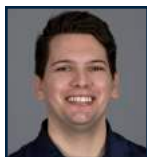
**Erin Mylett Cox**  
Executive Assistant/  
Manager, Staff Support



**Shawn Haviland**  
Special Assistant,  
Player Development



**Kyle Boddy**  
Special Advisor to  
the Chief Baseball Officer



**Brett Amendola**  
Talent Acquisition Specialist,  
Baseball Operations



**Margaret Zimmer**  
Assistant,  
Professional Scouting



**Anna Clemson**  
Assistant,  
Major League Operations



**Michael Vetter**  
Assistant,  
Baseball Strategy/Personnel

## Special Assistants



**Pedro Martinez**  
Special Assistant to  
the Chief Baseball Officer



**David Ortiz**  
Special Assistant to  
Fenway Sports Group

## Clubhouse Staff



**Tom McLaughlin**  
Home Clubhouse  
Manager



**Edward "Pookie" Jackson**  
Visiting Clubhouse Manager



**Joe Cochran**  
Senior Club Advisor,  
Visiting Clubhouse



**Billy Broadbent**  
Visiting Clubhouse  
Coordinator



**John Coyne**  
Clubhouse Assistant



**Josh Liebenow**  
Assistant Home  
Clubhouse Manager

## Major League Staff



**Mike Brenly**  
Major League Staff  
Assistant



**Charlie Madden**  
Bullpen Catcher



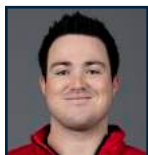
**Mani Martinez**  
Bullpen Catcher



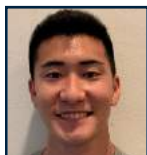
**Joe Cronin**  
Coaching Assistant,  
Hitting Strategy



**Tyler Forgiione**  
Major League Assistant,  
Baseball Systems



**Devin Rose**  
Coaching Assistant,  
Pitching Strategy



**Yutaro Yamaguchi**  
Interpreter

# Baseball Research and Development



**Mike Ganley**  
Director, Baseball  
Systems



**Joe McDonald**  
Director, Baseball  
Analytics



**Brad Alberts**  
Assistant Director,  
Baseball Analytics &  
Sports Science



**Spencer Bingol**  
Assistant Director,  
Baseball Analytics/  
Development Research



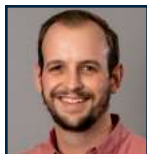
**Dan Meyer**  
Assistant Director,  
Baseball Analytics/  
Player Evaluation



**Dave Miller**  
Assistant Director,  
Major League  
Strategic Information



**Lily Amadeo**  
Analyst,  
Baseball Analytics



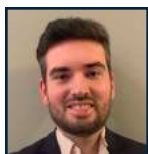
**Tyler Burch**  
Senior Analyst,  
Baseball Analytics



**Jeb Clarke**  
Analyst, Major League  
Strategic Information



**Kim Eskew**  
Senior Developer,  
Baseball Systems



**Vince Fitzpatrick**  
Data Engineer,  
Baseball Systems



**Nathan Hawkins**  
Analyst, Baseball  
Analytics



**Fred Hubert**  
Senior Developer,  
Baseball Systems



**Sam Larson**  
Senior Analyst,  
Baseball Analytics



**Eric Last**  
Developer,  
Baseball Systems



**Stacy Lerum**  
Biomechanical  
Engineer



**Connor McCann**  
Senior Developer &  
Team Lead,  
Baseball Systems



**Kayla Mei**  
Analyst,  
Baseball Analytics



**Katy McKeough**  
Senior Analyst,  
Baseball Analytics



**Jimmy O'Donnell**  
Senior Analyst,  
Baseball Analytics



**Josh Mould**  
Assistant, Baseball  
Analytics



**Drew Paszek**  
Data Engineer,  
Baseball Systems



**Neil Pierre-Louis**  
Developer, Baseball  
Systems



**Coby Schneider**  
Assistant,  
Baseball Analytics



**Scott Steinberg**  
Analyst, Baseball  
Analytics



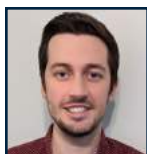
**Ben Strauss**  
Data Engineer,  
Baseball Systems



**John Smith**  
Senior Data Engineer,  
Baseball Systems



**Deven Swiergiel**  
Developer,  
Baseball Systems



**Jonathan Waring**  
Senior Analyst,  
Baseball Analytics



**Kameron Wells**  
Senior Data Engineer &  
Team Lead,  
Baseball Systems

# Major League Sports Medicine & Performance



**Brad Pearson**  
Vice President, Sports  
Medicine & Performance



**Dr. Laurence J. Ronan**  
Medical Director



**Dr. Richard Ginsburg**  
Director, Behavioral  
Health Program



**Dr. Peter Asnis**  
Head Team Orthopedist



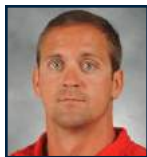
**Brandon Henry**  
Head Athletic Trainer



**Kiyoshi Momose**  
Head Strength &  
Conditioning Coach



**Jamie Creps**  
Sr. Major League Physical  
Therapist/Clinical Specialist



**Jon Jochim**  
Athletic Trainer/Major  
League Rehab Coordinator



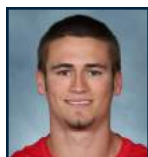
**Masai Takahashi**  
Assistant Athletic Trainer



**Anthony Cerundolo**  
Assistant Athletic Trainer



**David Herrera**  
Assistant Athletic Trainer



**Ben Chadwick**  
Strength & Conditioning  
Coach



**Shinichiro Uchikubo**  
Massage Therapist



**Edwin Rodriguez**  
Massage Therapist



**Rey Fuentes**  
Mental Performance  
Coordinator



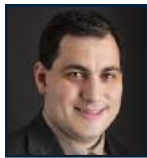
**Shaun Owen**  
Sport Science Coordinator



**Donna Scarborough**  
Biomechanist



**Allen Tran**  
Executive Chef/  
Sports Dietician



**Dr. Eric Berkson**  
Red Sox Physician



**Dr. Warren Bodine**  
Red Sox Physician



**Dr. Haylee Borgstrom**  
Red Sox Physician



**Dr. Brian Busconi**  
Red Sox Physician



**Dr. Jim Januzzi**  
Red Sox Physician



**Dr. Matt Leibman**  
Red Sox Physician



**Dr. Kelly McInnis**  
Red Sox Physician



## Sports Medicine and Performance, Continued



**Dr. Evan O'Donnell**  
Associate Head Team  
Orthopedist



**Dr. Arun Ramappa**  
Red Sox Physician



**Dr. Edwin Riley**  
Red Sox Dentist



**Dr. Rodrigo Rodrigues**  
Red Sox Physician



**Dr. Miho Tanaka**  
Red Sox Physician



**Dr. George Theodore**  
Red Sox Physician



**Dr. Frank Wang**  
Red Sox Physician



**Dr. Mark Blais**  
Personality &  
Assessment Consultant



**Dr. Stephen Durant**  
Behavioral Health  
Consultant



**T.J. Hagan, DC**  
Chiropractor Consultant



**Sean Hazzard, PA**  
Physician Assistant



**Elana Webb**  
Sports Medicine  
Administrative Manager



2024 Red Sox



# 2024 Red Sox Spring Training Roster

\*Non-Roster Invitee

Roster as of 2/27/24

## Numerical

3-Reese McGuire, C  
5-Vaughn Grissom, INF  
7-Masataka Yoshida, OF  
10-Trevor Story, SS  
11-Rafael Devers, 3B  
12-Connor Wong, C  
13-Alex Cora, Manager  
16-Jarren Duran, OF  
17-Tyler O'Neill, OF  
19-Pablo Reyes, INF/OF  
20-Roberto Pérez, C\*  
22-Garrett Whitlock, RHP  
23-Romy Gonzalez, INF/OF  
25-Josh Winckowski, RHP  
29-Bobby Dalbec, INF/OF  
30-Rob Refsnyder, OF  
31-Liam Hendriks, RHP  
32-Tyler Heineman, C  
33-Jason Varitek, Game Planning Coordinator  
36-Triston Casas, 1B  
37-Nick Pivetta, RHP  
38-Nick Yorke, INF\*  
40-Dalton Guthrie, INF/OF\*  
43-Ceddanne Rafaela, INF/OF  
44-Isaiah Campbell, RHP  
47-Enmanuel Valdez, INF  
50-Kutter Crawford, RHP  
51-Kevin Walker, Bullpen Coach  
52-Wilyer Abreu, OF  
53-Andrew Bailey, Pitching Coach  
54-Lucas Giolito, RHP  
55-Chris Martin, RHP  
56-Joely Rodriguez, LHP\*  
57-Greg Weissert, RHP  
58-Luis Ortiz, Assistant Hitting Coach  
59-Mark Contreras, OF\*  
60-Ramón Vázquez, Bench Coach  
61-Lucas Luetge, LHP\*  
62-Pete Fatse, Hitting Coach  
63-Justin Slaten, RHP  
64-Cooper Criswell, RHP  
65-Joe Dunand, INF/OF\*  
66-Brayan Bello, RHP  
67-Eddy Alvarez, INF/OF\*  
68-Mark Kolozsvary, C\*  
69-Stephen Scott, C\*  
70-David Hamilton, INF  
71-Cam Booser, LHP\*  
72-Chris Murphy, LHP  
73-Jamie Westbrook, INF\*  
74-Kenley Jansen, RHP  
75-Brandon Walter, LHP  
76-Zack Kelly, RHP  
77-Franklin German, RHP\*  
78-Joe Jacques, LHP  
79-Bryan Mata, RHP  
80-Melvin Adón, RHP\*  
81-Andy Fox, First Base Coach  
82-Corey Rosier, OF\*  
83-Brennan Bernardino, LHP  
84-Kyle Hudson, Third Base Coach  
85-Ben Rosenthal, Assistant Hitting Coach  
86-Andrew Politi, RHP\*  
87-Chase Shugart, RHP\*  
89-Tanner Houck, RHP  
90-Chase Meidroth, INF\*  
91-Jorge Benítez, LHP\*  
92-Wikelman Gonzalez, RHP  
93-Luis Peralas, RHP  
94-Helcris Olivarez, LHP\*  
95-Justin Hagenman, RHP\*  
96-Alex Hoppe, RHP\*  
97-Nick Sogard, INF\*  
98-Nathan Hickey, C\*  
99-Luis Guerrero, RHP\*

## Alphabetical

52-Wilyer Abreu, OF  
80-Melvin Adón, RHP\*  
67-Eddy Alvarez, INF/OF\*  
53-Andrew Bailey, Pitching Coach  
66-Brayan Bello, RHP  
91-Jorge Benítez, LHP\*  
83-Brennan Bernardino, LHP  
71-Cam Booser, LHP\*  
44-Isaiah Campbell, RHP  
36-Triston Casas, 1B  
59-Mark Contreras, OF\*  
13-Alex Cora, Manager  
50-Kutter Crawford, RHP  
64-Cooper Criswell, RHP  
29-Bobby Dalbec, INF/OF  
11-Rafael Devers, 3B  
65-Joe Dunand, INF/OF\*  
16-Jarren Duran, OF  
62-Pete Fatse, Hitting Coach  
81-Andy Fox, First Base Coach  
77-Franklin German, RHP\*  
54-Lucas Giolito, RHP  
23-Romy Gonzalez, INF/OF  
92-Wikelman Gonzalez, RHP  
5-Vaughn Grissom, INF  
99-Luis Guerrero, RHP\*  
40-Dalton Guthrie, INF/OF\*  
95-Justin Hagenman, RHP\*  
70-David Hamilton, INF  
32-Tyler Heineman, C  
31-Liam Hendriks, RHP  
98-Nathan Hickey, C\*  
96-Alex Hoppe, RHP\*  
89-Tanner Houck, RHP  
84-Kyle Hudson, Third Base Coach  
78-Joe Jacques, LHP  
74-Kenley Jansen, RHP  
76-Zack Kelly, RHP  
68-Mark Kolozsvary, C\*  
61-Lucas Luetge, LHP\*  
55-Chris Martin, RHP  
79-Bryan Mata, RHP  
3-Reese McGuire, C  
90-Chase Meidroth, INF\*  
72-Chris Murphy, LHP  
94-Helcris Olivarez, LHP\*  
17-Tyler O'Neill, OF  
58-Luis Ortiz, Assistant Hitting Coach  
93-Luis Peralas, RHP  
20-Roberto Pérez, C\*  
37-Nick Pivetta, RHP  
86-Andrew Politi, RHP\*  
43-Ceddanne Rafaela, INF/OF  
30-Rob Refsnyder, OF  
19-Pablo Reyes, INF/OF  
56-Joely Rodriguez, LHP\*  
85-Ben Rosenthal, Assistant Hitting Coach  
82-Corey Rosier, OF\*  
69-Stephen Scott, C\*  
87-Chase Shugart, RHP\*  
63-Justin Slaten, RHP  
97-Nick Sogard, INF\*  
10-Trevor Story, SS  
47-Enmanuel Valdez, INF  
33-Jason Varitek, Game Planning Coordinator  
60-Ramón Vázquez, Bench Coach  
51-Kevin Walker, Bullpen Coach  
75-Brandon Walter, LHP  
57-Greg Weissert, RHP  
73-Jamie Westbrook, INF\*  
22-Garrett Whitlock, RHP  
25-Josh Winckowski, RHP  
12-Connor Wong, C  
38-Nick Yorke, INF\*  
7-Masataka Yoshida, OF

## By Position

13-Alex Cora, Manager  
33-Jason Varitek, Game Planning Coordinator  
51-Kevin Walker, Bullpen Coach  
53-Andrew Bailey, Pitching Coach  
58-Luis Ortiz, Assistant Hitting Coach  
60-Ramón Vázquez, Bench Coach  
62-Pete Fatse, Hitting Coach  
81-Andy Fox, First Base Coach  
84-Kyle Hudson, Third Base Coach  
85-Ben Rosenthal, Assistant Hitting Coach  
22-Garrett Whitlock, RHP  
25-Josh Winckowski, RHP  
31-Liam Hendriks, RHP  
37-Nick Pivetta, RHP  
44-Isaiah Campbell, RHP  
50-Kutter Crawford, RHP  
54-Lucas Giolito, RHP  
55-Chris Martin, RHP  
56-Joely Rodriguez, LHP\*  
57-Greg Weissert, RHP  
61-Lucas Luetge, LHP\*  
63-Justin Slaten, RHP  
64-Cooper Criswell, RHP  
66-Brayan Bello, RHP  
71-Cam Booser, LHP\*  
72-Chris Murphy, LHP  
74-Kenley Jansen, RHP  
75-Brandon Walter, LHP  
76-Zack Kelly, RHP  
77-Franklin German, RHP\*  
78-Joe Jacques, LHP  
79-Bryan Mata, RHP  
80-Melvin Adón, RHP\*  
83-Brennan Bernardino, LHP  
86-Andrew Politi, RHP\*  
87-Chase Shugart, RHP\*  
89-Tanner Houck, RHP  
91-Jorge Benítez, LHP\*  
92-Wikelman Gonzalez, RHP  
93-Luis Peralas, RHP  
94-Helcris Olivarez, LHP\*  
95-Justin Hagenman, RHP\*  
96-Alex Hoppe, RHP\*  
99-Luis Guerrero, RHP\*  
3-Reese McGuire, C  
12-Connor Wong, C  
20-Roberto Pérez, C\*  
32-Tyler Heineman, C  
68-Mark Kolozsvary, C\*  
69-Stephen Scott, C\*  
98-Nathan Hickey, C\*  
5-Vaughn Grissom, INF  
10-Trevor Story, SS  
11-Rafael Devers, 3B  
36-Triston Casas, 1B  
38-Nick Yorke, INF\*  
47-Enmanuel Valdez, INF  
70-David Hamilton, INF  
73-Jamie Westbrook, INF\*  
90-Chase Meidroth, INF\*  
97-Nick Sogard, INF\*  
7-Masataka Yoshida, OF  
16-Jarren Duran, OF  
17-Tyler O'Neill, OF  
30-Rob Refsnyder, OF  
52-Wilyer Abreu, OF  
59-Mark Contreras, OF\*  
82-Corey Rosier, OF\*  
19-Pablo Reyes, INF/OF  
23-Romy Gonzalez, INF/OF  
29-Bobby Dalbec, INF/OF  
40-Dalton Guthrie, INF/OF\*  
43-Ceddanne Rafaela, INF/OF  
65-Joe Dunand, INF/OF\*  
67-Eddy Alvarez, INF/OF\*

# Pronunciation Guide

Melvin **ADÓN** (rhymes with tone)

**WILYER** (WHEEL-yair) Abreu

**BRAYAN** (like "Brian") **BELLO** (BAY-oh)

Brennan **BERNARDINO** (ber-nar-DEEN-o)

Cam **BOOSER** (BOO-ser)

Triston **CASAS** (KOSS-iss)

Cooper **CRISWELL** (CRISS-well)

Bobby **DALBEC** (DAHL-beck)

Rafael **DEVERS** (DEHV-ers)

Joe **DUNAND** (DUNE-and)

Jarren **DURAN** (duh-RAN)

Pete **FATSE** (FATS-ee)

Franklin **GERMAN** (her-MAHN)

Lucas **GIOLITO** (jee-oh-LEE-toe)

**ROMY** (RO-me) Gonzalez

**WIKELMAN** (WICK-ill-man) Gonzalez

Justin **HAGENMAN** (HEY-gen-man)

Tyler **HEINEMAN** (HINE-eh-man)

Alex **HOPPE** (HOP-ee)

Tanner **HOUCK** (HOW + k)

Joe **JACQUES** (jakes)

Mark **KOLOZSVARY** (coals-VARY, like "dairy")

Lucas **LUETGE** (LIT-kee)

Bryan **MATA** (MAH-ta)

Chase **MEIDROTH** (MY-drawth)

**Helcris** (HELL-crease) **OLIVAREZ** (oh-lee-VAR-ez)

Luis **PERALES** (per-AHL-iss)

**CEDDANNE** (say-DAHN) Rafaela

Corey **ROSIER** (ROSE-ear)

Chase **SHUGART** (like "sugar" + t)

Justin **SLATEN** (SLATE-in)

Nick **SOGARD** (SO-gard)

**ENMANUEL** (en-mahn-WELL) **VALDEZ** (VAHL-dezz)

Josh **WINCKOWSKI** (win-COW-skee)

**MASATAKA** (mah-sah-TAH-kah) **YOSHIDA** (yo-SHEE-dah)

Greg **WEISSERT** (WICE-ert)

# 2024 Boston Red Sox 40-Man Roster

\*As of 2/27/24

**COACHING STAFF:** 13-Alex Cora (Manager), 60-Ramón Vázquez (Bench Coach), 81-Andy Fox (1st Base Coach), 84-Kyle Hudson (3rd Base Coach), 62-Pete Fatse (Hitting Coach), 58-Luis Ortiz (Assistant Hitting Coach), 85-Ben Rosenthal (Assistant Hitting Coach), 53-Andrew Bailey (Pitching Coach), 51-Kevin Walker (Bullpen Coach), 33-Jason Varitek (Game Planning Coordinator).

| NO. | PITCHERS (22)             | B | T | HT.  | WT. | BORN     | BIRTHPLACE                  |
|-----|---------------------------|---|---|------|-----|----------|-----------------------------|
| 66  | Bello, Brayan             | R | R | 6-1  | 205 | 5/17/99  | Samana, DR                  |
| 83  | Bernardino, Brennan       | L | L | 6-4  | 207 | 1/15/92  | Valencia, CA                |
| 44  | Campbell, Isaiah          | R | R | 6-4  | 270 | 8/15/97  | Angra do Heroísmo, Portugal |
| 50  | Crawford, Kutter          | R | R | 6-1  | 201 | 4/1/96   | Stuart, FL                  |
| 64  | Criswell, Cooper          | R | R | 6-6  | 220 | 7/24/96  | Carrollton, GA              |
| 54  | Giolito, Lucas            | R | R | 6-6  | 257 | 7/14/94  | Santa Monica, CA            |
| 92  | Gonzalez, Wikelman        | R | R | 6-0  | 205 | 3/25/02  | Maracay, Aragua, VZ         |
| 31  | Hendriks, Liam            | R | R | 6-0  | 235 | 2/10/89  | Perth, Australia            |
| 89  | Houck, Tanner             | R | R | 6-5  | 233 | 6/29/96  | St. Louis, MO               |
| 78  | Jacques, Joe              | L | L | 6-4  | 211 | 3/11/95  | Shrewsbury, NJ              |
| 74  | Jansen, Kenley            | S | R | 6-5  | 265 | 9/30/87  | Willemstad, Curaçao         |
| 76  | Kelly, Zack               | R | R | 6-3  | 238 | 3/3/95   | Roanoke, VA                 |
| 55  | Martin, Chris             | R | R | 6-8  | 230 | 6/2/86   | Arlington, TX               |
| 79  | Mata, Bryan               | R | R | 6-3  | 240 | 5/3/99   | Maracay, Aragua, VZ         |
| 72  | Murphy, Chris             | L | L | 6-1  | 187 | 1/5/98   | Mission Hills, CA           |
| 93  | Perales, Luis             | R | R | 6-1  | 179 | 4/13/03  | Guacara, Carabobo, VZ       |
| 37  | Pivetta, Nick             | R | R | 6-5  | 212 | 2/14/93  | Victoria, BC, Canada        |
| 63  | Slaten, Justin            | R | R | 6-4  | 235 | 9/15/97  | Longview, TX                |
| 75  | Walter, Brandon           | L | L | 6-2  | 203 | 9/8/96   | New Castle, DE              |
| 57  | Weissert, Greg            | R | R | 6-2  | 227 | 2/4/95   | Bay Shore, NY               |
| 22  | Whitlock, Garrett         | R | R | 6-5  | 218 | 6/11/96  | Snellville, GA              |
| 25  | Winckowski, Josh          | R | R | 6-4  | 223 | 6/28/98  | Toledo, OH                  |
| NO. | CATCHERS (3)              | B | T | HT.  | WT. | BORN     | BIRTHPLACE                  |
| 32  | Heineman, Tyler           | S | R | 5-11 | 197 | 6/19/91  | Pacific Palisades, CA       |
| 3   | McGuire, Reese            | L | R | 6-0  | 228 | 3/2/95   | Seattle, WA                 |
| 12  | Wong, Connor              | R | R | 6-1  | 190 | 5/19/96  | Houston, TX                 |
| NO. | INFIELDERS (6)            | B | T | HT.  | WT. | BORN     | BIRTHPLACE                  |
| 36  | Casas, Triston            | L | R | 6-5  | 250 | 1/15/00  | Miami, FL                   |
| 11  | Devers, Rafael            | L | R | 6-0  | 235 | 10/24/96 | Sanchez, DR                 |
| 5   | Grissom, Vaughn           | R | R | 6-2  | 209 | 1/5/01   | Orlando, FL                 |
| 70  | Hamilton, David           | L | R | 6-0  | 186 | 9/29/97  | San Marcos, TX              |
| 10  | Story, Trevor             | R | R | 6-2  | 211 | 11/15/92 | Irving, TX                  |
| 47  | Valdez, Enmanuel          | L | R | 5-8  | 193 | 12/28/98 | San Juan de la Maguana, DR  |
| NO. | OUTFIELDERS (5)           | B | T | HT.  | WT. | BORN     | BIRTHPLACE                  |
| 52  | Abreu, Wilyer             | L | L | 6-0  | 220 | 6/24/99  | Maracaibo, Zulia, VZ        |
| 16  | Duran, Jarren             | L | R | 6-2  | 206 | 9/5/96   | Corona, CA                  |
| 17  | O'Neill, Tyler            | R | R | 5-11 | 196 | 6/25/95  | Burnaby, BC, Canada         |
| 30  | Refsnyder, Rob            | R | R | 6-0  | 215 | 3/26/91  | Seoul, South Korea          |
| 7   | Yoshida, Masataka         | L | R | 5-8  | 196 | 7/15/93  | Fukui, Japan                |
| NO. | INFIELDER/OUTFIELDERS (4) | B | T | HT.  | WT. | BORN     | BIRTHPLACE                  |
| 29  | Dalbec, Bobby             | R | R | 6-4  | 227 | 6/29/95  | Seattle, WA                 |
| 23  | Gonzalez, Romy            | R | R | 6-1  | 215 | 9/6/96   | Miami, FL                   |
| 43  | Rafaela, Ceddanne         | R | R | 5-9  | 162 | 9/18/00  | Willemstad, Curaçao         |
| 19  | Reyes, Pablo              | R | R | 5-8  | 181 | 9/5/93   | Santo Domingo, DR           |



# How the 40-Man Roster was Built

## SELECTED IN MLB FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT (7)

| Player               | Year | Round (Pick)         |
|----------------------|------|----------------------|
| Bobby Dalbec, INF/OF | 2016 | 4th (118th overall)  |
| Tanner Houck, RHP    | 2017 | 1st (24th overall)   |
| Kutter Crawford, RHP | 2017 | 16th (491st overall) |
| Triston Casas, 1B    | 2018 | 1st (26th overall)   |
| Jarren Duran, OF     | 2018 | 7th (220th overall)  |
| Chris Murphy, LHP    | 2019 | 6th (197th overall)  |
| Brandon Walter, LHP  | 2019 | 26th (797th overall) |

## SELECTED IN RULE 5 DRAFT (1)

| Player                | Details                                            |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Garrett Whitlock, RHP | From New York-AL in the Major League phase in 2020 |

## ACQUIRED VIA TRADE (14)

| Player               | Details                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Connor Wong, C       | From Los Angeles-NL with OF Alex Verdugo and INF Jeter Downs in exchange for OF Mookie Betts, LHP David Price, and cash on 2/10/20                                                                                                |
| Nick Pivetta, RHP    | From Philadelphia with RHP Connor Seabold in exchange for RHPs Heath Hembree and Brandon Workman, cash considerations, and a player to be named later or cash considerations on 8/21/20                                           |
| Josh Winckowski, RHP | From New York-NL with a player to be named later in addition to the Red Sox acquiring OF Franchy Cordero and 2 players to be named later from Kansas City in exchange for OF Andrew Benintendi and cash considerations on 2/10/21 |
| David Hamilton, INF  | From Milwaukee with INF Alex Binelas and OF Jackie Bradley Jr. in exchange for OF Hunter Renfroe on 12/1/21                                                                                                                       |
| Reese McGuire, C     | From Chicago-AL with a player to be named later or cash considerations in exchange for LHP Jake Diekman on 8/1/22                                                                                                                 |
| Wilyer Abreu, OF     | From Houston with INF Enmanuel Valdez in exchange for C Christian Vázquez on 8/1/22                                                                                                                                               |
| Enmanuel Valdez, INF | From Houston with OF Wilyer Abreu in exchange for C Christian Vázquez on 8/1/22                                                                                                                                                   |
| Pablo Reyes, INF/OF  | From Oakland in exchange for cash considerations on 5/12/23                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Isaiah Campbell, RHP | From Seattle in exchange for INF Luis Urias on 11/17/23                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Greg Weissert, RHP   | From New York-AL with RHPs Richard Fitts and Nicholas Judice in exchange for OF Alex Verdugo on 12/5/23                                                                                                                           |
| Justin Slaten, RHP   | From New York-NL in exchange for LHP Ryan Ammons and cash considerations on 12/6/23                                                                                                                                               |
| Tyler O'Neill, OF    | From St. Louis in exchange for RHPs Nick Robertson and Victor Santos on 12/8/23                                                                                                                                                   |
| Vaughn Grissom, INF  | From Atlanta in exchange for LHP Chris Sale and cash considerations on 12/30/23                                                                                                                                                   |
| Tyler Heineman, C    | From New York-NL in exchange for cash considerations on 2/2/24                                                                                                                                                                    |

## CLAIMED OFF WAIVERS (3)

| Player                  | Details                    |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Joe Jacques, LHP        | From Pittsburgh on 12/7/22 |
| Brennan Bernardino, LHP | From Seattle on 4/16/23    |
| Romy Gonzalez, INF/OF   | From Chicago-AL on 1/31/24 |

## SIGNED AS A FREE AGENT (15)

| Player                   | Details                 | Player               | Details                  |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Rafael Devers, 3B        | 8/9/13 (International)  | Chris Martin, RHP    | 12/8/22                  |
| Bryan Mata, RHP          | 1/27/16 (International) | Masataka Yoshida, OF | 12/15/22 (International) |
| Brayan Bello, RHP        | 7/2/17 (International)  | Kenley Jansen, RHP   | 12/23/22                 |
| Ceddanne Rafaela, INF/OF | 7/2/17 (International)  | Cooper Criswell, RHP | 12/13/23                 |
| Wikelman Gonzalez, RHP   | 7/2/18 (International)  | Lucas Giolito, RHP   | 1/3/24                   |
| Luis Peralles, RHP       | 7/2/19 (International)  | Liam Hendriks, RHP   | 2/20/24                  |
| Zack Kelly, RHP          | 12/2/20 (minors)        |                      |                          |
| Rob Refsnyder, OF        | 12/1/21 (minors)        |                      |                          |
| Trevor Story, SS         | 3/22/22                 |                      |                          |

# 52 WILYER ABREU

## OF

**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 220

**Opening Day Age:** 24 • **MLB Service:** 41 days

**Born:** 6/24/1999 in Maracaibo, VZ

**Acquired:** From the Houston Astros with INF/OF Emmanuel Valdez in exchange for C Christian Vázquez on 8/1/2022

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



### Career Highlights

- Is in his 7th professional season, his 2nd full season in the Red Sox organization.
- Is attending his 2nd Major League Spring Training.
- Enters 2024 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 6 prospect...Also rated by *BA* as having the best outfield arm in the Red Sox' organization.
- Signed by HOU as an international free agent on 7/2/17 and played in the Astros organization until being traded to BOS on 8/1/22...Was ranked as HOU's No. 21 prospect by *Baseball America* at the time of his acquisition.
- Began 2023 having not played above Double-A and made his Major League debut on 8/22/23 at HOU... Played in 27 ML games, making 11 starts in CF and 8 in RF while batting .316 with a .388 OBP, .862 OPS, 14 RBI, and 3 SB (24-for-76, 6 2B, 2 HR, 9 BB).
- From 2017-23, appeared in 148 minor league games in CF, 135 in LF, and 129 in RF...Recorded 32 OF assists.
- From 2022-23, was 42-for-47 (89.4%) in stolen base attempts between the minors (39-for-43) and MLB (3-for-4).
- In 2022, ranked 2nd among all minor leaguers with 114 BB and ranked 5th with 106 runs scored...That season, reached base in 23 consecutive games from 5/13-6/9 (.456 OBP, 25-for-87, 27 BB).
- Has played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League (2022) and Águilas del Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League (2017, '18, '20).

### 2023 Highlights

- Made his MLB debut, appearing in 28 games in August and September...Started 11 games in CF and 8 in LF...Also played in 3 games in RF.
- Played 86 games for Triple-A Worcester, making 35 starts in LF, 27 in RF, 15 in CF, and 8 at DH.
- Was named an International League All-Star, the first WooSox player to achieve the honor.
- After making his MLB debut on 8/22, ranked 7th in AVG (.316) and 9th in OBP (.388) among qualified rookies the rest of the season...Also ranked 7th among AL rookies with an .862 OPS.
- Twice reached base 5+ times in a game, and was the only 2023 rookie to reach 6 times in a game (see box on right).

### WALK THIS WAY

From 2022-23, Wilyer ranked 9th in all of minor league baseball with 173 walks. Among minor leaguers with at least 750 PA, he posted the 5th-highest walk rate (18.4%, 942 PA).

### BASEBALL AMERICA'S TOP RED SOX PROSPECTS

| Rk. | Player                    | Pos.      |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Marcelo Mayer (Double-A)  | SS        |
| 2.  | Roman Anthony (Double-A)  | OF        |
| 3.  | Kyle Teel (Double-A)      | C         |
| 4.  | Ceddanne Rafaela (MLB)    | INF/OF    |
| 5.  | Miguel Bleis (Single-A)   | OF        |
| 6.  | <b>Wilyer Abreu (MLB)</b> | <b>OF</b> |

(Level indicates where they finished 2023)

### ONE OF A KIND

After making his MLB debut on 8/22/23, Abreu reached base 5 times on 8/24 at HOU (4-for-5, BB, 2B, HR, 4 RBI) and 6 times on 9/9 vs. BAL (5-for-5, BB, 2B, 3 RBI).

- Became the 1st Red Sox player to ever record 4+ hits in 2 of their first 12 career games, the 1st Major Leaguer to do so since Kyle Schwarber in 2015.
- Became the 1st Red Sox player to ever reach base 5+ times in 2 of their first 12 career games, the 1st Major Leaguer to do so since Jay Bruce in 2008.
- Became the 1st Red Sox player and only the 3rd Major Leaguer since at least 1901 to record 4 hits, a HR, and 4 RBI in a game within their first 3 career games, joining STL's Beau Bell (4/21/1935 vs. CWS) and TOR's Davis Schneider (8/6/2023 at BOS).
- Was 1 of only 10 players (and the only rookie) to reach base as many as 6 times in a game in 2023... Was the 1st Sox rookie to reach base 6+ times in a game since Mo Vaughn on 9/8/91 vs. SEA.

### MAKING THE CUT

In addition to baseball, one of Wilyer's passions is cutting hair. He told MassLive.com in August 2022, "In Venezuela right now, I have a barber shop. And I've learned with those guys." His shop, Activo, is located in his hometown of Maracaibo. Wilyer cuts his and his teammates' hair.

2023 Timeline

- 🔴 Appeared in 8 Grapefruit League games, slashing .286/.412/.643/1.055 (4-for-14, 5 R, 3B, HR, 4 RBI, 3 BB).
- 🔴 Began the season with Worcester on the Injured List (left hamstring strain)...Made his season debut on 4/11.
- 🔴 Hit his 1st career Triple-A HR on 4/19 at Lehigh Valley.
- 🔴 On the Injured List from 6/2-20 (right hamstring strain).
- 🔴 Recorded his 1st multi-HR game of the season on 7/8 at Syracuse (2-for-3, 2 HR).
- 🔴 Was named International League Player of the Week for 8/7-13...Hit .597 with 6 HR over the week (13-for-22, 2 2B, 16 RBI).
- 🔴 Had a season-long 12-game hitting streak from 8/8-20 (.488 AVG, 1.751 OPS, 20-for-41, 14 R, 4 2B, 8 HR, 23 RBI, 8 BB, 2 SB).
- 🔴 Hit a grand slam on 8/12 vs. Buffalo, then recorded the first 3-HR game in WooSox history on 8/13 vs. Buffalo (3-for-5, 3 R, 3 HR, 5 RBI).
- 🔴 Scored a season-high 4 runs on 8/19 vs. Scranton/ Wilkes-Barre (1-for-2, HR, 3 RBI, 3 BB, 2 SB).
- 🔴 Was recalled by BOS on 8/22 and spent the remainder of the season in the majors.
- 🔴 Made his MLB debut on 8/22 at HOU...Entered the game in RF to start the bottom of the 4th inning after Alex Verdugo was ejected...Doubled in the 7th inning for his 1st career hit, then singled and scored his 1st career run in the 9th inning.
- 🔴 On 8/23 at HOU, recorded his 1st career RBI on a groundout in the 5th inning.

- 🔴 On 8/24 at HOU, went 4-for-5 with a double, HR, and 4 RBI (2 R, BB), including his 1st career HR in the 2nd inning off J.P. France.
- 🔴 His 3 XBH and 5 RBI were tied for the most ever by a Red Sox player in their first 3 career games...Also ranked T-2nd in hits (6) and times on base (8).
- 🔴 Was on the paternity list from 8/28-31.
- 🔴 Went 1-for-17 (.059) in 8 games from 8/25-9/8, then hit .362 with a .923 OPS over the final 17 games of the season (17-for-47, 6 R, 3 2B, HR, 9 RBI, 6 BB, 3 SB).
- 🔴 Went 5-for-5 with a walk on 9/10 vs. BAL (2 R, 2B, 3 RBI, BB, SB)...Was the only rookie, the only Red Sox player, and 1 of only 10 players to reach base 6+ times in a game in 2023.
- 🔴 Became the 14th MLB player since at least 1901 to record 4+ hits in 2 of their first 12 career games.

Personal

- 🔴 Full name is Wilyer David Abreu.
- 🔴 Rooted for the Rockies growing up in Venezuela, as he and former Rockies All-Star Carlos González share their hometown of Maracaibo, VZ.

In the Community

- 🔴 As part of the 2023 Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital and hosted a Play Ball clinic with the Red Sox Foundation.
- 🔴 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.

Wilyer Abreu's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB                | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B | 3B           | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|---------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|--------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2017                | DSL Astros Blue (R) | .286 | 34  | 119  | 21  | 34  | 5  | 1            | 0  | 16  | 0  | 4   | 14  | 29  | 7  | 4  | .377 | .345 | .722 |
| 2018                | GCL Astros (R)      | .223 | 41  | 139  | 22  | 31  | 11 | 0            | 0  | 16  | 2  | 0   | 18  | 32  | 8  | 4  | .310 | .302 | .612 |
| 2019                | Quad Cities (A)     | .270 | 35  | 122  | 13  | 33  | 7  | 2            | 1  | 6   | 0  | 2   | 14  | 29  | 4  | 5  | .355 | .385 | .740 |
|                     | Tri-City (A-)       | .229 | 24  | 70   | 8   | 16  | 4  | 0            | 1  | 7   | 0  | 0   | 5   | 16  | 2  | 3  | .273 | .329 | .602 |
| 2020                |                     |      |     |      |     |     |    | Did Not Play |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |      |      |      |
| 2021                | Asheville (A+)      | .268 | 82  | 287  | 52  | 77  | 15 | 1            | 16 | 50  | 0  | 5   | 38  | 99  | 10 | 11 | .363 | .495 | .858 |
| 2022                | Corpus Christi (AA) | .249 | 89  | 329  | 81  | 82  | 24 | 0            | 15 | 54  | 0  | 4   | 78  | 108 | 23 | 1  | .399 | .459 | .858 |
|                     | Portland (AA)       | .242 | 40  | 128  | 25  | 31  | 5  | 0            | 4  | 19  | 0  | 0   | 36  | 45  | 8  | 2  | .399 | .375 | .774 |
| 2023                | Worcester (AAA)     | .274 | 86  | 299  | 67  | 82  | 11 | 1            | 22 | 65  | 0  | 1   | 59  | 74  | 8  | 1  | .391 | .538 | .929 |
|                     | BOSTON              | .316 | 28  | 76   | 10  | 24  | 6  | 0            | 2  | 14  | 0  | 0   | 9   | 23  | 3  | 1  | .388 | .474 | .862 |
| Major League Totals |                     | .316 | 28  | 76   | 10  | 24  | 6  | 0            | 2  | 14  | 0  | 0   | 9   | 23  | 3  | 1  | .388 | .474 | .862 |
| Minor League Totals |                     | .259 | 431 | 1493 | 289 | 386 | 82 | 5            | 59 | 233 | 2  | 16  | 262 | 432 | 70 | 31 | .372 | .439 | .811 |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Houston Astros as an international free agent, 7/2/2017 (signed by Oz Ocampo, Roman Ocumarez, Tom Shafer, and Daniel Acuña); Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with INF/OF Enmanuel Valdez in exchange for C Christian Vázquez, 8/1/2022;  
**INJURED LIST:** None

Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G  | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|-----|------|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|
| OF  | .997 | 25 | 19 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 43 | 1  |

Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 5, 9/9/23 vs. BAL; **DOUBLES:** 1, 6x, last 9/26/23 vs. TOR; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 2x, last 9/24/23 vs. CWS; **RBI:** 4, 8/24/23 at HOU; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 2x, last 9/9/23 vs. BAL; **WALKS:** 1, 9x, last 10/1/23 at BAL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 9/6/23 at TB; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 3x, last 9/16/23 at TOR; **HITTING STREAK:** 4, 9/14-9/16/23; **EJECTIONS (0)**

Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 8/22/23 at HOU (entered in RF, 4th inning); **HIT:** 8/22/23 at HOU off Kendall Graveman (double, 7th inning); **HOME RUN:** 8/24/23 at HOU off J.P. France (2-run, 2nd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

# 66 BRAYAN BELLO

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 205

**Opening Day Age:** 24 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 82 days

**Born:** 5/17/1999 in Samana, DR

**Acquired:** Signed as an international free agent on 7/2/2017

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024

### Career Highlights

- Is in his 7th professional season, all with the Red Sox.
- Is attending his 3rd consecutive Major League Spring Training camp.
- Completed his 1st full MLB season in 2023 (28 starts) after making his debut in 2022 (13 games, 11 starts).
- Recognized by the Boston Baseball Writers as the Sox' 2023 Pitcher of the Year and 2022 Rookie of the Year.
- Began his MLB career allowing 0 HR in his first 44.1 IP, the longest homerless streak by a Red Sox to begin their career since Rick Jones in 1976 (52.0 IP) (source: Elias).
- In 2022, became the 1st Sox pitcher to make 11+ starts in a season at 23 or younger since Eduardo Rodriguez in 2016.
- Recalled by BOS on 7/6/22 and made his ML debut that night vs. TB (4.0 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 3 BB, 2 SO)...At 23 years, 50 days old, became the youngest Red Sox pitcher to make their debut as a starting pitcher since Henry Owens in 2015.
- Earned his 1st ML win on 9/3/22 vs. TEX after tossing 6.0 scoreless innings (3 H, BB, 2 SO), his 1st career scoreless start...At 23 years, 109 days of age, became the youngest Red Sox starting pitcher to toss 6.0+ scoreless innings since Henry Owens in 2015 (9/27 vs. BAL, 7.2 IP).
- Allowed 2 runs (1 ER) in 6.0 innings on 9/25/22 at NYY, and was credited with a complete game as the contest was called after the 6th inning due to rain...Became the 1st Red Sox to allow 1 or 0 ER over 6.0+ innings in their 1st career appearance at Yankee Stadium since Jon Lester in 2008.

### Minor League Highlights

- Named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Year by the organization in 2021 and 2022.
- Ranked as a top 50 prospect by both *Baseball America* and MLB.com in 2022 before graduating from prospect status.
- Entered 2020 (No. 16), 2021 (No. 20), and 2022 (No. 5) ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Sox' top 20 prospects...Ranked by *BA* as the Sox' No. 2 prospect in their 2022 in-season rankings.
- In *Baseball America's* 2022 Triple-A "Best Scouting Tools" survey, was voted as the International League's top pitching prospect and as having the best changeup as voted on by league managers.
- Rated by *Baseball America* as having the best changeup in the Red Sox system entering 2020 and 2022.
- Pitched in the 2021 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game and was selected to the contest again in 2022 but did not pitch after making his MLB debut.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month in May 2021 with High-A Greenville and May 2022 with Double-A Portland.

### LEAD THE WAY

In 2023, his first full season in the majors, Brayan led the Red Sox in starts (28), innings pitched (157.0), and wins (12), in addition to leading Sox starters in ERA (4.24) and strikeouts (132). He became the first pitcher to lead the Sox in wins, starts, and innings in an age-24 season (or younger) since Roger Clemens in 1987.

### LOWEST ERA AGAINST THE YANKEES (LIVE BALL ERA)

| Rk | Pitcher         | ERA  |
|----|-----------------|------|
| 1. | Brayan Bello    | 1.45 |
| 2. | Johnny Cueto    | 1.50 |
| 3. | Clayton Kershaw | 1.85 |

Min. 5 starts vs. NYY

### LOWEST ERA AT YANKEE STADIUM (2022-23)

| Rk | Pitcher          | ERA  |
|----|------------------|------|
| 1. | Alek Manoah      | 0.47 |
| 2. | Kevin Gausman    | 0.70 |
| 3. | Justin Verlander | 1.35 |
| 4. | Brayan Bello     | 1.89 |

Min. 3 starts at Yankee Stadium

### MOST STARTS IN A SEASON BY RED SOX PITCHERS PRIOR TO TURNING 25, 1970-2023

| Rk. | Pitcher          | GS | Season |
|-----|------------------|----|--------|
| 1.  | Dennis Eckersley | 35 | 1978   |
| T2. | Dennis Eckersley | 33 | 1979   |
| T2. | Roger Clemens    | 33 | 1986   |
| T2. | Jon Lester       | 33 | 2008   |
| 5.  | Bob Stanley      | 30 | 1979   |
| 6.  | Felix Doubront   | 29 | 2012   |
| 7.  | Brayan Bello     | 28 | 2023   |

- Named Eastern League Player of the Week for 5/2-8/22 after tossing 7.0 hitless innings for Portland in Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. Reading on 5/5 (1 R, 0 ER, 3 BB, 5 SO).

## 2023 Highlights

- Completed his 1st full MLB season.
- Led the Red Sox in starts (28), innings pitched (157.0), and wins (12)...Led Sox starters in ERA (4.24) and strikeouts (132).
- Became the 1st pitcher to lead the Red Sox in wins, starts, and innings since Eduardo Rodriguez in 2019... Was the 1st to do so in an age-24 season (or younger) since Roger Clemens in 1987.
- The Red Sox went 17-11 in his 28 starts.
- Threw at least 5.0 innings in 21 of his 28 starts, including in each of his 9 outings against AL East teams...Led the Sox in starts of 6.0+ IP (17) and 7.0+ IP (6).
- Tossed a career-high 7.0 innings in 6 starts, tying Eduardo Rodriguez (2015) for most by a Sox starter age 24 or younger in a single season since Jon Lester's 16 in 2008.
- In 9 starts vs. AL East teams, went 5-3 with a 3.83 ERA (23 ER/54.0 IP)...Allowed 3 ER or fewer in 8 of those 9 starts, including 2 ER or fewer in 4 of them.
- Held right-handed hitters to a .229 AVG, .389 SLG, and .678 OPS, while left-handed hitters batted .313 with a .522 SLG and .883 OPS.
- In 14 starts before the All-Star break, posted a 3.04 ERA, 1.19 WHIP, and .239 opponent AVG...In 14 starts after the break, recorded a 5.49 ERA, 1.49 WHIP, and .302 opponent AVG.
- Went 9-6 with a 3.06 ERA (37 ER/109.0 IP) in 18 starts at night, but 3-5 with a 6.94 ERA (37 ER/48.0 IP) in 10 starts during the day.

### BELLO'S 2023 STARTS AGAINST AL EAST TEAMS

| Game            | Stats                |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| 5/4 vs. TOR     | W, 5.0 IP, 4 R/2 ER  |
| 6/5 vs. TOR     | L, 6.0 IP, 3 R       |
| 6/11 at NYY     | ND, 7.0 IP, 2 R      |
| 6/18 vs. NYY-G2 | W, 8.0 IP, 2 R       |
| 8/18 at NYY     | W, 6.0 IP, 1 R       |
| 9/4 at TB       | W, 6.0 IP, 3 R       |
| 9/10 vs. BAL    | W, 5.0 IP, 3 R       |
| 9/15 at TOR     | L, 6.0 IP, 3 R       |
| 9/27 vs. TB     | L, 6.0 IP, 5 R       |
| <b>TOTALS:</b>  | <b>5-3, 3.83 ERA</b> |

### WELCOME TO THE RIVALRY

Brayan made 2 starts against the Yankees in 2022: 9/14 at Fenway Park (5.0 IP, 3 R, 0 ER) and 9/25 at Yankee Stadium (6.0 IP, 2 R, 1 ER).

- Became the 6th Red Sox pitcher to allow 1 or 0 ER over 5.0+ IP in multiple starts against the Yankees to begin a career. The others to do so were Tomo Ohka in 2000-01, Brian Rose in 1999, Bruce Hurst in 1981-82, Ray Culp in 1968, and Billy Rohr in 1967 (2 each).
- Became the 17th Red Sox pitcher with 1 or 0 ER over 5.0+ IP in multiple starts against the Yankees at the age of 23 or younger. Prior to Bello, the most recent were Eduardo Rodriguez in 2015-16 (4), Brian Rose in 1999 (2), Roger Clemens in 1985-86 (2), and Dennis Eckersley in 1978 (2).

### BELLO'S AL RANKINGS IN JUNE 2023

| Stat                                                      | Rank |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 0.0 HR/9.0 IP                                             | 1st  |
| 2.14 ERA                                                  | 2nd  |
| 1.2 fWAR                                                  | 2nd  |
| .172 opponent AVG                                         | 2nd  |
| 0.86 WHIP                                                 | 2nd  |
| <i>(Among 65 pitchers to throw 20.0+ innings in June)</i> |      |

### STARS SHINE AT NIGHT

Bello posted a 3.06 ERA in 18 night games in 2023, 5th-lowest among 41 AL pitchers who made at least 15 such starts. In 10 day games, he had a 6.94 ERA.

| Rk. | Pitcher             | ERA         |
|-----|---------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Gerrit Cole         | 2.29        |
| 2.  | Zach Eflin          | 2.70        |
| 3.  | Chris Bassitt       | 2.89        |
| 4.  | J.P. France         | 3.04        |
| 5.  | <b>Brayan Bello</b> | <b>3.06</b> |

### BELLO'S 2023 BY MONTH

| Month     | GS | ERA (ER/IP)          | SO |
|-----------|----|----------------------|----|
| April     | 3  | 6.57 (9 ER/12.1 IP)  | 14 |
| May       | 5  | 2.67 (8 ER/27.0 IP)  | 27 |
| June      | 5  | 2.14 (8 ER/33.2 IP)  | 26 |
| July      | 4  | 5.48 (14 ER/23.0 IP) | 15 |
| August    | 6  | 3.34 (13 ER/35.0 IP) | 25 |
| September | 5  | 7.62 (22 ER/26.0 IP) | 26 |

### SEPTEMBER TO REMEMBER

Bello was 2-3 with a 1.65 ERA in 5 September 2022 starts (27.1 IP, 5 ER).

- Prior to Bello, the most recent Red Sox pitcher with a 1.65 ERA or lower in any month (min. 5 GS) was Chris Sale in 2017 (1.19 in April, 1.04 in July).

- Faced an AL East team in 3 of his 5 September starts: 9/9 at BAL (5.1 IP, 3 ER), 9/14 vs. NYY (5.0 IP, 0 ER), and 9/25 at NYY (6.0 IP, 1 ER).

### SEPTEMBER 2022 ERA LEADERS

| Rk. | Pitcher             | Team       | ERA         |
|-----|---------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Alek Manoah         | TOR        | 0.88        |
| 2.  | José Quintana       | STL        | 0.89        |
| 3.  | Shohei Ohtani       | LAA        | 1.09        |
| 4.  | Dylan Cease         | CWS        | 1.13        |
| 5.  | Julio Urias         | LAD        | 1.19        |
| 6.  | Jeffrey Springs     | TB         | 1.44        |
| T7. | Clayton Kershaw     | LAD        | 1.50        |
| T7. | Adrian Sampson      | CHC        | 1.50        |
| 9.  | <b>Brayan Bello</b> | <b>BOS</b> | <b>1.65</b> |

*(Among 98 pitchers who made at least 5 starts)*



## Brayan Bello, Continued

### 2023 Timeline

- 🔴 Began the season on the 15-Day IL from 3/27-4/17 with right elbow inflammation.
- 🔴 Made a rehab start with Triple-A Worcester on 4/11 vs. Columbus and allowed 1 run in 6.0 IP (4 H, 4 SO, HB).
- 🔴 In his season debut on 4/17 vs. LAA (Patriots Day), allowed 5 R in 2.2 IP (8 H, BB, 5 SO, HB).
- 🔴 Optioned to Worcester on 4/24, but did not pitch for the Sox before he was recalled on 4/28.
- 🔴 Posted a 2.45 ERA (16 ER/58.2 IP) over 10 starts from 4/29-6/23...Prior to that span, the most recent Red Sox to post a sub-2.50 ERA in a 10-start span prior to turning 25 were Jon Lester, Aaron Sele, Roger Clemens, and Dennis Eckersley.
- 🔴 Won a career-high 3 consecutive starts from 5/4-17, allowing 5 ER in 16.0 IP during that span.
- 🔴 Made 3 straight starts with more than 6.0 innings and only 1 run allowed from 6/18-29...Since the start of 2020, the only other pitchers to do so at age 24 or younger are Spencer Strider (8/12-25/2023) and Alek Manoah (8/27-9/7/2022).
- 🔴 Struck out 8 batters in 7.0 innings on 6/18 at NYY-G2 (4 H, R, 3 BB), setting a career high that he would surpass on 9/15 at TOR (10 SO).
- 🔴 Took a no-hitter into the 8th inning on 6/29 vs. MIA...Allowed 2 hits in the 8th before exiting; 1 of the runners later scored (7.0 IP, 2 H, R, BB, 5 SO).
- 🔴 During June, posted a 2.14 ERA (8 ER/33.2 IP) in 5 starts...Prior to Bello, the last Red Sox under the age of 25 to allow 0 HR and post an ERA that low over a 5-start span was Roger Clemens in 1986.
- 🔴 Recorded a career-best 7 consecutive quality starts from 6/5-7/14 (4-1, 2.51 ERA, 13 ER/46.2 IP)...Was the 1st Red Sox pitcher to do so prior to turning 25 since Eduardo Rodriguez in 2017 (also 7, 4/23-5/26/17).
- 🔴 Allowed 3+ runs in each of his first 4 starts after the All-Star break, from 7/14-8/1 (6.55 ERA), then allowed 1 or 2 runs in each of his next 5 starts from 8/7-29 (2.79 ERA).
- 🔴 Recorded his 1st career 10-strikeout game on 9/15 at TOR (6.0 IP, 4 H, 3 R, BB, 10 SO).

### WORKING WITH THE GOAT

In 2022 and 2023, Brayan worked with Hall of Famer and former Red Sox pitcher Pedro Martinez in the Dominican Republic. During their time together in '22, the MLB Network analyst tweeted images with the caption, "Putting in the work this off season with up and coming @redsox pitcher @Bryant\_Bello99 ... Good stuff is in the works Boston!"

### PAYING IT FORWARD

During the 2023 All-Star break, Brayan visited the Red Sox' academy in the Dominican Republic to maintain his throwing program, taking time along his stay to speak with Red Sox players at the academy. Bello told The Athletic: "When I got up there to talk to them, my mind wanted to give them motivation and speak from my experience of — this is what happened when I was here like you guys, this is what happened when I got called up and what life is like in America, and little tips they can use as they move forward."

### Personal

- 🔴 Name is pronounced "Brian" "BAY-oh".
- 🔴 Hobbies include fishing, playing video games, and watching anime series.

### In the Community

- 🔴 As part of the 2023 Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital and hosted a Play Ball clinic with the Red Sox Foundation.
- 🔴 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in panel discussions.

### Brayan Bello's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB             | W-L   | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP           | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB  | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|------|----|----|----|--------------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2018                | DSL Red Sox1 (R) | 1-0   | 0.00 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 3.0          | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 6   | 18.00 | 0.67 | .182 |
|                     | DSL Red Sox2 (R) | 6-2   | 1.68 | 13 | 13 | 0  | 64.1         | 37  | 16  | 12  | 0  | 2  | 10  | 68  | 9.51  | 0.73 | .162 |
| 2019                | Greenville (A)   | 5-10  | 5.43 | 25 | 25 | 0  | 117.2        | 135 | 77  | 71  | 9  | 9  | 38  | 119 | 9.10  | 1.47 | .286 |
| 2020                |                  |       |      |    |    |    | Did not play |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                | Greenville (A+)  | 5-0   | 2.27 | 6  | 6  | 0  | 31.2         | 25  | 10  | 8   | 3  | 0  | 7   | 45  | 12.79 | 1.01 | .217 |
|                     | Portland (AA)    | 2-3   | 4.66 | 15 | 15 | 0  | 63.2         | 66  | 34  | 33  | 5  | 4  | 24  | 87  | 12.30 | 1.41 | .248 |
| 2022                | Portland (AA)    | 4-2   | 1.69 | 7  | 7  | 0  | 37.1         | 18  | 8   | 7   | 3  | 0  | 12  | 48  | 11.57 | 0.80 | .140 |
|                     | Worcester (AAA)  | 6-2   | 2.76 | 11 | 10 | 0  | 58.2         | 46  | 18  | 18  | 3  | 0  | 24  | 81  | 12.42 | 1.19 | .215 |
|                     | BOSTON           | 2-8   | 4.71 | 13 | 11 | 0  | 57.1         | 75  | 34  | 30  | 1  | 2  | 27  | 55  | 8.63  | 1.78 | .315 |
| 2023                | Worcester (AAA)  | 0-0   | 1.50 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 6.0          | 4   | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1  | 0   | 4   | 6.00  | 0.67 | .190 |
|                     | BOSTON           | 12-11 | 4.24 | 28 | 28 | 0  | 157.0        | 165 | 77  | 74  | 24 | 6  | 45  | 132 | 7.57  | 1.34 | .270 |
| Major League Totals |                  | 14-19 | 4.37 | 41 | 39 | 0  | 214.1        | 240 | 111 | 104 | 25 | 8  | 72  | 187 | 7.85  | 1.46 | .283 |
| Minor League Totals |                  | 29-19 | 3.53 | 79 | 77 | 0  | 382.1        | 333 | 164 | 150 | 24 | 16 | 115 | 458 | 10.78 | 1.17 | .231 |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/2017 (signed by Manny Nanita, Todd Claus, and Rolando Pino);  
**INJURED LIST:** Left groin strain, 8/4-23/2022; Right elbow inflammation, 3/27-4/16/2023

### Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 7.0, 6x, last 9/24/23 at HOU; **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 9/15/23 at TOR; **HITS:** 10, 10/1/22 at TOR; **RUNS:** 8, 9/20/23 at TEX; **WALKS:** 5, 5/17/23 vs. SEA; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 7/19/23 at OAK; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 11.0, 2x, last 6/23-29/23; **EJECTIONS (0)**

### Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 7/6/22 vs. TB (4.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 7/6/22 vs. TB (Francisco Mejia, swinging); **WIN:** 9/3/22 vs. TEX (6.0 IP, start); **SAVE:** N/A

# 83 BRENNAN BERNARDINO

## LHP



**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 207

**Opening Day Age:** 32 • **MLB Service:** 153 days

**Born:** 1/15/1992 in Valencia, CA

**Acquired:** Claimed off waivers from the Seattle Mariners on 4/16/2023

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024

### Career Highlights

- Is in his 11th professional season, his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization.
- Originally selected by the Reds in the 26th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft (No. 785 overall).
- Made his ML debut with SEA in 2022.
- Was claimed off waivers from SEA on 4/16/23 and made 55 appearances for the Red Sox, posting a 3.20 ERA (18 ER/50.2 IP) with 58 SO.
- Received the 2023 Unsung Hero Award from the Boston Baseball Writers...That season, ranked 2nd on the Sox in appearances (55) and 3rd in ERA (3.20)...41 of his 55 outings were scoreless.
- Named a 2022 Mexican League Mid-Season All-Star.
- Earned 2021-22 Mexican Pacific Winter League Finals MVP, starting Game 7 of the series and allowing 1 run in 8.0 innings to lead Charros de Jalisco to the title.
- Pitched for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League in 2017 and was named an AFL Rising Star.

### 2023 Highlights

- Completed his 1st season with the Red Sox after being claimed off waivers from SEA on 4/16...Spent 3 stints with BOS, remaining in the Majors from 6/3 through the end of the season.
- Ranked 2nd on the Red Sox in appearances (55) and 3rd in ERA (3.20, min. 10.0 IP)...41 of his 55 outings were scoreless.
- Allowed 5 ER in 1.0 IP on 9/14 vs. NYY-G2, but posted a 2.36 ERA in his other 54 outings (13 ER/49.2 IP).
- Stranded 26 of his 30 inherited runners (86.7%), including each of his final 20 (beginning 6/12)...That was MLB's 3rd-best rate among the 50 pitchers who inherited at least 30 runners.
- Made 6 starts, the 1st of his career, posting a 2.00 ERA (2 ER/9.0 IP) with 14 SO.
- Posted a 1.80 ERA with a 0.96 WHIP on the road (5 ER/25.0 IP), compared to a 4.56 ERA and 1.64 WHIP at home (13 ER/25.2 IP)...His road ERA ranked 10th among AL pitchers (min. 25.0 IP).
- Held LHH to a .169 AVG/.238 OBP/.221 SLG/.459 OPS (13-for-77, 0 HR, 3 BB, 23 SO) and RHH to a .304 AVG/.394 OBP/.478 SLG/.872 OPS (35-for-115, 4 HR, 15 BB, 35 SO).
- Pitched a career-high-tying 2.0 innings 4 times, each of which was scoreless (4/24 at BAL, 6/3 vs. TB-G2, 7/7 vs. OAK, 7/17 at OAK).
- Ranked in MLB's 75th percentile or better in hard-hit rate (87th), ground ball rate (81st), and strikeout rate (75th).

### HIGHEST % OF INHERITED RUNNERS STRANDED, 2023

| Rk. | Pitcher                         | IRS%        |
|-----|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Nick Sandlin (CLE)              | 89.5        |
| 2.  | Andrew Nardi (MIA)              | 87.5        |
| 3.  | <b>Brennan Bernardino (BOS)</b> | <b>86.7</b> |

*Min. 30 inherited runners*

### BERNIE'S JOURNEY

- (2011) Cut from his first junior college.
- (2012) Transferred to Los Angeles Mission College and pitched for one season.
- (2013) Transferred to California State University, Dominguez Hills and redshirted due to injury...He and his wife, LaCandance, gave birth to their son, Jaylen.
- (2014) Posted a 1.59 ERA for Cal State, Dominguez Hills as a redshirt junior and was selected by CIN in the 26th round of the June Draft (No. 785 overall).
- (Winter 2017-18) Pitched for Naranjeros de Hermosillo in the Mexican Pacific Winter League.
- (July 2018) Released by the Reds and pitched for the Winnipeg Goldeyes of the American Association.
- (Winter 2018-19) Pitched for Tigres de Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League.
- (February 2019) While living in Phoenix and driving for Lyft, traveled door-to-door between Cactus League facilities and attempted to set up 1-on-1 meetings with farm directors...Was signed by CLE as a minor league free agent.
- (May 2019) Contract sold to the Toros de Tijuana of the Mexican League.
- (2019-22) Pitched in Mexico for Tijuana during summer and for Charros de Jalisco during winter.
- (Summer 2022) Signed by SEA as a minor league free agent in June and made his Major League debut on 7/21 at HOU at the age of 30.
- His sinker had a run value of 12, the highest rated pitch of any BOS pitcher in 2023, according to Statcast.
- Also pitched in 5 Triple-A games for Tacoma (2 G) and Worcester (3 G).

Brennan Bernardino

# Brennan Bernardino, Continued

## 2023 Timeline

- 🔥 Made 3 appearances for SEA in Spring Training.
- 🔥 Began the season with Triple-A Tacoma, making relief appearances on 4/2 and 4/8 (6.0 IP, 13 H, 11 R, 8 ER).
- 🔥 Designated for assignment on 4/12 and claimed off waivers by the Red Sox on 4/16.
- 🔥 Made 1 appearance for Worcester on 4/21 at Lehigh Valley, allowing no hits or runs over 2.0 IP (HB, 2 SO).
- 🔥 Was recalled by BOS on 4/24...Allowed 0 ER through his first 6 outings from 4/24-5/4 (7.0 IP, 6 H, R, BB, 5 SO).
- 🔥 Recorded his 1st career win on 4/29 vs. CLE.
- 🔥 Optioned to Worcester on 5/16...Made 1 appearance for the WooSox, picking up the win on 5/18 vs. Lehigh Valley.
- 🔥 Recalled by BOS on 5/22...Pitched a scoreless frame on 5/26 at ARI (1.0 IP, BB, SO) before being optioned to Worcester on 5/27.
- 🔥 Recalled by BOS for a 3rd time on 6/3 and spent the rest of the season with the Red Sox.
- 🔥 Allowed 1 ER over 10.2 IP in June (10 G), posting a 0.84 ERA and a .176 opponent AVG.
- 🔥 From 6/1-8/31, allowed just 7 ER over 29.0 IP (31 G, 6 GS)...His 2.17 ERA ranked 14th in the AL over that span (min. 25.0 IP).
- 🔥 Made his 1st career start on 7/4 vs. TEX (1.1 IP, H, R, 2 SO)...Made 6 starts between 7/4-8/6, with the Sox going 3-3 in those games (9.0 IP, 2 ER, 7 H, 3 HB, 2 BB, 14 SO).
- 🔥 Beginning 8/13, 17 of his final 19 outings of the season were scoreless.
- 🔥 From 8/13-9/6, went 10 straight appearances without allowing a run (6.0 IP)...Was his longest scoreless streak by games and tied for longest by innings (also 5/26-6/8).

## BERNARDINO'S 2023 RANKINGS VS. LEFT-HANDED BATTERS

| Stat              | AL    | MLB  |
|-------------------|-------|------|
| .169 AVG          | 8th   | 22nd |
| .238 OBP          | 3rd   | 13th |
| .221 SLG          | 5th   | 8th  |
| 7.7 SO/BB         | T-3rd | 7th  |
| Min. 75 LHH faced |       |      |

- 🔥 Placed on the COVID-19 Related IL on 8/27 and missed 6 games before being reinstated on 9/3.
- 🔥 His final 6 relief outings of the season were scoreless, from 9/16-10/1 (4.2 IP, 2 H, 4 SO, HB).

## Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Brennan Allen Bernardino.
- 🔥 Pitched at Los Angeles Mission College (2012) and California State University, Dominguez Hills (2013-14).
- 🔥 His sister, Lelani, played softball at the University of Memphis and earned 2009 All-Conference USA Freshman Team and 2010 Second Team All-Conference USA honors.

## In the Community

- 🔥 Took part in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in December 2023, visiting Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Boston Children's Hospital, The Jimmy Fund Clinic, Greater Boston Food Bank, West End House Boys & Girls Club, and The BASE.
- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.

## Brennan Bernardino's Career Record

| YEAR                   | CLUB             | W-L   | ERA   | G   | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB  | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------------------------|------------------|-------|-------|-----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2014                   | Billings (R)     | 1-1   | 1.01  | 22  | 0  | 9  | 26.2  | 17  | 4   | 3   | 0  | 1  | 9   | 31  | 10.46 | 0.98 | .177 |
| 2015                   | Dayton (A)       | 2-3   | 3.64  | 37  | 0  | 3  | 54.1  | 64  | 30  | 22  | 0  | 5  | 21  | 49  | 8.12  | 1.56 | .299 |
|                        | Louisville (AAA) | 0-0   | 6.75  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 1.1   | 3   | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0.00  | 2.25 | .500 |
| 2016                   | Daytona (A+)     | 5-3   | 3.71  | 50  | 0  | 1  | 60.2  | 62  | 25  | 25  | 5  | 7  | 25  | 61  | 9.05  | 1.43 | .270 |
| 2017                   | Pensacola (AA)   | 2-4   | 4.46  | 38  | 0  | 0  | 40.1  | 42  | 22  | 20  | 5  | 3  | 19  | 42  | 9.37  | 1.51 | .275 |
| 2018                   | Pensacola (AA)   | 1-0   | 6.30  | 21  | 0  | 2  | 20.0  | 22  | 18  | 14  | 2  | 1  | 7   | 24  | 10.80 | 1.45 | .289 |
|                        | Winnipeg (Ind.)  | 2-3   | 3.18  | 6   | 5  | 0  | 34.0  | 30  | 13  | 12  | 3  | 3  | 7   | 16  | 4.24  | 1.09 | .234 |
| 2019                   | Lynchburg (A+)   | 1-1   | 5.14  | 3   | 0  | 0  | 7.0   | 9   | 5   | 4   | 0  | 1  | 4   | 5   | 6.43  | 1.86 | .321 |
|                        | Akron (AA)       | 0-0   | 4.15  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 4.1   | 4   | 2   | 2   | 1  | 1  | 1   | 3   | 6.23  | 1.15 | .235 |
|                        | Tijuana (AAA)    | 2-1   | 2.94  | 33  | 2  | 0  | 33.2  | 26  | 11  | 11  | 3  | 4  | 9   | 39  | 10.43 | 1.04 | .213 |
| 2020                   | Did Not Play     |       |       |     |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                   | Tijuana (Ind.)   | 0-1   | 5.63  | 17  | 3  | 0  | 24.0  | 27  | 15  | 15  | 6  | 1  | 12  | 27  | 10.13 | 1.63 | .290 |
| 2022                   | Tijuana (Ind.)   | 5-0   | 3.07  | 9   | 9  | 2  | 44.0  | 43  | 17  | 15  | 5  | 6  | 16  | 49  | 10.02 | 1.34 | .259 |
|                        | Tacoma (AAA)     | 2-0   | 2.20  | 23  | 0  | 2  | 32.2  | 18  | 10  | 8   | 1  | 3  | 10  | 35  | 9.64  | 0.86 | .161 |
|                        | SEATTLE          | 0-1   | 3.86  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 2.1   | 3   | 3   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0   | 0.00  | 2.14 | .300 |
| 2023                   | Tacoma (AAA)     | 0-0   | 12.00 | 2   | 0  | 0  | 6.0   | 13  | 11  | 8   | 2  | 1  | 1   | 11  | 16.50 | 2.33 | .406 |
|                        | Worcester (AAA)  | 1-0   | 1.80  | 3   | 0  | 0  | 5.0   | 3   | 2   | 1   | 0  | 1  | 3   | 6   | 10.80 | 1.20 | .167 |
|                        | BOSTON           | 2-1   | 3.20  | 55  | 6  | 0  | 50.2  | 48  | 19  | 18  | 4  | 6  | 18  | 58  | 10.30 | 1.30 | .250 |
| Major League Totals    |                  | 2-2   | 3.23  | 57  | 6  | 0  | 53.0  | 51  | 22  | 19  | 4  | 6  | 20  | 58  | 9.85  | 1.34 | .252 |
| Minor League Totals    |                  | 17-13 | 3.67  | 236 | 2  | 17 | 292.0 | 283 | 141 | 119 | 19 | 28 | 109 | 306 | 9.43  | 1.34 | .256 |
| Red Sox Totals         |                  | 2-1   | 3.20  | 55  | 6  | 0  | 50.2  | 48  | 19  | 18  | 4  | 6  | 18  | 58  | 10.30 | 1.30 | .250 |
| Independent Lg. Totals |                  | 7-4   | 3.71  | 32  | 17 | 2  | 102.0 | 100 | 45  | 42  | 14 | 10 | 35  | 92  | 8.12  | 1.32 | .258 |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a 26th-round selection in the 2014 First-Year Player Draft (signed by Rex De la Nuez); Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a minor league free agent, 2/27/2019; Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a minor league free agent, 6/27/2022; Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, 4/16/2023; **INJURED LIST:** COVID-19 Related Injured List, 8/27-9/2/2023

## Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 2.0, 5x, last 7/17/23 at OAK; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 6/3/23 vs. TB-G2; **HITS:** 5, 9/14/23 vs. NYY-G2; **RUNS:** 5, 9/14/23 vs. NYY-G2; **WALKS:** 2, 2x, last 9/14/23 vs. NYY-G2; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 4x, last 9/14/23 vs. NYY-G2; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 6.0, 2x, last 8/13-9/6/23; **EJECTIONS (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 7/31/22 at HOU (0.1 IP; entered to start 10th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/26/23 at BAL (Gunnar Henderson, looking); **WIN:** 4/29/23 vs. CLE (1.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

# 44 ISAIAH CAMPBELL

## RHP

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 270

**Opening Day Age:** 26 • **MLB Service:** 86 days

**Born:** 8/15/1997 in Angra do Heroísmo, Portugal

**Acquired:** From the Seattle Mariners in exchange for INF Luis Urías on 11/7/2023

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



### Career Highlights

- Is in his 1st season with the Red Sox organization after being acquired from SEA on 11/7/23.
- Selected by SEA in the Competitive Balance Round B of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft (No. 76 overall) out of the University of Arkansas, where he earned a degree in criminal justice.
- Made his big league debut in 2023, when he became only the 2nd player in MLB history born in Portugal.
- Transitioned to a full-time reliever during 2022...That year, was named a Northwest League Post-Season All-Star and was tabbed an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- Earned the Mariners' 2021 Dan Wilson Minor League Community Service Award and the 2022 Dominate the Zone Pitcher Award.

### 2023 Highlights

- Made his MLB debut, appearing in 27 games over 2 stints with SEA despite having never previously pitched above the Double-A level.
- Was 1 of 8 rookies to make at least 25 appearances and post an ERA below 3.00 (2.83).
- In the majors, struck out 45.8% of his lefties faced... Held LHH to a .163 AVG/.483 OPS (7-for-43, 1 XBH) and RHH to a .242 AVG/.704 OPS (15-for-62, 5 XBH).
- In 23 games with Triple-A Arkansas, went 6-0 with a 2.63 ERA (7 ER/24.0 IP)...Allowed 0 runs in his final 7 outings (7.0 IP, beginning 6/13) and 0 hits in his final 6 games (6.0 IP, 0-for-18, beginning 6/20).

### 2023 Timeline

- Began the season with Arkansas...Pitched in only 2 games before going on the injured list from 4/18-26 with right elbow inflammation.
- Reinstated from the IL on 4/27 and posted a 3.38 ERA (3 ER/8.0 IP) in his next 7 outings (5/3-20)...Allowed 0 ER in 13 of his remaining 14 games with Arkansas (beginning 5/24), including 0 hits in 11 of those 14.
- Recalled by SEA on 7/6 and made his MLB debut the following day (7/7 at HOU)...Threw a scoreless 8th inning (1 SO) in a 10-1 win.
- Optioned to Arkansas on 7/19...Recalled on 7/22 and spent the rest of the season in the majors.
- Allowed 0 runs in his first 5 outings with SEA from 7/7-23 (5.0 IP, 2 H, 2 BB, 6 SO).
- In his final 5 games of the season (beginning 9/18), allowed 0 runs and 1 hit in 5.2 IP (1-for-18, 3 BB, 6 SO).
- Recorded his 1st career save in SEA's final game of the season (10/1 vs. TEX)...Threw a scoreless 9th inning.

### CAMPBELL'S 2023 RANKINGS WITH HIS SLIDER (MIN. 50 PA)

In 2023, Campbell held MLB hitters to a .137 AVG with his slider (7-for-51, 17 SO, 1 XBH). Below are his MLB rankings among the 225 pitchers with 50+ PA ending with a slider:

| Stat      | MLB Rank |
|-----------|----------|
| .155 wOBA | 3rd      |
| .157 SLG  | T-5th    |
| .137 AVG  | 16th     |

Source: Baseball Savant

### CAMPBELL BECOMES SECOND PLAYER IN MLB HISTORY BORN IN PORTUGAL

When Isaiah was born, his father, Parry, was stationed with the Air Force in Portugal. He was transferred to Ramstein Air Force Base in Germany a year later, then to Incirlik Air Base in Turkey. The family moved to Olathe, Kansas, where Isaiah was raised.

When Campbell made his debut with the Mariners in 2023, he became just the 2nd player in MLB history born in Portugal. The other was C/OF Frank Thompson, who played in 12 games in 1875 (11 for the Washington Nationals and 1 for the Brooklyn Atlantics.)

### CAMPBELL'S JOURNEY

Campbell missed most of 2017 and all of 2019 due to a right elbow injury; missed the 2020 season due to the COVID-19 pandemic; underwent season-ending right elbow surgery in 2021; and was transitioned to the bullpen in April 2022. He then was named a 2022 Northwest League Post-Season All-Star before making his MLB debut in 2023.

During Spring Training in 2022, Campbell told MLB.com: "We take it for granted sometimes. And when you really miss a couple seasons, and you're at home with your parents hanging out, you're in the middle of June, July, and you're like, 'Wow, I really want to be out there playing baseball.' I mean, we get to have fun doing our job."

# Isaiah Campbell, Continued

## Personal

- Full name is Isaiah Lyn Campbell.
- Earned a degree in criminal justice from the University of Arkansas in 2020...In 4 seasons, went 20-9 with a 3.15 ERA (77 ER/220.1 IP) in 50 games (41 starts).
- Was originally selected by the Angels in the 24th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft but elected to stay at Arkansas for his senior season.
- Graduated from South High School (Olathe, KS) with a 4.125 GPA...Was a member of the National Honor Society.

## SERVING THE COMMUNITY

During the 2020 COVID-19 pandemic, Campbell assisted with a literacy program with former Mariner Dan Wilson, reading to children with reading disabilities through Zoom while in-person restrictions were in place.

"His passion for the program was evident and everyone involved benefited from his involvement," Wilson said at the time. "Whether it is on the field or off of the field, Isaiah continues to lead the way with setting a standard for what it means to be a Mariner."

## In the Community

- Earned the Mariners' 2021 Dan Wilson Minor League Community Service Award for his effort in the Everett community during the season, as well as his participation in a 2020 literacy program (see box on right).
- In 2023, visited Washington Elementary School (Olathe, KS), where his sister, Taylor, works as a special education teacher...Played with children and read to kindergarteners during his visit.
- Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2024...The program included an RBI clinic with the Red Sox Foundation, and a visit to Boston Children's Hospital.
- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.

## Isaiah Campbell's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB          | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|---------------|------|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2021                | Everett (A+)  | 3-1  | 2.33 | 5  | 0  | 0  | 19.1 | 13 | 7  | 5  | 2  | 2  | 6  | 20  | 9.31  | 0.98 | .194 |
| 2022                | Everett (A+)  | 1-0  | 0.82 | 19 | 4  | 10 | 33.0 | 18 | 4  | 3  | 2  | 0  | 10 | 35  | 9.55  | 0.85 | .159 |
|                     | Arkansas (AA) | 0-4  | 3.46 | 14 | 0  | 1  | 13.0 | 13 | 6  | 5  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 24  | 16.62 | 1.15 | .250 |
| 2023                | Arkansas (AA) | 6-0  | 2.63 | 23 | 0  | 5  | 24.0 | 18 | 9  | 7  | 2  | 0  | 7  | 27  | 10.13 | 1.04 | .205 |
|                     | SEATTLE       | 4-1  | 2.83 | 27 | 0  | 1  | 28.2 | 22 | 9  | 9  | 2  | 1  | 13 | 33  | 10.36 | 1.22 | .210 |
| Major League Totals |               | 4-1  | 2.83 | 27 | 0  | 1  | 28.2 | 22 | 9  | 9  | 2  | 1  | 13 | 33  | 10.36 | 1.22 | .210 |
| Minor League Totals |               | 10-5 | 2.01 | 61 | 4  | 16 | 89.1 | 62 | 26 | 20 | 8  | 2  | 25 | 106 | 10.68 | 0.97 | .194 |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Selected by the Los Angeles Angels as a 24th-round selection in the 2018 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign); Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a 2nd-round selection in the 2019 First-Year Player Draft (signed by Ben Collman); Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for INF Luis Urias, 11/16/23: **INJURED LIST:** None

## Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 1.2, 4x, last 9/22/23 at TEX; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 2x, last 9/7/23 at TB; **HITS:** 4, 8/22/23 at CWS; **RUNS:** 2, 2x, last 9/16/23 vs. LAD; **WALKS:** 2, 7/25/23 at MIN; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 2x, last 9/8/23 at TB; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 6.0, 8/25-9/7/23; **EJECTIONS (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 7/7/23 at HOU (1.0 IP, entered to start the 8th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 7/7/23 at HOU (Jake Meyers, swinging); **WIN:** 7/22/23 vs. TOR (0.1 IP); **SAVE:** 10/1/23 vs. TEX (1.0 IP)



# 36 TRISTON CASAS

## 1B

**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 250

**Opening Day Age:** 24 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 32 days

**Born:** 1/15/2000 in Miami, FL

**Acquired:** Selected in the 1st round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



## The Rundown

- Is in his 7th professional season, his 2nd full season since making his ML debut in September 2022.
- Completed his 1st full season in the majors in 2023, finishing 3rd in 2023 AL Rookie of the Year voting.
- Named 2023 Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.
- Only 2 players in Red Sox history have hit at least 25 HR and posted an OBP higher than Triston's .365 mark prior to turning 24 years old: Ted Williams (.476) and Carl Yastrzemski (.366).
- In 2023, became the 1st qualified Red Sox rookie to lead the team in OPS since Fred Lynn in 1975 and the 4th rookie to lead the Sox in walks, joining Joe Foy (1966), Ted Williams (1939), and Marv Olson (1932) (source: Elias).
- Made his ML debut on 9/4/22 at only 22 years and 232 days old...Became the youngest Red Sox to play 1B in more than 50 years (Cecil Cooper in September 1971).
- In 2021, played in the Tokyo Olympic Games and earned a spot on the All-Olympic Team after helping Team USA win a Silver Medal...Led the Olympic field in HR (3) and RBI (8).

## Additional Career Highlights

- His 1st career HR at Fenway Park came on 9/13/22 against the Yankees, a 2-run HR over the Green Monster off Gerrit Cole in the 2nd inning, his 1st career plate appearance vs. NYY.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as a top 100 prospect entering 2020 (No. 70), 2021 (No. 47), 2022 (No. 19), and 2023 (No. 29)...Also ranked as a top-5 Red Sox prospect entering 2019 (No. 5), 2020 (No. 1), 2021 (No. 1), 2022 (No. 2), and 2023 (No. 2).
- Began 2023 Ranked by MLB.com as baseball's No. 1 first base prospect.
- Has been rated by *Baseball America* as the Sox' best defensive infielder (2020), best hitter for average (2021), and as having the best strike-zone discipline (2020-21, '23).
- Rated in 2022 as the International League's best defensive 1st baseman in *Baseball America's* Triple-A "Best Scouting Tools" survey, as voted by league managers.
- Underwent successful ulnar collateral ligament repair surgery on his right thumb on 6/28/18 after being selected by the Sox in the First-Year Player Draft.
- In 2019, named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year, tabbed Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers, and named a 2019 South Atlantic League mid-season and year-end All-Star...Became the 1st Sox minor leaguer with 20+ HR in a season—all before turning 20 years old—since Xander Bogaerts in 2012.

## QUALIFIED RED SOX ROOKIES TO LEAD THE TEAM IN OPS

| Player               | Year        | PA         | OPS         |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| <b>Triston Casas</b> | <b>2023</b> | <b>502</b> | <b>.856</b> |
| Fred Lynn            | 1975        | 605        | .967        |
| Carlton Fisk         | 1972        | 514        | .909        |
| Walt Dropo           | 1950        | 609        | .961        |
| Doug Taft            | 1928        | 536        | .785        |
| Ike Boone            | 1924        | 545        | .900        |

## TRISTON'S 2023 BY DATE

| Stat  | 3/30-6/12     | 6/13-End      |
|-------|---------------|---------------|
| Games | 59            | 73            |
| AVG   | .197 (36-183) | .313 (77-246) |
| OBP   | .317          | .405          |
| SLG   | .366          | .581          |
| OPS   | .683          | .986          |
| XBH   | 16            | 31            |
| HR    | 7             | 17            |

## TED AND TRISTON

Triston recorded his 25th career HR on 8/17/23 at WSH and his 75th career walk on 8/21/23 at HOU. He joined Ted Williams as the only Red Sox ever to record at least 25 HR and 75 walks in 140 games or fewer, and became the first Major Leaguer to do that since Juan Soto in 2018-19.

Through his 150th career game on 9/4/23 at TB, Triston had 27 HR and a .365 OBP. He became the 43rd player to appear in 150 games for the Red Sox before turning 24 years old, but he joined Ted Williams as the only two to record at least 25 HR and a .350 OBP in those 150 games.

- Was added to the Red Sox' 60-man Club Player Pool on 8/20/20 and spent the remainder of the season at the Alternate Training Site.
- Led Double-A Northeast in OBP (.395) in 2021...Tabbed the league's Player of the Week for 8/30-9/5 and named to the MLB Pipeline Prospect Team of the Week for 5/10-16 and 8/30-9/5.
- Named an Arizona Fall League Rising Star with Scottsdale in 2021...In a poll of scouts conducted by *The Athletic*, ranked as the No. 2 prospect in the AFL.
- Played 3 games for Lacey in the Dominican Professional Baseball League following the 2022 season.

# Triston Casas, Continued

## TRISTON'S 2023 SPLITS

| Split       | HR | OPS  |
|-------------|----|------|
| Home        | 10 | .890 |
| Road        | 14 | .821 |
| Day         | 10 | .867 |
| Night       | 14 | .850 |
| vs. LHP     | 4  | .817 |
| vs. RHP     | 20 | .865 |
| Bases empty | 12 | .902 |
| Runners on  | 12 | .808 |
| 0 outs      | 8  | .858 |
| 1 out       | 8  | .877 |
| 2 outs      | 8  | .834 |

## TRISTON'S RANKINGS AMONG 2023 ROOKIES

| Stat     | AL   | MLB  |
|----------|------|------|
| .367 OBP | *3rd | *4th |
| .490 SLG | *4th | *7th |
| .856 OPS | *2nd | *5th |
| 24 HR    | 2nd  | 4th  |
| 65 RBI   | 4th  | 8th  |
| 66 R     | 4th  | 9th  |
| 70 BB    | 2nd  | 2nd  |
| 47 XBH   | 5th  | 8th  |
| 210 TB   | 4th  | 8th  |

*\*Among qualifiers*

## 2023 Highlights

- 🔥 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster.
- 🔥 Started 115 games at 1B and 2 as the DH.
- 🔥 Led the Red Sox in walks (70), OBP (.367), and OPS (.856), and ranked 2nd in HR (24).
- 🔥 Ranked among the AL's top 10 in OBP (7th), SLG (10th), .490, and OPS (7-5th).
- 🔥 Finished 3rd in AL Rookie of the Year voting...Ranked among qualified AL rookie leaders in OBP (3rd), SLG (4th), OPS (2nd), HR (2nd), RBI (4th, 65), runs (4th, 66), and walks (2nd).
- 🔥 Led BOS in average HR distance (405 feet) (min. 3 HR).
- 🔥 Ranked in MLB's 75th percentile or higher in xwOBA (92nd, .371), walk rate (93rd, 13.9), xSLG (89th, .500), barrel rate (86th, 13.1), chase rate (86th, 22.1), hard-hit rate (80th, 46.6), and average exit velocity (77th, 91.1).
- 🔥 Had a 1.034 OPS after the All-Star break.
- 🔥 In 42 Interleague games, hit 12 HR with a 1.041 OPS (43-for-135, .319 AVG).
- 🔥 Became the 1st qualified Red Sox rookie to lead the team in OPS since Fred Lynn in 1975 (see table on previous page)...His .856 OPS was the highest by a qualified Boston rookie since Nomar Garciaparra (.875) in 1997.
- 🔥 Became only the 4th rookie to lead the Sox in walks, joining Joe Foy (91 in 1966), Ted Williams (105 in 1939), and Marv Olson (61 in 1932) (source: Elias).
- 🔥 Became the 9th Red Sox player to reach 25 HR in 135 games or fewer, but only the 3rd to do so at the age of 23 or younger: Ted Williams (1939) and Tony Conigliaro (1964, '65).

## 2023 Timeline

- 🔥 Posted a 1.013 OPS in 20 Grapefruit League games (19-for-57, 5 2B, 4 HR).
- 🔥 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster...Was the first Red Sox player to start Opening Day at 1B at the age of 23 or younger since George Scott in 1967.
- 🔥 Reached base safely in 23 consecutive games from 4/13-5/14 (.389 OBP, 15-for-69, 2 2B, 3 HR, 20 BB).
- 🔥 On 5/10 at ATL, hit a 442-foot 2-run HR in the 9th inning, the longest HR of his career.
- 🔥 Was batting .197 with a .683 OPS through 6/12.
- 🔥 Was named AL Rookie of the Month for July (see box on right).
- 🔥 Scored a run in a career-long 7 consecutive games from 7/6-17 (8 runs total).

## MOST HOME RUNS BY RED SOX IN A ROOKIE SEASON

| Rk.        | Player (Season)             | HR        |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 1.         | Walt Dropo (1950)           | 34        |
| 2.         | Ted Williams (1939)         | 31        |
| 3.         | Nomar Garciaparra (1997)    | 30        |
| T4.        | George Scott (1966)         | 27        |
| T4.        | Norm Zaichin (1955)         | 27        |
| 6.         | Bobby Dalbec (2021)         | 25        |
| <b>T7.</b> | <b>Triston Casas (2023)</b> | <b>24</b> |
| T7.        | Tony Conigliaro (1964)      | 24        |

## CASAS DRAWS 14-PITCH WALK

On 4/13/23 at TB, Casas drew a 14-pitch walk in the 4th inning. Prior to him, the last Red Sox player to face that many pitches and draw a walk in a road game was Alex Cora on 4/27/06 at CLE (15 pitches). The last Red Sox player to do that in any game was Bobby Dalbec on 4/19/21 vs. CWS (14 pitches).

## THE FRIENDLY CONFINES

From 7/14-16/23, Casas homered in each of the Red Sox' 3 games at Wrigley Field. The only other Red Sox ever to homer in 3 consecutive games at the age of 23 years and 182 days (or younger) are Rafael Devers, Babe Ruth, Ted Williams, Carl Yastrzemski, Bobby Doerr, Rico Petrocelli, and Jim Tabor.

## CASAS NAMED ROOKIE OF THE MONTH

- 🔥 Triston was named AL Rookie of the Month for July 2023 after batting .348 with a 1.199 OPS during the month (23-for-66, 4 2B, 7 HR, 13 RBI, 11 BB).
- 🔥 In July, led MLB rookies in SLG (.758), OPS, XBH (12), and total bases (50), and ranked 2nd in AVG, OBP (.442), and HR.
- 🔥 The only other Red Sox player to post an OPS that high in any calendar month (min. 50 PA) before turning 24 was Ted Williams (8 times, 1939-42)...The last players on any team to do so were Vladimir Guerrero Jr. (June '21), Fernando Tatis Jr. (May '21), Ronald Acuña Jr. (August '20), and Juan Soto (August '20).

🔴 In 25 games from 7/14-8/11, hit .342 with 10 HR and a 1.201 OPS...The only other Red Sox to hit 10+ HR with a 1.200+ OPS over a 25-game span at the age of 23 or younger are Ted Williams, Tony Conigliaro, and Mookie Betts.

🔴 Hit 7 HR in his first 12 games out of the All-Star break (7/14-28)...The only other Red Sox to hit 7+ HR in a 12-game span at the age of 23 or younger are Ted Williams, Tony Conigliaro, Mookie Betts, George Scott, and Ellis Burks.

🔴 Homered in all 3 games at Wrigley Field from 7/14-16...Hit his 1st career pinch-hit HR on 7/16 (2-run HR).

🔴 Recorded his 1st multi-HR game on 7/22 vs. NYM-G2, hitting a pair of 400+ ft HR off Max Scherzer...At 23 years, 188 days, was the youngest Red Sox 1B with a multi-HR game since George Scott in 1967 (23 years, 146 days).

🔴 On 8/17 at WSH, hit a solo HR in the 3rd inning, his 25th career HR in his 135th career game.

🔴 Had a career-long 13-game hitting streak from 8/23-9/6 (.396 AVG, 19-for-48, 9 R, 4 2B, 3 HR, 12 RBI, 8 BB).

🔴 Missed the last 14 games of the season due to right shoulder inflammation...Was placed on the IL on 9/15.

🔴 In his final 73 games from 6/13-9/14, ranked among MLB leaders in AVG (13th, .313), OBP (8th, .405), SLG (7th, .581), OPS (6th, .986), and wRC+ (8th, 164) (min. 250 PA).

#### MOST GAMES PLAYED AT FIRST BASE AT AGE 23 OR YOUNGER, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk. | Player               | Games (Seasons)   |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1.  | George Scott         | 158 (1966)        |
| 2.  | George Scott         | 152 (1967)        |
| 3.  | Babe Dahlgren        | 149 (1935)        |
| 4.  | <b>Triston Casas</b> | <b>125 (2023)</b> |
| 5.  | Billy Goodman        | 117 (1948)        |
| 6.  | Billy Goodman        | 117 (1949)        |

#### RED SOX TO HIT AT LEAST 5 HR IN THEIR FIRST 20 MLB GAMES

| Player               | Years       | BB        | HR       |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| Bob Tillman          | 1962        | 5         | 6        |
| Tony Conigliaro      | 1964        | 3         | 5        |
| George Scott         | 1966        | 10        | 9        |
| Jerry Moses          | 1965-69     | 1         | 5        |
| Sam Horn             | 1987        | 9         | 7        |
| John Marzano         | 1987        | 4         | 5        |
| Will Middlebrooks    | 2012        | 3         | 5        |
| <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>8</b> |
| Michael Chavis       | 2019        | 14        | 6        |
| <b>Bobby Dalbec</b>  | <b>2020</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>7</b> |
| <b>Triston Casas</b> | <b>2022</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>5</b> |

#### NO SHOES, NO SHIRT, NO PROBLEM

In 2022, particularly on warmer days, Triston would often walk the Fenway Park outfield barefoot. "I don't necessarily like caffeine. I don't drink coffee or energy drinks. I feel better after I get some sunlight on my body and that's what I do. I don't think too much of it in terms of grounding or any science behind it, but I just feel better after I do it."

#### YANKEE DOODLES

In 6 games against the Yankees in 2022, Triston hit .267 (4-for-15) with 3 runs, 3 HR, 6 RBI, and 7 BB.

🔴 Homered in 3 of his first 5 games against NYY...According to Elias, only 2 other players have homered in 3 of their first 5 career games against NYY while playing for the Red Sox: Babe Ruth in 1915 and Rafael Devers in 2017.

🔴 His 1st career HR at Fenway Park came on 9/13 against the Yankees, a 2-run HR over the Green Monster off Gerrit Cole in the 2nd inning, his 1st career plate appearance vs. NYY.

🔴 At 22 years old, he became the youngest Red Sox batter to homer in his 1st career game against the Yankees since Xander Bogaerts at 20 years old on 9/7/2013 at Yankee Stadium.

🔴 Prior to Casas, the most recent Red Sox to homer in their 1st career PA against NYY were Pat Dodson in 1986 and Ken Brett in 1969.

🔴 Became only the 3rd player ever to homer for the Red Sox in their 1st career home game vs. NYY and 1st career road game at NYY, joining Gerry Moses (1968-69) and Sam Mele (1947) (source: Elias).

🔴 On 9/13, joined Rafael Devers (8/18/17) as the only Red Sox to homer and steal a base in a game against the Yankees at the age of 22 or younger.

#### RED SOX WITH MULTIPLE HOME RUNS AGAINST THE YANKEES AS A VISITOR IN A SEASON, AGE 22 OR YOUNGER

| Player               | HR       | Age       | Season      |
|----------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| Ted Williams         | 4        | 21        | 1940        |
| Mookie Betts         | 3        | 22        | 2015        |
| <b>Triston Casas</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>2022</b> |
| Rafael Devers        | 2        | 22        | 2019        |
| Reggie Smith         | 2        | 22        | 1967        |
| Babe Ruth            | 2        | 20        | 1915        |

#### PIANO MAN

"I play a little bit of the piano," Casas told MassLive.com in 2019. "I took a beginners class in ninth grade at my school. I know a little bit of it. Whenever I feel a little bored, I'll go and read some lyrics and try to play it as best as I could."

#### FAMILY HERITAGE

Triston is fluent in Spanish. His grandparents immigrated to the United States from Cuba in the 1960s. His father, Jose, spoke Spanish as a first language.

"My family comes from a line of construction workers," Casas told MassLive.com in 2019. "So seeing my dad go to work every morning, leaving the house 4:30, 5:00 every morning and going to do his thing, it definitely took an impact on me. Lazy's one thing in our family that will not be tolerated. And he's always instilled that into me through actions."

Triston Casas, Continued

Personal

- Last name is pronounced "KOSS-iss."
- Graduated in 2018 from American Heritage High School (Plantation, FL)...Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 25 prospect in the 2018 MLB Draft.
- Hobbies include cooking and fishing.
- Was a 3-time Gold Medalist with USA Baseball prior to his pro career...Honored as the 2017 Richard W. "Dick" Case Award recipient by USA Baseball, presented annually to the program's top player.
- Led the U-18 national team to its 4th consecutive world championship title in 2017, earning tournament MVP honors with 3 HR and 13 RBI, both leading the tournament field.
- Since high school, has trained at The System 8, which has campuses in Pembroke Pines and Davie, FL...Other notable MLB players to train at The System 8 include Miguel Cabrera and Eduardo Escobar.
- His brother, Gavin, plays baseball at the University of South Carolina.

TOUGH AS NAILS

Triston frequently sports painted fingernails and toenails, a style he says began as a unique way to spend time with his mother. In 2023, he told the *Boston Globe*, "I've always got to get my nails done. It was this little bonding thing we had always done and a couple of months ago after the season ended, I was just like, 'I'm just gonna get a color'...My mom was super surprised." He continued on about the importance of showcasing his personality, saying, "I want to make sure that I do good with my platform. I feel like as a baseball player, sometimes I lose focus and perspective as to what really matters."

HIGH PRAISE

Following the 2020 Tokyo Olympic Games, Team USA manager **Mike Scioscia** told *Baseball America*:

"Triston Casas at first base was the biggest bat on our team and has the most upside, I think, of any player we had. He's going to get his opportunity in the big leagues for sure. He's advanced beyond his age as far as a hitter. He understands what pitchers are trying to do to him. He's made some adjustments to his swing just from the qualifiers to now that were tremendous. And I think his ability to hit right and left-handed pitching is a skill set that you don't see in a lot of young hitters. Especially left-handed hitters. I think he's a student of the game. He's got tremendous power to all fields and he's going to play in the big leagues for a long time."

In the Community

- Took part in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in December 2023, visiting Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Boston Children's Hospital, The Jimmy Fund Clinic, Greater Boston Food Bank, West End House Boys & Girls Club, and The BASE, a Roxbury-based community organization that utilizes sports in a way to engage youth in a positive, success-driven culture by providing athletic training, coaching, competition, and academic support.
- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in panel discussions.

Triston Casas's Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG   | OPS   |
|------|---------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|-------|-------|
| 2018 | GCL Red Sox (R)     | .000 | 2   | 4    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1   | 2   | 0  | 0  | .200 | .000  | .200  |
| 2019 | Greenville (A)      | .254 | 118 | 422  | 64  | 107 | 25 | 5  | 19 | 78  | 0  | 7   | 58  | 116 | 3  | 2  | .349 | .472  | .820  |
|      | Salem (A+)          | .429 | 2   | 7    | 2   | 3   | 1  | 0  | 1  | 3   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0  | 0  | .429 | 1.000 | 1.429 |
| 2020 |                     |      |     |      |     |     |    |    |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |      |       |       |
| 2021 | Portland (AA)       | .284 | 77  | 275  | 57  | 78  | 12 | 2  | 13 | 52  | 0  | 3   | 49  | 63  | 6  | 3  | .395 | .484  | .879  |
|      | Worcester (AAA)     | .242 | 9   | 33   | 6   | 8   | 3  | 1  | 1  | 7   | 0  | 0   | 8   | 8   | 1  | 0  | .381 | .485  | .866  |
| 2022 | Worcester (AAA)     | .273 | 72  | 264  | 45  | 72  | 20 | 1  | 11 | 38  | 0  | 3   | 46  | 68  | 0  | 0  | .382 | .481  | .863  |
|      | FCL Red Sox (R)     | .429 | 4   | 14   | 3   | 6   | 3  | 0  | 1  | 3   | 0  | 0   | 3   | 2   | 0  | 0  | .529 | .857  | 1.386 |
|      | BOSTON              | .197 | 27  | 76   | 11  | 15  | 1  | 0  | 5  | 12  | 0  | 0   | 19  | 23  | 1  | 0  | .358 | .408  | .766  |
| 2023 | BOSTON              | .263 | 132 | 429  | 66  | 113 | 21 | 2  | 24 | 65  | 0  | 1   | 70  | 126 | 0  | 0  | .367 | .490  | .856  |
|      | Major League Totals | .253 | 159 | 505  | 77  | 128 | 22 | 2  | 29 | 77  | 0  | 1   | 89  | 149 | 1  | 0  | .365 | .477  | .842  |
|      | Minor League Totals | .269 | 284 | 1019 | 177 | 274 | 64 | 9  | 46 | 181 | 0  | 13  | 165 | 261 | 10 | 5  | .374 | .485  | .859  |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (26th overall) in the 2018 First-Year Player Draft (signed by Willie Romyay); **INJURED LIST:** Right shoulder inflammation, 9/15/2023 through remainder of season

Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G   | GS  | PO   | A   | E | TC   | DP  |
|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|---|------|-----|
| 1B  | .995 | 152 | 137 | 1034 | 103 | 6 | 1143 | 106 |

Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 3, 6x, last 9/12/23 vs. NYY-G1; **DOUBLES:** 2, 2x, last 7/8/23 vs. OAK; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 7/22/23 vs. NYM-G2; **RBI:** 4, 9/4/23 at TB; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 9/27/22 vs. BAL; **WALKS:** 3, 9/24/22 at NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 4/18/23 vs. MIN; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 9/13/22 vs. NYY; **HITTING STREAK:** 13, 8/23-9/6/23; **EJECTIONS (0)**

Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (1):** 2-HOME RUN GAMES (1): 7/22/23 vs. NYM-G2; **LEADOFF (0);** **GRAND SLAMS (0);** **PINCH-HIT (1):** 7/16/23 at CHC off Adbert Alzolay; **EXTRA-INNING (0);** **GAME-ENDING (0);** **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 9/4/22 vs. TEX (started at 1B); **HIT:** 9/4/22 vs. TEX off John King (single, 5th inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/6/22 at TB off JT Chargois (2-run, 2nd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

# 50 KUTTER CRAWFORD

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 201

**Opening Day Age:** 27 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 136 days

**Born:** 4/1/1996 in Stuart, FL

**Acquired:** Selected in the 16th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024

### The Rundown

- Is in his 8th professional season, all in the Red Sox organization.
- Was the 491st overall selection in the 2017 MLB First-Year Player Draft (BOS, 16th round).
- Made his ML debut in 2021 (1 start), then made the Red Sox' 2022 and 2023 Opening Day rosters.
- Completed his 1st full MLB season in 2023, going 6-8 with a 4.04 ERA (58 ER/129.2 IP) in 31 games (23 starts)...Led Red Sox pitchers in fWAR (2.4) and ranked 3rd in bWAR (2.5; Bello-3.1, Martin-3.2).
- Attended ML Spring Training Camp in 2022 and 2023 after being added to the 40-man roster on 11/19/21.
- 106 of his 127 professional outings have been starts, including 36 of his 53 with BOS...Owns a 5.05 ERA (96 ER/171.0 IP) in 36 career ML starts and a 3.35 ERA (14 ER/37.2 IP) in 17 relief appearances.
- Underwent Tommy John surgery after the 2019 season.

### Additional Career Highlights

- Is 2-1 with a 1.90 ERA (5 ER/23.2 IP) in 6 career games (4 starts) vs. NYY...Held the Yankees hitless until the 4th inning on 8/13/22 and until the 6th inning on 8/19/23.
- Made his 1st Opening Day roster in 2022 after attending his 1st ML Spring Training...Was the only Red Sox player to make his 1st Opening Day roster in 2022.
- Led 2022 Red Sox rookies in innings pitched (77.1).
- Earned his 1st career win on 4/10/22 at NYY after tossing 2.0 scoreless innings in relief (4 H).
- Added to the ML roster on 9/5/21 and made his debut that day vs. CLE as a starter (L, 2.0 IP, 5 R).
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Red Sox' top prospects entering 2019 (No. 22) and 2022 (No. 15).
- Was named a mid-season All-Star in 2018 with Single-A Greenville (South Atlantic League) and 2019 with High-A Salem (Carolina League).
- In 2018, led Sox minor leaguers in strikeouts (157).
- Has recorded 10+ SO in a game twice during his MiLB career: 5/8/19 with High-A Salem vs. Wilmington (11) and 7/10/21 with Double-A Portland vs. Hartford (10).
- Pitched for Estrellas of the Dominican Winter League following the 2021 season (5 GS, 0.42 ERA, 21.1 IP, 1 ER).

### ONE OF A KIND

In 2023, Kutter became the 1st pitcher in Red Sox history to record as many as 4 outings of 6.0+ innings and 1 or 0 hits allowed in a single season.

- He was 1 of 2 pitchers in MLB to record as many as 4 such outings during 2023, joining NL Cy Young Award winner Blake Snell.

| Game                     | Stats            |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 4/17/23 vs. LAA (relief) | 6.1 IP, 1 H, 0 R |
| 7/16/23 at CHC           | 6.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R |
| 8/19/23 at NYY           | 6.0 IP, 1 H, 1 R |
| 9/30/23 at BAL           | 6.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R |

### FOUR-SEAM SUCCESS

In 171 at-bats ending with Kutter's 4-seam fastball in 2023, opponents batted .164 (28-for-171) with 72 SO and a .327 SLG.

| Stat      | MLB Rank |
|-----------|----------|
| .164 AVG  | 2nd      |
| .327 xSLG | 4th      |
| 36.7 SO % | 4th      |
| .272 wOBA | 7th      |

\*min. 150 PA

### NEW YORK, NEW YORK

In 6 career games (4 starts) vs. NYY, Kutter is 2-1 with a 1.90 ERA (5 ER/23.2 IP), .183 opponent AVG (15-for-82) and 26 SO.

| Game                    | Stats            |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 4/8/22 at NYY (relief)  | 0.0 IP, 1 H, 1 R |
| 4/10/22 at NYY (relief) | 2.0 IP, 4 H, 0 R |
| 7/9/22 vs. NYY          | 5.0 IP, 4 H, 1 R |
| 8/13/22 vs. NYY         | 6.0 IP, 2 H, 2 R |
| 8/19/23 at NYY          | 6.0 IP, 1 H, 1 R |
| 9/12/23 vs. NYY-G2      | 4.2 IP, 3 H, 1 R |

Kutter  
Crawford



# Kutter Crawford, Continued

## UNDER THE HOOD

In 2023, Crawford ranked in MLB's 75th percentile or better in several categories:

| Stat                           | Percentile |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| .208 xBA                       | 88th       |
| 3.25 xERA                      | 87th       |
| 31.9 Chase %                   | 82nd       |
| 35.3 Hard-hit %                | 76th       |
| 6.8 BB %                       | 75th       |
| 87.8 MPH Average Exit Velocity | 75th       |

## 2023 Highlights

- Completed his 1st full MLB season, setting career highs in games (31), starts (23), wins (6), strikeouts (135), and innings pitched (129.1).
- Among Red Sox pitchers, ranked 1st in fWAR (2.4) and 3rd in bWAR (2.5) behind only Brayan Bello (3.1) and Chris Martin (3.2).
- Posted a 1.66 ERA (4 ER/21.2 IP) in 8 relief outings, and a 4.51 ERA (54 ER/107.2 IP) in 23 starts...In 4 of his starts, allowed only 1 hit in 6.0+ IP (see table on previous page).
- Was tied for the lowest FIP among Sox starters (min. 10 starts) with Chris Sale (3.80).
- In 16 road games (12 starts), went 6-3 with a 2.49 ERA (20 ER/72.1 IP), compared to 0-5 with a 6.00 ERA (38 ER/57.0 IP) in 15 home games (11 starts).
- On the road, led MLB with a 0.87 WHIP, ranked 3rd in opponent AVG (.183), and was 5th in ERA (2.49) (min. 50.0 IP).
- Opponents hit .164 (28-for-171) in at-bats ending with his 4-seam fastball, MLB's 2nd-lowest mark (min. 150 PA)...72 of his 135 SO came via the pitch.

## 2023 Timeline

- Made 5 appearances (4 starts) during Spring Training (4.15 ERA, 8 ER/17.1 IP).
- Made the Red Sox' Opening Day roster for the 2nd consecutive season.
- Started the Sox' 4th game of the season on 4/3 vs. PIT (L, 4.0 IP, 8 H, 7 R, 2 BB, 6 SO).
- Earned his 1st win of the season in his next start on 4/9 at DET (5.0 IP, 5 H, R, 6 SO).
- Was optioned to Triple-A Worcester on 4/11 and recalled on 4/13 without appearing for the WooSox... Remained with BOS for the rest of the season.
- His next 8 outings came in relief (4/13-5/31)...Allowed 4 ER in 21.1 IP during that span (1.69 ERA), with opponents going 11-for-77 with 4 BB (.143 AVG, 0.69 WHIP).
- On 4/17 vs. LAA (Patriots Day), did not allow a run over a career-high 6.1 innings (H, 5 SO)...Entered the game after an 85-minute rain delay in the 3rd inning.
- Prior to Crawford, the last Red Sox reliever to throw 6.0+ IP was Ryan Weber on 8/12/20 vs. TB (6.0 IP); the last Sox reliever to throw 6.0+ IP while allowing 0 runs was Tim Wakefield on 9/2/99 vs. KC (6.0 IP); and the last Sox reliever to throw 6.0+ IP while allowing 0 runs and 1 hit or fewer was Scott Taylor on 10/3/92 vs. NYY (6.2 IP).

## CRAWFORD WINS LOU GORMAN AWARD FOR PERSEVERANCE

After undergoing Tommy John surgery in 2019, Kutter worked his way back to the mound and made his MLB debut in 2021. He earned the Red Sox' **Lou Gorman Award**, given annually to a Red Sox minor league player who has demonstrated dedication and perseverance in overcoming obstacles while working his way to the Major League team.

## 2022 MID-SEASON STRETCH

In 2022, Kutter faced a Postseason team in 6 consecutive appearances (5 starts) from 7/4-8/2. During that stretch, he was 2-1 with a 2.38 ERA (9 ER/34.0 IP) and a 0.94 WHIP (27 H, 5 BB):

| Game            | Stats            |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 7/4/22 vs. TB*  | 5.1 IP, 2 H, 0 R |
| 7/9/22 vs. NYY  | 5.0 IP, 4 H, 1 R |
| 7/14/22 at TB   | 6.0 IP, 6 H, 3 R |
| 7/23/22 vs. TOR | 6.0 IP, 5 H, 3 R |
| 7/28/22 vs. CLE | 5.2 IP, 3 H, 1 R |
| 8/2/22 at HOU   | 6.0 IP, 7 H, 1 R |

\*Relief appearance

- On 4/18 vs. MIN, pinch ran in the 10th inning and scored the tying run before a 5-4 walk-off victory...Was the 1st Red Sox pitcher to score a run at Fenway Park since Brian Johnson on 6/26/19 vs. CLE, and only the 5th since the AL introduced the DH in 1973.
- Was placed on the 15-Day Injured List on 5/5 (retro to 5/4) with a left hamstring strain...Missed 12 games and was reinstated on 5/19...Made 1 rehab appearance with Worcester on 5/16 vs. Lehigh Valley (W, 3.0 IP, 3 H, R).
- Returned to the rotation on 6/3 vs. TB-G2 and remained a starter for the rest of the season.
- On 6/20 at MIN, recorded his 2nd career start of 5.0+ scoreless innings (also 6/12/22 at SEA)...Allowed 6 hits but walked none and struck out 5 batters in the 10-4 win.
- Pitched 6.0 innings on 7/16 at CHC, allowing just 1 hit while striking out a career-high 9 batters for his 1st career quality start...Was the 1st Red Sox pitcher to go 6.0+ scoreless innings while allowing 1 or 0 hits since Nick Pivetta on 8/16/22 at PIT (7.0 IP, H).
- Pitched 5.0 scoreless innings on 8/2 at SEA (4 H, BB, 5 SO).
- Between 6/20-8/2, made 8 starts and posted a 3.05 ERA (14 ER/41.1 IP).
- Allowed 1 run and 1 hit (solo HR) over 6.0 IP on 8/19 at NYY...Held NYY hitless until the 6th inning.
- Tossed his 3rd quality start of the season on 9/18 at TEX (6.0 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 7 SO).
- In his final start of the season on 9/30 at BAL, threw 6.0 scoreless innings with just 1 hit allowed (7 SO).
- In his final 4 starts from 9/12-30, posted a 2.45 ERA (6 ER/22.0 IP), 0.82 WHIP, and .156 opponent AVG.

## Kutter Crawford, Continued

### FLORIDA GULF COAST UNIVERSITY ALUMNI IN THE MAJORS

| Player                 | Pos.       | Seasons        |
|------------------------|------------|----------------|
| Casey Coleman          | RHP        | 2010-14        |
| Chris Sale             | LHP        | 2010-23        |
| Jacob Barnes           | RHP        | 2016-23        |
| Richard Bleier         | LHP        | 2016-23        |
| Jake Noll              | INF        | 2019-20        |
| Devin Smeltzer         | LHP        | 2019-23        |
| <b>Kutter Crawford</b> | <b>RHP</b> | <b>2021-23</b> |

Kutter returned to the FGCU campus to participate in the program's first-ever alumni game on 1/15/22. He told NBC2 in Southwest Florida, "I wouldn't be where I was without FGCU."

Along with teammates, Kutter threw bullpen and live batting practice sessions to members of the FGCU baseball team in February 2022 as Major League players were not allowed to train at team facilities.

### Personal

- Full name is Kutter Martin Crawford.
- Played baseball at Indian River State College (2015-16) and Florida Gulf Coast University (2017).
- Selected to the All-Atlantic Sun Conference First Team in 2017...Ranked 8th in the NCAA with a 1.71 ERA, the 2nd-lowest in FGCU single-season history.
- His 99 SO in 2017 were the most by any FGCU pitcher since Chris Sale (104 in 2009, 146 in 2010).
- Held opponents to a team-best .194 AVG in 2017, the 3rd-best mark in FGCU single-season history at the time.
- Graduated from Okeechobee (FL) High School.
- His older brother, Jonathon, was selected by DET in the 1st round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft (No. 20 overall).

Kutter  
Crawford

### Kutter Crawford's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L          | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017                       | Lowell (A-)     | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 1.0          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 2          | 18.00        | 2.00        | .250        |
| 2018                       | Greenville (A)  | 5-4          | 2.96        | 21        | 21        | 0        | 112.1        | 104        | 45         | 37         | 6         | 7         | 34         | 120        | 9.61         | 1.23        | .243        |
|                            | Salem (A+)      | 2-3          | 4.31        | 6         | 6         | 0        | 31.1         | 28         | 15         | 15         | 0         | 2         | 14         | 37         | 10.63        | 1.34        | .239        |
| 2019                       | Salem (A+)      | 4-5          | 3.39        | 14        | 14        | 0        | 69.0         | 68         | 29         | 26         | 5         | 5         | 30         | 77         | 10.04        | 1.42        | .262        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | 1-3          | 4.19        | 5         | 5         | 0        | 19.1         | 19         | 10         | 9          | 2         | 0         | 15         | 23         | 10.71        | 1.76        | .271        |
| 2020                       |                 |              |             |           |           |          | Did Not Play |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |              |             |             |
| 2021                       | Portland (AA)   | 3-2          | 3.30        | 10        | 10        | 0        | 46.1         | 33         | 17         | 17         | 7         | 0         | 5          | 64         | 12.43        | 0.82        | .200        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA) | 3-4          | 5.21        | 10        | 9         | 0        | 48.1         | 49         | 29         | 28         | 5         | 3         | 15         | 67         | 12.48        | 1.32        | .259        |
|                            | BOSTON          | 0-1          | 22.50       | 1         | 1         | 0        | 2.0          | 5          | 5          | 5          | 1         | 0         | 2          | 2          | 9.00         | 3.50        | .556        |
| 2022                       | BOSTON          | 3-6          | 5.47        | 21        | 12        | 0        | 77.1         | 81         | 49         | 47         | 12        | 2         | 29         | 77         | 9.00         | 1.42        | .269        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA) | 1-0          | 5.18        | 6         | 4         | 0        | 24.1         | 29         | 16         | 14         | 5         | 1         | 6          | 23         | 8.60         | 1.44        | .282        |
| 2023                       | BOSTON          | 6-8          | 4.04        | 31        | 23        | 0        | 129.1        | 107        | 59         | 58         | 17        | 5         | 36         | 135        | 9.39         | 1.11        | .221        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA) | 1-0          | 3.00        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 3.0          | 3          | 1          | 1          | 1         | 0         | 0          | 4          | 12.00        | 1.00        | .250        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                 | <b>9-15</b>  | <b>4.74</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>208.2</b> | <b>193</b> | <b>113</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>67</b>  | <b>214</b> | <b>9.23</b>  | <b>1.25</b> | <b>.243</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>20-21</b> | <b>3.73</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>355.0</b> | <b>334</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>147</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>120</b> | <b>417</b> | <b>10.57</b> | <b>1.28</b> | <b>.248</b> |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed as a 16th-round selection in the 2017 First-Year Player Draft (signed by Willie Romay); **INJURED LIST:** Right shoulder impingement, 9/1/2022 through remainder of season; Left hamstring strain, 5/4-18/2023

### Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 6.1, 4/17/23 vs. LAA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 9, 7/16/23 at CHC; **HITS:** 11, 8/19/22 at BAL; **RUNS:** 9, 8/19/22 at BAL; **WALKS:** 5, 4/18/22 vs. MIN; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 2x, last 4/3/23 vs. PIT; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 8.1, 4/17-22/23; **EJECTIONS (1):** 5/6/23 at PHI (3B umpire Doug Eddings)

### Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 9/5/21 vs. CLE (2.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/5/21 vs. CLE (Bradley Zimmer, swinging); **WIN:** 4/10/22 at NYY (2.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

# 64 COOPER CRISWELL

## RHP

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-6 • **Weight:** 220

**Opening Day Age:** 27 • **MLB Service:** 142 days

**Born:** 7/24/1996 in Carrollton, GA

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 12/13/2023

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



### Career Highlights

- Is in his 1st season with the Red Sox organization.
- Selected by LAA in the 13th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft (No. 391 overall)...Claimed off waivers by the Rays on 7/16/22.
- Has pitched in the majors in each of the last 3 seasons, making 1 start in 2021 and in 2022 before pitching in 10 games in 2023, all in relief.
- In the minors, 68 of his 86 outings have been starts.
- Started the 2022 International League Championship Game and pitched 3.0 scoreless innings in a 13-0 win for Durham.
- Named Southern League Pitcher of the Week for the period of 6/14-20/21.

### 2023 Highlights

- Pitched in 10 games (all in relief) across 8 stints with the Rays...Each of his 10 appearances lasted at least 2.0 innings, including 4 outings of at least 4.0 innings.
- Also pitched in 23 games (17 starts) for Triple-A Durham, posting a 5.51 ERA with 8 HR in his first 12 games (47.1 IP, 29 ER, 58 H) and a 1.93 ERA with 0 HR in his remaining 11 outings (37.1 IP, 8 ER, 29 H).
- For Durham, held a 5.51 ERA through 7/6 but lowered it to 3.93 by season's end (see table on right).
- Allowed 1 or 0 ER in 8 of his final 10 Triple-A outings, from 7/28 through the end of the season (2.23 ERA).
- MLB opponents hit .211 against his sweeper (8-for-38) with a .166 expected AVG.
- Made his 2023 MLB debut on 4/17 at CIN, striking out 7 batters with 0 BB in 4.0 IP (4 ER, 4 H, 2 HB).
- Earned his 1st career MLB win on 5/26 vs. LAD (4.0 IP, 1 R, 4 H, 3 BB, 4 SO).

### Personal

- Full name is Cooper Timothy Criswell ("CRISS-well").
- Pitched at Southern Union State Community College (2016-17) and the University of North Carolina (2018).
- Graduated from Carrollton (GA) High School.

### CRISWELL'S 2023 TRIPLE-A SEASON BY DATE

| Stat    | Start-7/6 | 7/7-End |
|---------|-----------|---------|
| Innings | 47.1      | 37.1    |
| ERA     | 5.51      | 1.93    |
| WHIP    | 1.52      | 1.02    |
| AVG     | .293      | .213    |
| HR      | 8         | 0       |
| SO/BB   | 45/14     | 35/9    |

### LIKE FATHER, LIKE SON

Cooper's father, Tim, was selected by the Dodgers out of Georgia Perimeter College in the 3rd round of the Secondary Phase of the 1983 June Draft. He played 5 minor league seasons in the Dodgers and Braves systems, going 9-2 with a 3.59 ERA in 34 games (12 starts) on the mound while also batting .270 in 891 PA, primarily as a catcher.

### FAMILIAR FACES

This past off-season, Criswell trained with Red Sox RHPs Garrett Whitlock and Richard Fitts at Tinsley Performance in Pelham, AL.

From MassLive.com on 12/29/23:

*One day a couple years ago, Whitlock was walking his dog at the local dog park when he spotted a 6-foot-6, athletic looking guy wearing team-issued Angels gear and asked if he played professionally. The pair got to talking and realized that without knowing it, the two minor league pitchers lived just a couple streets apart. They began playing catch at the park together during the winter before Whitlock eventually recruited Criswell to join the Tinsley crew.*

Cooper Criswell's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB             | W-L   | ERA   | G  | GS | SV | IP           | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|-------|----|----|----|--------------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2019                | Inland (A+)      | 4-8   | 4.60  | 25 | 21 | 0  | 117.1        | 133 | 69  | 60  | 10 | 10 | 35 | 111 | 8.51  | 1.43 | .289 |
| 2020                |                  |       |       |    |    |    | Did Not Play |     |     |     |    |    |    |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                | Rocket City (AA) | 6-4   | 3.71  | 12 | 12 | 0  | 70.1         | 68  | 33  | 29  | 9  | 4  | 8  | 85  | 10.88 | 1.08 | .245 |
|                     | Salt Lake (AAA)  | 3-5   | 6.51  | 9  | 9  | 0  | 47.0         | 57  | 35  | 34  | 8  | 9  | 12 | 43  | 8.23  | 1.47 | .302 |
|                     | LOS ANGELES-AL   | 0-1   | 20.25 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 1.1          | 6   | 3   | 3   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0.00  | 4.50 | .600 |
| 2022                | ACL Angels (R)   | 0-0   | 2.08  | 5  | 5  | 0  | 13.0         | 11  | 3   | 3   | 0  | 1  | 2  | 19  | 13.15 | 1.00 | .224 |
|                     | Rocket City (AA) | 0-1   | 7.20  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 5.0          | 6   | 4   | 4   | 1  | 0  | 2  | 5   | 9.00  | 1.60 | .300 |
|                     | Durham (AAA)     | 2-1   | 4.17  | 11 | 3  | 0  | 36.2         | 31  | 19  | 17  | 3  | 1  | 6  | 33  | 8.10  | 1.01 | .226 |
|                     | TAMPA BAY        | 0-0   | 2.70  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 3.1          | 2   | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 1  | 4   | 10.80 | 0.90 | .167 |
| 2023                | Durham (AAA)     | 4-4   | 3.93  | 23 | 17 | 2  | 84.2         | 87  | 47  | 37  | 8  | 10 | 23 | 80  | 8.50  | 1.30 | .260 |
|                     | TAMPA BAY        | 1-1   | 5.73  | 10 | 0  | 0  | 33.0         | 40  | 23  | 21  | 6  | 4  | 11 | 27  | 7.36  | 1.55 | .296 |
| Major League Totals |                  | 1-2   | 5.97  | 12 | 2  | 0  | 37.2         | 48  | 27  | 25  | 6  | 4  | 12 | 31  | 7.41  | 1.59 | .306 |
| Minor League Totals |                  | 19-23 | 4.43  | 86 | 68 | 2  | 374.0        | 393 | 210 | 184 | 39 | 35 | 88 | 376 | 9.05  | 1.29 | .268 |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a 13th-round selection in the 2018 First-Year Player Draft (signed by Chris McAlpin); Claimed off waivers by the Tampa Bay Rays, 7/16/2022; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/13/2023; **INJURED LIST:** None

Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 4.2, 5/21/23 vs. MIL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 7, 4/17/23 at CIN; **HITS:** 8, 5/21/23 vs. MIL; **RUNS:** 5, 5/21/23 vs. MIL; **WALKS:** 3, 5/26/23 vs. LAD; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 5/21/23 at MIL; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 4.1, 6/3-7/23; **EJECTIONS (0)**

Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 8/27/21 vs. SD (1.1 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/12/22 at TOR (Vladimir Guerrero Jr., swinging); **WIN:** 5/26/23 vs. LAD (4.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

# 29 BOBBY DALBEC

## INF/OF



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 227

**Opening Day Age:** 28 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 115 days

**Born:** 6/29/1995 in Seattle, WA

**Acquired:** Selected in the 4th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024

### Career Highlights

- Is in his 9th professional season, all with BOS.
- Made his ML debut in 2020...Made the Sox' 2021 and 2022 Opening Day rosters, playing 100+ games and serving as the club's primary 1st baseman in both seasons.
- 44% of his hits have gone for extra bases (88 of 199).
- Reached 30 career HR in fewer plate appearances than any player in Red Sox history (503) (source: Elias).
- Holds the Red Sox record for most HR in a player's first 10 ML games (6)...The only other player to homer in as many as 6 of their first 10 games is SEA's Kyle Lewis (2019).
- Homered in 5 consecutive games in September 2020, setting a Red Sox rookie record, tying the ML rookie record (10th time), and matching the Sox' club record (6th time).
- Played no position other than 3B in his first 2 pro seasons (2016-17), but played primarily 1B from 2020-22...In 2023 with Triple-A Worcester, played 3B (43 games), RF (36), 1B (28), SS (6), and DH (8)...Also was a standout pitcher at the University of Arizona.
- Between MLB and MiLB since 2021, is 25-for-27 in stolen base attempts (entered 2021 16-for-30).

### Additional Career Highlights

- Named Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers in 2021...Made his 1st career Opening Day roster and spent the entire season in the majors.
- Led AL rookies during 2021 in SLG (.494) and ranked among the top 5 in HR (3rd, 25), RBI (3rd, 78), OPS (4th, .792), hits (5th, 100), doubles (5th, 21), triples (T-2nd, 5), XBH (4th, 51), and total bases (4th, 206).
- Made 111 starts at 1B and 4 at 3B in 2021 (also 2 games at SS)...Became the first Sox rookie to play at least 100 games at 1B in a season since 1990 (Carlos Quintana).
- 51 of his 100 hits in 2021 went for extra bases (51%), MLB's 9th-highest percentage (min. 100 hits).
- From 7/31/21 through the end of 2021, tied for the team lead in RBI (40) and ranked 2nd in HR (15).
- Named AL Rookie of the Month for August 2021 after batting .339 with a 1.205 OPS, 7 HR, and 21 RBI over 24 games...Among AL players with at least 50 PA during the month, ranked 1st in OPS and 2nd in AVG, OBP (.431), and SLG (.774).
- On 9/7/21 vs. TB, hit a pair of 2-run HR after entering the game in the 8th inning...Became the 3rd Red Sox player to hit 2 HR in a game they did not start, joining Mike Lowell (8/11/08 vs. DET) and Joe Foy (6/9/67 vs. WSH).
- Had 11 RBI in 3 games from 8/11-14/21 (3+ in each)...Since 2000, the only other Red Sox to record 3+ RBI in 3 consecutive games are Manny Ramirez (2006) and David Ortiz (2009).

### RED SOX WITH 30+ HR AND 90+ RBI THROUGH 150 CAREER GAMES

| Player              | HR        | RBI       |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Walt Dropo          | 34        | 145       |
| Ted Williams        | 31        | 144       |
| <b>Bobby Dalbec</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>92</b> |

### FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 45 CAREER HOME RUNS, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk. | Player               | G          |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | Tony Conigliaro      | 206        |
| 2.  | Ted Williams         | 234        |
| 3.  | Nomar Garciaparra    | 235        |
| 4.  | Walt Dropo           | 242        |
| 5.  | Carlton Fisk         | 249        |
| 6.  | Butch Hobson         | 255        |
| 7.  | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>261</b> |
| 8.  | <b>Bobby Dalbec</b>  | <b>272</b> |

- His HR on 6/5/21 at NYY was measured at 115.6 MPH and with a 453-foot projected distance...It is the hardest-hit ball by a Red Sox player at Yankee Stadium in the Statcast era (2015-present), and the 2nd-farthest HR among that group (Hunter Renfroe, 456 feet, 8/18/21).
- Recorded a career-high 7 RBI on 8/26/21 vs. MIN (3-run HR in 2nd, 2-run single in 6th, 2-run HR in 7th)...Became the 6th Major Leaguer ever with 2+ HR and 7+ RBI in a game as the No. 9 hitter, the first since Jackie Bradley Jr. for BOS on 8/15/15 vs. SEA...His 7 RBI tied Bradley for the most ever by a Sox player as the No. 9 hitter.
- Appeared in 8 Postseason games in 2021, making 2 starts at 1B (Wild Card Game vs. NYY, ALDS Game 1 at TB).
- Made his ML debut on 8/30/20 vs. WSH...Started at 1B and went 2-for-4 with a 2-run HR down the RF line...Became the 9th Red Sox player to homer in a ML debut, the 1st since Daniel Nava in 2010.
- Homered in both games of a doubleheader on 9/8/20 at PHI...Prior to Dalbec, the last Sox rookie to homer in both games of a doubleheader was Reggie Smith (8/20/67 vs. CAL), and the last Sox rookie to do so *on the road* was Ted Williams (9/10/39 at PHI) (source: Elias).
- Played for Team USA in the 2019 Premier12 Tournament in Mexico and Japan...Named to the All-Tournament team as the 1B after hitting 2 HR, including a grand slam in the opening game against Netherlands.



## RED SOX TO HOMER IN A CLUB-RECORD 5 CONSECUTIVE GAMES

| Player              | Year (Dates)         |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Bobby Dalbec</b> | <b>2020 (9/5-10)</b> |
| Jose Canseco        | 1995 (8/21-25)       |
| George Scott        | 1977 (6/14-19)       |
| Dick Stuart         | 1963 (6/11-16)       |
| Ted Williams        | 1957 (7/12-16)       |
| Jimmie Foxx         | 1940 (8/13-17)       |

## ROOKIES TO HOMER IN 5 CONSECUTIVE GAMES

| Player (Team)             | Year        |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Bobby Dalbec (BOS)</b> | <b>2020</b> |
| Ronald Acuña Jr. (ATL)    | 2018        |
| Matt Olson (OAK)          | 2017        |
| Rhys Hoskins (PHI)        | 2017        |
| Joc Pederson (LAD)        | 2015        |
| Caleb Joseph (BAL)        | 2014        |
| Marty Cordova (MIN)       | 1995        |
| Ron Kittle (CWS)          | 1983        |
| George Alusik (KC)        | 1962        |
| Rudy York (DET)           | 1937        |

*\*All streaks of exactly 5 games*

## Minor League Career Highlights

🔴 Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of baseball's top 100 prospects entering 2020 (No. 75) and 2021 (No. 90)... Also ranked as one of the Sox' top 3 prospects entering 2019 (No. 1), 2020 (No. 2), and 2021 (No. 3).

🔴 Began 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the best power hitter in the Red Sox' system, as well as having the best infield arm among Sox prospects.

🔴 Led Red Sox minor leaguers in HR in 2018 (32), 2019 (27), and 2023 (33)...From 2018-19, ranked 8th among minor leaguers in HR (59) and 4th in XBH (118).

🔴 Named a 2019 Eastern League mid- and post-season All-Star, a 2018 Carolina League post-season All-Star, and a 2018 Arizona Fall League Rising Star...Tabbed a *Baseball America* All-Star in 2018 (High A) and 2016 (Short-Season).

🔴 Is the only player to earn both Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year and Defensive Player of the Year awards in the same season (2018).

🔴 Named 2018 Carolina League MVP, the only player in Salem's Red Sox era (2009-present) to earn the honor...Led the league with 26 HR, 85 RBI, 55 XBH, and a .945 OPS... His XBH and OPS figures are Red Sox-era club records.

🔴 Has earned 5 Player of the Week honors, including 2 in the New York-Penn League in 2016 (8/15-21 & 8/22-28), 2 in the Carolina League in 2018 (7/2-8 & 7/9-15), and 1 in the Eastern League in 2019 (5/6-12).

🔴 Hit 3 HR on 5/11/19 at Trenton, the only 3-HR game in Portland team history as a Red Sox affiliate (since 2003).

🔴 In 2018, named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for May and Hitter of the Month for July...Also named Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month in May 2023.

🔴 Won the 2017 South Atlantic League championship with Single-A Greenville...In Game 1 of the Championship Series, gave the Drive a lead with an 8th-inning single and then again with a game-winning RBI double in the 13th.

## MOST HR IN A SEASON, RED SOX ROOKIES

| Player              | HR (Season)      |
|---------------------|------------------|
| Walt Dropo          | 34 (1950)        |
| Ted Williams        | 31 (1939)        |
| Nomar Garciaparra   | 30 (1997)        |
| George Scott        | 27 (1966)        |
| Norm Zauchin        | 27 (1955)        |
| <b>Bobby Dalbec</b> | <b>25 (2021)</b> |

## FEWEST PLATE APPEARANCES TO REACH 30 CAREER HOME RUNS, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk.       | Player                        | PA         |
|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|
| <b>1.</b> | <b>Bobby Dalbec (2020-21)</b> | <b>503</b> |
| 2.        | Tony Conigliaro (1964-65)     | 532        |

*Source: Elias Sports Bureau*

## FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 30 CAREER HOME RUNS, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk.       | Player                        | G          |
|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|
| <b>1.</b> | <b>Walt Dropo (1949-50)</b>   | <b>121</b> |
| 2.        | Tony Conigliaro (1964-65)     | 131        |
| <b>3.</b> | <b>Bobby Dalbec (2020-21)</b> | <b>143</b> |
| 4.        | Ted Williams (1939)           | 144        |

## MOST HOME RUNS IN FIRST 10 MLB GAMES

| Rk.        | Player                    | HR       |
|------------|---------------------------|----------|
| <b>T1.</b> | <b>Trevor Story (COL)</b> | <b>7</b> |
| T1.        | Aristides Aquino (CIN)    | 7        |
| <b>T3.</b> | <b>Bobby Dalbec (BOS)</b> | <b>6</b> |
| T3.        | Kyle Lewis (SEA)          | 6        |
| T3.        | Dino Restelli (PIT)       | 6        |

## BIG SHOT BOB

Of Bobby's 12 HR in 2022, 8 gave the Red Sox a lead and 1 tied the score:

| Game            | Inn. | Result           |
|-----------------|------|------------------|
| 4/10 at NYY     | 6th  | BOS leads, 4-3*  |
| 5/28 vs. BAL-G1 | 6th  | BOS leads, 4-3*  |
| 5/29 vs. BAL    | 2nd  | BOS leads, 2-0*  |
| 6/10 at SEA     | 7th  | BOS leads, 3-2*  |
| 6/11 at SEA     | 9th  | BOS leads, 6-5*  |
| 7/8 vs. NYY     | 4th  | BOS trails, 9-4  |
| 7/15 at NYY     | 7th  | BOS leads, 4-3*  |
| 7/23 vs. TOR    | 2nd  | BOS leads, 1-0*  |
| 7/27 vs. CLE    | 2nd  | BOS trails, 3-2  |
| 7/27 vs. CLE    | 6th  | BOS leads, 6-5*  |
| 8/6 at KC       | 4th  | Score tied, 3-3^ |
| 10/2 at TOR     | 7th  | BOS trails, 5-3  |

*\*Go-ahead HR*

*^Game-tying HR*

## Bobby Dalbec, Continued

### 2023 Highlights

🔥 Played 21 games (15 starts) over 4 stints with BOS, hitting .204 (10-for-49, 6 R, 2 2B, 1 HR, 1 RBI)...Made 12 starts at 1B, 2 at 3B, and 1 at SS.

🔥 Also played in 114 games with Triple-A Worcester and was named the team's MVP, hitting .269 with a .938 OPS, 33 HR, and 79 RBI (111-for-413, 14 2B, 3 3B).

🔥 Led the WooSox in HR, runs (82), RBI, hits, XBH (50), OBP (.381), SLG (.557), and OPS.

🔥 Among Triple-A players, ranked T-1st in HR, 6th in SLG, and 8th in OPS.

🔥 Was 1 of 15 minor leaguers with 30+ HR, but 1 of only 4 with 30+ HR and 10+ steals...Went 18-for-20 in stolen base attempts for Worcester.

🔥 For the WooSox, made 36 starts at 3B, 36 in RF, 27 at 1B, 6 at SS, and 8 as the DH.

🔥 For Worcester, hit .322 with a 1.074 OPS against LHP (29-for-90, 7 HR) and .254 with a .900 OPS vs. RHP (82-for-323, 26 HR).

🔥 Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for May, recording a 1.231 OPS with 8 HR and 17 RBI in 19 games.

🔥 During a 43-game span from 5/6-7/16, led the minors in OPS (1.196) and hit .340 with 19 HR (54-for-159).

### 2023 Timeline

🔥 Played in 18 Grapefruit League games during Spring Training...Hit .235 with an .814 OPS (12-for-51, 2 HR).

🔥 Started the season with Worcester...Played 7 games with the WooSox before being recalled on 4/10.

🔥 Went 2-for-9 (2 BB, SB) in 4 games with BOS before being optioned on 4/17.

🔥 Played 16 games with Worcester before again being recalled on 5/7...Went 0-for-2 with a run scored in 4 games before he was optioned on 5/13.

🔥 Hit 11 HR in 19 games with the WooSox from 5/6-6/3.

🔥 Batted .362 with a 1.231 OPS for the WooSox in May (25-for-69, 4 2B, 8 HR)...Ranked among International League players during the month in OPS (2nd), SLG (2nd, .768), OBP (5th, .463), AVG (6th), and HR (T-7th).

🔥 From 5/18-30, recorded a season-long 11-game hitting streak (18-for-42, .429 AVG, 12 R, 2 2B, 6 HR, 15 RBI).

🔥 Went 4-for-6 with 3 runs scored, a triple, 2 HR, and 4 RBI in a 13-5 win on 6/14 at Norfolk.

🔥 Was recalled by BOS on 6/23.

🔥 Went 0-for-1 in 2 games for BOS before being optioned on 6/27.

🔥 Recorded his 2nd and 3rd multi-HR games for Worcester on 7/26 vs. Rochester-G1 and 8/13 vs. Buffalo.

🔥 Was recalled by BOS on 9/16...Remained with the Red Sox through the end of the season...Went 8-for-37 over 11 games (.216 AVG, 5 R, 2 2B, HR, RBI, 2 BB).

🔥 Hit his 1st big league HR of the season on 9/20 at TEX, a solo shot in the 2nd inning.

🔥 Recorded hits in 5 straight games from 9/17-22, going 7-for-17 over that span (.412 AVG, 2 2B, HR).

### DALBEC'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE RANKINGS IN 2023

| Stat     | Rank   |
|----------|--------|
| 33 HR    | T-1st  |
| 79 RBI   | T-16th |
| 82 R     | T-11th |
| .381 OBP | 16th   |
| .557 SLG | 4th    |
| .938 OPS | 5th    |
| 230 TB   | 10th   |

### ALL ABOARD

🔥 In Worcester's game vs. Lehigh Valley on 6/20/23, Dalbec hit a home run that collided with a train on the tracks behind the left field wall at Polar Park. He was the 2nd player to hit a train on those tracks, joining Johan Mieses in 2021. The ball traveled beyond the limits of the TrackMan system, so the distance is unknown.

🔥 Dalbec also hit a home run on 5/19/23 vs. Lehigh Valley that was estimated to travel 515 feet, the longest HR in Polar Park history. In the 10th inning of that same game, he hit a 2-run walk-off single.

### Personal

🔥 Full name is Robert Vernon Dalbec.

🔥 Hit .282 with 24 HR and 123 RBI in 174 games during his 3 seasons at the University of Arizona...Also posted a 2.65 ERA (59 ER/200.1 IP) in 72 appearances (15 GS).

🔥 Helped Arizona reach the final game of the 2016 NCAA Tournament, allowing 2 ER in 20.2 IP in 3 games (2 GS).

🔥 Was selected to Team USA in 2015.

🔥 With Orleans in the Cape Cod League in 2015, hit a league-leading 12 HR in 27 games.

🔥 Graduated from Legend (CO) High School.

🔥 Was a year below Boston Celtics guard Derrick White at Legend High School...The two were teammates on basketball and baseball teams growing up...The two have donned each other's Boston jerseys entering and exiting games.

### In the Community

🔥 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.

🔥 In January 2019, as part of the More Than a Game outreach program, worked in Hawaii helping restore a baseball field for a local Boys and Girls Club...Helped build new bleachers, put roofs on dugouts, and hold a clinic for kids...Also participated in a home run derby.

🔥 On 1/26/19, won the "Dingers in the Desert" home run derby in Phoenix to benefit Project 34...The organization aims to ease stress that accompanies the financial burden placed on spinal cord injury patients and their families.

## RED SOX FROM THE START

When Bobby lived in Bellevue, WA, as a child, his yard featured a large, green hedge that the family nicknamed the “Green Monster.” When he moved to California, the first team he played for was called the Red Sox.

On June 10, 2016, Bobby was the University of Arizona’s starting pitcher against Mississippi State University in a Super Regional game. He was selected by the Red Sox in the 4th round of the June Draft that day; when he returned to the mound for the 7th inning, “I’m Shipping up to Boston” by Dropkick Murphys was playing over the PA system. Bobby threw 8.2 scoreless innings in a 1-0 victory.

## MUSIC MAN

Bobby plays guitar in his spare time and is an avid music fan. He has met famous musicians such as Bruno Mars and Rob Thomas, thanks to his dad, Tim, a music executive for Atlantic Records who has been credited on several popular albums.

When Bobby was playing baseball at Legend High School in Colorado, his dad helped orchestrate players’ walk-up songs. “It was really a selfish move,” Tim said on an episode of NESN’s *My Story*, “because Colorado spring baseball is freezing, and there was a space heater in that room, and you’re out of the wind, so it was kind of a win-win for me.”

## Bobby Dalbec’s Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR  | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2016                | Lowell (A-)     | .386 | 34  | 132  | 25  | 51  | 13 | 2  | 7   | 33  | 0  | 1   | 9   | 33  | 2  | 2  | .427 | .674 | 1.101 |
| 2017                | Greenville (A)  | .246 | 78  | 284  | 48  | 70  | 15 | 0  | 13  | 39  | 1  | 7   | 36  | 123 | 4  | 5  | .345 | .437 | .781  |
|                     | GCL Red Sox (R) | .259 | 7   | 27   | 3   | 7   | 1  | 0  | 0   | 2   | 0  | 0   | 5   | 9   | 1  | 0  | .375 | .296 | .671  |
| 2018                | Salem (A+)      | .256 | 100 | 344  | 59  | 88  | 27 | 2  | 26  | 85  | 0  | 8   | 60  | 130 | 3  | 1  | .372 | .573 | .945  |
|                     | Portland (AA)   | .261 | 29  | 111  | 14  | 29  | 8  | 1  | 6   | 24  | 0  | 5   | 6   | 46  | 0  | 0  | .323 | .514 | .836  |
| 2019                | Portland (AA)   | .234 | 105 | 359  | 57  | 84  | 15 | 2  | 20  | 57  | 0  | 11  | 68  | 110 | 6  | 4  | .371 | .454 | .825  |
|                     | Pawtucket (AAA) | .257 | 30  | 113  | 12  | 29  | 4  | 0  | 7   | 16  | 0  | 3   | 5   | 29  | 0  | 2  | .301 | .478 | .779  |
| 2020                | BOSTON          | .263 | 23  | 80   | 13  | 21  | 3  | 0  | 8   | 16  | 0  | 2   | 10  | 39  | 0  | 0  | .359 | .600 | .959  |
| 2021                | BOSTON          | .240 | 133 | 417  | 50  | 100 | 21 | 5  | 25  | 78  | 0  | 7   | 28  | 156 | 2  | 0  | .298 | .494 | .792  |
| 2022                | BOSTON          | .215 | 117 | 317  | 40  | 68  | 9  | 2  | 12  | 39  | 0  | 3   | 29  | 118 | 3  | 0  | .283 | .369 | .652  |
|                     | Worcester (AAA) | .250 | 13  | 48   | 8   | 12  | 0  | 0  | 5   | 8   | 0  | 1   | 3   | 14  | 1  | 0  | .302 | .563 | .865  |
| 2023                | Worcester (AAA) | .269 | 114 | 413  | 82  | 111 | 14 | 3  | 33  | 79  | 0  | 13  | 64  | 169 | 18 | 2  | .381 | .557 | .938  |
|                     | BOSTON          | .204 | 21  | 49   | 6   | 10  | 2  | 0  | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0   | 4   | 28  | 1  | 0  | .264 | .306 | .570  |
| Major League Totals |                 | .231 | 294 | 863  | 109 | 199 | 35 | 7  | 46  | 134 | 0  | 12  | 71  | 341 | 6  | 0  | .297 | .447 | .744  |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .263 | 510 | 1831 | 308 | 481 | 97 | 10 | 117 | 343 | 1  | 49  | 256 | 663 | 35 | 16 | .365 | .518 | .883  |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 4th-round selection in the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **INJURED LIST:** None

## Postseason Record

| AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| .000 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 5  | 0  | .000 | .000 | .000 |

## Wild Card Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021 | BOS vs. NYY | .000 | 1 | 4  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  | .000 | .000 | .000 |

## Division Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB       | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021 | BOS vs. TB | .000 | 4 | 6  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  | .000 | .000 | .000 |

## League Championship Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021 | BOS vs. HOU | .000 | 3 | 2  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | .000 | .000 | .000 |

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT.  | G   | GS  | PO   | A   | E  | TC   | DP  |
|-----|-------|-----|-----|------|-----|----|------|-----|
| 1B  | .991  | 248 | 207 | 1608 | 110 | 16 | 1734 | 158 |
| 2B  | 1.000 | 3   | 0   | 2    | 2   | 0  | 4    | 0   |
| 3B  | .942  | 42  | 22  | 15   | 50  | 4  | 69   | 5   |
| SS  | .929  | 4   | 2   | 3    | 10  | 1  | 14   | 1   |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 3, 3x, last 8/26/21 vs. MIN; **DOUBLES:** 2, 3x, last 8/13/21 vs. BAL; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 4x, last 7/27/22 vs. CLE; **RBI:** 7, 8/26/21 vs. MIN; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 8/26/21 vs. MIN; **WALKS:** 2, 4x, last 6/3/22 at OAK; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 8x, last 10/1/23 at BAL; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 6x, last 4/11/23 at TB; **HITTING STREAK:** 8, 9/5-15/20; **EJECTIONS** (0)

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES** (4); **2-HR GAMES** (4); 8/14/21 vs. BAL; 8/26/21 vs. MIN; 9/7/21 vs. TB; 7/27/22 vs. CLE; **LEADOFF** (0); **GRAND SLAMS** (0); **PINCH-HIT** (0); **EXTRA-INNING** (0); **GAME-ENDING** (0); **INSIDE-THE-PARK** (0)

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 8/30/20 vs. WSH (started at 1B); **HIT:** 8/30/20 vs. WSH off Javy Guerra (HR, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 8/30/20 vs. WSH off Javy Guerra (2-run, 3rd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

# 11 RAFAEL DEVERS

## 3B

**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 235

**Opening Day Age:** 27 • **MLB Service:** 6 years, 70 days

**Born:** 10/24/1996 in Sanchez, Samana, DR

**Acquired:** Signed as an international free agent on 8/9/2013

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2033



### The Rundown

- 🔥 Nicknamed "Carita" (baby face).
- 🔥 Signed by the Red Sox at 16 years old on 8/9/13...On 1/11/23, signed a 10-year contract extension that spans the 2024-33 seasons.
- 🔥 Made his MLB debut in July 2017, at only 20 years old, then was the Red Sox' Opening Day starter at 3B in each of his first 6 full seasons (2018-23).
- 🔥 Won the 2018 World Series title with the Red Sox.
- 🔥 Finished in the top 20 in AL MVP voting in 2019 (12th), 2021 (11th), 2022 (14th), and 2023 (18th).
- 🔥 Was the AL's starting 3B in the 2021 and 2022 All-Star Games, his 1st appearances in the Midsummer Classic... Became the 1st Red Sox player to start consecutive All-Star Games at 3rd base since Wade Boggs (1986-92).
- 🔥 Earned a Silver Slugger Award at 3B in 2021 and 2023.
- 🔥 Named Red Sox team MVP in 2021 and 2022.
- 🔥 Holds the Red Sox record for HR hit as a 3rd baseman (169)...Holds BOS single-season records for a 3rd baseman in HR (38), doubles (54), XBH (90), and total bases (359).
- 🔥 Is the youngest player in Red Sox history with 200+ hits in a season (201 in 2019, 22 years old) and with 50+ doubles in a season (54 in 2019).
- 🔥 He and Babe Ruth are the only Red Sox ever to bat in the postseason prior to turning 21 years old.



### WHY CARITA?

"It was during a night where we were giving out nicknames, and I was always smiling," Devers said on NESN's *My Story*. "Back in the Dominican Republic, the guys in my hometown where I was raised, and we were giving each other nicknames one night, and I remember there was a friend of mine and we called him Mimi, and Mimi called me Carita. And the next day I get up and my friends were calling me, 'Carita, Carita, are you gonna play?' And I was like, 'How come Carita?' And since then, I've been called Carita."

### RAFAEL DEVERS' MLB RANKINGS, 2019-2023

| Stat              | AL  | MLB   |
|-------------------|-----|-------|
| 331 XBH           | 1st | 1st   |
| 183 doubles       | 1st | 2nd   |
| 748 hits          | 2nd | T-4th |
| 141 HR            | 3rd | 8th   |
| 459 RBI           | 2nd | T-4th |
| 436 runs          | 2nd | 7th   |
| 1,368 total bases | 2nd | 3rd   |
| 663 games         | 4th | T-9th |

### DEVERS' TEAM RANKINGS, 2019-2023

| Stat        | 2019 | 2020  | 2021 | 2022  | 2023 |
|-------------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| Games       | 1st  | 1st   | 1st  | 3rd   | 1st  |
| XBH         | 1st  | 1st   | 1st  | 1st   | 1st  |
| Total Bases | 1st  | 1st   | 1st  | 1st   | 1st  |
| Hits        | 1st  | T-2nd | 1st  | 3rd   | 1st  |
| HR          | 3rd  | T-1st | 1st  | 1st   | 1st  |
| RBI         | 2nd  | 1st   | 1st  | 1st   | 1st  |
| Runs        | 2nd  | T-3rd | 1st  | T-1st | 1st  |

Rafael's contract extension spans the 2024-33 seasons. If he played out the entirety of that contract, the 2033 season would be his 17th with the Red Sox.

### MOST SEASONS WITH THE RED SOX

| Rk. | Player           | Years                |
|-----|------------------|----------------------|
| 1.  | Carl Yastrzemski | 23 (1961-83)         |
| T2. | Dwight Evans     | 19 (1972-90)         |
| T2. | Ted Williams     | 19 (1939-42, '46-60) |
| 4.  | Tim Wakefield    | 17 (1995-2011)       |
| 5.  | Jim Rice         | 16 (1974-89)         |
| 6.  | Jason Varitek    | 15 (1997-2011)       |
| T7. | Bobby Doerr      | 14 (1937-44, '46-51) |
| T7. | David Ortiz      | 14 (2003-16)         |
| T7. | Dustin Pedroia   | 14 (2006-19)         |

### COMING OUT PARTY

In the Red Sox' 3-2 win on 8/13/17 at NYY, Devers tied the game at 2-2 in the 9th inning by hitting a solo home run off Aroldis Chapman. The pitch was measured at 102.8 miles per hour, still the fastest ever hit for a HR in the Statcast era (2008-present).

## Additional Career Highlights

- Named to the 2021 All-MLB Second Team.
- Named the Red Sox winner of the Heart and Hustle Award by the Major League Baseball Players Alumni Association in 2019, '21, and '22.
- Is the 6th player to make at least 6 Opening Day starts at 3rd base for the Red Sox, the 1st since Wade Boggs (10, 1983-92).
- Became the 8th player to make 6+ Opening Day starts for the Red Sox at 26 or younger (most recent: Xander Bogaerts from 2014-19 and Tony Conigliaro from 1964-70).
- Joins Alex Rodriguez (1996) as the only players ever with 30+ HR and 50+ doubles in a season before turning 23.
- Is the only player ever to hit 8+ HR in his first 20 ML games, all before turning 21 (source: Elias).
- Is the only player since 1900 with 6+ hits—including 4+ doubles—in a game (8/13/19 at CLE; source: Elias).
- Is 1 of 33 players to hit 100 HR with the Red Sox, but 1 of only 3 to do so before turning 25...Ted Williams (127) and Tony Conigliaro (124) are the others.
- Recorded 30+ HR and 100+ RBI in 2019, 2021, and 2023.
- Is 1 of 16 players to record multiple 30-HR seasons with the Red Sox, but 1 of only 2 to do so before turning 25 years old (Ted Williams in 1939, '41, '42).
- Was the only player to score 100+ runs and record 100+ RBI in both 2019 and 2021.
- Is the youngest Red Sox to go 5-for-5 or better in a game (source: Elias), doing so on 6/30/18 at NYY (21y, 249d).
- Named AL Player of the Month for May 2019 and AL Player of the Week for 8/12-18/19...At only 22 years old, is the youngest Red Sox ever to earn the monthly honor (introduced in 1974).
- Earned the 2018 Greg Montalbano Minor League Player of the Year Award and 2019 Tommy Harper Heart and Hustle Award from the Boston Baseball Writers.
- Named the 3B on the 2018 Topps All-Star Rookie Team.
- Appeared in 842 games from 2017-23, most in the majors at the age of 26 or younger.
- Made his ML debut on 7/25/17 at SEA, starting at 3B (0-for-4, 2 BB, R)...At 20 years and 275 days old, was the youngest BOS position player to appear in a game since Luis Alvarado (20y, 259d) in 1969.
- In his 2nd ML game, on 7/26/17 at SEA, hit a solo HR off Andrew Moore in the 3rd inning for his 1st ML hit... At 20 years and 276 days old, was the youngest Red Sox to homer since Tony Conigliaro in September 1965.
- Homered on 8/13/17 at NYY and hit 2 HR on 8/14/17 vs. CLE...According to Elias, joined Ted Williams and Tony Conigliaro as the only Red Sox to homer in consecutive games before turning 21...Those are also the only 3 Red Sox ever to record a multi-HR game before turning 21.
- Made his 1st career Opening Day roster in 2018 and hit 21 HR in 121 games...Became the 3rd Red Sox to hit 20+ HR in a season, all before turning 22, joining Ted Williams (1939) and Tony Conigliaro (1964-66).
- Was 21 years and 156 days old on Opening Day in 2018 (3/29 at TB)...Was the Sox' 2nd-youngest Opening Day starter at 3B...Luis Alvarado was 21 years and 82 days old when the Sox opened the 1970 season at NYY.
- The only other players with 50+ doubles in a season, all before turning 23, are Alex Rodriguez (54 in 1996) and Manny Machado (51 in 2013).

## MOST GAMES PLAYED AT THIRD BASE, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk. | Player               | Games      |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | Wade Boggs           | 1,521      |
| 2.  | Frank Malzone        | 1,335      |
| 3.  | Larry Gardner        | 931        |
| 4.  | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>821</b> |
| 5.  | Jim Tabor            | 789        |

## RED SOX ALL-TIME HOME RUN LEADERS

| Rk. | Player           | HR  | Rk. | Player               | HR         |
|-----|------------------|-----|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | Ted Williams     | 521 | 8.  | Bobby Doerr          | 223        |
| 2.  | David Ortiz      | 483 | 9.  | Jimmie Foxx          | 222        |
| 3.  | Carl Yastrzemski | 452 | 10. | Rico Petrocelli      | 210        |
| 4.  | Jim Rice         | 382 | 11. | Jason Varitek        | 193        |
| 5.  | Dwight Evans     | 379 | 12. | Nomar Garciaparra    | 178        |
| 6.  | Manny Ramirez    | 274 | 13. | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>172</b> |
| 7.  | Mo Vaughn        | 230 |     |                      |            |

## RED SOX ALL-TIME RBI LEADERS

| Rk. | Player           | RBI   | Rk. | Player               | RBI        |
|-----|------------------|-------|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | Carl Yastrzemski | 1,844 | 14. | Mike Greenwell       | 726        |
| 2.  | Ted Williams     | 1,839 | 15. | Dustin Pedroia       | 725        |
| 3.  | David Ortiz      | 1,530 | 16. | Frank Malzone        | 716        |
| 4.  | Jim Rice         | 1,451 | 17. | Nomar Garciaparra    | 690        |
| 5.  | Dwight Evans     | 1,346 | 18. | Wade Boggs           | 687        |
| 6.  | Bobby Doerr      | 1,247 | 19. | Xander Bogaerts      | 683        |
| 7.  | Manny Ramirez    | 868   | 20. | Duffy Lewis          | 629        |
| 8.  | Jimmie Foxx      | 788   | 21. | Dom DiMaggio         | 618        |
| 9.  | Rico Petrocelli  | 773   | 22. | Carlton Fisk         | 568        |
| 10. | Jason Varitek    | 757   | 23. | Kevin Youkilis       | 564        |
| 11. | Mo Vaughn        | 752   | 24. | George Scott         | 562        |
| 12. | Joe Cronin       | 737   | 24. | Vern Stephens        | 562        |
| 13. | Jackie Jensen    | 733   | 26. | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>555</b> |

- Since RBI became an official stat in 1920, is 1 of 2 players with 4+ hits and 6+ RBI in multiple games before turning 23, doing so on 9/26/18 vs. BAL-G1 and 7/2/19 at TOR (also Mel Ott, 2 in 1929-30)...Joins Ted Williams (6/9/39 vs. STL) as the only Red Sox ever to record 6+ RBI in a game at 21 or younger.
- In 2019, led the majors in XBH (90) and total bases (359) at only 22 years old...Recorded the 25th 30-HR/50-double season in MLB history, but only the 2nd ever by a 3rd baseman (also Alex Bregman in 2018).
- Recorded an XBH and scored a run in 8 consecutive games from 5/20-28/19, matching Dwight Evans (1982) for the longest such streak in Red Sox history.
- On 8/13/19 & 8/14/19 at CLE, recorded a hit in 8 straight PA (2B, 1B, 2B, 2B, 1B, 2B, 1B, HR)...According to Elias, he was the first Red Sox in 81 years with a hit in 8 straight PA (last: Pinky Higgins on 6/21/38 at DET).
- On 9/8/19 vs. NYY, tied the AL record for total chances at 3B in a 9-inning game (14)...According to Elias, the only other players with 14+ chances at 3B in a 9-inning game since 1900 are WSH's Wid Conroy (14 on 9/25/1911) and NYG's Art Devlin (15 on 5/23/1908).



## Rafael Devers, Continued

### Postseason Career Highlights

🔥 In 26 career Postseason games, has hit .303 with a .955 OPS (27-for-89, 8 HR, 26 RBI).

🔥 Has started 22 Postseason games at 3B, tied with Wade Boggs for 2nd most in Sox history (Mueller-29).

🔥 Hit 8 HR with 26 RBI through his first 25 career Postseason games (2017-18, '21), both the most by a Red Sox player through their first 25 Postseason games...In MLB history, only Lou Gehrig (32) had more RBI through 25 career Postseason games.

🔥 From 2017-18, became the 1st player in MLB history to record at least 1 RBI in each of his first 8 career post-season starts (previous record: 6)...Tied the MLB record for consecutive postseason starts with an RBI at any point in a player's career (8), joining Lou Gehrig (1928-32), Alex Rodriguez (2007-09), and Ryan Howard (2009).

🔥 Started Game 1 of the 2017 ALDS at 20 years and 346 days old, becoming the youngest Red Sox position player ever to appear in a postseason game...Joins Babe Ruth (1915) and Ken Brett (1967) as the only Red Sox ever to appear in a postseason game before turning 21.

🔥 Hit 2 HR in the 2017 ALDS vs. HOU, including an inside-the-parker in the 9th inning of Game 4 at Fenway Park...The only other rookie to hit an inside-the-park HR in the postseason is PIT's Jimmy Sebring (1903 WS-G1 at BOS off Cy Young)...Was the 17th inside-the-park HR in post-season history, the 3rd hit by a Red Sox.

🔥 Hit a game-winning, 2-run HR in Game 3 of the 2017 ALDS, turning a 3-2 deficit into a 4-3 lead in the 3rd inning.

🔥 Became only the 6th player—and 1st Red Sox—ever to hit a postseason HR before turning 21, joining Mickey Mantle, Andruw Jones, Miguel Cabrera, Manny Machado, and Bryce Harper (since joined by others)...Joined Mantle, Jones, and Cabrera as the only players with multiple postseason HR before turning 21 (since joined by others).

🔥 Appeared in 11 Postseason games in 2018, with the Sox going 7-1 in his starts...In the pennant-clinching win at HOU in Game 5 of the ALCS, gave BOS a 4-0 lead with a 3-run HR off Justin Verlander in the 6th inning.

🔥 Recorded the game-winning RBI in Game 4 of the 2018 World Series at LAD, breaking a 4-4 tie with a pinch-hit single that scored Brock Holt in the 9th inning.

🔥 In 2021, started at 3B in each of the Sox' 11 Postseason games...Tied for the MLB lead with 5 HR, tied for the most by a Red Sox in a single Postseason (also David Ortiz-2004, '13; Todd Walker-2003; Kiké Hernández-2021).

🔥 Hit 3 HR in the 2021 ALCS, tied for the most by a Red Sox in a single ALCS (Trot Nixon-2003, David Ortiz-2004, Kevin Youkilis-2007, Dustin Pedroia-2008, Kiké Hernández-2021).

🔥 Hit safely in 9 straight games from 2021 ALDS Game 1 through ALCS Game 5, the 2nd-longest hitting streak in the Postseason by a player prior to turning 25 years old (Ozzie Albies-11).

🔥 Scored a run in 6 consecutive games from 2021 ALDS Game 4 through ALCS Game 5...Became the 3rd player in Postseason history to record at least 1 hit and 1 run in 6 consecutive games at the age of 24 or younger.

🔥 Went 3-for-4 with a 3-run HR in 2021 ALDS Game 4, helping the Sox advance to the ALCS...Was the 4th Red Sox with 3+ hits and 3+ RBI in a potential clinching game (Dustin Pedroia-2007 ALCS Game 7, Johnny Damon-2004 ALCS Game 7, David Ortiz-2004 ALDS Game 3).

### MOST RBI IN A PLAYER'S FIRST 25 CAREER POSTSEASON GAMES, MLB HISTORY

| Rk. | Player               | Years               | RBI       |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Lou Gehrig           | 1926-28, '32, '36   | 32        |
| 2.  | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>2017-18, '21</b> | <b>26</b> |
| T3. | David Freese         | 2011-12             | 25        |
| T3. | Scott Spiezio        | 2002, '06           | 25        |

### MOST HR IN A PLAYER'S FIRST 25 CAREER POSTSEASON GAMES, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk. | Player               | Years               | HR       |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------|----------|
| 1.  | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>2017-18, '21</b> | <b>8</b> |
| T2. | Nomar Garciaparra    | 1998-99, '03        | 7        |
| T2. | Jason Varitek        | 1998-99, '03-04     | 7        |

### MOST POSTSEASON RBI BEFORE TURNING 25 YEARS OLD

| Rk. | Player               | Years               | RBI       |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>2017-18, '21</b> | <b>26</b> |
| 2.  | Carlos Correa        | 2015, '17-18        | 24        |
| T3. | Albert Pujols        | 2001-02, '04        | 21        |
| T3. | Kyle Tucker          | 2020-21             | 21        |
| T3. | Juan Soto            | 2019-22             | 21        |

### MOST POSTSEASON HR BEFORE TURNING 25 YEARS OLD

| Rk. | Player               | Years               | HR       |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------|----------|
| T1. | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>2017-18, '21</b> | <b>8</b> |
| T1. | Mickey Mantle        | 1952-54, '56        | 8        |
| T1. | Albert Pujols        | 2001-02, '04        | 8        |
| T1. | Carlos Correa        | 2015, '17-18        | 8        |

Rafael Devers is the only player in MLB history with both a Postseason grand slam and a Post-season inside-the-park home run.

### INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON

| Player               | Series-Game             | Inn.     |
|----------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Patsy Dougherty      | 1903 WS Game 2          | 1        |
| Larry Gardner        | 1916 WS Game 4          | 2        |
| <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>2017 ALDS Game 4</b> | <b>9</b> |

### GRAND SLAMS BY RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON

| Player               | Series-Game             | Inn.     |
|----------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Troy O'Leary         | 1999 ALDS Game 5        | 3        |
| Johnny Damon         | 2004 ALCS Game 7        | 2        |
| J.D. Drew            | 2007 ALCS Game 6        | 1        |
| David Ortiz          | 2013 ALCS Game 2        | 8        |
| Shane Victorino      | 2013 ALCS Game 6        | 7        |
| Jackie Bradley Jr.   | 2018 ALCS Game 3        | 8        |
| J.D. Martinez        | 2021 ALDS Game 2        | 1        |
| <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>2021 ALDS Game 2</b> | <b>2</b> |
| Kyle Schwarber       | 2021 ALDS Game 3        | 2        |

## Minor League Career Highlights

🔥 Tabbed a league All-Star in each of his first 4 pro seasons, earning year-end selections in 2014 (Gulf Coast) and 2016 (Carolina) and mid-season selections in 2015 (South Atlantic) and 2017 (Eastern).

🔥 Began his pro career in 2014 in the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League but spent most of the year in the Dominican Summer League...Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for July...After the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 99 overall prospect in baseball.

🔥 Played for the World Team in the 2015 and 2017 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Games...At 19, became the youngest Red Sox ever to participate in the game.

🔥 Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for May 2015.

🔥 In 2016, Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year and tabbed a *Baseball America* High Class A All-Star...Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month in April.

🔥 Entered 2017 ranked by *Baseball America* as baseball's No. 18 prospect...Made his Triple-A debut on 7/15/17 (4-for-4, HR)...Played in only 9 games with the PawSox before his ML selection.

🔥 Played for Escogido of the Dominican Winter League following the 2015 and 2016 seasons.

🔥 Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2017.

## MOST MULTI-HR GAMES BEFORE TURNING 27, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk.        | Player               | Games     |
|------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 1.         | Jim Rice             | 21        |
| T2.        | Mookie Betts         | 16        |
| <b>T2.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>16</b> |

## RED SOX LEADERS PRIOR TO THE AGE OF 27

| Rk.       | Player               | XBH        |
|-----------|----------------------|------------|
| <b>1.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>400</b> |
| 2.        | Mookie Betts         | 394        |
| 3.        | Jim Rice             | 370        |

| Rk.        | Player               | HR         |
|------------|----------------------|------------|
| T1.        | Jim Rice             | 172        |
| <b>T1.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>172</b> |

| Rk.       | Player               | RBI        |
|-----------|----------------------|------------|
| 1.        | Bobby Doerr          | 620        |
| 2.        | Jim Rice             | 583        |
| <b>3.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>555</b> |

## RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS (3RD BASEMEN)

| Rk.       | Player               | HR (Year)        |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
| <b>1.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>38 (2021)</b> |
| 2.        | Rafael Devers        | 33 (2023)        |
| 3.        | Rafael Devers        | 32 (2019)        |

| Rk.       | Player               | Doubles (Year)   |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
| <b>1.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>54 (2019)</b> |
| 2.        | Wade Boggs           | 51 (1989)        |

| Rk.       | Player               | XBH (Year)       |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
| <b>1.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>90 (2019)</b> |
| 2.        | Adrián Beltré        | 79 (2010)        |
| 3.        | Rafael Devers        | 76 (2021)        |

| Rk.       | Player               | RBI (Year)        |
|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1.        | Mike Lowell          | 120 (2007)        |
| <b>2.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>115 (2019)</b> |
| 3.        | Rafael Devers        | 113 (2021)        |

| Rk.        | Player               | Runs (Year)       |
|------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| <b>T1.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>129 (2019)</b> |
| T1.        | Billy Werber         | 129 (1934)        |

| Rk.       | Player               | Total Bases (Year) |
|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| <b>1.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>359 (2019)</b>  |
| 2.        | Adrián Beltré        | 326 (2010)         |

| Rk.       | Player               | SLG (Year)         |
|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1.        | Wade Boggs           | .588 (1987)        |
| <b>2.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>.555 (2019)</b> |

## MOST SEASONS WITH 25+ HR BEFORE TURNING 27 YEARS OLD, RED SOX

| Rk.        | Player               | Seasons                       |
|------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| T1.        | Jim Rice             | 4 (1976, '77, '78, '79)       |
| <b>T1.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>4 (2019, '21, '22 '23)</b> |
| T3.        | Ted Williams         | 3 (1939, '41, '42)            |
| T3.        | Tony Conigliaro      | 3 (1965, '66, '70)            |
| T3.        | Nomar Garciaparra    | 3 (1997, '98, '99)            |
| T3.        | Mookie Betts         | 3 (2016, '18, '19)            |

On 9/17/23 at TOR, Rafael Devers became the 22nd player to record 400 XBH for the Red Sox and the 1st to do so prior to turning 27 years old.

## MOST RECENT PLAYERS TO RECORD 400+ XBH BEFORE TURNING 27

| Player (Years)                 | XBH        |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| <b>Rafael Devers (2017-23)</b> | <b>400</b> |
| Bryce Harper (2012-19)         | 457        |
| Manny Machado (2012-19)        | 432        |
| Mike Trout (2011-18)           | 495        |
| Miguel Cabrera (2003-10)       | 478        |
| Albert Pujols (2001-06)        | 522        |
| Andruw Jones (1996-2004)       | 468        |
| Alex Rodriguez (1994-2002)     | 536        |
| Ken Griffey Jr. (1989-96)      | 486        |

# Rafael Devers, Continued

## 2023 Highlights

- 🔥 Completed his 7th MLB season at only 26 years old.
- 🔥 During 2023, reached 800 career games played, 500 runs, 500 RBI, 400 XBH, 150 HR, and 200 doubles.
- 🔥 Led the Red Sox in games played (153), hits (157), HR (33), XBH (67), total bases (290), runs (90), RBI (100), SLG (.500), and fWAR (3.1).
- 🔥 Led AL hitters with 252 hard-hit balls (95+ MPH), 2nd most in MLB behind only Ronald Acuña Jr. (309).
- 🔥 Recorded his 3rd career 30-HR season and his 3rd career 100-RBI season.
- 🔥 Was 1 of 3 AL players with 30+ HR and 100+ RBI in 2023, joined by Julio Rodríguez and Adolis García...The only other AL players with 100+ RBI were Kyle Tucker and Marcus Semien.
- 🔥 Was 1 of 12 players in MLB to hit 30+ doubles and 30+ HR in 2023 (see box on page 71).
- 🔥 Joined Ted Williams and Jim Rice as the only players to ever record as many as three 30-HR seasons with the Red Sox prior to turning 27 years old.
- 🔥 Tied Jim Rice for most HR in franchise history prior to turning 27 years old (172), 13th most in BOS history overall...In 2023, surpassed Mookie Betts (139), Dustin Pedroia (140), Reggie Smith (149), George Scott (154), Xander Bogaerts (156), Carlton Fisk (162), Tony Conigliaro (162), and Jackie Jensen (170).
- 🔥 Finished the season with 821 career games played at 3rd base, 4th most in Red Sox history...In 2023, surpassed Rico Petrocelli (727), Jimmy Collins (735), and Jim Tabor (789).
- 🔥 Tied his career high with 62 BB (also 2021), 2nd most on the Red Sox (Casas-70).
- 🔥 Named AL Player of the Week for 9/11-17, his 2nd career weekly award (also 8/12-18/2019).

## 2023 Timeline

- 🔥 Played in 4 World Baseball Classic games for the Dominican Republic...Went 2-for-16 (.125) with 2 BB.
- 🔥 Started at 3rd base on Opening Day vs. BAL, his 6th Opening Day start at the position.
- 🔥 Recorded a season-high 5 RBI on 4/8 at DET, hitting a grand slam in the 2nd inning and a solo HR in the 7th...Was his 8th career game with 5+ RBI (previous: 9/10/22 at BAL).
- 🔥 Became the 9th Red Sox player to ever record 8+ HR and 20+ RBI within the club's first 22 games of a season (see box on right).
- 🔥 Hit 10 HR before the start of May, tied for most in club history with David Ortiz (2006) and Hanley Ramirez (2015).
- 🔥 Hit his 150th HR on 5/4 vs. TOR, his 721st game...The only Red Sox to reach 150 HR in fewer games are Ted Williams (664) and Jim Rice (711) (source: ESPN Stats & Info).
- 🔥 Recorded his 500th RBI on 5/30 vs. CIN, becoming the 35th player to reach the mark for the Red Sox...At 26 years, 218 days old, became the 4th-youngest player to reach the mark with the franchise behind only Hall-of-Famers Ted Williams, Bobby Doerr, and Jim Rice.
- 🔥 Hit his 200th career double on 5/31 vs. CIN...Became the 31st player to hit 200+ doubles for the Red Sox, and 3rd-youngest to reach the mark behind Hall-of-Famers Bobby Doerr and Tris Speaker.
- 🔥 Hit 2 HR in the Red Sox' 7-6 loss vs. COL on 6/13...Hit a 2-run HR in the 10th inning to make it a 1-run game.

## DEVERS' 2023 A.L. RANKINGS

| Stat       | Rank   | Stat                      | Rank       |
|------------|--------|---------------------------|------------|
| .271 AVG   | 17th   | 33 HR                     | T-5th      |
| .351 OBP   | 13th   | 90 runs                   | T-13th     |
| .500 SLG   | 7th    | 100 RBI                   | T-4th      |
| .851 OPS   | 7th    | 290 total bases           | T-8th      |
| 34 doubles | T-15th | 124 wRC+                  | T-14th     |
| 67 XBH     | 10th   | <b>252 hard-hit balls</b> | <b>1st</b> |
| 157 hits   | 16th   | 55.1 hard-hit %           | 3rd        |

## DEVERS' 2023 RANKINGS AMONG A.L. THIRD BASEMEN

| Stat          | Rank       | Stat                      | Rank         |
|---------------|------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| .271 AVG      | 3rd        | <b>33 HR</b>              | <b>1st</b>   |
| .351 OBP      | 4th        | 90 runs                   | 3rd          |
| .500 SLG      | 1st        | <b>100 RBI</b>            | <b>1st</b>   |
| .851 OPS      | 1st        | <b>290 total bases</b>    | <b>T-1st</b> |
| 34 doubles    | 3rd        | 124 wRC+                  | 3rd          |
| <b>67 XBH</b> | <b>1st</b> | <b>252 hard-hit balls</b> | <b>1st</b>   |
| 157 hits      | 3rd        | 55.1 hard-hit %           | 2nd          |

\*Min. 50% games played at 3B

## RED SOX WITH AT LEAST 8 HR AND 20 RBI IN THE CLUB'S FIRST 22 GAMES

| Player (Year)               | HR       | RBI       |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
| <b>Rafael Devers (2023)</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>20</b> |
| Hanley Ramirez (2015)       | 10       | 22        |
| Carl Everett (2000)         | 8        | 24        |
| Mo Vaughn (1995)            | 11       | 27        |
| George Scott (1966)         | 10       | 23        |
| Dick Gernert (1956)         | 8        | 20        |
| Ted Williams (1950)         | 8        | 26        |
| Vern Stephens (1949)        | 8        | 25        |
| Jimmie Foxx (1936)          | 8        | 20        |

- 🔥 Recorded a season-long 14-game on-base streak from 6/13-29...Posted a .403 OBP during the streak with 11 BB, his most in any career 14-game span to that point...Also drew 11 BB in a 14-game span from 9/4-19.
- 🔥 Became the 6th player in Red Sox history to record 20+ doubles, 20+ HR, and 70+ RBI before the All-Star break, joining J.D. Martinez (2018), David Ortiz (2004, '05, '16), Manny Ramirez (2001, '04), Fred Lynn (1979), and Ted Williams (1949, '50).
- 🔥 Hit a pair of solo HR in the Sox' 8-3 win over the Cubs at Wrigley Field on 7/14.
- 🔥 In 21 July games, batted .354 (29-for-82) with a 1.057 OPS, 6 2B, 6 HR, 13 runs, and 15 RBI.
- 🔥 Scored his 500th career run on 8/9 vs. KC...Was the 38th player to reach the mark for the Red Sox, but only the 7th to do so before turning 27 years old (also Mookie Betts, Xander Bogaerts, Bobby Doerr, Jim Rice, Tris Speaker, and Ted Williams).
- 🔥 Recorded his 395th career XBH on 9/6 at TB, passing Mookie Betts for most in club history before turning 27.
- 🔥 Named AL Player of the Week for 9/11-17...Batted .400 with a .586 OBP and 1,000 SLG during the week (8-for-20, 5 R, 4 HR, 5 RBI, 7 BB, 2 HBP).

## Personal

- Was 1 of 10 children in his family (3 boys, 7 girls).
- Has 2 daughters, Rachell and Rachellis.
- When he was young in the Dominican Republic, would sometimes ride a horse to the baseball field.
- His dad played baseball and would sometimes take Rafael to local games on his scooter.
- His cousin, José, has played in the Yankees (2017) and Marlins (2018-19, '21-23) organizations...The two cousins took the same field during the Marlins' series at Fenway Park in 2021 (5/28-29, 6/7).

## MOST XBH, 2019-23

| Rk. | Player               | XBH        |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>331</b> |
| 2.  | Freddy Freeman       | 329        |
| 3.  | Marcus Semien        | 321        |

Rafael Devers and Pete Alonso are the only players to record 65+ XBH in each of the last four 162-game seasons.

## RED SOX WITH AT LEAST 500 RUNS SCORED, 500 RBI, AND A .500 SLG

| Player               | R          | RBI        | SLG         |
|----------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>529</b> | <b>555</b> | <b>.510</b> |
| David Ortiz          | 1,204      | 1,530      | .570        |
| Manny Ramirez        | 743        | 868        | .588        |
| Nomar Garciaparra    | 709        | 690        | .553        |
| Mo Vaughn            | 628        | 752        | .542        |
| Jim Rice             | 1,249      | 1,451      | .502        |
| Fred Lynn            | 523        | 521        | .520        |
| Ted Williams         | 1,798      | 1,839      | .634        |
| Jimmie Foxx          | 721        | 788        | .605        |

## PLAYERS WITH 30+ HR AND 30+ DOUBLES IN 2023

| Player                     | 2B        | HR        |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Ronald Acuña Jr. (ATL)     | 35        | 41        |
| Ozzie Albies (ATL)         | 30        | 33        |
| Mookie Betts (LAD)         | 40        | 39        |
| <b>Rafael Devers (BOS)</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>33</b> |
| Francisco Lindor (NYM)     | 33        | 31        |
| Austin Riley (ATL)         | 32        | 37        |
| Luis Robert Jr. (CWS)      | 36        | 38        |
| Julio Rodríguez (SEA)      | 37        | 32        |
| Corey Seager (TEX)         | 42        | 33        |
| Juan Soto (SD)             | 32        | 35        |
| Spencer Torkelson (DET)    | 34        | 31        |
| Christian Walker (ARI)     | 36        | 33        |

## INTERNATIONAL AFFAIR

Devers' 172 HR are the 2nd most by a Dominican-born player prior to turning 27 years old, trailing only Albert Pujols (250). His 400 XBH are the 3rd most among that group behind Pujols (522) and César Cedeño (433). Devers' 221 doubles are the 3rd most among the group, trailing only Pujols (260) and Cedeño (257). He also ranks 5th among that group in runs scored (529) and RBI (555), and 7th in hits (919).

## MULTIPLE ALL-STAR SELECTIONS, RED SOX THIRD BASEMEN

| Rk. | Player               | Selections          |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1.  | Wade Boggs           | 8 (1985-92)         |
|     | Frank Malzone*       | 8 (1957-60, '63-64) |
| 3.  | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>2 (2021-22)</b>  |
|     | Scott Cooper         | 2 (1993-94)         |
|     | George Kell          | 2 (1952-53)         |

\*Selected to both All-Star Games in 1959 and '60

## RED SOX WITH 30+ HR AND 50+ DOUBLES IN A SEASON

| Player               | Season      | HR        | 2B        |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| David Ortiz          | 2007        | 35        | 52        |
| Xander Bogaerts      | 2019        | 33        | 52        |
| <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>54</b> |

## I HEART NEW YORK

- Devers has hit 13 HR at Yankee Stadium, tied with Goose Goslin (1922-27) and Boog Powell (1961-68) for the most by any player on the road against the Yankees before turning 27.
- Joins Babe Ruth as the only players to homer in 3 straight games vs. NYY before turning 21 (source: Elias).
- On 6/30/18 at NYY, became the youngest player ever to hit a grand slam in a Red Sox-Yankees game (21 years, 249 days), as well as the youngest player ever with 5+ hits vs. NYY on the road (since 1923).

## FOLLOW ME TO THE POSTSEASON

In the club's final game of the 2021 regular season (10/3 at WSH), needing a win to host the AL Wild Card Game, Devers went 4-for-5 with 2 HR, 4 RBI, and 3 runs scored, including a 2-run HR in the top of the 9th inning which gave the Sox their decisive 7-5 lead.

## FIRST IMPRESSION

- In his first 20 ML games from 7/25-8/19/17, Devers went 28-for-77 (.364) with 8 HR and 16 RBI.
- Devers became the 1st player ever to hit 8 HR in his first 20 ML games before turning 21 (source: Elias).
- His 28 hits were the most by a Red Sox in their first 20 games since Johnny Pesky (28 in 1942).
- The only other players since 1913 to hit safely in at least 17 of their first 20 games before turning 21 are Roberto Clemente and Iván Rodríguez.

Rafael Devers, Continued

PLAYERS TO GO 6-FOR-6 IN A GAME BEFORE TURNING 23 YEARS OLD

| Rk. | Player        | Game           | Age    |
|-----|---------------|----------------|--------|
| 1.  | Joe Morgan    | 7/8/65 at MIL  | 21.292 |
| 2.  | Jesus Alou    | 7/10/64 at CHC | 22.108 |
| 3.  | Rafael Devers | 8/13/19 at CLE | 22.293 |

PLAYERS TO HIT .300+ WITH 30+ HR, 100+ RBI, AND 100+ RUNS SCORED IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23

| Player                | Year | AVG  | HR | RBI | R   |
|-----------------------|------|------|----|-----|-----|
| Vladimir Guerrero Jr. | 2021 | .311 | 48 | 111 | 123 |
| Rafael Devers         | 2019 | .311 | 32 | 115 | 129 |
| Miguel Cabrera        | 2005 | .323 | 33 | 116 | 106 |
| Albert Pujols         | 2002 | .314 | 34 | 127 | 118 |
| Albert Pujols         | 2001 | .329 | 37 | 130 | 112 |
| Alex Rodriguez        | 1996 | .358 | 36 | 123 | 141 |
| Eddie Mathews         | 1953 | .302 | 47 | 135 | 110 |
| Ted Williams          | 1939 | .327 | 31 | 145 | 131 |
| Joe DiMaggio          | 1937 | .346 | 46 | 167 | 151 |
| Hal Trosky            | 1934 | .330 | 35 | 142 | 117 |
| Jimmie Foxx           | 1930 | .335 | 37 | 156 | 127 |
| Jimmie Foxx           | 1929 | .354 | 33 | 118 | 123 |
| Mel Ott               | 1929 | .328 | 42 | 151 | 138 |

MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23 YEARS OLD, MLB HISTORY

| Rk. | Player         | XBH (Year) |
|-----|----------------|------------|
| 1.  | Joe DiMaggio   | 96 (1937)  |
| 2.  | Alex Rodriguez | 91 (1996)  |
| 3.  | Rafael Devers  | 90 (2019)  |

*\*The previous Red Sox record was 86 XBH (Ted Williams in 1939)*

MOST HOME RUNS IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23 YEARS OLD, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk. | Player          | HR (Year) |
|-----|-----------------|-----------|
| T1. | Tony Conigliaro | 32 (1965) |
| T1. | Rafael Devers   | 32 (2019) |
| 3.  | Ted Williams    | 31 (1939) |

MOST HITS IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23 YEARS OLD, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk. | Player          | Hits (Year) |
|-----|-----------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Rafael Devers   | 201 (2019)  |
| 2.  | Xander Bogaerts | 194 (2015)  |
| 3.  | Ted Williams    | 193 (1940)  |

PLAYERS WITH 200+ HITS IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23 (SINCE 1900)

| Player          | Year | Hits | Age | Team | Player            | Year | Hits | Age | Team |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|------|-------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| Rafael Devers   | 2019 | 201  | 22  | BOS  | Stan Musial       | 1943 | 220  | 22  | STL  |
| Starlin Castro  | 2011 | 207  | 21  | CHC  | Buddy Lewis       | 1937 | 210  | 20  | WSH  |
| Alex Rodriguez  | 1996 | 215  | 20  | SEA  | Joe DiMaggio      | 1937 | 215  | 22  | NYY  |
| Garry Templeton | 1977 | 200  | 21  | STL  | Joe DiMaggio      | 1936 | 206  | 21  | NYY  |
| Dick Allen      | 1964 | 201  | 22  | PHI  | Hal Trosky        | 1934 | 206  | 21  | CLE  |
| Vada Pinson     | 1959 | 205  | 20  | CIN  | Freddie Lindstrom | 1928 | 231  | 22  | NYG  |
| Hank Aaron      | 1956 | 200  | 22  | MIL  | Lloyd Waner       | 1928 | 221  | 22  | PIT  |
| Al Kaline       | 1955 | 200  | 20  | DET  | Lloyd Waner       | 1927 | 223  | 21  | PIT  |
| Harvey Kuenn    | 1953 | 209  | 22  | DET  | Ty Cobb           | 1909 | 216  | 22  | DET  |
| Dick Wakefield  | 1943 | 200  | 22  | DET  | Ty Cobb           | 1907 | 212  | 20  | DET  |

PLAYERS WITH 100+ HOME RUNS AND 125+ DOUBLES BEFORE TURNING 25

| Player           | HR  | 2B  | Player                | HR  | 2B  | Player            | HR  | 2B  |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----|-----|
| *Hank Aaron      | 140 | 159 | Vladimir Guerrero Jr. | 130 | 133 | Alex Rodriguez    | 172 | 181 |
| *Adrian Beltré   | 100 | 144 | Bryce Harper          | 150 | 149 | *Ron Santo        | 104 | 138 |
| *Johnny Bench    | 154 | 142 | Andruw Jones          | 157 | 156 | Ruben Sierra      | 114 | 152 |
| Miguel Cabrera   | 141 | 187 | *Al Kaline            | 125 | 156 | Juan Soto         | 160 | 148 |
| Cesar Cedeno     | 103 | 195 | Manny Machado         | 121 | 159 | Giancarlo Stanton | 154 | 138 |
| *Orlando Cepeda  | 154 | 163 | *Mickey Mantle        | 173 | 136 | Hal Trosky        | 136 | 160 |
| Rafael Devers    | 112 | 145 | *Eddie Murray         | 111 | 127 | Mike Trout        | 160 | 168 |
| *Joe DiMaggio    | 137 | 143 | *Mel Ott              | 176 | 194 | Justin Upton      | 101 | 141 |
| *Jimmie Foxx     | 174 | 159 | Albert Pujols         | 160 | 189 | *Ted Williams     | 127 | 154 |
| *Lou Gehrig      | 100 | 139 | *Cal Ripken Jr.       | 100 | 141 |                   |     |     |
| *Ken Griffey Jr. | 172 | 194 | *Frank Robinson       | 160 | 140 |                   |     |     |

*\*Hall of Famer*



## MOST OPENING DAY STARTS AT 3RD BASE, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk.        | Player               | GS       | Seasons        |
|------------|----------------------|----------|----------------|
| 1.         | Wade Boggs           | 10       | 1983-92        |
| 2.         | Frank Malzone        | 9        | 1956-65        |
| 3.         | Jimmy Collins        | 7        | 1901-07        |
| <b>T4.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>2018-23</b> |
|            | Larry Gardner        | 6        | 1912-17        |
|            | Rico Petrocelli      | 6        | 1971-76        |

## FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 100 HR, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk.       | Player (Years)                 | Games      |
|-----------|--------------------------------|------------|
| 1.        | Ted Williams (1939-41)         | 467        |
| 2.        | Tony Conigliaro (1964-67)      | 469        |
| <b>3.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers (2017-21)</b> | <b>486</b> |

Devers hit both his 99th and 100th HR on 7/23 vs. NYY.

## YOUNGEST RED SOX TO REACH 100 CAREER DOUBLES

| Rk.       | Player (Years)                 | Age                       |
|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1.        | Ted Williams (1939-41)         | 22 years, 289 days        |
| 2.        | Bobby Doerr (1937-41)          | 23 years, 19 days         |
| <b>3.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers (2017-20)</b> | <b>23 years, 309 days</b> |
| 4.        | Carl Yastrzemski (1961-63)     | 23 years, 327 days        |

## MOST DOUBLES IN A SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk.        | Player               | Doubles (Year)   |
|------------|----------------------|------------------|
| 1.         | Earl Webb            | 67 (1931)        |
| 2.         | Nomar Garciaparra    | 56 (2002)        |
| <b>T3.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>54 (2019)</b> |
| T3.        | Dustin Pedroia       | 54 (2008)        |

## MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS IN A SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk.       | Player               | XBH (Year)       |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
| 1.        | Jimmie Foxx          | 92 (1938)        |
| 2.        | David Ortiz          | 91 (2004)        |
| <b>3.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>90 (2019)</b> |

## MOST XBH IN A MONTH (RED SOX HISTORY)

| Rk.       | Player               | Month            | XBH       |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| 1.        | Ted Williams         | June 1950        | 26        |
| 2.        | Earl Webb            | May 1931         | 25        |
| 3.        | Jose Canseco         | August 1995      | 24        |
|           | Tris Speaker         | Sept./Oct. 1914  | 24        |
| 5.        | Bobby Doerr          | June 1946        | 23        |
|           | Dwight Evans         | August 1987      | 23        |
| <b>7.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>May 2022</b>  | <b>22</b> |
|           | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>July 2019</b> | <b>22</b> |
|           | David Ortiz          | May 2016         | 22        |
|           | Jimmie Foxx          | August 1939      | 22        |
|           | Jimme Foxx           | July 1933        | 22        |

## CONNECT FOUR

Devers homered in 4 consecutive games in 2021 (4/8-13) and 2022 (6/11-15).

🔴 The only other Red Sox with multiple such streaks are Ted Williams (6x), Carl Yastrzemski (3x), Jimmie Foxx (3x), Jim Rice (2x), and Jose Canseco (2x).

🔴 Joined Babe Ruth (1918) and Ted Williams (1941) as the only Red Sox to homer in 4 consecutive games before turning 25.

## Rafael Devers' Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | SH       | HBP       | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2014                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | .337        | 28         | 104         | 26         | 35         | 6          | 3         | 3          | 21         | 0        | 1         | 21         | 20         | 4         | 1         | .445        | .538        | .983        |
|                            | GCL Red Sox (R) | .312        | 42         | 157         | 21         | 49         | 11         | 2         | 4          | 36         | 0        | 2         | 14         | 30         | 1         | 0         | .374        | .484        | .858        |
| 2015                       | Greenville (A)  | .288        | 115        | 469         | 71         | 135        | 38         | 1         | 11         | 70         | 1        | 8         | 24         | 84         | 3         | 2         | .329        | .443        | .772        |
| 2016                       | Salem (A+)      | .282        | 128        | 503         | 64         | 142        | 32         | 8         | 11         | 71         | 0        | 1         | 40         | 94         | 18        | 6         | .335        | .443        | .778        |
| 2017                       | Portland (AA)   | .300        | 77         | 287         | 48         | 86         | 19         | 3         | 18         | 56         | 0        | 1         | 31         | 55         | 0         | 3         | .369        | .575        | .944        |
|                            | Pawtucket (AAA) | .400        | 9          | 35          | 6          | 14         | 1          | 0         | 2          | 4          | 0        | 0         | 3          | 8          | 0         | 0         | .447        | .600        | 1.047       |
|                            | BOSTON          | .284        | 58         | 222         | 34         | 63         | 14         | 0         | 10         | 30         | 0        | 0         | 18         | 57         | 3         | 1         | .338        | .482        | .820        |
| 2018                       | BOSTON          | .240        | 121        | 450         | 59         | 108        | 24         | 0         | 21         | 66         | 0        | 0         | 38         | 121        | 5         | 2         | .298        | .433        | .731        |
|                            | Lowell (A-)     | .250        | 1          | 4           | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 1          | 2          | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | .250        | 1.000       | 1.250       |
|                            | Pawtucket (AAA) | .333        | 6          | 21          | 3          | 7          | 2          | 0         | 1          | 2          | 0        | 0         | 1          | 6          | 0         | 0         | .364        | .571        | .935        |
| 2019                       | BOSTON          | .311        | 156        | 647         | 129        | 201        | 54         | 4         | 32         | 115        | 1        | 4         | 48         | 119        | 8         | 8         | .361        | .555        | .916        |
| 2020                       | BOSTON          | .263        | 57         | 232         | 32         | 61         | 16         | 1         | 11         | 43         | 0        | 3         | 13         | 67         | 0         | 0         | .310        | .483        | .793        |
| 2021                       | BOSTON          | .279        | 156        | 591         | 101        | 165        | 37         | 1         | 38         | 113        | 0        | 7         | 62         | 143        | 5         | 5         | .352        | .538        | .890        |
| 2022                       | BOSTON          | .295        | 141        | 555         | 84         | 164        | 42         | 1         | 27         | 88         | 0        | 6         | 50         | 114        | 3         | 1         | .358        | .521        | .879        |
| 2023                       | BOSTON          | .271        | 153        | 580         | 90         | 157        | 34         | 0         | 33         | 100        | 0        | 11        | 62         | 126        | 5         | 1         | .351        | .500        | .851        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.280</b> | <b>842</b> | <b>3277</b> | <b>529</b> | <b>919</b> | <b>221</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>172</b> | <b>555</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>291</b> | <b>747</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>.343</b> | <b>.510</b> | <b>.853</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.297</b> | <b>406</b> | <b>1580</b> | <b>240</b> | <b>469</b> | <b>109</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>51</b>  | <b>262</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>134</b> | <b>297</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>.354</b> | <b>.484</b> | <b>.838</b> |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/9/2013; **INJURED LIST:** Left shoulder inflammation, 7/11-20/2018; Left hamstring strain, 7/29-8/7/2018; Left hamstring strain, 8/16-9/3/2018; Right hamstring inflammation, 7/23-8/1/2022

# Rafael Devers, Continued

## Postseason Record

|  | AVG  | G  | AB | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|--|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
|  | .303 | 26 | 89 | 21 | 27 | 0  | 0  | 8  | 26  | 0  | 0   | 12 | 25 | 1  | 0  | .382 | .573 | .955 |

## Wild Card Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021 | BOS vs. NYY | .000 | 1 | 2  | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 2  | 1  | 0  | 0  | .500 | .000 | .500 |

## Division Series Record

| YEAR                   | CLUB        | AVG  | G  | AB | R | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|------------------------|-------------|------|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2017                   | BOS vs. HOU | .364 | 4  | 11 | 3 | 4  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 5   | 0  | 0   | 2  | 4  | 0  | 0  | .429 | .909 | 1.338 |
| 2018                   | BOS vs. NYY | .286 | 2  | 7  | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 1  | 0  | .286 | .286 | .571  |
| 2021                   | BOS vs. TB  | .333 | 4  | 18 | 3 | 6  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 6   | 0  | 0   | 2  | 5  | 0  | 0  | .400 | .667 | 1.067 |
| Division Series Totals |             | .333 | 10 | 36 | 8 | 12 | 0  | 0  | 4  | 12  | 0  | 0   | 4  | 10 | 1  | 0  | .390 | .667 | 1.057 |

## League Championship Series Record

| YEAR       | CLUB        | AVG  | G  | AB | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|------------|-------------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2018       | BOS vs. HOU | .385 | 4  | 13 | 4  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 6   | 0  | 0   | 2  | 5  | 0  | 0  | .467 | .615 | 1.082 |
| 2021       | BOS vs. HOU | .292 | 6  | 24 | 7  | 7  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 6   | 0  | 0   | 3  | 2  | 0  | 0  | .370 | .667 | 1.037 |
| LCS Totals |             | .324 | 10 | 37 | 11 | 12 | 0  | 0  | 4  | 12  | 0  | 0   | 5  | 7  | 0  | 0  | .405 | .649 | 1.054 |

## World Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. LAD | .214 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 7  | 0  | 0  | .267 | .214 | .481 |

## All-Star Game Record

| YEAR                 | CLUB      | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP   | SLG   | OPS   |
|----------------------|-----------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|
| 2021                 | AL at COL | .500 | 1 | 2  | 0 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | .500  | 1.000 | 1.500 |
| 2022                 | AL at LAD | .000 | 1 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1.000 | .000  | 1.000 |
| All-Star Game Totals |           | .500 | 2 | 2  | 0 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | .667  | 1.000 | 1.667 |

## World Baseball Classic Record

| YEAR | CLUB               | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|--------------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2023 | Dominican Republic | .125 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 2  | 4  | 0  | 0  | .222 | .125 | .347 |

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT.  | G   | GS  | PO  | A    | E   | TC   | DP  |
|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|
| 2B  | 1.000 | 2   | 0   | 0   | 1    | 0   | 1    | 0   |
| 3B  | .942  | 821 | 812 | 607 | 1499 | 129 | 2235 | 148 |
| SS  | -     | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 6, 8/13/19 at CLE; **DOUBLES:** 4, 8/13/19 at CLE; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 16x, last 7/14/23 at CHC; **RBI:** 6, 2x, last 7/2/19 at TOR; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 14x, last 8/20/23 at NYY; **WALKS:** 3, 2x, last 8/6/21 at TOR; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 2x, last 9/22/20 vs. BAL; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 29x, last 10/1/23 at BAL; **HITTING STREAK:** 15, 9/29/21-4/18/22; **EJECTIONS (0)**

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (16):** **2-HOME RUN GAMES (16):** 8/14/17 vs. CLE; 5/4/18 at TEX; 9/26/18 vs. BAL-G1; 7/2/19 at TOR; 8/30/20 vs. WSH; 9/8/20 at PHI-G1; 4/11/21 at BAL; 7/23/21 vs. NYY; 8/29/21 at CLE; 10/3/21 at WSH; 5/21/22 vs. SEA; 7/7/22 vs. NYY; 4/8/23 at DET; 5/19/23 at SD; 6/13/23 vs. COL; 7/14/23 at CHC; **LEADOFF (0);** **GRAND SLAMS (5):** 4/18/18 at LAA off Tyler Skaggs; 6/30/18 at NYY off Sonny Gray; 5/10/22 at ATL off Kyle Wright; 9/10/22 at BAL off Jordan Lyles; 4/8/23 at DET off Garrett Hill; **PINCH-HIT (0);** **EXTRA-INNING (2):** 6/16/19 at BAL off Mychal Givens (10th); 6/13/23 vs. COL off Matt Carasiti (10th); **GAME-ENDING (0);** **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 7/25/17 at SEA (started at 3B); **HIT:** 7/26/17 at SEA off Andrew Moore (HR, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 7/26/17 at SEA off Andrew Moore (solo, 3rd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 4/11/19 vs. TOR off Ken Giles (single, 9th inning)

# 16 JARREN DURAN OF

**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 206

**Opening Day Age:** 27 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 155 days

**Born:** 9/5/1996 in Corona, CA

**Acquired:** Selected in the 7th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



## Career Highlights

- Is in his 7th professional season.
- Made his ML debut in 2021 (33 games), then played in 58 ML games in 2022 and 102 games in 2023.
- Began his professional career as a 2nd baseman, but transitioned to the outfield during his 1st season (2018)...Between the majors and minors, has made 394 starts in CF, 44 in RF, 28 in LF, and 20 at 2B.
- Named 2023 Red Sox Comeback Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.
- Led the Red Sox in sprint speed in 2021 (29.3 ft./second), 2022 (29.2), and 2023 (29.5).
- Is 139-for-172 (80.8%) in stolen base attempts during his pro career, including 33-for-37 (89.2%) in the majors...Has stolen multiple bases in a game 21 times in the minors and 7 times in the Majors.
- In his 162 starts with BOS, has batted leadoff (76 games), 2nd (9), 4th (1), 5th (19), 6th (7), 7th (15), 8th (19), and 9th (16).
- On the 1st pitch in the majors, has batted .409 with a 1.088 OPS (36-for-88, 4 2B, 2 3B, 5 HR).
- Played for Mexico in the 2023 World Baseball Classic.
- Following the 2020 season, helped Caguas win the Puerto Rican Winter League title...Named MVP of the championship series...Also was named a Caribbean Series All-Star after helping lead Puerto Rico to the title game.
- Played for Team USA in the WBSC Americas Olympic Qualifier in May and June 2021.

## Minor League Career Highlights

- Named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star 3 times: 2018, '19, and '21.
- Began 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 91 prospect in baseball...Was ranked as high as No. 37 in 2021...Also ranked one of the Sox' top 5 prospects entering 2020 (No. 5), 2021 (No. 5), and 2022 (No. 4).
- Rated by *Baseball America* as the fastest baserunner in the Sox organization entering 2019, 2021, and 2022, as well as the best athlete in 2019 and best hitter for average in 2020.
- Named by *Baseball America* the 2019 High Class A Player of the Year...Also recognized as a High Class A All-Star in 2019 and a Short-Season All-Star in 2018.
- In 2019, was tabbed a Carolina League mid-season All-Star and an Arizona Fall League Star.
- Named the Red Sox' 2019 Minor League Base Runner of the Year after leading BOS farmhands with 46 steals... Also led Sox minor leaguers that season in hits (157), runs (90), and triples (tied, 8).

## FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 50 DOUBLES (RED SOX HISTORY)

| Rk. | Player (Seasons)              | G          |
|-----|-------------------------------|------------|
| 1.  | Dom DiMaggio (1940-41)        | 156        |
| 2.  | Fred Lynn (1974-76)           | 163        |
| 3.  | Ted Williams (1939-40)        | 165        |
| 4.  | <b>Jarren Duran (2021-23)</b> | <b>183</b> |

## RED SOX WITH 25+ STEALS AND 50+ EXTRA-BASE HITS IN THEIR FIRST 162 MLB GAMES

| Player (Seasons)              | SB        | XBH       |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Jimmy Collins (1901-02)       | 25        | 78        |
| Chick Stahl (1901-02)         | 33        | 50        |
| Ellis Burks (1987-88)         | 34        | 64        |
| Nomar Garciaparra (1996-97)   | 25        | 83        |
| <b>Jarren Duran (2021-23)</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>62</b> |

## HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON STOLEN BASE SUCCESS RATE IN RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk. | Player (Season)            | SB%                     |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1.  | Jacoby Ellsbury (2013)     | 92.9 (52-for-56)        |
| 2.  | <b>Jarren Duran (2023)</b> | <b>92.3 (24-for-26)</b> |
| 3.  | Mookie Betts (2017)        | 89.7 (26-for-29)        |

(Among the 75 players with 25+ SB attempts)

## HIGHEST STOLEN BASE SUCCESS RATE IN 2023

| Rk. | Player (Team)             | SB%                     |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1.  | Trea Turner (PHI)         | 100.0 (30-for-30)       |
| 2.  | <b>Jarren Duran (BOS)</b> | <b>92.3 (24-for-26)</b> |
| 3.  | CJ Abrams (WSH)           | 92.2 (47-for-51)        |

(Among the 45 players with 25+ SB attempts)

- Played in the 2019 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game.
- Named Carolina League Player of the Week for 5/12-18/19.
- Was leading MiLB in AVG (.387) and OBP (.456) at the time he was promoted to Double-A Portland on 6/3/19.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for July 2018, Base Runner of the Month for August/September 2018, and Hitter of the Month for May 2021... Named to MLB.com's Prospect Team of the Week for 5/10-16/21.
- Was 1 of only 16 minor leaguers to steal at least 70 bases in 2018 and 2019 combined...Among that group, ranked 1st in AVG (.322) and triples (19).

# Jarren Duran, Continued

## 2023 Highlights

- 🔴 Played in a career-high 102 games and posted a .295/.346/.482/.828 line (34 2B, 2 3B, 8 HR).
- 🔴 Missed the last 38 games due to a left great toe sprain...Underwent a successful left great toe flexor tendon repair on 8/30, performed by Dr. Robert Anderson at the Charlotte Surgical Center in Charlotte, NC.
- 🔴 Led the Red Sox in steals (24-for-26), the 2nd-highest success rate in club history (see table on previous page).
- 🔴 Led the Red Sox and ranked in MLB's 96th percentile in sprint speed (29.5 ft./second).
- 🔴 Appeared defensively in CF (75 G, 62 GS), LF (27 G, 20 GS), and RF (1 G).
- 🔴 In 35 PA when leading off the 1st inning, hit .412 with a 1.105 OPS (14-for-34, BB, 4 2B, 3B, HR).
- 🔴 Batted .333 as a pinch hitter (5-for-15, 3 2B, BB).
- 🔴 Recorded 3 games with 3+ doubles, tied for the most in a season in Red Sox history (also Mike Lowell in 2006)... The only Sox with 2 such games in a season are Babe Ruth (1918), Dwight Evans (1980), Wade Boggs (1991), Victor Martinez (2010), and Rafael Devers (2019).

## 2023 Timeline

- 🔴 Began the season with Triple-A Worcester, playing in 11 games with a .353 OBP and a .792 OPS (8-for-41, 8 R, 2 2B, 3B, 2 HR, 8 RBI, 10 BB, 2 SB).
- 🔴 Was recalled by BOS on 4/17 and spent the remainder of the season in the majors.
- 🔴 Recorded a hit in 12 of his 14 games from 4/17-5/1, including multiple hits in 7 of them (.404 AVG).
- 🔴 Hit a double in each of his first 4 MLB games of 2023, from 4/17-20 (.385 AVG, 5-for-13, R, 4 2B, 5 RBI, 2 BB, SB).
- 🔴 Recorded an RBI in a career-high 4 consecutive games from 4/18-21 (6 total RBI).
- 🔴 Hit his 1st career grand slam on 4/25 at BAL.
- 🔴 Hit his 3rd HR of the season on 5/16 vs. SEA, tying his HR total from 2022 in 31 fewer games (58 games in 2022 and 27 games in 2023).
- 🔴 On 6/19 at MIN, went 3-for-3 with 3 doubles.
- 🔴 Stole a career-high 3 bases on 6/24 at CWS.
- 🔴 Over 25 games from 7/2-8/4, hit .388 with a 1.135 OPS (33-for-85, 22 R, 11 2B, 2 3B, 4 HR)...Ranked among ML leaders in AVG (3rd), OBP (9th, .429), SLG (3rd, .706), OPS (3rd), doubles (3rd), and XBH (3rd, 17).
- 🔴 On 7/2 at TOR, went 5-for-5 with 3 runs scored and 4 doubles...Set a career high in hits and tied the MLB record for doubles in a game...Became the 8th player in Red Sox history with 4 doubles in a game (see table on right).
- 🔴 Recorded his 25th double of the season on 7/2 at TOR... Became the 1st player in Red Sox history with 15+ stolen bases and 25+ doubles in his first 65 games of a season, the 1st Major Leaguer to do so since Craig Biggio in 1999.
- 🔴 From 7/2-4, recorded a hit in 7 consecutive PA (2B, 2B, 2B, 2B, 1B, 3B, 2B).

## DURAN'S 2023 RANKINGS WHEN LEADING OFF 1ST INNING

| Stat      | AL  | MLB |
|-----------|-----|-----|
| .412 AVG  | 1st | 2nd |
| .429 OBP  | 2nd | 6th |
| .677 SLG  | 1st | 2nd |
| 1.105 OPS | 1st | 2nd |

*Min. 30 PA leading off the 1st inning*

## 2023 MLB LEADERS IN OUTFIELD JUMP

| Rk. | Player (Team)         | Jump |
|-----|-----------------------|------|
| 1.  | Kevin Kiermaier (TOR) | 3.3  |
| 2.  | Johan Rojas (PHI)     | 3.2  |
| 3.  | Kyle Isbel (KC)       | 2.9  |
| 4.  | Jarren Duran (BOS)    | 2.8  |

*Measured in feet covered in the correct direction against the MLB average*

## RED SOX TO RECORD 4 DOUBLES IN A GAME

| Player          | Game                 |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Billy Werber    | 7/17/1935 vs. CLE-G1 |
| Al Zarilla      | 6/8/1950 vs. STL     |
| Orlando Cepeda  | 8/8/1973 at KC       |
| Rick Miller     | 5/11/1981 at TOR     |
| Victor Martinez | 6/1/2010 vs. OAK     |
| Brock Holt      | 6/1/2014 at TB       |
| Rafael Devers   | 8/13/2019 at CLE     |
| Jarren Duran    | 7/3/2023 at TOR      |

## INSTANT OFFENSE

On 7/31/23 at SEA, Jarren led off the 1st inning with a walk. On a single play with Justin Turner batting, Duran stole 2nd base, advanced to 3rd on a throwing error by the catcher, and scored on a throwing error by the CF. According to Elias, Duran became the first Red Sox player to score on a play he stole 2nd base since Ellis Burks on 7/31/87, exactly 36 years prior to the day.

- 🔴 Homered in consecutive games for the 1st time in his career on 8/2 at SEA and 8/4 vs. TOR (both 2-run HR).
- 🔴 On 8/8 vs. KC, hit an RBI double in the 7th inning...It was his 50th career double in his 183rd career game, the 4th fewest games to reach that mark in Red Sox history (see table on previous page).
- 🔴 Missed the last 38 games of the season due to a left great toe sprain...Was placed on the IL on 8/21.

## Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Jarren William Duran.
- 🔥 Played 3 seasons as a 2nd baseman at California State University, Long Beach (2016-18)...Left school ranked 4th in program history with 49 steals...Earned 2nd Team All-Big West honors in 2017...In 2018, led the conference in steals (17) and led LBSU in hits (67) and runs (42).
- 🔥 Graduated in 2015 from Cypress High School in CA.

## In the Community

- 🔥 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.
- 🔥 Took part in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in December 2022, visiting children at Shriner's Children's Boston, Mass General Hospital for Children, and The BASE, a Roxbury based community organization that utilizes sports in a way to engage youth in a positive, success driven culture by providing athletic training, coaching, competition, and academic support.
- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.

## SPEED DEMON

In 2023, Duran ranked in MLB's 96th percentile in sprint speed. He led the Red Sox in that statistic in each of his first 3 Major League seasons: 2021 (29.3 feet per second), 2022 (29.2), and 2023 (29.5). The MLB average is 27.0 feet per second, while 30.0 is considered elite.

A "bolt" is any run above 30.0 feet per second. Since his 2021 debut, Duran leads the Red Sox with 54 bolts, while all Sox players have combined for 23.

## LOVE AT FIRST SIGHT

Jarren made his MLB debut on 7/17/21 at Yankee Stadium, singling off Gerrit Cole on the first pitch he saw. He was the first Red Sox player to record a hit on the first pitch of his first big league plate appearance since 2010, when Daniel Nava (6/12 vs. PHI) and Yamaico Navarro (8/20 vs. TOR) both did so.

## SEAL THE DEAL

During spring training in 2021, Jarren shared with MLB.com's Jon Paul Morosi that he once contemplated becoming a U.S. Navy SEAL. "I don't like to quit," Duran said. "That's a big thing when I've seen them. If you want to succeed, you can't quit. That inspired me. These guys just don't quit. They're winners. That's their thing: 'I'm going to win at everything I do.' ... The brotherhood they have is inseparable. It can't be compared to anybody, because you have to trust the person to your left and right with your life ... The hard work those guys do—and the great things they do for us—was a huge inspiration to me."



# Jarren Duran, Continued

## Jarren Duran's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB                       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH       | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB         | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | Lowell (A-)                | .348        | 37         | 155         | 28         | 54         | 5         | 10        | 2         | 20         | 0        | 1         | 11         | 26         | 12         | 4         | .393        | .548        | .941        |
|                            | Greenville (A)             | .367        | 30         | 128         | 24         | 47         | 9         | 1         | 1         | 15         | 0        | 1         | 5          | 22         | 12         | 6         | .396        | .477        | .872        |
| 2019                       | Salem (A+)                 | .387        | 50         | 199         | 49         | 77         | 13        | 3         | 4         | 19         | 0        | 3         | 23         | 44         | 18         | 5         | .456        | .543        | .998        |
|                            | Portland (AA)              | .250        | 82         | 320         | 41         | 80         | 11        | 5         | 1         | 19         | 3        | 5         | 23         | 84         | 28         | 8         | .309        | .325        | .634        |
| 2020                       | Did Not Play               |             |            |             |            |            |           |           |           |            |          |           |            |            |            |           |             |             |             |
|                            | Worcester (AAA)            | .258        | 60         | 244         | 46         | 63         | 11        | 2         | 16        | 36         | 0        | 8         | 30         | 66         | 16         | 3         | .357        | .516        | .873        |
| 2021                       | BOSTON                     | .215        | 33         | 107         | 17         | 23         | 3         | 2         | 2         | 10         | 0        | 0         | 4          | 40         | 2          | 1         | .241        | .336        | .578        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA)            | .283        | 68         | 279         | 49         | 79         | 16        | 6         | 10        | 38         | 0        | 2         | 26         | 73         | 18         | 3         | .349        | .491        | .840        |
| 2022                       | BOSTON                     | .221        | 58         | 204         | 23         | 45         | 14        | 3         | 3         | 17         | 0        | 4         | 14         | 63         | 7          | 1         | .283        | .363        | .646        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA)            | .195        | 11         | 41          | 8          | 8          | 2         | 1         | 2         | 6          | 0        | 0         | 10         | 11         | 2          | 0         | .353        | .439        | .792        |
| 2023                       | BOSTON                     | .295        | 102        | 332         | 46         | 98         | 34        | 2         | 8         | 40         | 0        | 3         | 24         | 90         | 24         | 2         | .346        | .482        | .828        |
|                            | <b>Major League Totals</b> | <b>.258</b> | <b>193</b> | <b>643</b>  | <b>86</b>  | <b>166</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>13</b> | <b>67</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>42</b>  | <b>193</b> | <b>33</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>.309</b> | <b>.420</b> | <b>.729</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                            | <b>.299</b> | <b>338</b> | <b>1366</b> | <b>245</b> | <b>408</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>128</b> | <b>326</b> | <b>106</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>.366</b> | <b>.468</b> | <b>.834</b> |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 7th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft (signed by Justin Horowitz); **INJURED LIST:** On the COVID-19 Related Injured List, 8/6-7/21 and 9/3-22/21; On injured list with a left great toe sprain, 8/21/23 through remainder of season

## Wild Card Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS |
|------|-------------|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2021 | BOS vs. NYY | -   | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | -   | -   | -   |

## World Baseball Classic Record

| YEAR | CLUB   | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|--------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2023 | Mexico | .000 | 6 | 5  | 2 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 2  | 0  | .000 | .000 | .000 |

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G   | GS  | PO  | A | E | TC  | DP |
|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|---|---|-----|----|
| OF  | .994 | 181 | 161 | 347 | 3 | 2 | 352 | 2  |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 5, 7/2/23 at TOR; **DOUBLES:** 4, 7/2/23 at TOR; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 13x, last 8/2/23 vs. SEA; **RBI:** 4, 4/25/23 at BAL; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 4x, last 7/8/23 vs. OAK; **WALKS:** 2, 3x, last 7/15/23 at CHC; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 3x, last 5/28/23 at ARI; **STOLEN BASES:** 3, 6/24/22 at CWS; **HITTING STREAK:** 7, 2x, last 7/28-8/4/23; **EJECTIONS (0)**

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (2):** 7/1/22 at CHC off Adrian Sampson; 7/22/23 vs. NYM off Max Scherzer; **GRAND SLAMS (1):** 4/25/23 at BAL of Kyle Bradish; **PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 7/17/21 at NYY (start in CF); **HIT:** 7/17/21 at NYY off Gerrit Cole (single, 2nd inning); **HOME RUN:** 7/19/21 at TOR off Ross Stripling (2-run, 1st inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

# 54 LUCAS GIOLITO

## RHP

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-6 • **Weight:** 257

**Opening Day Age:** 29 • **MLB Service:** 6 years, 80 days

**Born:** 7/14/1994 in Santa Monica, CA

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 1/3/2024

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024 (player option for 2025)



## The Rundown

- Is in his 1st season with the Red Sox.
- Selected by WSH in the 1st round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft (No. 16 overall).
- Has pitched in 180 games (178 starts) for WSH (2016), CWS (2017-23), LAA (2023), and CLE (2023).
- Has made 3 Opening Day starts (2020-22 with CWS) and made 3 other Opening Day rosters (2018-19, '23).
- Received votes for the AL Cy Young Award in each season from 2019-21 (T-6th, 7th, 11th).
- Named a 2019 All-Star via the Player Vote (1.0 IP, 0 R).
- Threw the 19th no-hitter in White Sox history on 8/25/20 vs. PIT (13 SO, 1 BB).
- Is 1 of 11 pitchers to make at least 30 starts in each of the last 3 seasons (2021-23).
- Owens the 2 highest single-season strikeout rates among qualified pitchers in White Sox history (33.7% in 2020, 32.3% in 2019).
- Has made 2 Postseason starts: 2020 AL Wild Card Game 1 at OAK (W, 7.0 IP, 1 R) and 2021 ALDS Game 2 at HOU (ND, 4.1 IP, 4 R).

## Additional Career Highlights

- Underwent Tommy John surgery on 9/13/12 (performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum).
- Named AL Pitcher of the Month for May 2019...Tabbed AL Player of the Week for 5/27-6/2/19 and 8/24-30/20.
- In 2019, was a finalist for a Rawlings Gold Glove Award and the "Players Choice" AL Comeback Player of the Year Award.
- Lowered his ERA from 6.13 in 2018 to 3.41 in 2019 (-2.72), the 3rd-best improvement in MLB history behind CHC's Dick Ellsworth (-2.98, 1962-63) and CWS's Dennis Lamp (-2.79, 1980-81) (source: STATS LLC).
- From 5/7-6/14 in 2019, became the 2nd pitcher since 1920 to win 8 straight starts while allowing 5 or fewer hits in each outing, joining Randy Johnson (9 from 1999-2000) (source: STATS LLC).
- In 2020, struck out 13 batters in back-to-back starts on 8/20 vs. DET (7.0 IP, 0 R) and 8/25 vs. PIT (no-hitter)...Is the only pitcher in White Sox history with 13+ SO and 0 runs allowed in consecutive starts...The only other pitchers to do that are Hideo Nomo (1995), Chan Ho Park (2000), Clayton Kershaw (2015), and Shane Bieber (2020).
- Is the only White Sox pitcher to strike out the side in the club's opening inning of a season (2021) (source: Elias).

## GIOLITO'S RANKINGS, 2018-2023

| Stat       | AL    | MLB   |
|------------|-------|-------|
| 167 starts | 3rd   | T-5th |
| 947.0 IP   | 3rd   | 8th   |
| 1,032 SO   | 2nd   | 7th   |
| 5 CG       | T-3rd | T-5th |
| 3 SHO      | T-2nd | T-3rd |
| 58 wins    | 7th   | 18th  |

## UNHITTABLE

Giolito has carried a no-hitter into the 6th inning 6 times, including the Postseason (see list below).

- Has carried a no-hitter into the 7th inning 4 times in the regular season, 3rd most in the majors since the start of 2019 behind only Justin Verlander (5) and Blake Snell (5) (source: Elias Sports Bureau).
- Threw a no-hitter on 8/25/20 vs. PIT (13 SO, 1 BB, 101 pitches)...His 13 SO are the most ever by a CWS pitcher in a no-hitter...His 30 swings-and-misses were the most in a no-hitter since Nolan Ryan in 1990 (31).
- Also threw a no-hitter for Triple-A Charlotte on 5/25/17 vs. Syracuse-G1 (7.0 IP), the first no-hitter in BB&T Ballpark history.

## GIOLITO'S NO-HIT BIDS OF 5.0+ INNINGS

| Game               | Inn. | Final Stats          |
|--------------------|------|----------------------|
| 6/28/18 vs. MIN    | 5.1  | ND, 6.1 IP, 1 R, 4 H |
| 3/31/19 at KC      | 6.1  | W, 6.2 IP, 2 R, 3 H  |
| 8/25/20 vs. PIT    | 9.0  | W, 9.0 IP, 0 R, 0 H  |
| *9/29/20 at OAK    | 6.0  | W, 7.0 IP, 1 R, 2 H  |
| 4/18/23 vs. PHI-G2 | 6.0  | W, 6.0 IP, 0 R, 0 H  |
| 6/6/23 at NYY      | 6.0  | W, 6.0 IP, 0 R, 0 H  |

\*AL Wild Card Game 1

## GIOLITO'S POSTSEASON DEBUT

Giolito made his Postseason debut in Game 1 of the 2020 AL Wild Card at OAK, earning the win after allowing 1 run in 7.0 IP. He retired his first 18 batters faced before allowing a leadoff single in the 7th inning.

- Became the 5th pitcher in MLB history to be perfect through 6.0 IP of a Postseason start, joining Mike Mussina (Game 1 of 2004 ALCs), Jim Lonborg (Game 2 of 1967 WS), Don Larsen (Game 5 of 1956 WS), and Herb Pennock (Game 3 of 1927 WS).

## Lucas Giolito, Continued

### Minor League Career Highlights

🔴 Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as a top 100 prospect in 2013 (No. 67), 2014 (No. 21), 2015 (No. 7), 2016 (No. 5), and 2017 (No. 25)...Entered each of those seasons ranked as his organization's No. 1 or No. 2 prospect (2, 1, 1, 1, 2).

🔴 Pitched in the 2014 and 2015 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Games...Was the starting pitcher in 2015 (2.0 IP, 0 R).

🔴 Named 2014 Nationals Minor League Pitcher of the Year.

🔴 Earned his league's Pitcher of the Week honor 5 times: South Atlantic League (6/23-29/14, 7/21-27/14), Eastern League (8/10-16/15, 6/6-12/16), and International League (5/22-28/17).

### 2023 Highlights

🔴 In 33 starts with CWS, LAA, and CLE, went 8-15 with a 4.88 ERA (100 ER/184.1 IP), 204 SO, and 73 BB.

🔴 Posted a 3.79 ERA (51 ER/121.0 IP) in 21 starts with the White Sox before making 6 starts with the Angels and 6 with the Guardians.

🔴 Recorded a 2.92 ERA (12 ER/37.0 IP) in 6 starts against AL East clubs.

🔴 Made 2 hitless starts of 6.0 IP...The only other pitcher with multiple starts of 0 hits and at least 6.0 IP was HOU's Framber Valdez (2).

🔴 Was 1 of 9 pitchers to make 33+ starts...Ranked 21st in the majors with 184.1 IP.

🔴 Made 19 starts of 6.0+ innings, including 7 of 7.0 IP...Made 15 quality starts.

🔴 Recorded 204 SO, 13th most in MLB...Allowed a career-high 41 HR, 2nd most in the majors...His 4.88 ERA was 4th highest among qualifiers...Lost 15 games, tied for 2nd most in MLB.

### 2023 Timeline

🔴 Started the Sox' 3rd game of the season (4/1 at HOU).

🔴 Allowed 9 ER in 9.0 IP over his first 2 starts, then threw 6.0+ innings in each of his next 8 starts (2.66 ERA, 50.2 IP, 15 ER).

🔴 Threw 6.0 no-hit innings on 4/18 vs. PHI-G2...Was removed from the game after throwing 102 pitches...Also threw 6.0 no-hit innings on 6/6 at NYY (100 pitches).

🔴 Gave up a season-high 8 runs in 3.2 IP on 7/18 at NYM, then threw 5.0 scoreless innings in his next start on 7/23 at MIN.

🔴 Acquired by LAA with RHP Reynaldo López on 7/26, in exchange for C Edgar Quero and LHP Ky Bush.

🔴 Posted a 6.89 ERA in 6 starts with the Angels (25 ER/32.2 IP), throwing 5.0+ innings in 5 of those outings.

🔴 Claimed off waivers by CLE on 8/31 and posted a 7.04 ERA (24 ER/30.2 IP) in 6 starts with the Guardians.

🔴 On 9/15 vs. TEX, allowed 2 hits in 7.0 scoreless innings and recorded a season-high 12 SO (1 BB).

### WHITE SOX SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS IN STRIKEOUT %

| Rk. | Pitcher (Year)              | SO%         |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | <b>Lucas Giolito (2020)</b> | <b>33.7</b> |
| 2.  | <b>Lucas Giolito (2019)</b> | <b>32.3</b> |
| 3.  | Chris Sale (2015)           | 32.1        |
| 4.  | Dylan Cease (2021)          | 31.9        |
| 5.  | Dylan Cease (2022)          | 30.39       |
| 6.  | Chris Sale (2014)           | 30.36       |
| 7.  | <b>Lucas Giolito (2021)</b> | <b>27.9</b> |

### WHITE SOX SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS IN SO/9.0 IP

| Rk. | Pitcher (Year)              | SO/9.0 IP    |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | Dylan Cease (2021)          | 12.28        |
| 2.  | <b>Lucas Giolito (2020)</b> | <b>12.07</b> |
| 3.  | Chris Sale (2015)           | 11.82        |
| 4.  | <b>Lucas Giolito (2019)</b> | <b>11.62</b> |
| 5.  | Dylan Cease (2022)          | 11.10        |
| 6.  | Dylan Cease (2023)          | 10.88        |
| 7.  | Chris Sale (2014)           | 10.76        |
| 8.  | <b>Lucas Giolito (2021)</b> | <b>10.13</b> |

### Personal

🔴 Regularly fosters dogs and cats with his wife, Dr. Ariana Dubelko, who is a veterinarian in California.

🔴 Served as the White Sox' MLBPA union representative and was a member of the MLBPA executive subcommittee.

🔴 Is an avid and popular video game player on Twitch...Was the runner-up in the inaugural 2020 MLB The Show Players League Championship (lost to Blake Snell in the finals).

🔴 Is a 2012 graduate of Harvard Westlake High School in Los Angeles, where he was teammates with Jack Flaherty and Max Fried...Current White Sox pitching coach Ethan Katz was his high school pitching coach.

🔴 His parents, Rick Giolito and Lindsay Frost, are actors...Rick has appeared in "As the World Turns," "Who's the Boss," "Hunter," "Jake and the Fatman," and "Twin Peaks"...Lindsay acted in "The Ring," "Collateral Damage," "Without a Trace," "The Unit," "Boston Legal," "Crossing Jordan," "Lost," "Frasier" and "CSI."

🔴 His uncle, Mark Frost, was a co-creator and writer of the ABC and Showtime drama "Twin Peaks."

🔴 His grandfather, Warren Frost, played Susan's father, Henry, on "Seinfeld."

## In the Community

- Created "Giolito's Game Changers" in 2021, a program that combines his passion to support youth empowerment and love for animals.
- He and his wife, Ariana, are involved in Orphan Kitten Project (OKP), a veterinary student-run organization that provides home and round-the-clock medical care to abandoned kittens...Has raised money for the project through his personal Twitch stream.
- Has made countless visits to hospitals and schools.
- Has served on the board of the Taylor Hooton Foundation, widely acknowledged as the leader in the advocacy against the use of appearance- and performance-enhancing substances by the youth of America.

- Visited the Dominican Republic in December 2022 with "Players for the Planet (PFTP)" to remove garbage and waste from beaches and raise awareness about recycling infrastructure.
- Has volunteered for and partnered with countless community programs and initiatives, including the White Sox Amateur City Elite (ACE) Program; Illinois Youth Center Chicago; Safe Humane Chicago (SHC); White Sox Volunteer Corps; and PLAY campaign.
- In July 2020, teamed up with a group of Chicago athletes to support the transformation of a liquor store into a grocery store in the underserved South Austin neighborhood.
- In 2020, participated in voter awareness PSAs to support the White Sox' "Step Up to the Plate and Vote" initiative.

## Lucas Giolito's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB              | W-L          | ERA         | G          | GS         | SV       | IP            | H          | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | SO          | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2012                       | GCL Nationals (R) | 0-0          | 4.50        | 1          | 1          | 0        | 2.0           | 2          | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1           | 4.50        | 1.00        | .286        |
| 2013                       | GCL Nationals (R) | 1-1          | 2.78        | 8          | 8          | 0        | 22.2          | 19         | 8          | 7          | 0          | 0         | 10         | 25          | 9.93        | 1.28        | .232        |
|                            | Auburn (A)        | 1-0          | 0.64        | 3          | 3          | 0        | 14.0          | 9          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 2         | 4          | 14          | 9.00        | 0.93        | .191        |
| 2014                       | Hagerstown (A)    | 10-2         | 2.20        | 20         | 20         | 0        | 98.0          | 70         | 28         | 24         | 7          | 1         | 28         | 110         | 10.10       | 1.00        | .197        |
| 2015                       | Potomac (A+)      | 3-5          | 2.71        | 13         | 11         | 0        | 69.2          | 65         | 24         | 21         | 1          | 3         | 20         | 86          | 11.11       | 1.22        | .244        |
|                            | Harrisburg (AA)   | 4-2          | 3.80        | 8          | 8          | 0        | 47.1          | 48         | 21         | 20         | 2          | 3         | 17         | 45          | 8.56        | 1.37        | .265        |
| 2016                       | Hagerstown (A)    | 0-0          | 5.14        | 1          | 1          | 0        | 7.0           | 6          | 4          | 4          | 2          | 0         | 0          | 4           | 5.14        | 0.86        | .231        |
|                            | Harrisburg (AA)   | 5-3          | 3.17        | 14         | 14         | 0        | 71.0          | 67         | 37         | 25         | 2          | 4         | 34         | 72          | 9.13        | 1.42        | .247        |
|                            | Syracuse (AAA)    | 1-2          | 2.17        | 7          | 7          | 0        | 37.1          | 31         | 11         | 9          | 3          | 1         | 10         | 40          | 9.64        | 1.10        | .225        |
|                            | WASHINGTON        | 0-1          | 6.75        | 6          | 4          | 0        | 21.1          | 26         | 18         | 16         | 7          | 1         | 12         | 11          | 4.64        | 1.78        | .295        |
| 2017                       | Charlotte (AAA)   | 6-10         | 4.48        | 24         | 24         | 0        | 128.2         | 122        | 66         | 64         | 17         | 4         | 59         | 134         | 9.37        | 1.41        | .253        |
|                            | CHICAGO-AL        | 3-3          | 2.38        | 7          | 7          | 0        | 45.1          | 31         | 14         | 12         | 8          | 3         | 12         | 34          | 6.75        | 0.95        | .190        |
| 2018                       | CHICAGO-AL        | 10-13        | 6.13        | 32         | 32         | 0        | 173.1         | 166        | 123        | 118        | 27         | 15        | 90         | 125         | 6.49        | 1.48        | .250        |
| 2019                       | CHICAGO-AL        | 14-9         | 3.41        | 29         | 29         | 0        | 176.2         | 131        | 69         | 67         | 24         | 4         | 57         | 228         | 11.62       | 1.06        | .205        |
| 2020                       | CHICAGO-AL        | 4-3          | 3.48        | 12         | 12         | 0        | 72.1          | 47         | 31         | 28         | 8          | 2         | 28         | 97          | 12.07       | 1.04        | .184        |
| 2021                       | CHICAGO-AL        | 11-9         | 3.53        | 31         | 31         | 0        | 178.2         | 145        | 74         | 70         | 27         | 2         | 52         | 201         | 10.13       | 1.10        | .219        |
| 2022                       | CHICAGO-AL        | 11-9         | 4.90        | 30         | 30         | 0        | 161.2         | 171        | 92         | 88         | 24         | 4         | 61         | 177         | 9.85        | 1.44        | .272        |
| 2023                       | CHICAGO-AL        | 6-6          | 3.79        | 21         | 21         | 0        | 121.0         | 106        | 55         | 51         | 20         | 6         | 42         | 131         | 9.74        | 1.22        | .232        |
|                            | LOS ANGELES-AL    | 1-5          | 6.89        | 6          | 6          | 0        | 32.2          | 33         | 28         | 25         | 10         | 3         | 15         | 34          | 9.37        | 1.47        | .258        |
|                            | CLEVELAND         | 1-4          | 7.04        | 6          | 6          | 0        | 30.2          | 30         | 27         | 24         | 11         | 0         | 16         | 39          | 11.45       | 1.50        | .248        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                   | <b>61-62</b> | <b>4.43</b> | <b>180</b> | <b>178</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1013.2</b> | <b>886</b> | <b>531</b> | <b>499</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>385</b> | <b>1077</b> | <b>9.56</b> | <b>1.25</b> | <b>.233</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                   | <b>31-25</b> | <b>3.18</b> | <b>99</b>  | <b>97</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>497.2</b>  | <b>439</b> | <b>201</b> | <b>176</b> | <b>35</b>  | <b>18</b> | <b>182</b> | <b>531</b>  | <b>9.60</b> | <b>1.25</b> | <b>.237</b> |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Washington Nationals as a 1st-round selection in the 2012 First-Year Player Draft (signed by Mark Baca); Acquired by the Chicago White Sox with RHPs Dane Dunning and Reynaldo López in exchange for OF Adam Eaton, 12/7/2016; Acquired by the Los Angeles Angels with RHP Reynaldo López in exchange for C Edgar Quero and LHP Ky Bush, 7/26/2023; Claimed off waivers by the Cleveland Guardians, 8/31/23; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 1/4/2024; **INJURED LIST:** Strained left hamstring, 4/18-5/1/19 and 9/3-13/2021; Strained right lat, 9/17 through end of 2019 season; Abdominal strain, 4/9-23/22; COVID-19 Related Injured List, 5/13-17/22

## Postseason Record

| W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP   | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|-----|------|---|----|----|------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 1-0 | 3.97 | 2 | 2  | -  | 11.1 | 5 | 5 | 5  | 0  | 0  | 6  | 12 | 9.53 | 0.97 | .132 |

## Wild Card Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2020 | CWS vs. OAK | 1-0 | 1.29 | 1 | 1  | -  | 7.0 | 2 | 1 | 1  | -  | -  | 1  | 8  | 10.29 | 0.43 | .087 |

## Division Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021 | CWS vs. HOU | 0-0 | 8.31 | 1 | 1  | -  | 4.1 | 3 | 4 | 4  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 4  | 8.31 | 1.85 | .200 |

## All-Star Game Record

| YEAR | CLUB      | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-----------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | AL at CLE | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0  | -  | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 9.00 | 1.00 | .000 |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 9.0, 4x, last 7/17/21 vs. HOU; **STRIKEOUTS:** 13, 3x, last 8/25/20 vs. PIT; **HITS:** 12, 4/7/23 at PIT; **RUNS:** 9, 3x, last 9/4/23 vs. MIN; **WALKS:** 7, 3x, last 5/25/23 at DET; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 7/25/19 vs. MIN; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 22.0, 5/28-6/8/19; **EJECTIONS (2):** 9/8/17 vs. SF (HP Gabe Morales); 6/3/21 vs. DET (HP Will Little)

## Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 6/28/16 vs. NYM (4.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 6/28/16 vs. NYM (Asdrubal Cabrera, swinging); **WIN:** 8/27/17 vs. DET (7.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

# 23 ROMY GONZALEZ

## INF/OF



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 215

**Opening Day Age:** 27 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 83 days

**Born:** 9/6/1996 in Miami, FL

**Acquired:** Claimed off waivers from the Chicago White Sox on 1/31/2024

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024

### Career Highlights

- Is in his 1st season in the Red Sox organization.
- Selected by the White Sox in the 18th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft (No. 528 overall).
- Has played in 86 MLB games with the White Sox (2021-23), making 46 starts at 2B, 7 in RF, 4 at SS, 3 at 3B, and 3 in LF...Has also played 1.0 inning in CF and made 1 pitching appearance (0.1 IP on 9/16/21 vs. LAA).
- Made his 1st Opening Day roster in 2023.
- Entered the 2022 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 15 prospect and best power hitter in the White Sox' system, but missed a majority of the 2022 and 2023 seasons on the Injured List.
- In his last full season (2021), hit .283 with 24 HR, 24 steals, and an .896 OPS in 93 games between Double-A Birmingham and Triple-A Charlotte...Also made his big league debut that season as a September call-up.
- Has recorded 5 multi-HR games, all in the minors.

### 2023 Highlights

- Missed a majority of the season due to a pair of stints on the Injured List (right shoulder inflammation).
- Played in 44 games with the White Sox, making 21 starts at 2B, 4 in RF, 2 in LF, and 1 at SS...Also appeared in 1 game at 3B (1.0 inning) and 1 in CF (1.0 inning).
- Was 7-for-7 in stolen base attempts.
- In 22 PA with RISP, went 6-for-19 (.316) with 11 RBI.
- Was on the IL from 5/1-12...Reinstated on 5/13, but returned to the IL on 6/18...Transferred to the 60-Day IL on 7/2 and missed the remainder of the season...Underwent right shoulder surgery in July.

### POWER & SPEED

Gonzalez has averaged 26 HR per 162 games in his minor league career, hitting 10 HR in his debut season (2018), then 20 HR in 2019 and a career-high 24 HR in 2021. He entered the 2022 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the best power hitter in the White Sox' system.

In 2023, Gonzalez's sprint speed of 29.3 feet per second ranked in MLB's 94th percentile, as he was 7-for-7 in stolen base attempts with a pair of triples. He has averaged 28 steals per 162 games in the minors, recording a career-best 24 SB in 2021.

### Personal

- Full name is Roman Alexander Gonzalez.
- Played baseball at the University of Miami (2016-18).
- Is a 2015 graduate of American Senior High School in Hialeah, FL...Earned All-State honors in 2014 and 2015.



Romy Gonzalez's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB              | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG   | OPS   |
|---------------------|-------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|-------|-------|
| 2018                | Great Falls (R)   | .254 | 54  | 201  | 40  | 51  | 15 | 2  | 10 | 33  | 0  | 3   | 18  | 65  | 10 | 1  | .323 | .498  | .821  |
| 2019                | Kannapolis (A)    | .244 | 101 | 352  | 35  | 86  | 22 | 4  | 4  | 45  | 4  | 8   | 38  | 108 | 11 | 3  | .329 | .364  | .693  |
| 2020                |                   |      |     |      |     |     |    |    |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |      |       |       |
| 2021                | Birmingham (AA)   | .267 | 78  | 303  | 52  | 81  | 11 | 0  | 20 | 47  | 0  | 3   | 38  | 97  | 21 | 6  | .355 | .502  | .857  |
|                     | Charlotte (AAA)   | .370 | 15  | 54   | 9   | 20  | 6  | 0  | 4  | 14  | 0  | 0   | 5   | 15  | 3  | 0  | .417 | .704  | 1.121 |
|                     | CHICAGO-AL        | .250 | 10  | 32   | 4   | 8   | 3  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 0   | 1   | 11  | 0  | 0  | .273 | .344  | .617  |
| 2022                | ACL White Sox (R) | .471 | 5   | 17   | 5   | 8   | 0  | 0  | 4  | 10  | 0  | 1   | 1   | 2   | 0  | 0  | .526 | 1.176 | 1.702 |
|                     | Charlotte (AAA)   | .198 | 33  | 121  | 15  | 24  | 5  | 0  | 4  | 10  | 0  | 1   | 13  | 45  | 5  | 2  | .281 | .339  | .620  |
|                     | CHICAGO-AL        | .238 | 32  | 105  | 15  | 25  | 4  | 1  | 2  | 11  | 0  | 1   | 2   | 39  | 0  | 1  | .257 | .352  | .609  |
| 2023                | CHICAGO-AL        | .194 | 44  | 93   | 11  | 18  | 4  | 2  | 3  | 14  | 1  | 0   | 2   | 36  | 7  | 0  | .208 | .376  | .584  |
| Major League Totals |                   | .222 | 86  | 230  | 30  | 51  | 11 | 3  | 5  | 27  | 1  | 1   | 5   | 86  | 7  | 1  | .239 | .361  | .600  |
| Minor League Totals |                   | .258 | 286 | 1048 | 156 | 270 | 59 | 6  | 46 | 159 | 4  | 16  | 113 | 332 | 50 | 12 | .338 | .457  | .795  |

TRANSACTIONS: Signed by the Chicago White Sox as an 18th-round selection in the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, 1/31/2024; **INJURED LIST:** Right shoulder inflammation, 5/1-12/2023 and 6/18/2023 through remainder of season

Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT.  | G  | GS | PO | A   | E | TC  | DP |
|-----|-------|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|
| 2B  | .988  | 54 | 46 | 59 | 104 | 2 | 165 | 17 |
| 3B  | 1.000 | 5  | 3  | 4  | 2   | 0 | 6   | 0  |
| SS  | 1.000 | 6  | 4  | 8  | 14  | 0 | 22  | 2  |
| OF  | .917  | 17 | 10 | 11 | 0   | 1 | 12  | 0  |

Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 4, 9/8/22 at OAK; **DOUBLES:** 2, 9/17/21 at TEX; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 5x, last 5/30/23 vs. LAA; **RBI:** 3, 2x, last 9/8/22 at OAK; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 9/8/22 at OAK; **WALKS:** 1, 5x, last 6/8/23 at NYY-G1; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 5x, last 5/22/23 at CLE; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 6/8/23 at NYY-G1; **HITTING STREAK:** 4, 3x, last 5/27-30/23; **EJECTIONS (0)**

Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 9/3/21 at KC (pinch hit in 7th inning); **HIT:** 9/8/21 at OAK off Andrew Chafin (single, 9th inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/3/22 vs. MIN off Aaron Sanchez (3-run, 4th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** None

# 92 WIKELMAN GONZALEZ

## RHP

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 205

**Opening Day Age:** 22 • **MLB Service:** None

**Born:** 3/25/2002 in Maracay, VZ

**Acquired:** Signed as an international free agent on 7/2/2018

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



### Career Highlights

- Is in his 6th professional season.
- Added to the Sox' 40-man roster on 11/14/23.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 7 prospect and top pitching prospect...Also rated by *BA* as having the best curveball in the organization.
- Also ranked by *Baseball America* as a top Sox prospect entering 2022 (No. 13) and 2023 (No. 12).
- Has struck out 30.4% of batters faced (399 of 1,312) and averaged 11.63 SO/9.0 IP in his minor league career.
- Has twice been named his league's Pitcher of the Week: Carolina League (8/18-14/22) and Eastern League (7/17-23/23).

### 2023 Highlights

- Recognized by the Red Sox as the organization's Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Year.
- Went 9-4 with a 3.96 ERA (49 ER/111.1 IP) and a .190 opponent AVG in 25 starts between High-A Greenville (15 GS) and Double-A Portland (10 GS).
- Led Minor League Baseball (min. 100.0 IP) with 13.58 SO/9.0 IP and a 35.2% strikeout rate (168 SO in 111.1 IP).
- Named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- Recorded 10+ SO in a start 4 times, including a career-high 12 SO on 5/27 at Rome.
- Began the season with Greenville and went 0-2 with a 15.58 ERA, 3.00 WHIP, and .294 opponent AVG in 4 April starts (8.2 IP, 15 ER, 10 H, 16 BB).
- In 10 starts during May and June, went 6-0 with a 2.55 ERA, 1.11 WHIP, and .175 opponent AVG (49.1 IP, 14 ER, 31 H, 24 BB).
- Won 4 consecutive starts from 6/10-30 (1.29 ERA, 21.0 IP, 3 ER, 10 H, 8 BB, 36 SO)...Struck out 10 batters in consecutive outings on 6/23 at Bowling Green and 6/30 at Asheville.
- Promoted to Portland on 7/14...Allowed 4 ER in 2.2 IP on 8/19 at Binghamton, but posted a 1.77 ERA (9 ER/45.2 IP) in his other 9 outings with the Sea Dogs.

### Wikelman Gonzalez's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L   | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP           | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB  | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------|------|----|----|----|--------------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2019                | DSL Red Sox (R) | 0-3   | 3.30 | 14 | 14 | 0  | 46.1         | 34  | 22  | 17  | 3  | 3  | 24  | 44  | 8.55  | 1.25 | .209 |
| 2020                |                 |       |      |    |    |    | Did not play |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 4-2   | 3.60 | 8  | 7  | 0  | 35.0         | 29  | 16  | 14  | 1  | 3  | 8   | 46  | 11.83 | 1.06 | .223 |
|                     | Salem (A)       | 0-0   | 1.53 | 4  | 4  | 0  | 17.2         | 13  | 5   | 3   | 1  | 1  | 8   | 20  | 10.19 | 1.19 | .206 |
| 2022                | Salem (A)       | 4-3   | 4.54 | 21 | 21 | 0  | 81.1         | 63  | 46  | 41  | 2  | 9  | 48  | 98  | 10.84 | 1.36 | .212 |
|                     | Greenville (A+) | 0-0   | 2.65 | 4  | 4  | 0  | 17.0         | 13  | 5   | 5   | 0  | 3  | 6   | 23  | 12.18 | 1.12 | .213 |
| 2023                | Greenville (A+) | 6-3   | 5.14 | 15 | 15 | 0  | 63.0         | 49  | 41  | 36  | 5  | 2  | 42  | 105 | 15.00 | 1.44 | .210 |
|                     | Portland (AA)   | 3-1   | 2.42 | 10 | 10 | 0  | 48.1         | 27  | 15  | 13  | 2  | 2  | 28  | 63  | 11.73 | 1.14 | .162 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 17-12 | 3.76 | 76 | 75 | 0  | 308.2        | 228 | 150 | 129 | 14 | 23 | 164 | 399 | 11.63 | 1.27 | .205 |

### GONZALEZ'S 2023 SEASON BY LEVEL

| Stat      | High-A | Double-A |
|-----------|--------|----------|
| Starts    | 15     | 10       |
| ERA       | 5.14   | 2.42     |
| WHIP      | 1.44   | 1.14     |
| AVG       | .210   | .162     |
| HR/9.0 IP | 0.71   | 0.37     |
| BB/9.0 IP | 6.00   | 5.21     |

### BASEBALL AMERICA TOP RED SOX PITCHING PROSPECTS

| Overall | Pitcher           | Throws |
|---------|-------------------|--------|
| 7.      | Wikelman Gonzalez | RHP    |
| 9.      | Luis Peralas      | RHP    |
| 11.     | Richard Fitts     | RHP    |

- Named Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for the period of 7/17-23 after striking out 10 batters in 6.0 hitless innings on 7/23 vs. New Hampshire (1 R, 4 BB).
- On 9/2 vs. Somerset, allowed 1 hit in 6.0 scoreless innings (1 BB, 5 SO).
- Allowed only 2 HR with the Sea Dogs, including none in his final 4 starts (19.0 IP).

### Personal

- Full name is Wikelman David Gonzalez.
- Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2024...The program included 2 workouts daily, seminars focused on assimilation into Major League life on and off the field, an RBI clinic with the Red Sox Foundation, and a visit to Boston Children's Hospital.
- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/2018 (signed by Wilder Lobo and Rolando Pino)

# 5 VAUGHN GRISSOM INF



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 209

**Opening Day Age:** 23 • **MLB Service:** 94 days

**Born:** 1/5/2001 in Orlando, FL

**Acquired:** From the Atlanta Braves in exchange for LHP Chris Sale and cash considerations on 12/30/2023

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024

## Career Highlights

- Is in his 1st season with the Red Sox.
- Selected by ATL in the 11th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft (No. 337 overall).
- Has played in 64 games with ATL (2022-23), making 41 starts at 2B and 19 at SS.
- Was selected to the Braves' 2022 and 2023 NLDS rosters...Appeared in 3 games, pinch-hitting twice and starting at 2B in Game 3 of the 2022 series at PHI.
- In his last 3 minor league seasons (2021-23), hit .325 with a .414 OBP (see table on right).
- Entered 2022 ranked as one of the Braves' top prospects by MLB.com (No. 7) and by *Baseball America* (No. 12)...Also entered 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the organization's No. 22 prospect.
- Made his professional debut in 2019, when he led the GCL Braves in games (44), runs (22), hits (46), doubles (7), total bases (64), and RBI (23)...Named the club's Player of the Month for August.
- Spent the 2020 season at ATL's Alternate Training Site after being added to the 60-man player pool on 7/19.
- Named a 2021 MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- In 2022, was named a *Baseball America* Minor League All-Star and a South Atlantic League Post-Season All-Star...Also tabbed SAL Player of the Week for 6/13-19.

## 2023 Highlights

- Played in 23 games over 2 stints with ATL (4/14-5/6 and 8/15-28), making 18 starts at SS and 2 at 2B.
- Selected to the Braves' NLDS roster...Appeared in 1 game, pinch-hitting in the 9th inning of Game 4 at PHI (0-for-1, 1 SO).
- With RISP for ATL, went 8-for-17 (.471) with 9 RBI... Hit .091 with 0 outs (2-for-22), compared to .358 with either 1 or 2 outs (19-for-53).
- Also appeared in 102 games with Triple-A Gwinnett and ranked 8th in the minors in AVG (min. 400 PA), batting .330 (131-for-397) with a .920 OPS...Started 70 games at SS, 31 at 2B, and 1 as the DH.
- Led the Strippers in AVG, OBP (.419), SLG (.501), OPS, hits, total bases (199), and doubles (36).
- For Gwinnett, recorded a 45-game on-base streak (6/28-9/19) and a 14-game hitting streak (8/4-9/14).
- In the minors, had at least a .300 AVG and .900 OPS against both LHP (.319/.904) and RHP (.336/.930)...Also hit above .300 at home (.305) and on the road (.350), in day games (.340) and in night games (.327), and with the bases empty (.340) and with runners on (.319).
- Hit .278 in May, but hit above .300 in April (.368), June (.317), July (.333), August (.377), and September (.359).

## UNDERDOG STATUS

Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 409 prospect available in the 2019 First-Year Player Draft, Grissom was selected by the Braves in 11th round (No. 337 overall). Following his first professional season in 2019, he was not ranked among *Baseball America's* top 30 ATL prospects.

## MODEL OF CONSISTENCY

In each of his last three minor league seasons, Grissom has recorded at least a .300 AVG, .400 OBP, and 10 stolen bases.

| Year          | Age | AVG         | OBP         | SB               |
|---------------|-----|-------------|-------------|------------------|
| 2021          | 20  | .319        | .418        | 16-for-19        |
| 2022          | 21  | .324        | .405        | 27-for-32        |
| 2023          | 22  | .330        | .419        | 13-for-15        |
| <b>Totals</b> | -   | <b>.325</b> | <b>.414</b> | <b>56-for-64</b> |

In the last 5 years, the only other minor leaguers to hit at least .330 in an age-22 season or younger (min. 400 PA) are LAD's Gavin Lux (2019) and MIL's Sal Frelick (2022).

## BURSTING ONTO THE SCENE

Grissom made his MLB debut at Fenway Park on 8/10/22, hitting a 2-run HR over the Green Monster in his 3rd plate appearance.

- Joined Gunnar Henderson as the only players in 2022 to homer in their debut at the age of 21 or younger (Henderson also was 21).
- Joined José Offerman as the only players ever to homer and steal a base in their MLB debut at the age of 21 or younger.
- Reached base in 13 of his first 14 career games, hitting .420 (21-for-50) in that time... The last ATL rookie to hit .420+ through 14 career games (min. 30 PA) was George Jackson (.456 in 1911).
- His 8 multi-hit efforts in his first 14 career games were tied for the most through 14 games in modern-era Braves history.
- Scored a run in each of his first 6 career games...On 8/14, became the first player in modern-era franchise history to score a run in each of his first 4 career games.

# Vaughn Grissom, Continued

## 2023 Timeline

- 🔴 Began the season with Gwinnett and hit .366 (15-for-41) in 10 games before being recalled by ATL on 4/14.
- 🔴 Appeared in 19 games with ATL and hit .277 (18-for-65) with a .622 OPS before being optioned to Gwinnett following the game on 5/6 vs. BAL.
- 🔴 Beginning 6/28, reached base in 45 consecutive games with Gwinnett through 9/19 (see box on right)... During that streak, hit safely in a season-high 14 consecutive games from 8/4-9/14.
- 🔴 Recalled by ATL on 8/15 and played in 4 games before being optioned to Gwinnett on 8/28...Spent the remainder of the season with the Strippers.
- 🔴 Returned to the Gwinnett lineup on 8/29 and recorded 5 RBI that night at Memphis (2-for-3, HR).
- 🔴 On the 7-Day Injured List from 9/5-13 (right hip strain).
- 🔴 In his final 22 games with Gwinnett (beginning 8/4), batted .400 with a .520 OBP, .663 SLG, and 1.183 OPS (32-for-80, 4 HR, 18 BB, 11 SO).

## GRISSOM RECORDS 45-GAME ON-BASE STREAK WITH GWINNETT

Grissom reached base via hit or walk in each of his 45 games with Triple-A Gwinnett from 6/28-9/19/23. During that stretch, he batted .358 with a .478 OBP, .558 SLG, 1.036 OPS, and more walks (38) than strikeouts (29). He recorded multiple hits in 20 of those games.

## In the Community

- 🔴 Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2024...The program included an RBI clinic with the Red Sox Foundation and a visit to Boston Children's Hospital.
- 🔴 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.

## Personal

- 🔴 Full name is Vaughn Anthony Grissom.
- 🔴 Attended Paul J. Hagerty High School.
- 🔴 Grew up with DET prospect Riley Greene, whom he was high school teammates with...They have known each other since they were 12 years old, playing against each other in Little League.

## Vaughn Grissom's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB             | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|---------------------|------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2019                | GCL Braves (R)   | .288 | 44  | 160  | 22  | 46  | 7  | 1  | 3  | 23  | 1  | 4   | 16  | 27  | 3  | 0  | .361 | .400 | .761  |
| Did Not Play        |                  |      |     |      |     |     |    |    |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |      |      |       |
| 2021                | Augusta (A)      | .311 | 75  | 280  | 52  | 87  | 15 | 4  | 5  | 33  | 2  | 10  | 34  | 49  | 13 | 3  | .402 | .446 | .848  |
|                     | Rome (A+)        | .378 | 12  | 37   | 12  | 14  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 10  | 0  | 2   | 11  | 5   | 3  | 0  | .519 | .595 | 1.114 |
| 2022                | Rome (A+)        | .312 | 74  | 298  | 62  | 93  | 17 | 1  | 11 | 55  | 0  | 14  | 32  | 40  | 20 | 4  | .404 | .487 | .891  |
|                     | Mississippi (AA) | .363 | 22  | 91   | 10  | 33  | 3  | 1  | 3  | 12  | 0  | 3   | 4   | 14  | 7  | 1  | .408 | .516 | .924  |
|                     | ATLANTA          | .291 | 41  | 141  | 24  | 41  | 6  | 0  | 5  | 18  | 0  | 3   | 11  | 34  | 5  | 2  | .353 | .440 | .793  |
| 2023                | Gwinnett (AAA)   | .330 | 102 | 397  | 74  | 131 | 36 | 4  | 8  | 61  | 0  | 8   | 56  | 66  | 13 | 2  | .419 | .501 | .920  |
|                     | ATLANTA          | .280 | 23  | 75   | 5   | 21  | 3  | 1  | 0  | 9   | 0  | 2   | 15  | 0   | 1  |    | .313 | .347 | .660  |
| Major League Totals |                  | .287 | 64  | 216  | 29  | 62  | 9  | 1  | 5  | 27  | 0  | 5   | 13  | 49  | 5  | 3  | .339 | .407 | .746  |
| Minor League Totals |                  | .320 | 329 | 1263 | 232 | 404 | 80 | 11 | 32 | 194 | 3  | 41  | 153 | 201 | 59 | 10 | .407 | .477 | .884  |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Atlanta Braves as an 11th-round selection in the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHP Chris Sale and cash considerations, 12/30/2023; **INJURED LIST:** None

## Division Series Record

| YEAR                   | CLUB        | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------------------------|-------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2022                   | ATL vs. PHI | .000 | 2 | 3  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  | .000 | .000 | .000 |
| 2023                   | ATL vs. PHI | .000 | 1 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | .000 | .000 | .000 |
| Division Series Totals |             | .000 | 3 | 4  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0  | .000 | .000 | .000 |

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G  | GS | PO | A  | E | TC  | DP |
|-----|------|----|----|----|----|---|-----|----|
| 2B  | .974 | 44 | 41 | 59 | 90 | 4 | 153 | 14 |
| SS  | .914 | 21 | 19 | 23 | 41 | 6 | 70  | 10 |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 4, 9/6/22 at OAK; **DOUBLES:** 1, 9x, last 8/21/23 vs. NYM; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 5x, last 9/7/22 at OAK; **RBI:** 3, 8/17/22 vs. NYM; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 4x, last 9/7/22 at OAK; **WALKS:** 2, 8/14/22 at MIA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 5/4/23 at MIA; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 5x, last 9/10/22 at SEA; **HITTING STREAK:** 6, 3x, last 10/5/22-4/18/23; **EJECTIONS (0)**

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); IN-SIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 8/10/22 at BOS (started at 2B); **HIT:** 8/10/22 at BOS off Darwinzon Hernandez (HR, 7th inning); **HOME RUN:** 8/10/22 at BOS off Darwinzon Hernandez (2-run, 7th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** None

# 80 DAVID HAMILTON

## INF

**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 186

**Opening Day Age:** 26 • **MLB Service:** 20 days

**Born:** 9/29/1997 in San Marcos, TX

**Acquired:** From the Milwaukee Brewers in a 4-player trade on 12/1/2021

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



### Career Highlights

- Is in his 3rd season in the Red Sox organization, and 3rd consecutive year in ML Spring Training Camp.
- Originally selected by MIL in the 8th round of the 2019 MLB First-Year Player Draft...Missed the 2019 season recovering from surgery to repair a torn Achilles tendon.
- Added to the Sox' 40-man roster on 11/15/22.
- Made his MLB debut in 2023 (15 games).
- Is ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 20 prospect...Is rated by *BA* as the Sox system's fastest baserunner.
- Has stolen more bases than any other minor leaguer over the last 3 seasons (2021-23; see box on right).
- Recognized by the Red Sox as the organization's 2023 Minor League Defensive Player of the Year and 2022 Minor League Baserunner of the Year.
- In his minor league career, has made 218 starts at SS, 88 at 2B, and 8 in CF.

### 2023 Highlights

- Made his MLB debut, playing in 15 games for BOS from 6/21-7/6 and 8/28-29...Appeared defensively at SS (10 starts) and 2B (1 start).
- Also played 103 games for Triple-A Worcester, where he appeared in 85 games at SS, 14 at 2B, and 6 in CF.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year by the organization.
- Led all of Triple-A with 57 stolen bases (57-for-71).
- For Worcester, stole multiple bases in a game 14 times, including 2 games with 3 steals...Was not caught stealing in any of those 14 games.

### 2023 Timeline

- In his Triple-A debut on 3/31 vs. Syracuse, went 3-for-5 with a HR (R, RBI, SB).
- Had a season-long 12-game hitting streak from 4/9-23 (.297 AVG, 14-for-47, 3 2B, 3 HR, 7 RBI, 7 BB, 7 SB).
- Homered in consecutive games on 4/11-12 vs. Columbia and 5/2-4 vs. Buffalo.
- Recorded an RBI in 5 consecutive games from 4/19-25.
- Recorded his only multi-HR game of the season on 5/23 at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2-for-5, 2 R, 2 HR, 2 RBI).
- Placed on the 7-Day Injured List on 6/4 with a left thumb sprain...Returned on 6/14 at Norfolk.
- Was recalled on 6/21 and made his MLB debut that night as a pinch runner in the 8th inning at MIN...Stole 2B and scored the game-tying run.

### MINOR LEAGUE LEADERS IN STOLEN BASES, 2021-2023

| Rk. | Player (Current System) | SB  |
|-----|-------------------------|-----|
| 1.  | David Hamilton (BOS)    | 179 |
| 2.  | Tyler Tolbert (KC)      | 165 |
| 3.  | Nasim Nunez (MIA)       | 155 |

- Stole 50+ bases in 2021 (52), 2022 (70), and 2023 (57).
- Led all of Triple-A with 57 stolen bases in 2023, setting a Red Sox Triple-A record.
- Led Double-A with 70 steals in 2022, setting a Portland franchise record.
- Stole 32 consecutive bases without being caught over a span of 44 minor league games from 6/30-8/28/2022.
- Was the only minor leaguer to steal 6+ bases in a game in 2021 or 2022 (6/2/21 vs. Peoria, 6-for-6, 9 inn.).
- Recognized by the Sox as the organization's Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for April and July 2022.

### LIKE FATHER, LIKE SON

David's father, David Hamilton Sr., played 2 seasons of rookie ball in the Cincinnati Reds organization (1987-88) after being selected in the 60th round of the 1987 First-Year Player Draft, recording a .415 OBP and going 7-for-8 in stolen base attempts.

- Recorded his 1st MLB hit with a single in the 8th inning on 6/22 at MIN.
- Optioned to Worcester on 7/7.
- Hit a walk-off RBI single on 7/30 vs. Rochester.
- Recalled by BOS on 8/28 and played in 2 games with the Sox...Optioned to Worcester on 8/31 and spent the rest of the season with the WooSox.
- Placed on the IL with a left thumb sprain on 9/18.
- Underwent a successful left thumb UCL repair on 9/21...The procedure was performed by Dr. Thomas Graham at Lehigh Valley Orthopedic Institute.

David  
Hamilton

# David Hamilton, Continued

## Personal

- Full name is David Lewis Hamilton.
- Played baseball at the University of Texas at Austin (2017-19)...Stole 45 bases in 125 games...Missed the 2019 season after undergoing surgery to repair a torn Achilles tendon...Named Texas's Spike Owen Defensive Player of the Year in 2017 and to the All-Big 12 Second Team in 2018.
- Played for Yarmouth-Dennis in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2018.
- Graduated from San Marcos High School (TX), where he also played football...Ran track in middle school.
- Selected by LAA in the 28th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
- In 2020, played for Team Texas in the independent Constellation Energy League...Was 20-for-20 in stolen base attempts.

## In the Community

- As part of the 2023 Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital and hosted a Play Ball clinic with the Red Sox Foundation.
- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.

## David Hamilton's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB  | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019                |                 |      |     |      |     |     |    |    |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |    |      |      |      |
| 2020                |                 |      |     |      |     |     |    |    |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |    |      |      |      |
| 2021                | Wisconsin (A+)  | .263 | 68  | 270  | 50  | 71  | 14 | 7  | 5  | 31  | 1  | 2   | 35  | 58  | 41  | 6  | .351 | .422 | .773 |
|                     | Biloxi (AA)     | .248 | 33  | 133  | 16  | 33  | 5  | 4  | 3  | 12  | 1  | 0   | 15  | 32  | 11  | 3  | .322 | .414 | .736 |
| 2022                | Portland (AA)   | .251 | 119 | 463  | 81  | 116 | 16 | 9  | 12 | 42  | 5  | 6   | 56  | 119 | 70  | 8  | .338 | .402 | .740 |
| 2023                | Worcester (AAA) | .247 | 103 | 393  | 74  | 97  | 16 | 4  | 17 | 54  | 1  | 2   | 71  | 109 | 57  | 14 | .363 | .438 | .801 |
|                     | BOSTON          | .121 | 15  | 33   | 2   | 4   | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 6   | 10  | 2   | 1  | .256 | .182 | .438 |
| Major League Totals |                 | .121 | 15  | 33   | 2   | 4   | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 6   | 10  | 2   | 1  | .256 | .182 | .438 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .252 | 323 | 1259 | 221 | 317 | 51 | 24 | 37 | 139 | 8  | 10  | 177 | 318 | 179 | 31 | .347 | .419 | .766 |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Selected by the Los Angeles Angels in the 28th round of the 2016 June Draft (did not sign); Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as an 8th-round selection in the 2019 June Draft (signed by KJ Hendricks); Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with OF Jackie Bradley Jr. and INF Alex Binelas in exchange for OF Hunter Renfroe, 12/1/2021; **INJURED LIST:** None

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT.  | G  | GS | PO | A  | E | TC | DP |
|-----|-------|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|
| 2B  | 1.000 | 2  | 1  | 6  | 4  | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| SS  | .957  | 13 | 10 | 13 | 31 | 2 | 46 | 9  |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 1, 4x, last 7/5/23 vs. TEX; **DOUBLES:** 1, 2x, last 7/5/23 vs. TEX; **HOME RUNS:** N/A; **RBI:** N/A; **RUNS SCORED:** 1, 2x, last 6/23/23 at CWS; **WALKS:** 1, 6x, last 8/29/23 vs. HOU; **STRIKEOUTS:** 2, 3x, last 7/2/23 at TOR; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 2x, last 6/23/23 at CWS; **HITTING STREAK:** 2, 6/28-30/23; **EJECTIONS (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 6/21/23 at MIN (pinch runner, 8th inning); **HIT:** 6/22/23 at MIN off Joe Ryan (single, 8th inning); **HOME RUN:** N/A; **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A



# 32 TYLER HEINEMAN

## CATCHER

**Bats:** Switch • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 197

**Opening Day Age:** 32 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 20 days

**Born:** 6/19/1991 in Pacific Palisades, CA

**Acquired:** From the New York Mets in exchange for cash considerations on 2/2/2024

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



### Career Highlights

- Is in his 1st season with the Red Sox organization.
- Originally selected by the Astros in the 8th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft (No. 249 overall).
- Has played in 104 MLB games with MIA (2019), SF (2020), TOR (2022-23), and PIT (2022-23).
- Has made 1 Opening Day roster, serving as the Giants' starting catcher to begin the 2020 season... Became the 1st catcher in Giants franchise history to record a multi-hit game on Opening Day.
- Made his MLB debut on 9/4/19 at PIT... Recorded his 1st hit off Jacob deGrom (double, 9/25/19) and his 1st HR off Zack Wheeler (9/26/19).
- Made his MLB pitching debut on 8/16/20 at OAK (1.0 IP, 0 R, 1 H, 0 BB, 0 SO).
- Named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star in 2012 (HOU) and 2019 (MIA).
- Named a 2012 Rookie-level New York-Penn League All-Star after winning the league's batting title with Tri-City (.358 AVG).
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Astros' No. 30 prospect entering the 2013 season.
- Has played for Salt River in the Arizona Fall League (2014) and for Lacey (2015) and Escogido (2017) in the Dominican Winter League.

### 2023 Highlights

- Split the season between the PIT and TOR organizations, playing in 22 MLB games and 42 Triple-A games.
- Opened the season with Indianapolis but played in only 1 game (1-for-1, 2 BB) before being selected to the PIT roster on 4/4.
- Played in 3 games with the Pirates before being optioned on 4/14 and designated for assignment on 4/26... Traded to TOR on 4/30 (in exchange for SS Vinny Capra) and optioned to Buffalo.
- Recalled by TOR 3 times, including on 9/2 for the rest of the season... In the Jays' final game (10/1 vs. TB), had 3 RBI and reached base 3 times (2-for-3, BB, 3B).
- Was named to TOR's Wild Card roster against MIN but did not play in a game.

### WANNA SEE A CARD TRICK?

Tyler began a hobby of performing magic tricks during his time playing winter ball in the Dominican Republic in 2015. He further developed the craft by watching DVDs and taking private lessons.

Dozens of videos of Tyler performing card tricks for his teammates can be found on TikTok (@theclubhousemagician).

### ALL IN THE FAMILY

On August 1, 2020, Tyler played against his brother, Scott, when the Rangers visited the Giants. After they exchanged lineup cards with the umpires, Tyler went on to reach base twice (1-for-3, BB, 2B, R) while Scott went 1-for-4 with a solo HR. "It was extremely special and something we're never going to forget," Tyler told media after the game.

### LOWEST STRIKEOUT RATES, 2022-2023 (MIN. 200 PA)

| Rk. | Player                | SO%          |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | Luis Arraez           | 6.3          |
| 2.  | David Fletcher        | 7.7          |
| 3.  | Ildemaro Vargas       | 8.5          |
| 4.  | Michael Brantley      | 9.6          |
| 5.  | Nick Madrigal         | 9.8          |
| 6.  | Steven Kwan           | 10.0         |
| 7.  | Jeff McNeil           | 10.2         |
| 8.  | Alejandro Kirk        | 10.7         |
| 9.  | Keibert Ruiz          | 10.9         |
| 10. | Tony Kemp             | 11.2         |
| 11. | José Ramírez          | 11.26        |
| 12. | <b>Tyler Heineman</b> | <b>11.31</b> |
| 13. | Pablo Reyes           | 11.4         |

Tyler  
Heineman

# Tyler Heineman, Continued

## Personal

- Full name is Tyler Andrew Heineman.
- He and his wife, Elizabeth, have a daughter, Emma Katherine (born 7/5/22).
- His younger brother, Scott (OF/1B), was selected by the Rangers in the 11th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft and appeared in 68 games with TEX (2019-20) and CIN (2021).
- Played at UCLA from 2010-12...Was teammates with Gerrit Cole on the 2010 team that reached the College World Series...Also reached the World Series in 2012.

- In 2012, was named a Johnny Bench Award semi-finalist after hitting .351...Was the only catcher to earn All Pac-12 Conference honors.
- Left UCLA holding the single-season record for HBP (18 in 2012).
- Is a 2009 graduate of Windward (CA) School...Earned Delphic League MVP honors during his senior season...Set the school's single-season AVG record as a junior (.619).

## Tyler Heineman's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB                   | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HB | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|---------------------|------------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2012                | Tri-City (A-)          | .358 | 55  | 193  | 33  | 69  | 14  | 0  | 0  | 26  | 3  | 9  | 26  | 12  | 6  | 2  | .452 | .430 | .882  |
| 2013                | Lancaster (A+)         | .286 | 104 | 370  | 67  | 106 | 23  | 4  | 13 | 71  | 4  | 15 | 32  | 47  | 2  | 3  | .361 | .476 | .837  |
| 2014                | Corpus Christi (AA)    | .242 | 78  | 265  | 34  | 64  | 15  | 3  | 1  | 25  | 2  | 13 | 24  | 37  | 3  | 3  | .332 | .332 | .664  |
| 2015                | Corpus Christi (AA)    | .318 | 22  | 85   | 12  | 27  | 7   | 0  | 0  | 5   | 1  | 1  | 8   | 6   | 0  | 0  | .383 | .400 | .783  |
|                     | Fresno (AAA)           | .271 | 56  | 192  | 27  | 52  | 10  | 0  | 3  | 25  | 4  | 1  | 11  | 15  | 2  | 0  | .312 | .370 | .682  |
| 2016                | Fresno (AAA)           | .259 | 73  | 239  | 27  | 62  | 9   | 2  | 3  | 14  | 1  | 5  | 26  | 44  | 1  | 2  | .344 | .351 | .695  |
| 2017                | Colorado Springs (AAA) | .281 | 65  | 199  | 24  | 56  | 19  | 0  | 2  | 20  | 6  | 0  | 20  | 34  | 2  | 0  | .342 | .407 | .749  |
| 2018                | Biloxi (AA)            | .254 | 72  | 224  | 29  | 57  | 11  | 0  | 4  | 23  | 4  | 4  | 36  | 32  | 3  | 1  | .361 | .357 | .718  |
|                     | Colorado Springs (AAA) | .211 | 6   | 19   | 1   | 4   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 4   | 4   | 1  | 0  | .348 | .211 | .559  |
| 2019                | New Orleans (AAA)      | .341 | 48  | 164  | 26  | 56  | 12  | 2  | 10 | 25  | 3  | 3  | 12  | 21  | 4  | 0  | .397 | .622 | 1.019 |
|                     | Reno (AAA)             | .325 | 25  | 80   | 16  | 26  | 5   | 1  | 3  | 13  | 0  | 2  | 9   | 14  | 0  | 0  | .407 | .525 | .932  |
|                     | MIAMI                  | .273 | 5   | 11   | 1   | 3   | 1   | 0  | 1  | 2   | 1  | 0  | 0   | 4   | 0  | 0  | .273 | .636 | .909  |
| 2020                | SAN FRANCISCO          | .190 | 15  | 42   | 3   | 8   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 2  | 2  | 4   | 6   | 1  | 0  | .292 | .214 | .506  |
| 2021                | Lehigh Valley (AAA)    | .274 | 20  | 62   | 5   | 17  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 6   | 3  | 0  | 9   | 12  | 0  | 1  | .366 | .306 | .672  |
|                     | Memphis (AAA)          | .254 | 21  | 67   | 8   | 17  | 4   | 0  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 1  | 7   | 17  | 0  | 2  | .325 | .313 | .638  |
| 2022                | Buffalo (AAA)          | .125 | 2   | 8    | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 4   | 0  | 0  | .125 | .125 | .250  |
|                     | PITTSBURGH             | .111 | 52  | 142  | 14  | 30  | 6   | 0  | 0  | 8   | 3  | 5  | 8   | 13  | 1  | 0  | .277 | .254 | .531  |
|                     | TORONTO                | .267 | 10  | 15   | 2   | 4   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1  | 0  | 0   | 4   | 0  | 0  | .267 | .400 | .667  |
| 2023                | Buffalo (AAA)          | .214 | 36  | 117  | 21  | 25  | 3   | 0  | 1  | 13  | 3  | 1  | 20  | 32  | 5  | 0  | .331 | .265 | .596  |
|                     | Indianapolis (AAA)     | .333 | 6   | 18   | 2   | 6   | 1   | 1  | 1  | 6   | 0  | 0  | 5   | 3   | 0  | 0  | .478 | .667 | 1.145 |
|                     | PITTSBURGH             | .111 | 3   | 9    | 1   | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 0  | .200 | .111 | .311  |
|                     | TORONTO                | .276 | 19  | 29   | 4   | 8   | 1   | 1  | 0  | 3   | 0  | 1  | 7   | 7   | 0  | 0  | .432 | .379 | .811  |
| Major League Totals |                        | .218 | 104 | 248  | 25  | 54  | 11  | 1  | 1  | 15  | 7  | 8  | 20  | 35  | 3  | 0  | .297 | .282 | .579  |
| Minor League Totals |                        | .280 | 689 | 2302 | 332 | 645 | 135 | 13 | 41 | 278 | 34 | 55 | 249 | 334 | 29 | 14 | .361 | .404 | .765  |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Houston Astros as an 8th-round selection in the 2012 June Draft (signed by Tim Costic); Acquired by the Milwaukee Brewers for a player to be named later, 4/4/2017; Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent, 11/12/2018; Acquired by the Miami Marlins in exchange for cash considerations, 6/4/2019; Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a minor league free agent, 1/6/2020; Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a minor league free agent, 11/14/2020; Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a minor league free agent, 7/3/2021; Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a minor league free agent, 3/13/2022; Claimed off waivers by the Pittsburgh Pirates, 5/16/2022; Acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for SS Vinny Capra, 4/30/2023; Claimed off waivers by the New York Mets, 12/1/2023; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for cash considerations, 2/2/2024; **INJURED LIST:** Right groin strain, 8/4-16/2022; Concussion, 9/23-10/2/2022

## Wild Card Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS |
|------|-------------|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2023 | TOR vs. MIN | -   | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | -   | -   | -   |

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G  | GS | PO  | A  | E | TC  | DP | CCS | SB | CCS%  | PB | PKO | INN   |
|-----|------|----|----|-----|----|---|-----|----|-----|----|-------|----|-----|-------|
| C   | .989 | 96 | 81 | 648 | 42 | 8 | 698 | 2  | 19  | 49 | 28.0% | 4  | 1   | 704.2 |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 3, 5/31/22 at LAD; **DOUBLES:** 1, 11x, last 6/1/23 vs. MIL; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 9/26/19 at NYM; **RBI:** 3, 10/1/23 vs. TB; **RUNS SCORED:** 4, 2x, last 9/14/22 at CIN; **WALKS:** 2, 2x, last 9/6/23 at OAK; **STRIKEOUTS:** 2, 4x, last 7/28/22 vs. PHI; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 3x, last 4/4/23 at BOS; **HITTING STREAK:** 2, 4x, last 9/2-16/22; **EJECTIONS (0)**

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 9/4/19 at PIT (entered in 8th inning as pinch-hitter); **HIT:** 9/25/19 at NYM off Jacob deGrom (double, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/26/19 at NYM off Zack Wheeler (2-run, 8th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

# 31 LIAM HENDRIKS

## RHP

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 235

**Opening Day Age:** 35 • **MLB Service:** 9 years, 164 days

**Born:** 2/10/1989 in Perth, Australia

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 2/20/2024

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2025 (mutual option for 2026)



### The Rundown

- Is in his 1st season with the Red Sox, his 14th in MLB.
- Originally signed by MIN as a free agent on 2/25/07.
- Has pitched in 476 games (44 starts) with the Twins (2011-13), Royals (2014), Blue Jays (2014-15), A's (2016-20), and White Sox (2021-23).
- Has made 10 Opening Day rosters with MIN (2012-13), TOR (2015), OAK (2016-20), and CWS (2021-22).
- Has been nominated for the Roberto Clemente Award 5 times, including twice by the A's (2017, '19) and 3 times by the White Sox (2021-23).
- Is a 3-time All-Star (2019, '21-22)...Is the only pitcher in White Sox history to earn a save at the Mid-Summer Classic (2021 at COL).
- Has been named to 3 All-MLB teams (2019-21).
- Named Mariano Rivera American League Reliever of the Year in 2020 and 2021.
- Received Cy Young Award votes in 2020 (T-9th) and 2021 (8th) and MVP votes in 2020 (T-13th).
- Would become the 1st individual born in Australia to play for the Red Sox...Is MLB's all-time leader among Australian-born pitchers in strikeouts (724), saves (115), wins (31), and innings (645.0).
- Pitched for Australia in the 2009 World Baseball Classic.
- Is a 4-time AL Reliever of the Month (June 2019, August 2020, May 2021, September/October 2021).
- In 2020, saved the deciding Game 3 of the AL Wild Card Series vs. the White Sox, striking out the side in the 9th inning...He then earned the win in Game 3 of the ALDS at HOU, allowing 1 hit over 3.0 scoreless innings.

### DOMINANT RUN

| Year          | SV-SVO             | SO/9.0       | ERA         |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 2019          | 25-for-32          | 13.13        | 1.80        |
| 2020          | 14-for-15          | 13.14        | 1.78        |
| 2021          | 38-for-44          | 14.32        | 2.54        |
| 2022          | 37-for-41          | 13.27        | 2.81        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>114-for-132</b> | <b>13.52</b> | <b>2.26</b> |

### HENDRIKS'S RANKINGS, 2019-2023

| Stat       | AL  | MLB |
|------------|-----|-----|
| 115 saves  | 1st | 4th |
| 2.32 ERA   | 2nd | 4th |
| 2.19 FIP   | 1st | 2nd |
| 0.89 WHIP  | 2nd | 2nd |
| .192 AVG   | 3rd | 5th |
| .551 OPS   | 2nd | 4th |
| 7.54 SO/BB | 1st | 3rd |
| 38.3 SO%   | 1st | 4th |

*Min. 200.0 IP*

### BECOMING A CLOSER

Liam began his career as a starting pitcher, became a full-time reliever in 2015, and moved into OAK's closer role on 6/21/19 when Blake Treinen went on the Injured List. From that date through the end of the 2022 season, he led the majors with 114 saves.

### LIAM'S INCREDIBLE COMEBACK

In December 2022, Hendriks was diagnosed with Stage 4 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, a blood cancer that he believes he had been pitching with during the 2022 season when he posted a 2.81 ERA with 37 saves in 58 appearances for the White Sox. After undergoing eight rounds of chemotherapy—which began in January 2023—and four rounds of immunotherapy, Hendriks completed his treatment on April 3 and announced he was cancer free on April 20. He began a rehab assignment on May 5 before returning to the majors on May 29. He appeared in five games with the White Sox, earning two wins and one save before being sidelined by an elbow injury that forced him to miss the remainder of the 2023 season.

Hendriks launched a campaign inviting fans to purchase specially designed "Close Out Cancer" t-shirts, with proceeds benefitting the Lymphoma Research Foundation. In 2023, he earned the Jimmy V Award for Perseverance at ESPN's annual ESPY Awards in July; was named the AL's Comeback Player of the Year; and received the Tony Conigliaro Award, presented by the Red Sox to a "Major Leaguer who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination, and courage that were trademarks of Tony C."

Liam  
Hendriks

## Liam Hendriks, Continued

### Additional Career Highlights

- Has recorded 52 saves of 1.0 IP and 0 baserunners allowed, including 7 with 3 SO.
- Has 16 saves of 4+ outs, including 5 of 1.1 IP, 9 of 1.2 IP, and 2 of 2.0 IP...Recorded a 5-out save with 5 SO on 4/23/21 vs. TEX...He is the only pitcher in CWS history to record a save of 1.2+ IP with all outs coming via strikeout.
- Led the AL with 38 saves in 2021.
- Recorded his 100th career save on 8/5/22 at TEX.
- Named MIN's 2011 Minor League Pitcher of the Year.
- Named a mid-season All-Star in 2011 (Eastern League) and 2014 (International League)...Named his league's Pitcher of the Week for 4/12-18/10 (Midwest League) and 6/4-10/12 (International League).
- Selected to the All-Star Futures Game in 2010 (did not pitch due to appendectomy) and in 2011.
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Twins' top prospects entering 2011 (No. 6) and 2012 (No. 7)... Was also ranked as having the best control among MIN minor leaguers entering both seasons.
- Pitched for Perth in the Australian Baseball League during the 2010-11 off-season, and for Aguilas in the Dominican Winter League during the 2014-15 off-season.

### 2023 Timeline

- Missed a majority of the season due to recovery from cancer treatment and then an elbow injury...Appeared in 5 games with the White Sox in May and June.
- Began the season on the Injured List...Completed cancer treatment on 4/3 and announced he was cancer free on 4/20.
- Pitched in 6 rehab games, all with Triple-A Charlotte from 5/5-16.
- Reinstated from the IL on 5/29 and pitched that day vs. LAA (1.0 IP, 2 R)...Allowed only 1 run in his remaining 4 MLB outings, earning either a win or a save in each of his final 3.
- Placed on the 15-Day IL on 6/10 due to right elbow inflammation.
- Underwent Tommy John surgery on 8/2, performed by Rangers team physician Dr. Keith Meister.
- Transferred to the 60-Day IL on 8/10.

### HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON STRIKEOUT-TO-WALK RATIO SINCE 1900

| Rk. | Pitcher (Season)            | SO/BB        |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | Dennis Eckersley (1990)     | 18.25        |
| 2.  | <b>Liam Hendriks (2021)</b> | <b>16.14</b> |
| 3.  | Clayton Kershaw (2016)      | 15.64        |

*Min. 70.0 IP*

### OFF THE CHARTS

In 2021, Hendriks struck out 113 batters and walked only 7 in 71.0 IP.

- The only other pitcher in MLB history with at least 100 SO and 7 BB or fewer in a season is Kenley Jansen (2017: 109 SO, 7 BB).
- His SO/BB ratio of 16.14 is the highest in White Sox history (min. 50.0 IP)...The next-highest single-season mark in franchise history is 6.62 (David Robertson in 2015).
- Owns the White Sox' single-season SO/9.0 IP record (min. 50.0 IP), as well as the franchise's 3rd-highest mark (14.32 in 2021, 13.27 in 2022).

### STRAIGHT A'S

Hendriks owns OAK's 2 highest single-season SO/9.0 IP rates (13.14 in 2020, 13.13 in 2019) (min. 20.0 IP). In addition:

- Owns OAK's single-season record for strikeouts as a reliever (122 in 2019).
- Struck out at least 1 batter in 27 straight games from 6/8-8/14/19 and in 29 straight games from 8/20/19-8/14/20, the 2 longest streaks ever by an A's reliever.
- In 2020, the A's went 23-1 in games when he pitched (started 23-0)...His streak of 23 consecutive appearances in a team win is the 3rd-longest in A's history by a pitcher behind only Dennis Eckersley (53 in 1991-92; 30 in 1989-90).

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Liam Johnson Hendriks...Nicknamed "Slydah."
- 🔥 Married to Kristi.
- 🔥 Attended Sacred Heart College Senior School... Played baseball and Australian-rules football.
- 🔥 His father, Geoff, played for the West Perth Football Club in the West Australian Football League...Under the father-son rule used by the Australian Football League (AFL) at the time, Liam was eligible to be drafted by the West Coast Eagles had he decided to pursue a career in football.

In the Community

- 🔥 Established the South Slydah Society program with his wife, Kristi, in 2021 (see box on right).
- 🔥 Is an avid supporter of—and makes regular visits to—animal shelters.
- 🔥 Supports anti-bullying causes.
- 🔥 Has supported the LGBTQ+ community by providing lunch and White Sox-branded gifts to staff at the Center on Halsted and Howard Brown Health.
- 🔥 Provided a party at La Rabida Children's Hospital in April 2021 for 300 patients, family members and front-line workers.
- 🔥 In August 2021, celebrated staff and provided a financial donation to Holistic Riding Equestrian Therapy (HRET) in Lockport, a riding facility that integrates the benefits of animal therapy and therapeutic riding.

SOUTH SLYDAH SOCIETY

Liam established the South Slydah Society program with his wife, Kristi, in 2021. They have donated more than 1,000 meals from more than a dozen local, minority and family-owned small businesses to frontline workers and area non-profits, including three platoons at Engine 29 Firehouse, healthcare workers at Chicago Children's Advocacy Center, volunteers at St. James Food Pantry, the local post office, and staff from One Tail at a Time Chicago.

🔥 In 2022, the program focused on three key pillars: championing individuals facing extreme hardship, including children and families battling cancer and those seeking medical treatment at nearby hospitals; giving back to frontline workers, including first responders, Chicago police and fire departments and emergency dispatchers; and empowering underrepresented community groups by addressing social justice issues, including discrimination, prejudice against the LGBTQ+ community, gun violence and animal rights.

- 🔥 Has donated hundreds of meals to dozens of family-owned small businesses and planned community events or in-person visits with organizations such as Howard Brown Health, Jesse Brown VA Medical Hospital, Ronald McDonald House, and the USO of Illinois.

Liam Hendriks's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB             | W-L   | ERA   | G   | GS  | SV  | IP    | H            | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB  | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|--------------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2007                | GCL Twins (R)    | 4-2   | 2.05  | 10  | 10  | 0   | 44.0  | 41           | 14  | 10  | 2  | 1  | 11  | 52  | 10.64 | 1.18 | .241 |
| 2008                |                  |       |       |     |     |     |       | Did Not Play |     |     |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
| 2009                | Elizabethon (R)  | 2-0   | 3.71  | 3   | 3   | 0   | 17.0  | 19           | 8   | 7   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 13  | 6.88  | 1.18 | .271 |
|                     | Beloit (A)       | 3     | 3.51  | 11  | 11  | 0   | 66.2  | 73           | 34  | 26  | 3  | 2  | 15  | 62  | 8.37  | 1.32 | .278 |
| 2010                | Beloit (A)       | 2-1   | 1.32  | 6   | 6   | 0   | 34.0  | 16           | 6   | 5   | 0  | 1  | 4   | 39  | 10.32 | 0.59 | .138 |
|                     | Fort Myers (A+)  | 6-3   | 1.93  | 13  | 12  | 0   | 74.2  | 63           | 20  | 16  | 2  | 1  | 8   | 66  | 7.96  | 0.95 | .225 |
| 2011                | New Britain (AA) | 8-2   | 2.69  | 16  | 15  | 0   | 90.1  | 85           | 30  | 27  | 5  | 3  | 18  | 81  | 8.07  | 1.14 | .247 |
|                     | Rochester (AAA)  | 4-4   | 4.56  | 9   | 9   | 0   | 49.1  | 52           | 26  | 25  | 0  | 2  | 3   | 30  | 5.47  | 1.11 | .277 |
|                     | MINNESOTA        | 0-2   | 6.17  | 4   | 4   | 0   | 23.1  | 29           | 16  | 16  | 3  | 0  | 6   | 16  | 6.17  | 1.50 | .312 |
| 2012                | Rochester (AAA)  | 9-3   | 2.20  | 16  | 16  | 0   | 106.1 | 76           | 28  | 26  | 5  | 1  | 28  | 82  | 6.94  | 0.98 | .201 |
|                     | MINNESOTA        | 1-8   | 5.59  | 16  | 16  | 0   | 85.1  | 106          | 61  | 53  | 17 | 4  | 26  | 50  | 5.27  | 1.55 | .305 |
| 2013                | Rochester (AAA)  | 4-8   | 4.67  | 16  | 16  | 0   | 98.1  | 115          | 56  | 51  | 9  | 3  | 15  | 62  | 5.67  | 1.32 | .294 |
|                     | MINNESOTA        | 1-3   | 6.85  | 10  | 8   | 0   | 47.1  | 67           | 39  | 36  | 10 | 3  | 14  | 34  | 6.46  | 1.71 | .327 |
| 2014                | Buffalo (AAA)    | 8-1   | 2.33  | 18  | 16  | 0   | 108.1 | 92           | 32  | 28  | 6  | 3  | 7   | 91  | 7.56  | 0.91 | .231 |
|                     | Omaha (AAA)      | 4-1   | 2.83  | 5   | 5   | 0   | 35.0  | 33           | 13  | 11  | 1  | 0  | 6   | 35  | 9.00  | 1.11 | .254 |
|                     | KANSAS CITY      | 0-2   | 4.66  | 6   | 3   | 0   | 19.1  | 26           | 12  | 10  | 0  | 1  | 3   | 15  | 6.98  | 1.50 | .325 |
|                     | TORONTO          | 1-0   | 6.08  | 3   | 3   | 0   | 13.1  | 12           | 9   | 9   | 3  | 2  | 4   | 8   | 5.40  | 1.20 | .235 |
| 2015                | TORONTO          | 5-0   | 2.92  | 58  | 0   | 0   | 64.2  | 59           | 23  | 21  | 3  | 2  | 11  | 71  | 9.88  | 1.08 | .240 |
| 2016                | Stockton (A+)    | 0-0   | 0.00  | 1   | 0   | 0   | 1.0   | 0            | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1   | 9.00  | 0.00 | .000 |
|                     | Nashville (AAA)  | 4-1   | 2.84  | 23  | 1   | 6   | 25.1  | 21           | 9   | 8   | 1  | 0  | 4   | 43  | 15.28 | 0.99 | .216 |
|                     | OAKLAND          | 0-4   | 3.76  | 53  | 0   | 0   | 64.2  | 69           | 31  | 27  | 6  | 1  | 14  | 71  | 9.88  | 1.28 | .270 |
| 2017                | OAKLAND          | 4-2   | 4.22  | 70  | 1   | 1   | 64.0  | 57           | 34  | 30  | 7  | 0  | 23  | 78  | 10.97 | 1.25 | .229 |
| 2018                | Nashville (AAA)  | 4-1   | 2.84  | 23  | 1   | 6   | 25.1  | 21           | 9   | 8   | 1  | 0  | 4   | 43  | 15.28 | 0.99 | .216 |
|                     | OAKLAND          | 0-1   | 4.13  | 25  | 8   | 0   | 24.0  | 25           | 11  | 11  | 3  | 1  | 10  | 22  | 8.25  | 1.46 | .272 |
| 2019                | OAKLAND          | 4-4   | 1.80  | 75  | 2   | 25  | 85.0  | 61           | 18  | 17  | 5  | 2  | 21  | 124 | 13.13 | 0.96 | .201 |
| 2020                | OAKLAND          | 3-1   | 1.78  | 24  | 0   | 14  | 25.1  | 14           | 6   | 5   | 1  | 0  | 3   | 37  | 13.14 | 0.67 | .161 |
| 2021                | CHICAGO-AL       | 8-3   | 2.54  | 69  | 0   | 38  | 71.0  | 45           | 23  | 20  | 11 | 1  | 7   | 113 | 14.32 | 0.73 | .174 |
| 2022                | CHICAGO-AL       | 4-4   | 2.81  | 58  | 0   | 37  | 57.2  | 44           | 22  | 18  | 7  | 2  | 16  | 85  | 13.27 | 1.04 | .210 |
| 2023                | Charlotte (AAA)  | 0-0   | 10.80 | 6   | 0   | 0   | 5.0   | 7            | 6   | 6   | 3  | 0  | 1   | 5   | 9.00  | 1.60 | .350 |
|                     | CHICAGO-AL       | 2-0   | 5.40  | 5   | 0   | 1   | 5.0   | 4            | 3   | 3   | 1  | 0  | 1   | 3   | 5.40  | 1.00 | .222 |
| Major League Totals |                  | 33-34 | 3.82  | 476 | 44  | 116 | 650.0 | 618          | 308 | 276 | 77 | 19 | 159 | 727 | 10.07 | 1.20 | .248 |
| Minor League Totals |                  | 58-31 | 2.94  | 156 | 120 | 6   | 760.0 | 697          | 284 | 248 | 37 | 17 | 123 | 665 | 7.88  | 1.08 | .243 |

# Liam Hendriks, Continued

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a non-drafted free agent, 2/25/2007 (signed by Howard Norsetter); Claimed off waivers by the Chicago Cubs, 12/13/2013; Claimed off waivers by the Baltimore Orioles, 12/23/2013; Claimed off waivers by the Toronto Blue Jays, 2/21/2014; Acquired by the Kansas City Royals with C Erik Kratz in exchange for INF Danny Valencia, 7/28/2014; Acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for C Santiago Nessesy, 10/30/2014; Acquired by the Oakland Athletics in exchange for RHP Jesse Chavez, 11/20/2015; Signed by the Chicago White Sox as a free agent, 1/15/2021; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/20/2024; **INJURED LIST:** Right triceps strain, 5/8-6/18/2016; Right groin strain, 4/14-6/4/2018; Right forearm flexor strain, 6/14-7/4/2022; Other, 3/30-5/29/2023; Right elbow inflammation, 6/10/2023 through remainder of season.

## Postseason Record

| W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|-----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 1-1 | 5.74 | 11 | 1  | 1  | 15.2 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 3  | 0  | 3  | 22 | 12.64 | 1.15 | .254 |

## Wild Card Record

| YEAR                    | CLUB        | W-L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | SV       | IP         | H        | R        | ER       | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO        | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|-------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                    | OAK at NYY  | 0-1        | 18.00       | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1.0        | 1        | 2        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 9.00         | 2.00        | .250        |
| 2019                    | OAK vs. TB  | 0-0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1.0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 9.00         | 0.00        | .000        |
| 2020                    | OAK vs. CWS | 0-0        | 6.75        | 2        | 0        | 1        | 2.2        | 5        | 2        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 8         | 27.00        | 2.25        | .385        |
| <b>Wild Card Totals</b> |             | <b>0-1</b> | <b>7.71</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4.2</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>19.29</b> | <b>1.71</b> | <b>.300</b> |

## Division Series Record

| YEAR             | CLUB        | W-L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | SV       | IP         | H        | R        | ER       | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO        | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2015             | TOR vs. TEX | 0-0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0.1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0.00         | 3.00        | .500        |
| 2020             | OAK vs. HOU | 1-0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 3.0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 12.00        | 0.33        | .100        |
| 2021             | CWS vs. HOU | 0-0        | 9.00        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 3.0        | 3        | 3        | 3        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 6         | 18.00        | 1.33        | .250        |
| <b>DS Totals</b> |             | <b>1-0</b> | <b>4.26</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6.1</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>14.21</b> | <b>0.95</b> | <b>.208</b> |

## League Championship Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB       | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2015 | TOR vs. KC | 0-0 | 5.79 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 4.2 | 4 | 3 | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 3.86 | 0.86 | .267 |

## World Baseball Classic Record

| YEAR | CLUB      | W-L | ERA   | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-----------|-----|-------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2009 | Australia | 0-0 | 10.80 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 1.2 | 3 | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 5.40 | 2.40 | .375 |

## All-Star Game Record

| YEAR                        | CLUB      | W-L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | SV       | IP         | H        | R        | ER       | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO       | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019                        | AL at CLE | 0-0        | 9.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1.0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 27.00        | 1.00        | .250        |
| 2021                        | AL at COL | 0-0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1.0        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 9.00         | 2.00        | .500        |
| 2022                        | AL at LAD | 0-0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0.1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.00         | 0.00        | .000        |
| <b>All-Star Game Totals</b> |           | <b>0-0</b> | <b>3.86</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2.1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>15.43</b> | <b>1.29</b> | <b>.333</b> |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 9.0, 8/27/12 vs. SEA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 8, 9/27/13 vs. CLE; **HITS:** 10, 2x, last 9/1/12 at KC-G2; **RUNS:** 7, 3x, last 8/24/13 at CLE; **EARNED RUNS:** 7, 3x, last 9/16/13 at CWS; **WALKS:** 4, 7/2/12 at DET; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 9/24/12 vs. NYY; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 20.2, 6/6-7/20/19; **EJECTIONS** (0)

## Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 9/6/11 vs. CWS (7.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/6/11 vs. CWS (A.J. Pierzynski, swinging); **WIN:** 9/19/12 at CLE (6.0 IP); **SAVE:** 9/20/17 at DET (0.2 IP)



# 89 TANNER HOUCK

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 233

**Opening Day Age:** 27 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 100 days

**Born:** 6/29/1996 in St. Louis, MO

**Acquired:** Selected in the 1st round (24th overall) of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024

### The Rundown

- Is in his 8th professional season, all with the Red Sox.
- Selected in the 1st round (No. 24 overall) of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft out of the University of Missouri.
- Made his MLB debut in 2020, then made the Sox' Opening Day roster in 2021, 2022, and 2023.
- In 2023, set career highs in wins (6), starts (21), and innings pitched (106.0)...Pitched only as a starter, after serving as both a reliever and as a starter in 2021 and 2022.
- Owens a 4.17 ERA in 41 career starts (92 ER/198.1 IP) and a 2.68 ERA in 33 relief appearances (16 ER/53.2 IP)... Each of his first 48 professional appearances came as a starter; made his 1st relief appearance in July 2019.
- Started the Sox' 2nd game of the 2021 season and their 3rd game of 2022 and 2023.
- During his MLB career, has held RHH to a .214 AVG/.566 OPS and LHH to a .251 AVG/.763 OPS.
- Is the only pitcher since 1901 to earn a win, throw at least 5.0 innings, allow 1 or 0 runs, and give up 3 or fewer hits in each of his first 3 ML outings.
- Created "Pitch for Adoption," which aims to raise money for Caritas Family Solutions (see box on page 97).

### Additional Career Highlights

- Entered each of the 4 seasons from 2018-21 ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Sox' top prospects: No. 3 in 2018, No. 7 in 2019, No. 11 in 2020, and No. 8 in 2021...Rated by *Baseball America* as having the best slider in the Red Sox system in 2018 and 2021.
- Attended his 1st ML Spring Training in 2020 (NRI).
- Began his ML career with 10.0 scoreless innings and allowed 0 ER in his first 15.0 IP...Allowed 3 ER or fewer in each of his first 26 MLB outings.
- Selected to the ML roster on 9/15/20 and made his debut that night at MIA, earning the win (GS, 5.0 IP, 0 R, 2 H, 3 BB, 7 SO)...Became the 13th Sox pitcher to throw 5.0+ innings and allow 0 runs in an MLB debut.
- Made his 2nd start on 9/20/20 vs. NYY and carried a no-hitter into the 6th inning (6.0 IP, 1 H, 1 R/0 ER, 3 BB, 4 SO)... The only other Sox pitchers to throw at least 5.0 innings and allow 0 ER in each of their first 2 MLB starts are Vaughn Eshelman (1995) and Dave Ferriss (1945).
- Made his 3rd start on 9/26/20 at ATL (6.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 10 SO)...Joined Eduardo Rodriguez as the only Red Sox ever to throw 5.0+ innings and allow 1 or 0 runs in each of their first 3 MLB games.

### LOWEST HR/9.0 IP RATIO IN THE A.L., 2020-2023

| Rk. | Pitcher                   | HR/9.0 IP   |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Sonny Gray (CIN/MIN)      | 0.56        |
| 2.  | Framber Valdez (HOU)      | 0.70        |
| 3.  | Lance McCullers Jr. (HOU) | 0.75        |
| 4.  | <b>Tanner Houck (BOS)</b> | <b>0.79</b> |
| 5.  | Kevin Gausman (SF/TOR)    | 0.85        |

*Min. 250.0 IP*

### LOWEST SLUGGING % VS. RIGHT-HANDED HITERS, 2020-2023

| Rk. | Pitcher                   | SLG         |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Josh Hader (MIL/SD)       | .277        |
| 2.  | Shohei Ohtani (LAA)       | .282        |
| 3.  | <b>Tanner Houck (BOS)</b> | <b>.283</b> |

*Min. 500 RHH faced*

- Became the 5th Sox pitcher (since ER became an official stat) to throw 5.0+ innings and allow 2 ER or fewer in each of their first 4 games, joining Dave Ferriss (1945), Don Schwall (1961), Dave Morehead (1963), and Aaron Sele (1993).
- On 7/16/21 at NYY, earned his 1st career save in the Sox' 4-0 win...Threw the final 3.0 innings.
- In his final outing of 2021 (10/2 at WSH), threw 5.0 perfect innings with 8 SO...According to Elias, the only other Red Sox to allow 0 baserunners in an entire outing of 5.0+ innings is Cy Young (5/5/1904 vs. PHI, 9.0 IP).
- Made 5 relief appearances for the Sox in the 2021 Postseason...Earned a hold in his Postseason debut in the Wild Card Game vs. NYY, throwing a perfect 7th inning.
- In Game 2 of the 2021 ALDS at TB, allowed 1 run in 5.0 innings of relief and earned the win (2 H, 0 BB, 5 SO)...Was the 6th Red Sox pitcher to throw 5.0+ innings of relief in a Postseason game and only the 3rd in the last 100 years, joining Pedro Martinez (1999 ALDS Game 5 at CLE) and Nathan Eovaldi (2018 World Series Game 3 at LAD).
- Retired 30 consecutive batters spanning 9/28/21 at BAL to Game 2 of the '21 ALDS at TB (see table on next page).
- Underwent a successful lumbar discectomy on 9/6/22, performed by Dr. Christopher Bono at Massachusetts General Hospital.
- In 2019, named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star, pitched for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League, and pitched for Team USA in the WBSC Premier12 tournament...Also pitched for USA on the 2015 and 2016 Collegiate National Teams.

Tanner Houck

# Tanner Houck, Continued

## 2023 Highlights

🔴 Set career highs in wins (6), starts (21), and innings pitched (106.0)...Pitched only as a starter, after serving as both a reliever and as a starter in 2021 and 2022.

🔴 Missed 55 games from 6/17-8/21 due to a facial fracture suffered when he was hit in the face by a line drive on 6/16 vs. NYY.

🔴 Went 3-0 over his first 4 starts and 3-2 over his final 6 starts, but went 0-8 in 11 starts between those spans.

🔴 6 of his 21 starts were at least 6.0 IP.

🔴 Held RHH to a .236 AVG/.622 OPS (3 HR) and LHH to a .271 AVG/.858 OPS (11 HR).

🔴 Posted a 2.71 ERA in innings 1-3 (19 ER/63.0 IP), but an 8.17 ERA from the 4th inning on (39 ER/43.0 IP).

🔴 Opponents batted .213 with a .744 OPS the 1st time through the lineup (35-for-164, 8 2B, 4 HR), .274 with a .764 OPS the 2nd time (46-for-168, 9 2B, 6 HR), and .307 with a .937 OPS the 3rd time (23-for-75, 7 2B, 4 HR).

🔴 Opponents batted .178 (26-for-146) against his slider...49 of his 99 SO came via the slider.

🔴 Ranked in MLB's 89th percentile in ground ball rate (53.3%).

🔴 Posted a 3.93 ERA in 10 day games (23 ER/52.2 IP) compared to a 6.08 ERA in 11 night starts (36 ER/53.1 IP).

🔴 Allowed 2 runs or fewer in each of his 3 starts vs. NYY, going 1-1 with a 1.69 ERA (3 ER/16.0 IP), 15 SO, and a 1.00 WHIP (11 H, 5 BB).

## 2023 Timeline

🔴 Started and earned the win in the Red Sox' 3rd game of the season on 4/2 vs. BAL (5.0 IP, 5 H, 3 R, BB, 5 SO).

🔴 Went 3-0 over his first 4 starts of the season, posting a 4.29 ERA during that span (10 ER/21.0 IP)...In the last game of that stretch, picked up the win and recorded a career-high 7.0 IP on 4/20 vs. MIN (6 H, 3 R, BB, 7 SO).

🔴 The Red Sox won each of his first 4 starts (through 4/20) and 5 of his first 6 (through 5/2), before losing 6 in a row from 5/7-6/10.

🔴 On 5/22 at LAA, struck out a season-high 8 batters in 6.0 IP (1 R, 3 H, 2 BB, HB)...Was his 6th career game with 8+ SO and most since 10/2/21 at WSH (also 8 SO).

🔴 Recorded his 3rd quality start of the season but took the loss on 6/10 at NYY (6.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 HR, HB, BB, 6 SO).

🔴 Suffered a facial fracture in his next start on 6/16 vs. NYY...Allowed just 1 run through 4.0 innings before being struck by a line drive in the 5th.

🔴 Placed on the Injured List on 6/18 (retro to 6/17)...Missed 55 team games.

🔴 Made 3 rehab starts with Triple-A Worcester from 8/5-16 (8.2 IP, 2 ER, 5 H, 3 BB, 10 SO; 2.08 ERA).

🔴 Reinstated on 8/22...In his remaining 8 starts, posted a 4.93 ERA (21 ER/38.1 IP).

🔴 Pitched 6.0 scoreless innings on 9/14 vs. NYY-G1, a 5-0 win (4 H, 3 BB, 7 SO).

🔴 Earned the win in the Red Sox' final game of the season (10/1 at BAL)...Held the Orioles scoreless on just 1 hit through 6.0 innings (3 BB, 6 SO)...Was his 4th career start allowing 1 or 0 hits, and 1st since 10/2/21 at WSH (5.0 IP, 0 H).

## MOST AT-BATS PER HOME RUN ALLOWED TO RIGHT-HANDERS, 2023

| Rk. | Pitcher                   | HR       | AB/HR       |
|-----|---------------------------|----------|-------------|
| 1.  | Tanner Scott (MIA)        | 1        | 189.0       |
| 2.  | Sonny Gray (MIN)          | 4        | 90.8        |
| 3.  | Tarik Skubal (DET)        | 3        | 84.0        |
| 4.  | José Quintana (NYM)       | 3        | 78.3        |
| 5.  | <b>Tanner Houck (BOS)</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>66.9</b> |

*Min. 200 RHH faced*

Houck allowed 3 HR to right-handers in 2023. Prior to giving up a HR to Gleyber Torres on 6/10 at NYY, he had faced 306 consecutive righties without surrendering a HR (spanning 9/10/21-6/10/23).

## HOUCK AGAINST THE YANKEES

| Game               | Stats                               | Result |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| 6/10/23 at NYY     | 6.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R                    | L 1-3  |
| 6/16/23 vs. NYY    | 4.0 IP, 4 H, 1 R                    | W 15-5 |
| 9/14/23 vs. NYY-G1 | 6.0 IP, 4 H, 0 R                    | W 5-0  |
| <b>Totals:</b>     | <b>1.69 ERA, 16.0 IP, 11 H, 3 R</b> |        |

In 12 career games vs. NYY (7 starts), Houck has posted a 2.06 ERA (10 ER/43.2 IP).

## MOST STRIKEOUTS THROUGH FIRST 20 CAREER GAMES, RED SOX

| Pitcher (Years)               | SO         |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Daisuke Matsuzaka (2007)      | 131        |
| Roger Clemens (1984)          | 119        |
| Lynn McGlothen (1972)         | 106        |
| Aaron Sele (1993)             | 101        |
| <b>Tanner Houck (2020-21)</b> | <b>100</b> |

## RED SOX TO RETIRE 27+ BATTERS IN A ROW IN A SINGLE SEASON SINCE 1961

| Pitcher             | Year (Dates)            | BF        |
|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| Koji Uehara         | 2013 (8/17-9/13)        | 37        |
| Hideo Nomo          | 2001 (5/25-5/31)        | 31        |
| <b>Tanner Houck</b> | <b>2021 (9/28-10/8)</b> | <b>30</b> |
| Pedro Martinez      | 1999 (9/10-9/15)        | 30        |
| Mike Timlin         | 2003 (9/22-10/15)       | 28        |

*Source: Elias Sports Bureau  
(Includes regular season and Postseason)*

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Tanner Lee Houck.
- 🔥 Is an avid fisherman.
- 🔥 Was selected by the Blue Jays out of Collinsville (IL) High School in the 2014 June Draft but elected to attend the University of Missouri.
- 🔥 Ranked 2nd among 3-year players in Missouri history with 292 SO, trailing Kyle Gibson (304 from 2007-09)... Became the school's 2nd pitcher to throw at least 300 innings in 3 or fewer seasons.
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 college prospect available in the 2017 June Draft.

HOUCK'S 2020 GAME LOG

| Game         | Stats                       |
|--------------|-----------------------------|
| 9/15 at MIA  | 5.0 IP, 0 R, 2 H, 7 SO      |
| 9/20 vs. NYY | 6.0 IP, 1 R/0 ER, 1 H, 4 SO |
| 9/26 at ATL  | 6.0 IP, 1 R, 3 H, 10 SO     |

RED SOX TO WIN FIRST 3 MAJOR LEAGUE OUTINGS (ALL STARTS)

| Pitcher (Years)        | ERA in 3 GS |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Tanner Houck (2020)    | 0.53        |
| Dave Ferriss (1945)    | 0.67        |
| Don Schwall (1961)     | 1.04        |
| Don Aase (1977)        | 1.08        |
| Vaughn Eshelman (1995) | 1.45        |
| George Winter (1901)   | 1.67        |
| Bill Henry (1952)      | 3.81        |
| Anthony Ranaudo (2014) | 4.50        |

In the Community

- 🔥 Created "Pitch for Adoption," which aims to raise money for Caritas Family Solutions.
- 🔥 Made a monetary donation to the Home for Little Wanderers during the 2021 holiday season, an organization which helps build stable lives and hopeful futures for children who are abused, neglected or at-risk.
- 🔥 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.
- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2023 and 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.

HOUCK THROWS 4.0 INNINGS IN COMBINED NO-HITTER FOR TEAM USA

On 7/1/15, Tanner threw 4.0 perfect innings as part of a no-hitter for the USA Collegiate National Team in a 2-0 win over the Cuban National Team. The game took place at the USA Baseball National Training Complex in Cary, NC. A.J. Puk (4.0 IP) and Ryan Hendrix (1.0 IP) also pitched for Team USA.

- 🔥 Houck threw only 40 pitches in his 4.0 innings.
- 🔥 It was the third no-hitter in USA Baseball Collegiate National Team history (also vs. Korea in 2010 and vs. Netherlands in 2014).
- 🔥 It marked the first time the Cuban National Team was no-hit in international play.
- 🔥 The victory was the first for Team USA vs. Cuba since 2013, snapping a 5-game losing streak.

TANNER HOUCK'S PITCH FOR ADOPTION

Tanner's Pitch for Adoption (@Pitch4Adoption on Twitter) aims to raise money for Caritas Family Solutions, a non-profit organization created to strengthen individuals and families experiencing social and emotional challenges in order to build healthy homes and communities. A key program of Caritas Family Solutions is St. John Bosco Children's Center, where children between the ages of 6-18 who have experienced a life of abuse and/or neglect can live in a loving, caring, structured, and therapeutic home so that they can eventually obtain permanency in a forever home.

"My family and I have been strong supporters of adoption for as long as I can remember, as it's what made our family complete. I hope that our story and my campaign will inspire others to learn more about the life-changing benefits of adoption. My mom adopted my little sister Reanna when she was 4 years old. I remember meeting her for the first time when my mom brought her to my high school baseball game. I knew even then she was going to change our lives for the better, and we would help change hers."

# Tanner Houck, Continued

## Tanner Houck's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L   | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB  | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------|------|----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2017                | Lowell (A-)     | 0-3   | 3.63 | 10 | 10 | 0  | 22.1  | 21  | 14  | 9   | 0  | 2  | 8   | 25  | 10.07 | 1.30 | .239 |
| 2018                | Salem (A+)      | 7-11  | 4.24 | 23 | 23 | 0  | 119.0 | 110 | 68  | 56  | 11 | 4  | 60  | 111 | 8.39  | 1.43 | .245 |
| 2019                | Portland (AA)   | 8-6   | 4.25 | 17 | 15 | 0  | 82.2  | 86  | 41  | 39  | 4  | 9  | 32  | 80  | 8.71  | 1.43 | .270 |
|                     | Pawtucket (AAA) | 0-0   | 3.24 | 16 | 2  | 1  | 25.0  | 19  | 11  | 9   | 3  | 5  | 14  | 27  | 9.72  | 1.32 | .209 |
| 2020                | BOSTON          | 3-0   | 0.53 | 3  | 3  | 0  | 17.0  | 6   | 2   | 1   | 1  | 1  | 9   | 21  | 11.12 | 0.88 | .113 |
| 2021                | BOSTON          | 1-5   | 3.52 | 18 | 13 | 1  | 69.0  | 57  | 32  | 27  | 4  | 6  | 21  | 87  | 11.35 | 1.13 | .223 |
|                     | Worcester (AAA) | 0-2   | 5.14 | 6  | 6  | 0  | 21.0  | 19  | 13  | 12  | 1  | 3  | 7   | 26  | 11.14 | 1.24 | .241 |
| 2022                | BOSTON          | 5-4   | 3.15 | 32 | 4  | 8  | 60.0  | 49  | 22  | 21  | 3  | 6  | 22  | 56  | 8.40  | 1.18 | .226 |
| 2023                | BOSTON          | 6-10  | 5.01 | 21 | 21 | 0  | 106.0 | 104 | 61  | 59  | 14 | 6  | 41  | 99  | 8.41  | 1.37 | .254 |
|                     | Worcester (AAA) | 0-0   | 2.08 | 3  | 3  | 0  | 8.2   | 5   | 2   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 3   | 10  | 10.38 | 0.92 | .156 |
| Major League Totals |                 | 15-19 | 3.86 | 74 | 41 | 9  | 252.0 | 216 | 117 | 108 | 22 | 19 | 93  | 263 | 9.39  | 1.23 | .231 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 15-22 | 4.10 | 75 | 59 | 1  | 278.2 | 260 | 149 | 127 | 19 | 23 | 124 | 279 | 9.01  | 1.38 | .246 |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 12th round of the 2014 June Draft (did not sign); Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (24th overall) in the 2017 June Draft (signed by Todd Gold); **INJURED LIST:** Lower back inflammation, 8/9/2022 through remainder of season; Facial fracture, 6/17-8/21/2023

## Postseason Record

| W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP   | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|-----|------|---|----|----|------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 1-0 | 5.23 | 5 | 0  | 0  | 10.1 | 7 | 6 | 6  | 3  | 1  | 0  | 10 | 8.71 | 0.68 | .189 |

## Wild Card Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2021 | BOS vs. NYY | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 18.00 | 0.00 | .000 |

## Division Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB       | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021 | BOS vs. TB | 1-0 | 3.00 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 6.0 | 3 | 2 | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 6  | 9.00 | 0.50 | .143 |

## League Championship Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA   | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|-------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021 | BOS vs. HOU | 0-0 | 10.80 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 3.1 | 4 | 4 | 4  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 2  | 5.40 | 1.20 | .308 |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 7.0, 4/20/23 vs. MIN; **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 9/26/20 at ATL; **HITS:** 10, 9/26/23 vs. TB; **RUNS:** 7, 2x, last 9/26/23 vs. TB; **EARNED RUNS:** 7, 5/5/22 vs. LAA; **WALKS:** 4, 5x, last 9/19/23 at TEX; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 3x, last 6/10/23 at NYY; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 16.0, 5/19-6/12/22; **EJECTIONS (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 9/15/20 at MIA (5.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/15/20 at MIA (Jesus Aguilar, swinging); **WIN:** 9/15/20 at MIA (5.0 IP); **SAVE:** 7/16/21 at NYY (3.0 IP)

# 78 JOE JACQUES

## LHP

**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 211

**Opening Day Age:** 29 • **MLB Service:** 90 days

**Born:** 3/11/1995 in Shrewsbury, NJ

**Acquired:** Selected in the Triple-A phase of the 2022 Rule 5 Draft

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



## Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 6th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization and 1st in Major League Spring Training camp.
- 🔥 Selected by PIT in the 33rd round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft (No. 984 overall)...Pitched in the Pirates system from 2018-22.
- 🔥 Made his Major League debut in 2023, appearing in 23 games (1 start) for the Red Sox.
- 🔥 Has made 30+ appearances in each of the last 4 minor league seasons (2019, '21-23).
- 🔥 174 of his 179 professional appearances have been in relief.

## 2023 Highlights

- 🔥 Completed his 1st season with the Red Sox.
- 🔥 Made his MLB debut but pitched primarily for Triple-A Worcester, posting a 2.54 ERA (11 ER/39.0 IP) in 33 outings...Led the WooSox in ERA (min. 30.0 IP).
- 🔥 In 23 games (1 start) over 3 stints with BOS, went 2-1 with a 5.06 ERA (15 ER/26.2 IP) and 1 save.
- 🔥 15 of his 23 MLB outings were scoreless.
- 🔥 Threw more than 1.0 inning 8 times for BOS, 2.0+ innings 5 times, and a career-high 2.1 innings once.
- 🔥 Enters 2024 with an active 10-game scoreless streak in Triple-A (11.1 IP, 5 H, 4 BB, 11 SO).

## 2023 Timeline

- 🔥 Appeared in 3 Grapefruit League games for the Sox.
- 🔥 Began the season with Worcester...Allowed 5 runs in the first 4 games of the season, then gave up 0 runs in 9 consecutive appearances from 4/12-5/5 (9.2 IP).
- 🔥 Tossed a season-high 2.2 innings on 6/3 at Louisville (1 H, 2 BB, 2 SO).
- 🔥 Selected to the Sox' active ML roster on 6/9.
- 🔥 Made his MLB debut on 6/12 vs. COL, facing 1 batter in the 10th inning before a rain delay (see box on right).
- 🔥 Made his 1st career start on 7/18 at OAK (1.1 IP, 4 H, 3 R, BB, SO, 2 HR).
- 🔥 10 of his 14 appearances in his 1st stint with BOS were scoreless.
- 🔥 Optioned to Worcester on 7/29, then recalled to BOS for his 2nd stint on 7/31...Appeared in 2 games with BOS before he was optioned on 8/6.
- 🔥 Did not allow a run over 7 outings with Worcester from 8/11-27 (7.1 IP, 5 H, 2 BB, 6 SO).

Jacques made his MLB debut on 6/12/23 vs. COL, facing 1 batter in the 10th inning before the game was delayed by rain.

## PITCHERS TO DEBUT FOR THE RED SOX IN EXTRA INNINGS, EXPANSION ERA (SINCE 1961)

| Pitcher     | Game              |
|-------------|-------------------|
| Cory Bailey | 9/1/1993 vs. TEX  |
| Phil Seibel | 4/15/2004 vs. BAL |
| Joe Jacques | 6/12/2023 vs. COL |

## BE LIKE 21

In 2019, Joe was recognized with the Pirates Community Commitment Program (PCCP) award, given to players from each of the Pirates' minor league affiliates who emulate Roberto Clemente's legacy of community service. PCCP award recipients are quality individuals on and off the field who have completed countless hours of community service, demonstrated leadership of community involvement among teammates, and have gone above and beyond the normal requirements while participating in the Pirates Community Commitment Program.

- 🔥 Recalled by BOS for his 3rd ML stint on 8/29...Posted a 2.70 ERA (2 ER/6.2 IP) in 6 games from 8/29-9/9.
- 🔥 Optioned to Worcester on 9/10 and spent the rest of the season with the WooSox.

## Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Joseph August Jacques (pronounced "Jakes").
- 🔥 Pitched for Manhattan College (2014-18), where he received a degree in finance.
- 🔥 Graduated from Red Bank (NJ) High School.
- 🔥 Enjoys wakeboarding.

## In the Community

- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.
- 🔥 In 2019, recognized with the Pirates Community Commitment Program award (see box above).
- 🔥 While at Manhattan College, volunteered with the Salvation Army in the aftermath of Hurricane Sandy.

Joe  
Jacques

Joe Jacques, Continued

Joe Jacques' Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB                | W-L   | ERA  | G   | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB  | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------|------|-----|----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2018                | Bristol (R)         | 0-2   | 6.33 | 17  | 0  | 1  | 21.1  | 19  | 19 | 15 | 1  | 4  | 19  | 19  | 8.02  | 1.78 | .232 |
|                     | West Virginia (A-)  | 0-0   | 9.00 | 1   | 0  | 0  | 3.0   | 5   | 3  | 3  | 0  | 1  | 1   | 1   | 3.00  | 2.00 | .417 |
| 2019                | Greensboro (A)      | 0-1   | 2.96 | 14  | 0  | 0  | 24.1  | 15  | 9  | 8  | 2  | 1  | 15  | 20  | 7.40  | 1.23 | .176 |
|                     | Bradenton (A+)      | 4-3   | 2.41 | 20  | 2  | 1  | 41.0  | 32  | 13 | 11 | 1  | 2  | 16  | 39  | 8.56  | 1.17 | .213 |
|                     | Altoona (AA)        | 0-0   | 0.00 | 1   | 0  | 0  | 1.0   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0   | 0.00  | 3.00 | .333 |
| 2020                | Did not play        |       |      |     |    |    |       |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                | Indianapolis (AAA)  | 3-1   | 4.31 | 37  | 0  | 1  | 48.0  | 48  | 25 | 23 | 5  | 8  | 20  | 53  | 9.94  | 1.42 | .261 |
| 2022                | Bradenton (A)       | 0-0   | 0.00 | 2   | 0  | 1  | 3.0   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 4   | 12.00 | 0.33 | .111 |
|                     | Altoona (AA)        | 1-0   | 0.00 | 2   | 1  | 0  | 3.0   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 4   | 12.00 | 1.00 | .111 |
|                     | Indianapolis (AAA)  | 4-1   | 3.62 | 29  | 0  | 2  | 37.1  | 35  | 15 | 15 | 4  | 4  | 12  | 27  | 6.51  | 1.26 | .259 |
|                     | Worcester (AAA)     | 1-3   | 2.54 | 33  | 1  | 1  | 39.0  | 32  | 15 | 11 | 4  | 4  | 13  | 35  | 8.08  | 1.15 | .224 |
| 2023                | BOSTON              | 2-1   | 5.06 | 23  | 1  | 1  | 26.2  | 32  | 17 | 15 | 2  | 6  | 10  | 20  | 6.75  | 1.58 | .308 |
|                     | Major League Totals | 2-1   | 5.06 | 23  | 1  | 1  | 26.2  | 32  | 17 | 15 | 2  | 6  | 10  | 20  | 6.75  | 1.58 | .308 |
| Minor League Totals |                     | 13-11 | 3.50 | 156 | 4  | 7  | 221.0 | 189 | 99 | 86 | 17 | 24 | 100 | 202 | 8.23  | 1.31 | .233 |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirate as a 33rd-round selection in the 2018 First-Year Player Draft (Signed by Eddie Charles); Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the Triple-A phase of the 2022 Rule 5 Draft; **INJURED LIST:** None

Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 2.1, 6/27/23 vs. MIA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 7/6/23 vs. TEX; **HITS:** 5, 6/27/23 vs. MIA; **RUNS:** 3, 4x, last 7/31/23 at SEA; **WALKS:** 2, 2x, last 9/8/23 vs. BAL; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 7/18/23 at OAK; **WINNING STREAK:** N/A; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 2.1, 9/5-9/8; **EJECTIONS (0)**

Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 6/12/23 vs. COL (0.0 IP, entered with 2 outs in the 10th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 6/16/23 vs. NYY (Willie Calhoun, called); **WIN:** 6/16/23 vs. NYY (2.0 IP); **SAVE:** 7/2/23 at TOR (1.0 IP)



# 74 KENLEY JANSEN

## RHP

**Bats:** Switch • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 265

**Opening Day Age:** 36 • **MLB Service:** 13 years, 73 days

**Born:** 9/30/1987 in Willemstad, Curaçao

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 12/13/2022

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



## The Rundown

- Is in his 15th MLB season, his 2nd with the Sox.
- Leads active pitchers in appearances (817)...Has pitched for LAD (2010-21), ATL (2022), and BOS (2023).
- Has made 12 Opening Day rosters (2011-14, '16-23)...Opened the 2015 season on the IL.
- Earned MLB's Trevor Hoffman Award as the NL's top relief pitcher in 2016 and 2017.
- Is a 4-time All-Star (2016-18, '23).
- Led the NL in saves in 2017 (tied, 41) and 2022 (41).
- Is 1 of only 54 pitchers in MLB history to pitch in 800+ games...Has pitched in 50+ games in each of the last 12 full seasons, making 60+ appearances in 9 of those.
- Ranks 7th all time in saves (420)...Since the start of 2014, his 358 saves are 80 more than any other pitcher.
- Has recorded 30+ saves in a season 8 times (2014-19, '21-22), including 40+ in 2014 (44), 2016 (47), 2017 (41), and 2022 (41)...Is 1 of 10 pitchers ever with 40+ saves in a season as many as 4 times...Joins Mariano Rivera, Trevor Hoffman, and Craig Kimbrel as the only pitchers to record 30+ saves in as many as 8 consecutive 162-game seasons.
- Won a World Series title in 2020 with the Dodgers...Has pitched in 10 Postseasons (2013-22)...In MLB history, his 59 appearances and 20 saves both rank 2nd all time behind Mariano Rivera (96 G, 42 SV).
- Became the 1st Curaçao-born player to play for the Red Sox...Entering 2024, there have been 17 individuals born in Curaçao who have played in MLB (see page 104).
- Pitched for Team Netherlands in the 2009, 2013, and 2017 World Baseball Classics...Was in the team's Designated Pitcher Pool for the 2023 tournament.
- Nominated for the 2019 Roberto Clemente Award.
- Converted to a pitcher during the 2009 season after beginning his career as a catcher (2005-09).

## KENLEY JANSEN FOUNDATION

Kenley founded the Kenley Jansen Foundation in 2019. The organization's mission is to impact the lives of families who have seriously ill and chronically ill children, by providing them with daily support through life-improving resources and life-changing experiences. The foundation aims to provide distraction and entertainment to children and their families who bear the diagnosis of critical and chronic illnesses, recognizing how and where illness impacts the entire family. To learn more about the foundation, visit [kenleyjansen.org](https://kenleyjansen.org).

## MOST SAVES IN MLB HISTORY

| Rk. | Pitcher              | SV         |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | Mariano Rivera *     | 652        |
| 2.  | Trevor Hoffman *     | 601        |
| 3.  | Lee Smith *          | 478        |
| 4.  | Francisco Rodríguez  | 437        |
| 5.  | John Franco          | 424        |
| 6.  | Billy Wagner         | 422        |
| 7.  | <b>Kenley Jansen</b> | <b>420</b> |
| 8.  | Craig Kimbrel        | 417        |
| 9.  | Dennis Eckersley *   | 390        |

*\*Member of the National Baseball Hall of Fame*

## KENLEY JANSEN IN THE LIVE BALL ERA (1920-2023)

| Rk. | Pitcher              | WHIP         |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | <b>Kenley Jansen</b> | <b>0.956</b> |
| 2.  | Craig Kimbrel        | 0.990        |
| 3.  | Jacob deGrom         | 0.993        |
| 4.  | Billy Wagner         | 0.998        |
| 5.  | Mariano Rivera       | 1.000        |

| Rk. | Pitcher              | SO/9.0 IP    |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | Craig Kimbrel        | 14.17        |
| 2.  | <b>Kenley Jansen</b> | <b>12.82</b> |
| 3.  | Billy Wagner         | 11.92        |

| Rk. | Pitcher              | Opp. AVG    |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Craig Kimbrel        | .166        |
| 2.  | <b>Kenley Jansen</b> | <b>.182</b> |
| 3.  | Billy Wagner         | .187        |

| Rk. | Pitcher              | ERA         |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Mariano Rivera       | 2.21        |
| 2.  | Billy Wagner         | 2.31        |
| 3.  | Craig Kimbrel        | 2.40        |
| 4.  | Clayton Kershaw      | 2.48        |
| 5.  | <b>Kenley Jansen</b> | <b>2.52</b> |

| Rk. | Pitcher              | SO/BB       |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Jacob deGrom         | 5.38        |
| 2.  | Chris Sale           | 5.26        |
| 3.  | Shane Bieber         | 5.02        |
| 4.  | <b>Kenley Jansen</b> | <b>4.77</b> |

(Min. 750.0 IP)

Kenley Jansen

## Kenley Jansen, Continued

### KENLEY'S MILESTONE SAVES

| SV  | Game            | Stats       |
|-----|-----------------|-------------|
| 1   | 7/25/10 vs. NYM | 1.0 IP, 0 R |
| 100 | 8/27/14 at ARI  | 1.0 IP, 0 R |
| 200 | 6/11/17 vs. CIN | 1.0 IP, 0 R |
| 300 | 9/25/19 at SD   | 1.0 IP, 0 R |
| 400 | 5/10/23 at ATL  | 1.0 IP, 0 R |

### Dodgers Records and Notes

🔴 Is the Dodgers' all-time saves leader (350)...Also owns franchise records in strikeouts as a reliever (1,022) and in pitching appearances (701).

🔴 Is the only pitcher in Dodgers history to record at least 30 saves in 6 consecutive seasons (2014-19).

🔴 Is 1 of 2 pitchers in Dodgers history with 3 seasons of 40 or more saves (2014, '16-17), joined by Eric Gagné... Jansen's 4 seasons with 100+ SO (2013-14, '16-17) are the most by a Dodgers reliever.

🔴 Jansen and Gagné are the only Dodgers relievers to be selected to 3 consecutive All-Star Games.

🔴 Made his 551st career appearance on 4/17/19 vs. CIN, passing Don Sutton (550) for the most games pitched in Dodgers history.

### Additional Career Highlights

🔴 Has converted at least 20 consecutive save opportunities 5 times in his career (see table on right).

🔴 Was the only pitcher in the majors to record at least 30 saves in each of the 6 seasons from 2014-19.

🔴 Has made 50+ appearances in 12 seasons, 60+ in 9, and 70+ in 2 (75 in 2013, 71 in 2016).

🔴 Named NL Reliever of the Month for June 2017 and July/August 2020.

🔴 During his career, has limited RHH to a .167 AVG/.518 OPS and LHH to a .200 AVG/.588 OPS.

🔴 Has struck out 5 of the 6 batters he has faced in All-Star Game appearances.

🔴 Made his ML debut on 7/24/10 vs. NYM and tossed a perfect 7th inning...Struck out each of his first 2 batters faced (Angel Pagan and David Wright).

🔴 Established a then-MLB record in 2011 (since broken) by recording 16.10 SO/9.0 IP (min. 50.0 IP).

🔴 Recorded a career-high 111 SO in 2013 (75 G).

🔴 Retired 27 consecutive batters from 7/23-8/8/13, striking out 15.

🔴 In 2016, led the majors in WHIP (0.67) and opponent AVG (.150).

🔴 In 2017, led MLB relievers in ERA (1.32) and WHIP (0.75).

🔴 Began 2017 by striking out 51 of 115 batters faced without issuing a walk...According to Elias, it marked the most strikeouts to open a season without issuing a walk in MLB history.

🔴 Struck out the side on 9 pitches in the 9th inning on 5/18/17 vs. MIA, the 79th known immaculate inning in MLB history and 1st by a Dodgers pitcher since Todd Worrell in 1995.

### MOST PITCHING APPEARANCES (ACTIVE PLAYERS)

| Rk. | Pitcher              | G          |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | <b>Kenley Jansen</b> | <b>817</b> |
| 2.  | David Robertson      | 793        |
| 3.  | Bryan Shaw           | 791        |
| 4.  | Craig Kimbrel        | 780        |

### MOST SEASONS WITH 25+ SAVES, MLB HISTORY

| Rk.        | Pitcher              | Seasons   |
|------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 1.         | Mariano Rivera       | 16        |
| 2.         | Trevor Hoffman       | 14        |
| 3.         | Lee Smith            | 13        |
| <b>T4.</b> | <b>Kenley Jansen</b> | <b>11</b> |
|            | John Franco          | 11        |

*(Jansen is the only active pitcher with more than 8 seasons with 25+ saves.)*

### KENLEY'S LONGEST STREAKS OF SAVES CONVERTED

Kenley has converted 20+ consecutive save opportunities 5 times in his career, tied for MLB's 4th most ever behind only Mariano Rivera (8), Trevor Hoffman (7), and Craig Kimbrel (7) (source: Elias).

| Dates           | SV-SVO    |
|-----------------|-----------|
| 8/27/16-7/18/17 | 34-for-34 |
| 7/24/21-5/17/22 | 26-for-26 |
| 8/25/15-5/17/16 | 25-for-25 |
| 4/21/18-7/4/18  | 21-for-21 |
| 5/20/23-8/20/23 | 20-for-20 |

### KENLEY'S RANKINGS, 2010-2023

| Stat              | MLB        |
|-------------------|------------|
| 420 saves         | <b>1st</b> |
| 817 appearances   | <b>1st</b> |
| 0.96 WHIP         | <b>1st</b> |
| *23.4 fWAR        | <b>1st</b> |
| 2.52 ERA          | 4th        |
| 2.51 FIP          | 3rd        |
| 12.82 SO/9.0 IP   | 3rd        |
| 35.9 SO%          | 3rd        |
| .182 opponent AVG | 3rd        |
| .551 opponent OPS | 3rd        |

*(Min. 500.0 IP)*

*\*fWAR rankings among relievers*

Postseason Career Highlights

- Won the 2020 World Series with the Dodgers...Also appeared in the Fall Classic with the club in 2017 and '18.
- Is 3-2 with a 2.20 ERA, 0.80 WHIP, and .148 opponent AVG in 59 career Postseason appearances (65.1 IP, 34 H, 16 ER, 18 BB, 94 SO).
- Ranks 2nd in MLB Postseason history in appearances (59) and saves (20), trailing only Mariano Rivera in each category (96 G, 42 SV).
- Among pitchers with 50.0+ IP in Postseason history, ranks 1st in SO/9.0 IP (12.95) and 3rd in WHIP (0.80).
- Pitched in 10 consecutive Postseasons from 2013-22...Is 1 of 10 players in MLB history to appear in 10 consecutive Postseasons (see tables on right).
- His 0.74 career ERA (2 ER/24.1 IP) during the League Championship Series round is the 3rd-lowest in MLB history behind Blue Moon Odom (0.40) and Dave Dravecky (0.43) (min. 20.0 IP).
- 21 of his 22 appearances in the League Championship Series have been scoreless, including each of his last 19 since allowing 2 runs in Game 5 of the 2013 NLCS vs. STL.
- As part of the Dodgers' 2017 NL pennant run, was 1-1 with a 1.62 ERA (3 ER/16.2 IP) in 13 appearances, 10 of which were scoreless...Recorded 20 SO and only 3 BB.
- Converted all 3 save opportunities over the 2016 NLDS and NLCS...6 of his 7 outings were scoreless, including 3.0 IP during Game 6 of the NLCS at CHC.

Minor League Highlights

- Primarily played as a catcher from 2005-09 before switching to pitcher nearly full-time in 2010.
- Hit .229 (192-for-840) with a .647 OPS, 15 HR, and 97 RBI in 308 games.
- In addition to pitcher, appeared defensively in the minors at C (131 G, 126 GS), 1B (6, 6), and CF (1, 0).
- In his 1st full season pitching (2010), went 5-1 with a 1.60 ERA (8 ER/45.0 IP) in 33 appearances between Double-A Chattanooga and High-A Inland Empire before making his ML debut later that season.
- In 2010, named a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star with Double-A Chattanooga and received MiLB.com Organization All-Star honors.
- Tabbed a Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star in 2008 with Single-A Great Lakes as a catcher.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Dodgers' top prospects in 2010 (No. 14) and 2011 (No. 8)...Rated by *Baseball America* as having the best fastball in the Dodgers system in 2010 and '11, as well as being the best reliever in the Southern League in 2010.
- Made 5 appearances for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League following the 2009 season.
- Played 2 seasons in Hawaii Winter Baseball: 2006 with North Shore and 2007 with West Oahu.

KENLEY'S ALL-TIME POSTSEASON RANKINGS

| Stat            | Rank |
|-----------------|------|
| 12.95 SO/9.0 IP | 1st  |
| 20 saves        | 2nd  |
| 59 appearances  | 2nd  |
| 0.80 WHIP       | 3rd  |
| 5.22 SO/BB      | 10th |

Min. 50.0 IP

MOST POSTSEASONS PITCHING IN AT LEAST 1 GAME, MLB HISTORY

| Rk.         | Pitcher              | Seasons             |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1.          | Mariano Rivera       | 16 (1995-2011)      |
| T2.         | Andy Pettitte        | 14 (1995-2012)      |
| T2.         | John Smoltz          | 14 (1991-2009)      |
| 4.          | Greg Maddux          | 13 (1989-2008)      |
| T5.         | Roger Clemens        | 12 (1986-2007)      |
| T5.         | Tom Glavine          | 12 (1991-2006)      |
| T5.         | Clayton Kershaw      | 12 (2008-23)        |
| T8.         | Whitey Ford          | 11 (1950-64)        |
| T8.         | Mike Stanton         | 11 (1991-2002)      |
| T8.         | Mike Timlin          | 11 (1991-2008)      |
| T8.         | David Wells          | 11 (1989-2006)      |
| <b>T12.</b> | <b>Kenley Jansen</b> | <b>10 (2013-22)</b> |
| T12.        | John Lackey          | 10 (2002-17)        |
| T12.        | CC Sabathia          | 10 (2001-19)        |
| T12.        | Max Scherzer         | 10 (2011-23)        |
| T12.        | Justin Verlander     | 10 (2006-23)        |

Jansen is 1 of only 36 players in MLB history to appear in as many as 10 Postseasons.

PLAYERS TO APPEAR IN 10 CONSECUTIVE POSTSEASONS, MLB HISTORY

| Rk.        | Pitcher              | Seasons             |
|------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1.         | Mariano Rivera       | 13 (1995-2007)      |
| T2.        | Derek Jeter          | 12 (1996-2007)      |
| T2.        | Bernie Williams      | 12 (1995-2006)      |
| T4.        | Tom Glavine          | *11 (1991-2002)     |
| T4.        | Chipper Jones        | 11 (1995-2005)      |
| T4.        | Jorge Posada         | 11 (1997-2007)      |
| T4.        | Mike Stanton         | *11 (1991-2002)     |
| <b>T8.</b> | <b>Kenley Jansen</b> | <b>10 (2013-22)</b> |
| T8.        | Andruw Jones         | 10 (1996-2005)      |
| T8.        | Greg Maddux          | *10 (1993-2003)     |

\*There was no MLB Postseason in 1994

# Kenley Jansen, Continued

## PITCHERS WITH AT LEAST 1,000 STRIKEOUTS IN RELIEF

| Rk. | Pitcher              | SO           |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | Hoyt Wilhelm         | 1,363        |
| 2.  | Goose Gossage        | 1,340        |
| 3.  | Lee Smith            | 1,225        |
| 4.  | Billy Wagner         | 1,196        |
| 5.  | Craig Kimbrel        | 1,192        |
| 6.  | Rollie Fingers       | 1,183        |
| 7.  | Jesse Orosco         | 1,169        |
| 8.  | Lindy McDaniel       | 1,165        |
| 9.  | <b>Kenley Jansen</b> | <b>1,159</b> |
| 10. | Aroldis Chapman      | 1,148        |

## HIGHEST SAVE % IN MLB HISTORY

| Rk. | Pitcher              | SV%          | SV/SVO         |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1.  | Eric Gagné           | 91.7         | 187/204        |
| 2.  | John Smoltz          | 91.1         | 154/169        |
| 3.  | Joe Nathan           | 89.13        | 377/423        |
| 4.  | Mariano Rivera       | 89.07        | 652/732        |
| 5.  | Trevor Hoffman       | 88.8         | 601/649        |
| 6.  | Craig Kimbrel        | 88.7         | 417/470        |
| 7.  | Zack Britton         | 88.51        | 154/174        |
| 8.  | Ken Giles            | 88.46        | 115/130        |
| 9.  | Jonathan Papelbon    | 88.25        | 368/417        |
| 10. | <b>Kenley Jansen</b> | <b>88.24</b> | <b>420/476</b> |

(Among 147 pitchers with at least 100 saves)

## 2023 Highlights

- Completed his 15th MLB season, his 1st with the Sox.
- Became the 1st Curaçao-born player to play for BOS.
- Was selected to represent the AL at the MLB All-Star Game, his 4th career All-Star selection (also 2016-18).
- Earned the Good Guy Award from the Boston Baseball Writers.
- Posted a 3.63 ERA (18 ER/44.2 IP) in 51 games, converting 87.9% of his save opportunities (29-for-33)...Ranked 6th in the AL and 13th in MLB in saves.
- Did not allow a run in 39 of his 51 appearances, including 27 of his 33 save opportunities.
- Recorded his 400th career save on 5/10 at ATL, becoming the 7th pitcher to ever reach the mark.
- Joined the 400-save club at 35 years, 222 days old, the 3rd-youngest to join the club behind Francisco Rodriguez (34 years, 138 days) and Craig Kimbrel (34 years, 363 days).
- In 28 outings on the road, posted a 2.59 ERA (7 ER/24.1 IP) while going 18-for-19 in save opportunities... Did not allow a run in 19 consecutive road games (18.2 IP) from 9/13/22-6/23/23.

## 2023 Timeline

- Made his 12th Opening Day roster (2011-14, '16-23).
- Earned the win in his Red Sox debut (4/1 vs. BAL), throwing a scoreless 9th inning in a 9-8, walk-off victory.
- Earned his 1st save with the Sox on 4/6 at DET, retiring all 3 batters faced in a 6-3 win.
- Did not allow a run in his first 8 appearances of the season through 4/25, striking out 11 batters over 7.2 IP (4 H, 2 BB) while going 6-for-6 in save opportunities.
- Recorded his 400th career save on 5/10 at ATL, closing out a 5-2 Red Sox win (1.0 IP, H, SO).
- Blew back-to-back saves on 5/12-13 vs. STL, then converted 20 consecutive save opportunities from 5/20-8/20...Became the 6th Red Sox pitcher (9th occurrence) to convert as many as 20 consecutive save opportunities.
- Entered the 2023 MLB All-Star Game with 1 runner on and 2 out in the 8th inning and struck out the only batter he faced (Lourdes Gurriel Jr.).
- Recorded his 600th game finished on 7/14 at CHC, becoming 1 of 19 pitchers to reach the mark...The only other active pitcher to do so is Craig Kimbrel (612).

## MOST CONSECUTIVE CONVERTED SAVE OPPORTUNITIES, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk. | Pitcher                     | SV        |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Tom Gordon (1998-99)        | 54        |
| 2.  | Koji Uehara (2013-14)       | 31        |
| T3. | Craig Kimbrel (2016-17)     | 25        |
| T3. | Derek Lowe (2000-01)        | 25        |
| T3. | Jonathan Papelbon (2011)    | 25        |
| 6.  | Craig Kimbrel (2018)        | 23        |
| 7.  | Jonathan Papelbon (2009-10) | 22        |
| T8. | <b>Kenley Jansen (2023)</b> | <b>20</b> |
| T8. | Jonathan Papelbon (2005-06) | 20        |

## CURAÇAO-BORN PLAYERS IN MLB HISTORY

| Player                       | Years          | Teams                |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Hensley Meulens              | 1989-98        | ARI, MON, NYY        |
| Andruw Jones                 | 1996-2012      | 5 teams              |
| Ralph Milliard               | 1996-98        | FLA, NYM             |
| Randall Simon                | 1997-2006      | 6 teams              |
| Ivanon Coffie                | 2000           | BAL                  |
| Yurendell de Caster          | 2006           | PIT                  |
| Wladimir Balentien           | 2007-09        | CIN, SEA             |
| Jair Jurrjens                | 2007-14        | 4 teams              |
| Shairon Martis               | 2008-13        | MIN, WSH             |
| Roger Bernadina              | 2008-14        | 4 teams              |
| <b>Kenley Jansen</b>         | <b>2010-23</b> | <b>ATL, LAD, BOS</b> |
| Andrelton Simmons            | 2012-22        | 4 teams              |
| Jurickson Profar             | 2012-23        | 4 teams              |
| Jonathan Schoop              | 2013-23        | 4 teams              |
| Ozzie Albies                 | 2017-23        | ATL                  |
| Sherten Apostel              | 2020           | TEX                  |
| <b>Ceddanne Rafaela 2023</b> |                | <b>BOS</b>           |

Source: Baseball-Reference

- Made his 800th career appearance on 7/19 at OAK, becoming the 54th pitcher to ever reach the mark and the only active player.
- Was placed on the COVID-19 Related Injured List from 9/13-23 and did not pitch for the remainder of the season.

Personal

- Full name is Kenley Geronimo Jansen.
- Married to Gianni...Has 2 daughters (Natalia and Key'Gia) and 2 sons (Kaden and Kyrian).
- Plays piano and the bass guitar...Started a band called Icons Curaçao, which plays ritmo kombina music.
- Born in Willemstad, Curaçao and grew up rooting for the Atlanta Braves...The club later signed his brother, Ardley, and fellow countryman Andruw Jones.
- Wears No. 74 because that is his house number in Curaçao.
- Kenley's older brother, Ardley, played 7 seasons in the Braves system (2000-06) as an outfielder, reaching as high as Double-A in 2004...Ardley also played 2 seasons for San Marino in the Italian Baseball League (2009-10).
- As a child, played with Andrelton Simmons.

In the Community

- Founded the Kenley Jansen Foundation in 2019 (see box on page 101)...Serves as the Founder/President while his wife, Gianni, serves as Vice President.
- A team in Curaçao renamed itself Wildcats KJ74 as a tip of the cap to Jansen.
- In 2011, was diagnosed with atrial fibrillation ("AFib"), an irregular heartbeat that puts people at much higher risk of stroke...The diagnosis has inspired Jansen to promote AFib awareness, sharing with the American Heart Association, "Listen to your body and don't brush off health issues that could be career ending, or worse, life ending."
- In 2017, met with Los Angeles's Neighborhood All-Star, a group of community members voted by their neighbors to receive recognition for the big and small ways they come together to spread kindness and build stronger communities.

Kenley  
Jansen

Kenley Jansen's Career Pitching Record

| YEAR                | CLUB                  | W-L   | ERA  | G   | GS | SV  | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB  | SO   | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|------|-----|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|------|-------|------|------|
| 2009                | Inland Empire (A+)    | 0-0   | 4.63 | 12  | 0  | 0   | 11.2  | 14  | 6   | 6   | 1  | 0  | 11  | 19   | 14.66 | 2.14 | .298 |
| 2010                | Inland Empire (A+)    | 1-1   | 1.50 | 11  | 0  | 0   | 18.0  | 15  | 3   | 3   | 0  | 0  | 6   | 28   | 14.00 | 1.17 | .231 |
|                     | Chattanooga (AA)      | 4-0   | 1.67 | 22  | 0  | 8   | 27.0  | 14  | 6   | 5   | 0  | 0  | 17  | 50   | 16.67 | 1.15 | .151 |
|                     | LOS ANGELES-NL        | 1-0   | 0.67 | 25  | 0  | 4   | 27.0  | 12  | 2   | 2   | 0  | 1  | 15  | 41   | 13.67 | 1.00 | .130 |
| 2011                | LOS ANGELES-NL        | 2-1   | 2.85 | 51  | 0  | 5   | 53.2  | 30  | 17  | 17  | 3  | 2  | 26  | 96   | 16.10 | 1.04 | .159 |
|                     | Chattanooga (AA)      | 0-1   | 4.50 | 5   | 0  | 0   | 6.0   | 2   | 3   | 3   | 1  | 0  | 3   | 9    | 13.50 | 0.83 | .111 |
|                     | Rancho Cucamonga (A+) | 0-0   | 0.00 | 2   | 2  | 0   | 2.0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 4    | 18.00 | 0.00 | .000 |
| 2012                | LOS ANGELES-NL        | 5-3   | 2.35 | 65  | 0  | 25  | 65.0  | 33  | 18  | 17  | 6  | 3  | 22  | 99   | 13.71 | 0.85 | .146 |
| 2013                | LOS ANGELES-NL        | 4-3   | 1.88 | 75  | 0  | 28  | 76.2  | 48  | 16  | 16  | 6  | 3  | 18  | 111  | 13.03 | 0.86 | .177 |
| 2014                | LOS ANGELES-NL        | 2-3   | 2.76 | 68  | 0  | 44  | 65.1  | 55  | 20  | 20  | 5  | 0  | 19  | 101  | 13.91 | 1.13 | .224 |
| 2015                | Rancho Cucamonga (A+) | 0-1   | 5.06 | 6   | 5  | 0   | 5.1   | 6   | 3   | 3   | 1  | 0  | 1   | 8    | 13.50 | 1.31 | .300 |
|                     | LOS ANGELES-NL        | 2-1   | 2.41 | 54  | 0  | 36  | 52.1  | 33  | 14  | 14  | 6  | 2  | 8   | 80   | 13.76 | 0.78 | .176 |
| 2016                | LOS ANGELES-NL        | 3-2   | 1.83 | 71  | 0  | 47  | 68.2  | 35  | 14  | 14  | 4  | 2  | 11  | 104  | 13.63 | 0.67 | .150 |
| 2017                | LOS ANGELES-NL        | 5-0   | 1.32 | 65  | 0  | 41  | 68.1  | 44  | 11  | 10  | 5  | 2  | 7   | 109  | 14.36 | 0.75 | .177 |
| 2018                | LOS ANGELES-NL        | 1-5   | 3.01 | 69  | 0  | 38  | 71.2  | 54  | 28  | 24  | 13 | 2  | 17  | 82   | 10.30 | 0.99 | .201 |
| 2019                | LOS ANGELES-NL        | 5-3   | 3.71 | 62  | 0  | 33  | 63.0  | 51  | 28  | 26  | 9  | 4  | 16  | 80   | 11.43 | 1.06 | .213 |
| 2020                | LOS ANGELES-NL        | 3-1   | 3.33 | 27  | 0  | 11  | 24.1  | 19  | 11  | 9   | 2  | 3  | 9   | 33   | 12.21 | 1.15 | .211 |
| 2021                | LOS ANGELES-NL        | 4-4   | 2.22 | 69  | 0  | 38  | 69.0  | 36  | 21  | 17  | 4  | 2  | 36  | 86   | 11.22 | 1.04 | .153 |
| 2022                | ATLANTA               | 5-2   | 3.38 | 65  | 0  | 41  | 64.0  | 45  | 25  | 24  | 8  | 2  | 22  | 85   | 11.95 | 1.05 | .192 |
| 2023                | BOSTON                | 3-6   | 3.63 | 51  | 0  | 29  | 44.2  | 40  | 21  | 18  | 5  | 2  | 17  | 52   | 10.48 | 1.28 | .237 |
| Major League Totals |                       | 45-34 | 2.52 | 817 | 0  | 420 | 813.2 | 535 | 246 | 228 | 76 | 30 | 243 | 1159 | 12.82 | 0.96 | .182 |
| Minor League Totals |                       | 5-3   | 2.57 | 58  | 7  | 8   | 70.0  | 51  | 21  | 20  | 3  | 0  | 38  | 118  | 15.17 | 1.27 | .205 |
| Red Sox Totals      |                       | 3-6   | 3.63 | 51  | 0  | 29  | 44.2  | 40  | 21  | 18  | 5  | 2  | 17  | 52   | 10.48 | 1.28 | .237 |

Kenley Jansen's Minor League Career Batting Record

| YEAR                | CLUB               | AVG  | G   | AB  | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|--------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2005                | GCL Dodgers (R)    | .304 | 34  | 102 | 16  | 31  | 9  | 1  | 1  | 18  | 1  | 0   | 6  | 19  | 1  | 0  | .339 | .441 | .780 |
|                     | Ogden (R)          | .182 | 3   | 11  | 2   | 2   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 5   | 0  | 0  | .250 | .273 | .523 |
| 2006                | GCL Dodgers (R)    | .248 | 35  | 117 | 14  | 29  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 10  | 0  | 2   | 19 | 32  | 1  | 0  | .362 | .308 | .670 |
| 2007                | Great Lakes (A)    | .102 | 20  | 59  | 5   | 6   | 1  | 0  | 1  | 6   | 0  | 2   | 7  | 18  | 0  | 1  | .214 | .169 | .383 |
|                     | Ogden (R)          | .240 | 53  | 183 | 26  | 44  | 5  | 1  | 2  | 22  | 1  | 2   | 28 | 50  | 0  | 0  | .346 | .311 | .657 |
| 2008                | Great Lakes (A)    | .227 | 79  | 247 | 31  | 56  | 15 | 0  | 9  | 27  | 5  | 2   | 23 | 72  | 3  | 0  | .298 | .397 | .695 |
| 2009                | Inland Empire (A+) | .202 | 38  | 89  | 7   | 18  | 6  | 0  | 1  | 11  | 1  | 1   | 7  | 21  | 0  | 1  | .268 | .303 | .571 |
|                     | Albuquerque (AAA)  | .185 | 8   | 27  | 1   | 5   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 7   | 0  | 0  | .214 | .185 | .399 |
| 2010                | Chattanooga (AA)   | .200 | 22  | 5   | 1   | 1   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 2  | 1   | 0  | 0  | .200 | .400 | .600 |
| 2011                | Chattanooga (AA)   | -    | 5   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | -    | -    | -    |
| Minor League Totals |                    | .229 | 308 | 840 | 103 | 192 | 40 | 3  | 15 | 97  | 8  | 9   | 92 | 226 | 6  | 2  | .310 | .337 | .647 |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent (signed by Camilo Pascual and Rolando Chirino), 11/17/2004; Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a free agent, 3/18/2022; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/13/2022; **INJURED LIST:** Right shoulder inflammation, 5/29-6/18/2011; Irregular heartbeat, 7/27-8/25/2011; Fifth metatarsal surgery, 3/27-5/15/2015; Irregular heartbeat, 8/9-20/2018; Irregular heartbeat, 6/27-7/12/2022; COVID-19 Related Injured List, 9/13-23/2023

Postseason Record

| W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|-----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 3-2 | 2.20 | 59 | 0  | 20 | 65.1 | 34 | 18 | 16 | 7  | 3  | 18 | 94 | 12.95 | 0.80 | .148 |

Kenley Jansen, Continued

IN A JAM

While with the Dodgers, Kenley used some of his off time taking music lessons at Torrance Arts Academy. He told Spectrum Sportsnet in Los Angeles that he recalled being in his uncle's yard as a child for hours of jam sessions and that his cousin urged him to pick up music, but baseball was what he pursued.

🔴 Instructors at Torrance Arts Academy noted that Jansen was improving at a quick pace. “He’s probably the hardest working student I’ve ever had,” said Jane Lee, an instructor at the academy.

🔴 “Whenever you jam, you can’t have other thoughts in your mind. You just gotta have a quiet mind,” said Jansen, indicating that his focus on the mound may have benefitted from his jam sessions away from the field.

Wild Card Record

| YEAR             | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------------------|-------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2020             | LAD vs. MIL | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0  | 1  | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 9.00  | 1.00 | .000 |
| 2021             | LAD vs. STL | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 27.00 | 1.00 | .250 |
| Wild Card Totals |             | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0  | 1  | 2.0 | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 4  | 18.00 | 1.00 | .143 |

Division Series Record

| YEAR                   | CLUB        | W-L | ERA   | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------------------------|-------------|-----|-------|----|----|----|------|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2013                   | LAD vs. ATL | 0-0 | 0.00  | 3  | 0  | 1  | 2.1  | 1  | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 7  | 27.00 | 0.86 | .125 |
| 2014                   | LAD vs. STL | 0-0 | 0.00  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 1.0  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 18.00 | 0.00 | .000 |
| 2015                   | LAD vs. NYM | 0-0 | 0.00  | 3  | 0  | 2  | 3.1  | 1  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 4  | 10.80 | 1.20 | .091 |
| 2016                   | LAD vs. WSH | 0-0 | 6.75  | 4  | 0  | 2  | 5.1  | 4  | 4 | 4  | 1  | 1  | 5  | 9  | 15.19 | 1.68 | .200 |
| 2017                   | LAD vs. ARI | 0-0 | 0.00  | 3  | 0  | 2  | 3.2  | 2  | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 4  | 9.12  | 0.82 | .154 |
| 2018                   | LAD vs. ATL | 0-0 | 0.00  | 2  | 0  | 1  | 2.0  | 1  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 13.50 | 0.50 | .143 |
| 2019                   | LAD vs. WSH | 0-0 | 0.00  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1.2  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 10.80 | 0.00 | .000 |
| 2020                   | LAD vs. SD  | 0-0 | 13.50 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1.1  | 3  | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 13.50 | 2.25 | .429 |
| 2021                   | LAD vs. SF  | 1-0 | 0.00  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 2.0  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 22.50 | 0.00 | .000 |
| 2022                   | ATL vs. PHI | 0-0 | 4.50  | 2  | 0  | 1  | 2.0  | 1  | 1 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 9.00  | 0.50 | .143 |
| Division Series Totals |             | 1-0 | 2.55  | 24 | 0  | 10 | 24.2 | 13 | 8 | 7  | 2  | 1  | 10 | 40 | 14.59 | 0.93 | .149 |

League Championship Series Record

| YEAR       | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------------|-------------|-----|------|----|----|----|------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2013       | LAD vs. STL | 0-0 | 9.00 | 3  | 0  | 1  | 2.0  | 5 | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 13.50 | 2.50 | .455 |
| 2016       | LAD vs. CHC | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3  | 0  | 1  | 6.1  | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 10 | 14.21 | 0.16 | .050 |
| 2017       | LAD vs. CHC | 1-0 | 0.00 | 4  | 0  | 1  | 4.1  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 8  | 16.62 | 0.00 | .000 |
| 2018       | LAD vs. MIL | 0-0 | 0.00 | 4  | 0  | 2  | 4.2  | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 7  | 13.50 | 0.64 | .067 |
| 2020       | LAD vs. ATL | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3  | 0  | 1  | 3.0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 9.00  | 0.00 | .000 |
| 2021       | LAD vs. ATL | 0-0 | 0.00 | 5  | 0  | 1  | 4.0  | 2 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 6  | 13.50 | 0.75 | .143 |
| LCS Totals |             | 1-0 | 0.74 | 22 | 0  | 7  | 24.1 | 9 | 2 | 2  | 0  | 1  | 3  | 37 | 13.68 | 0.49 | .110 |

World Series Record

| YEAR                | CLUB        | W-L | ERA   | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-------------|-----|-------|----|----|----|------|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2017                | LAD vs. HOU | 0-1 | 3.12  | 6  | 0  | 2  | 8.2  | 6  | 3 | 3  | 2  | 1  | 2  | 8  | 8.31  | 0.92 | .188 |
| 2018                | LAD vs. BOS | 0-0 | 4.50  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 4.0  | 2  | 2 | 2  | 2  | 0  | 1  | 3  | 6.75  | 0.75 | .154 |
| 2020                | LAD vs. TB  | 0-1 | 10.80 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1.2  | 3  | 3 | 2  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 10.80 | 2.40 | .375 |
| World Series Totals |             | 0-2 | 4.40  | 11 | 0  | 2  | 14.1 | 11 | 8 | 7  | 5  | 1  | 4  | 13 | 8.16  | 1.05 | .208 |

World Baseball Classic Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G    | AB | R  | H  | 2B  | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB    | CS   | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|-------|------|------|------|------|
| 2009 | Netherlands | .077 | 5    | 13 | 0  | 1  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 6  | 0     | 0    | .143 | .077 | .220 |
| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP  | H  | R  | ER  | HR | HB  | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |      |      |
| 2017 | Netherlands | 0-0  | 0.00 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1.0 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2  | 18.00 | 0.00 | .000 |      |      |

All-Star Game Record

| YEAR                 | CLUB      | W-L                    | ERA  | G   | GS  | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|----------------------|-----------|------------------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2016                 | NL at SD  | 0-0                    | 0.00 | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 27.00 | 0.00 | .000 |
| 2017                 | NL at MIA | 0-0                    | 0.00 | 1   | 0   | 0  | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 27.00 | 1.00 | .250 |
| 2018                 | NL at WSH | Selected—Did Not Pitch |      |     |     |    |     |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |       |      |      |
| 2023                 | AL at SEA | 0-0                    | 0.00 | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 27.00 | 0.00 | .000 |
| All-Star Game Totals |           | 0-0                    | 0.00 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 0  | 1.2 | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 27.00 | 0.60 | .167 |

Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 2.0, 14x, last 8/13/21 at NYM; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 11x, last 6/2/17 at MIL; **HITS:** 6, 9/12/20 vs. HOU; **RUNS:** 5, 2x, last 9/12/20 vs. HOU; **WALKS:** 3, 2x, last 5/13/23 vs. STL; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 4x, last 9/11/22 at SEA; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 19.0, 6/18-8/30/11; **EJECTIONS (0)**

Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 7/24/10 vs. NYM (1.0 IP, entered to start 7th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 7/24/10 vs. NYM (Angel Pagan, swinging); **WIN:** 9/11/10 at HOU (1.0 IP); **SAVE:** 7/25/10 vs. NYM (1.0 IP)



# 76 ZACK KELLY

## RHP

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 238

**Opening Day Age:** 29 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 38 days

**Born:** 3/3/1995 in Roanoke, VA

**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 12/21/2020

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



### Career Highlights

- Is in his 8th professional season, his 4th in the Red Sox organization and 3rd in ML Spring Training.
- Entered 2023 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 28 prospect, as well as having the best change-up in the Sox' minor league system.
- Made his MLB debut in 2022 (13 G)...Made his 1st Opening Day roster in 2023 but missed 143 games due to right elbow inflammation.
- Has also pitched in the A's (2017) and Angels (2018-19) organizations...Originally signed by the A's as a non-drafted free agent in June 2017.
- In 59 career Triple-A outings (all in relief), is 7-4 with a 3.20 ERA (25 ER/70.1 IP), .196 opponent AVG, 1.15 WHIP, and 13.31 SO/9.0 IP (104 SO).
- Earned the Red Sox' 2022 Lou Gorman Award (see box on right).
- Recognized by the Red Sox as the organization's Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for August 2022.
- Closed the 2021 season with 5 consecutive perfect outings for Triple-A Worcester (5.0 IP, 0-for-15, 10 SO).

### 2023 Highlights

- Made his 1st career Opening Day roster but missed 143 games due to right elbow inflammation.
- Posted a 3.86 ERA (4 ER/9.1 IP) in 8 games with BOS and made 7 rehab appearances in the minors.
- 5 of his 8 outings with BOS were scoreless...Tossed 2.0+ innings in 2 of his 8 appearances.
- Attended his 2nd ML Spring Training...Posted a 2.70 ERA (3 ER/10.0 IP) in 8 games.
- Pitched on Opening Day (3/30 vs. BAL), relieving Corey Kluber in the 4th inning (0.2 IP, 2 BB, 2 SO).
- Posted a 3.68 ERA (3 ER/7.1 IP) in 6 games before being placed on the IL on 4/13 with right elbow inflammation...Removed from his start on 4/12 at TB with an injury.
- Transferred to the 60-day IL on 4/16.
- On 5/2, underwent an ulnar nerve transposition revision in his right elbow...The procedure was performed by Dr. Jeffrey Dugas at Andrews Sports Medicine in Birmingham, AL.
- Started his rehab assignment on 9/1 with High-A Greenville...Made 7 rehab appearances with Low-A Salem (2), Greenville (1), Double-A Portland (1), and Triple-A Worcester (3).
- Reinstated from the 60-day IL on 9/24 and remained with BOS for the rest of the season.
- Tossed a perfect inning on 9/26 vs. TB, his 1st ML appearance since 4/12.

### BACK ON THE HORSE

After missing 143 games due to injury, Zack returned to pitching in the majors on 9/26/23.

"It was important to me to get back no matter how many or how little games we have left, but to get back and be able to close the book on this chapter, because I really didn't want a five-month thing to turn into a 10-month thing and be out until next spring training," Kelly told media after his outing on 9/26/23 vs. TB. "So it's very important that I got back and I'm happy we accomplished that today."

### ZACK'S ROAD TO THE MAJORS

Zack earned the Sox' 2022 Lou Gorman Award, given annually to a minor league player who has demonstrated dedication and perseverance in overcoming obstacles while working his way to the Major League team.

- Attended Concord University (WV) from 2014-15 and Newberry College (SC) from 2016-17, both Division II schools...Became the 5th person who has attended Newberry College to appear in the majors, the 1st since OF Neil Chrisley from 1957-61.
- Signed by OAK in 2017 as a non-drafted free agent with a \$500 signing bonus.
- Suffered a UCL injury in his right elbow before being released by LAA on 5/29/20...Avoided Tommy John surgery and signed with BOS as a minor league free agent on 12/21/20.
- Mainly pitched for Double-A Portland and Triple-A Worcester during the 2021-22 seasons before making his MLB debut on 8/29/22 at MIN.

### WHAT A WEEK

In a span of 5 days, Zack made his MLB debut and became a father. On 8/29/22, he was selected to the Major League roster and then made his debut that night at MIN, striking out each of his first 2 batters faced in a scoreless 6th inning. On 9/2/22, he and his wife, Brittany, welcomed their first child, Kayden. In addition, Zack was named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for August 2022.

Zack  
Kelly

Zack Kelly, Continued

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Zachery Reed Kelly.
- 🔥 He and his wife, Brittany, have a son, Kayden (born 9/3/22).
- 🔥 Graduated from Lord Botetourt High School (VA).
- 🔥 Attended Concord University (WV) from 2014-15 and Newberry College (SC) from 2016-17, Division II schools.
- 🔥 Entering the 2024 season, only 4 other people who have attended Newberry College have appeared in the majors: Neil Chrisley (1957-61), Cal Cooper (1948), Billy Rhiel (1929-30, '32-33), and Al Shealy (1928, '30).

In the Community

- 🔥 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in 2023, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital and hosted a Play Ball clinic with the Red Sox Foundation.
- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.

Zack Kelly's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB               | W-L   | ERA   | G   | GS | SV | IP           | H   | R   | ER | HR | HB | BB  | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|-----|----|----|--------------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2017                | AZL Athletics (R)  | 1-0   | 3.77  | 13  | 0  | 1  | 28.2         | 28  | 16  | 12 | 1  | 1  | 6   | 23  | 7.22  | 1.19 | .252 |
| 2018                | Burlington (A)     | 3-3   | 2.86  | 12  | 0  | 0  | 28.1         | 26  | 10  | 9  | 3  | 3  | 12  | 25  | 7.94  | 1.34 | .260 |
|                     | Orem (R)           | 1-0   | 1.13  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 8.0          | 5   | 2   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 9   | 10.13 | 0.88 | .192 |
|                     | Inland Empire (A+) | 1-0   | 5.40  | 4   | 0  | 1  | 6.2          | 9   | 4   | 4  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 7   | 9.45  | 1.65 | .310 |
| 2019                | Mobile (AA)        | 3-6   | 3.82  | 20  | 13 | 0  | 75.1         | 77  | 42  | 32 | 5  | 2  | 29  | 83  | 9.92  | 1.41 | .262 |
|                     | Inland Empire (A+) | 0-1   | 0.00  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 4.0          | 4   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0   | 2   | 4.50  | 1.00 | .267 |
| 2020                |                    |       |       |     |    |    | Did Not Play |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                | Portland (AA)      | 3-1   | 1.69  | 21  | 0  | 5  | 26.2         | 18  | 6   | 5  | 1  | 6  | 13  | 40  | 13.50 | 1.16 | .196 |
|                     | Worcester (AAA)    | 1-0   | 2.89  | 15  | 0  | 1  | 18.2         | 13  | 6   | 6  | 1  | 1  | 5   | 29  | 13.98 | 0.96 | .191 |
| 2022                | Worcester (AAA)    | 6-3   | 2.72  | 44  | 0  | 3  | 49.2         | 34  | 23  | 15 | 2  | 3  | 25  | 72  | 13.20 | 1.19 | .191 |
|                     | BOSTON             | 1-0   | 3.95  | 13  | 0  | 0  | 13.2         | 14  | 6   | 6  | 2  | 0  | 4   | 11  | 7.50  | 1.31 | .259 |
| 2023                | BOSTON             | 0-0   | 3.86  | 8   | 0  | 0  | 9.1          | 7   | 4   | 4  | 0  | 2  | 8   | 6   | 5.79  | 1.61 | .219 |
|                     | Salem (A)          | 0-2   | 27.00 | 2   | 1  | 0  | 1.0          | 3   | 3   | 3  | 0  | 0  | 4   | 1   | 9.00  | 7.00 | .600 |
|                     | Greenville (A+)    | 0-0   | 0.00  | 1   | 1  | 0  | 1.0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 2   | 18.00 | 1.00 | .000 |
|                     | Portland (AA)      | 0-0   | 4.50  | 1   | 1  | 0  | 2.0          | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0   | 1   | 4.50  | 0.50 | .167 |
|                     | Worcester (AAA)    | 0-1   | 18.00 | 3   | 0  | 0  | 2.0          | 3   | 4   | 4  | 2  | 0  | 1   | 3   | 13.50 | 2.00 | .333 |
| Major League Totals |                    | 1-0   | 3.91  | 21  | 0  | 0  | 23.0         | 21  | 10  | 10 | 2  | 2  | 12  | 17  | 6.65  | 1.43 | .244 |
| Minor League Totals |                    | 19-17 | 3.29  | 139 | 16 | 11 | 252.0        | 221 | 118 | 92 | 16 | 17 | 100 | 297 | 10.61 | 1.27 | .236 |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a non-drafted free agent (signed by Neil Avent), 6/16/2017; Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a minor league free agent, 4/27/2018; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/21/2020; **INJURED LIST:** Right elbow inflammation, 4/13-9/23/2023

Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 2.0, 9/5/22 at TB; **STRIKEOUTS:** 2, 8/29/22 at MIN; **HITS:** 5, 10/1/22 at TOR; **RUNS:** 3, 10/1/22 at TOR; **WALKS:** 2, 3x, last 9/28/23 at BAL; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 10/1/22 at TOR; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 5.0, 9/20-29/22; **EJECTIONS (0)**

Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 8/29/22 at MIN (1.0 IP, entered to start 6th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/29/22 at MIN (Gilberto Celestino, looking); **WIN:** 9/29/22 vs. BAL (1.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

# 55 CHRIS MARTIN

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-8 • **Weight:** 230

**Opening Day Age:** 37 • **MLB Service:** 6 years, 133 days

**Born:** 6/2/1986 in Arlington, TX

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 12/8/2022

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024

### The Rundown

- Is in his 15th professional season, his 9th in the majors.
- This is his 2nd stint in the Red Sox organization... Pitched in their minor league system from 2011-13.
- Owns a 3.36 ERA (113 ER/302.1 IP) in 324 outings, all in relief, with COL (2014), NYY (2015), TEX (2018-19), ATL (2019-21), CHC (2022), LAD (2022), and BOS (2023).
- Has made 7 Opening Day rosters (2015, '18-23).
- In his last 5 seasons (2019-23), posted a 2.69 ERA with 238 SO and only 27 BB (see MLB rankings on right).
- Won the 2021 World Series with ATL...Owns a 1.88 ERA (3 ER/14.1 IP) and 0.98 WHIP in 15 career Postseason outings for ATL (2019-21) and LAD (2022).
- Also won the 2016 Japan Series...Posted a 1.12 ERA (11 ER/88.1 IP) over 2 seasons for the Nippon Ham Fighters of Japan's Nippon Professional Baseball (2016-17).

### Additional Career Highlights

- Is 1 of 2 pitchers in the Modern Era (since 1900) to record multiple seasons with at least 50.0 IP and 5 BB or fewer (2019, '22), joined only by Hall of Famer Dennis Eckersley (1989-90).
- In 2022, led the majors (min. 50.0 IP) in BB/9.0 IP (0.80) and SO/BB ratio (14.80).
- Posted a 2.08 ERA (1 ER/4.1 IP) in 5 appearances during ATL's championship run in 2021, including 2 scoreless appearances during the World Series vs. HOU (Games 4 and 5 at Truist Park).
- Led the NL in WHIP (0.61) in 2020 with ATL.
- Tossed the 6th immaculate inning in ATL history on 9/11/19 at PHI...Struck out César Hernández, Jay Bruce, and Logan Morrison on 9 pitches.
- Made the Pacific League All-Star team in 2016 as a closer...His 1.12 ERA and .154 opponent AVG with Nippon Ham from 2016-17 were the lowest among NBP relievers during that span (min. 90 appearances).
- Pitched for Grand Prairie of the independent American Association in 2010...Was teammates with James Paxton.

### BETTER WITH AGE

In 2023, at the age of 37, Martin received his 1st career Cy Young Award vote (a single 5th-place vote). His 1.05 ERA was the lowest ever by a pitcher in an age-37 season or older (min. 50.0 IP):

| Rk. | Pitcher                   | ERA  |
|-----|---------------------------|------|
| 1.  | Chris Martin (BOS, 2023)  | 1.05 |
| 2.  | Koji Uehara (BOS, 2013)   | 1.09 |
| 3.  | Satchel Paige (KCM, 1944) | 1.10 |

### MARTIN'S MLB RANKINGS, LAST 5 SEASONS (2019-23)

| Stat           | Rank |
|----------------|------|
| 1.08 BB/9.0 IP | 1st  |
| 3.0 BB%        | 1st  |
| 8.81 SO/BB     | 1st  |
| 2.69 ERA       | 8th  |

(Min. 200.0 IP)

### MARTIN'S 75 OUTINGS FROM AUGUST 15, 2022 THROUGH END OF 2023

| Stat                    | MLB Rank |
|-------------------------|----------|
| 1.03 ERA (8 ER/69.2 IP) | 1st      |
| 0.26 HR/9.0 IP (2 HR)   | 5th      |
| 8.33 SO/BB (75 SO/9 BB) | 2nd      |
| 1.16 BB/9.0 IP          | 2nd      |
| 0.89 WHIP               | 6th      |

(Min. 50.0 IP)

- Martin enters the 2024 season with active scoreless streaks of 20 games and 19.0 IP, both the longest of his career.

### ROAD TO THE MAJORS

After pitching for two seasons at McLennan Community College in Waco, TX, Martin tore his labrum in 2006. He underwent surgery to repair the tear in 2007, then didn't pitch from 2007-09. He worked several jobs in that span, including loading trucks for UPS at the DFW Airport and making deliveries for Lowe's Home Improvement and Texas Appliance.

After pitching for Grand Prairie in the independent American Association in 2010, Martin signed with Boston as a non-drafted free agent following a tryout in Fort Myers in March 2011. He pitched for the Red Sox organization from 2011-13 before being traded to Colorado in December 2013. Martin made his MLB debut with the Rockies in 2014.

# Chris Martin, Continued

## Minor League Highlights

- 🔥 Made his MiLB debut in 2011 in the Sox system, going 6-2 with a 2.55 ERA (21 ER/74.0 IP) in 23 appearances (1 start) between Double-A Portland, High-A Salem, and Single-A Greenville.
- 🔥 Pitched for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League in 2012.
- 🔥 Tabled a 2013 Red Sox MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- 🔥 Began the 2013 season with 21.0 consecutive scoreless innings in 12 appearances for Portland.
- 🔥 Named Eastern League Pitcher of the Week with Portland for the week ending on 4/15/13.
- 🔥 Following the 2013 season, pitched for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League (8.0 IP, 0 BB, 8 SO).

## 2023 Highlights

- 🔥 Pitched in 55 games, going 4-1 with 23 holds, a 1.05 ERA (6 ER/51.1 IP), 1.03 WHIP, .237 opponent AVG, and 5.75 SO/BB (46 SO, 8 BB).
- 🔥 Finished 12th in Cy Young Award voting after earning a 5th-place vote.
- 🔥 Earned the Red Sox' Fireman Award (top relief pitcher) from the Boston Baseball Writers.
- 🔥 Led MLB in ERA (min. 30.0 IP)...His 1.05 mark was his lowest of any full season (1.00 in 19 games in 2020).
- 🔥 Posted the 20th season in the Live Ball Era with at least 50.0 IP and a 1.05 ERA or lower...Of those, only Dennis Eckersley in 1990 also had a walk rate as low as Martin's 4.0%.
- 🔥 Finished the season with an active 20-game scoreless streak (19.0 IP), which began on 7/30 at SF...Is the longest of his career by both games and innings.
- 🔥 Allowed just 1 run over his last 37 outings (33.2 IP), from 6/7 through the end of the season...Posted a 0.27 ERA with 32 SO and 6 BB (3 IBB) during that stretch.
- 🔥 Led the Red Sox with a career-high 23 holds, tied for 8th most in the AL...Went 3-for-4 in save opportunities.
- 🔥 Posted a walk rate of just 4.0% (8 BB/199 batters faced), 9th lowest in the AL (min. 100 BF)...Had an unintentional walk rate of 2.5% (3 IBB).
- 🔥 Stranded 14 of his 15 inherited runners...Allowed his only inherited runner of the season to score on 6/29 vs. MIA, then stranded each of his final 14...Among 181 pitchers with at least 15 inherited runners, his stranded rate of 93.3% was tied for the 3rd-highest mark in MLB.
- 🔥 In 28 games at Fenway Park, posted a 0.35 ERA (1 ER/25.2 IP), the 2nd-lowest home ERA in MLB (min. 25.0 IP; Josh Hader-0.31)...Was the 3rd-lowest single-season relief ERA at Fenway Park (min. 20.0 IP) since earned runs became an official stat in the AL in 1913, and the lowest by a Red Sox reliever.
- 🔥 Allowed just 1 XBH in 113 PA vs. right-handed hitters (Kevin Newman double on 6/1)...Held RHH to a .248 SLG, the 5th-lowest mark in the AL.

## MARTIN'S 2023 RANKINGS (MIN. 50.0 IP)

| Stat           | AL   | MLB  |
|----------------|------|------|
| 1.05 ERA       | 1st  | 1st  |
| 2.44 FIP       | 4th  | 5th  |
| 1.40 BB/9.0 IP | 5th  | 6th  |
| 5.75 SO/BB     | 8th  | 11th |
| 0.35 HR/9.0 IP | 11th | 13th |
| 93.6 LOB%      | 1st  | 1st  |

## MOST CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS OUTINGS, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk. | Pitcher (Year)                     | G         |
|-----|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Koji Uehara (2013)                 | 27        |
| 2.  | Josh Taylor (2021)                 | 26        |
| 3.  | Daniel Bard (2011)                 | 25        |
| 4.  | Joe Kelly (2017)                   | 23        |
| 5.  | Jonathan Papelbon (2011)           | 21        |
| T6. | <b>Chris Martin (2023, active)</b> | <b>20</b> |
| T6. | Hansel Robles (2021-22)            | 20        |
| T6. | Koji Uehara (2014)                 | 20        |
| T6. | Ugueth Urbina (2002)               | 20        |

## LOWEST SINGLE-SEASON ERA IN THE LIVE BALL ERA (MIN. 50.0 IP)

| Pitcher             | Year        | Club       | ERA         |
|---------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Zack Britton        | 2016        | BAL        | 0.54        |
| Fernando Rodney     | 2012        | TB         | 0.60        |
| Dennis Eckersley    | 1990        | OAK        | 0.61        |
| Rob Murphy          | 1986        | CIN        | 0.72        |
| Blake Treinen       | 2018        | OAK        | 0.78        |
| Roy Parnell         | 1932        | MRM        | 0.83        |
| Bill Henry          | 1964        | CIN        | 0.87        |
| Dennys Reyes        | 2006        | MIN        | 0.89        |
| Jonathan Papelbon   | 2006        | BOS        | 0.92        |
| Wade Davis          | 2015        | KC         | 0.94        |
| Chris Hammond       | 2002        | ATL        | 0.947       |
| Aaron Loup          | 2021        | NYM        | 0.953       |
| Webster McDonald    | 1929        | CAG, HG    | 0.96        |
| Eric O'Flaherty     | 2011        | ATL        | 0.98        |
| Wade Davis          | 2014        | KC         | 1.00        |
| Craig Kimbrel       | 2012        | ATL        | 1.01        |
| Dale Murray         | 1974        | MON        | 1.03        |
| Rollie Fingers      | 1981        | MIL        | 1.038       |
| Bob Veale           | 1963        | PIT        | 1.043       |
| <b>Chris Martin</b> | <b>2023</b> | <b>BOS</b> | <b>1.05</b> |

- 🔥 Missed 20 games on the Injured List with right shoulder inflammation (4/13-30) and a viral infection (9/28 through end of season).

## FULL CIRCLE

In March 2023, Martin told NBC Sports Boston that his dad paid for his flight to attend his 2011 tryout with the Red Sox. "He's a big part of the reason why I was here in 2011. And now I'm back here in 2023, the year after he passes away, so I don't think it's a coincidence. This is where he wants me to be ... Hopefully we're here because he thinks we can win a championship. And hopefully he'll be there for the ride."

## 2023 Timeline

- 🔥 Made his 7th career Opening Day roster (2015, '18-23).
- 🔥 Made his Red Sox debut on Opening Day (3/30 vs. BAL), tossing a scoreless 9th inning (1.0 IP, 2 H, BB).
- 🔥 Was charged with a pitch timer violation resulting in an automatic ball before his 1st pitch of the season, then went on to walk his 1st batter faced...Issued just 1 unintentional walk to his next 110 batters faced leading into the All-Star break.
- 🔥 Did not allow a run through his first 5 outings from 3/30-4/9 (5.0 IP, 6 H, BB, SO).
- 🔥 Earned a hold in 3 consecutive outings from 4/2-9.
- 🔥 Placed on the Injured List with right shoulder inflammation on 4/16 (retro to 4/13).
- 🔥 Made 1 rehab appearance with Triple-A Worcester on 4/28 before he was reinstated on 4/30.
- 🔥 In his first 15 outings after being reinstated from the IL, from 5/1-6/18, posted a 1.84 ERA, 0.75 WHIP, and .185 opponent AVG (3 ER/14.2 IP, 10-for-54, 1 BB, 16 SO).
- 🔥 Did not allow a run over 8 games during May (7.2 IP, 3 H, BB, 9 SO)...Ranked T-2nd in the AL with 6 holds during the month.
- 🔥 Earned his 1st save of the season in the Red Sox' 10-inning, 3-2 win on 6/11 at NYY (1.0 IP, 2 SO).
- 🔥 Did not issue a walk to 61 consecutive batters from 5/1-6/29 (intentional walk on 6/29).
- 🔥 Made 16 consecutive scoreless appearances from 6/9-7/25 (13.2 IP, 10 H, 2 BB, 15 SO).
- 🔥 Began his active streak of 20 consecutive scoreless appearances on 7/30 at SF (1.0 IP, 2 IBB).
- 🔥 Earned a hold in 4 straight appearances from 8/9-15 (4.0 IP, 5 H, 3 SO).
- 🔥 Ranked T-2nd in the AL with 6 holds during August.
- 🔥 Earned a save in each of his final 2 outings of the season...Struck out 2 of the 4 batters he faced on 9/18 at TEX, earning the save in the Sox' 4-2 win...Tossed a 1-2-3 9th inning to earn the save in the Sox' 3-2 win vs. CWS on 9/22.
- 🔥 Did not issue a walk to his final 32 batters faced, from 8/23 through the end of the season.
- 🔥 Placed on the Injured List on 9/28 with a viral infection...Missed the Red Sox' final 4 games.

## Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Christopher Riley Martin.
- 🔥 Owns a ranch called Texas 4 Seam Ranch.
- 🔥 Graduated from Arlington (TX) High School and pitched 2 seasons at McLennan Community College (TX) from 2005-06.
- 🔥 One of his sisters, Crystal, played softball for Texas A&M and earned an All-Big 12 Conference selection at SS.

## HIGHEST % OF INHERITED RUNNERS STRANDED IN 2023

| Rk. | Pitcher                   | IR        | IRS      | Stranded     |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------|
| 1.  | Seth Martinez (HOU)       | 17        | 0        | 100.0%       |
| 2.  | Alex Lange (DET)          | 18        | 1        | 94.4%        |
| T3. | <b>Chris Martin (BOS)</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>93.3%</b> |
| T3. | Trevor Richards (TOR)     | 15        | 1        | 93.3%        |

*Min. 15 inherited runners*

## LOWEST SINGLE-SEASON RELIEF ERA AT FENWAY PARK (MIN. 20.0 IP)

| Pitcher             | Year        | Club       | ERA         |
|---------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Tom Hughes          | 1915        | BSN        | 0.00        |
| Allen Russell       | 1919        | NYG        | 0.00        |
| <b>Chris Martin</b> | <b>2023</b> | <b>BOS</b> | <b>0.35</b> |
| Andrew Miller       | 2014        | BOS        | 0.38        |

Fenway Park opened in 1912, but earned runs weren't adopted by the AL as an official stat until 1913.

## SEASONS WITH 5 BB OR FEWER AND 50.0+ IP, 1900-PRESENT

| Pitcher             | Year        | Team           | BB       | IP          |
|---------------------|-------------|----------------|----------|-------------|
| <b>Chris Martin</b> | <b>2022</b> | <b>CHC/LAD</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>56.0</b> |
| <b>Chris Martin</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>ATL/TEX</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>55.2</b> |
| Dan Otero           | 2018        | CLE            | 5        | 58.2        |
| Evan Scribner       | 2015        | OAK            | 4        | 60.0        |
| Chad Qualls         | 2014        | HOU            | 5        | 51.1        |
| Edward Mujica       | 2013        | STL            | 5        | 64.2        |
| Kevin Slowey        | 2011        | MIN            | 5        | 59.1        |
| Wilton López        | 2010        | HOU            | 5        | 67.0        |
| Matt Capps          | 2008        | PIT            | 5        | 53.2        |
| Dennis Eckersley    | 1990        | OAK            | 4        | 73.1        |
| Dennis Eckersley    | 1989        | OAK            | 3        | 57.2        |
| Tom Morgan          | 1958        | DET            | 4        | 62.2        |
| Roger Denzer        | 1901        | NYG            | 5        | 61.2        |

## MOST CONSECUTIVE OUTINGS ISSUING 0 WALKS (SINGLE SEASON)

| Rk. | Pitcher (Year)             | G         |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | <b>Chris Martin (2022)</b> | <b>36</b> |
| 2.  | Joe Mantiplay (2022)       | 34        |
| 3.  | Yimi Garcia (2015)         | 33        |

## MOST CONSECUTIVE OUTINGS ISSUING 0 WALKS (SPANNING SEASONS)

| Rk.        | Pitcher (Years)            | G         |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| 1.         | Dennis Eckersley (1989-90) | 41        |
| T2.        | Sergio Romo (2012-13)      | 38        |
| T2.        | John Smoltz (2003-04)      | 38        |
| <b>T4.</b> | <b>Chris Martin (2022)</b> | <b>36</b> |
| T4.        | Koji Uehara (2010-11)      | 36        |

Chris Martin, Continued

Chris Martin's Career Record

| YEAR                   | CLUB                   | W-L   | ERA   | G   | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|-----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2010                   | Grand Prairie (Ind.)   | 4-0   | 1.96  | 13  | 4  | 0  | 36.2  | 34  | 11  | 8   | 0  | 0  | 9  | 36  | 8.84  | 1.17 | -    |
| 2011                   | Greenville (A)         | 4-0   | 2.17  | 7   | 1  | 0  | 29.0  | 16  | 7   | 7   | 1  | 3  | 6  | 28  | 8.69  | 0.76 | .163 |
|                        | Salem (A+)             | 2-1   | 0.92  | 13  | 0  | 4  | 39.1  | 29  | 4   | 4   | 0  | 3  | 6  | 24  | 5.49  | 0.89 | .210 |
|                        | Portland (AA)          | 0-1   | 15.88 | 3   | 0  | 0  | 5.2   | 12  | 10  | 10  | 2  | 0  | 1  | 3   | 4.76  | 2.29 | .444 |
| 2012                   | Portland (AA)          | 3-6   | 4.48  | 23  | 12 | 0  | 76.1  | 83  | 42  | 38  | 4  | 6  | 18 | 65  | 7.66  | 1.32 | .275 |
| 2013                   | Portland (AA)          | 2-0   | 0.00  | 12  | 0  | 3  | 21.0  | 9   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 6  | 27  | 11.57 | 0.71 | .132 |
|                        | Pawtucket (AAA)        | 3-3   | 3.18  | 30  | 0  | 2  | 51.0  | 51  | 19  | 18  | 3  | 4  | 10 | 47  | 8.29  | 1.20 | .262 |
| 2014                   | Colorado Springs (AAA) | 1-3   | 4.39  | 25  | 0  | 5  | 26.2  | 33  | 15  | 13  | 2  | 2  | 9  | 36  | 12.15 | 1.58 | .308 |
|                        | COLORADO               | 0-0   | 6.89  | 16  | 0  | 0  | 15.2  | 22  | 12  | 12  | 2  | 0  | 4  | 14  | 8.04  | 1.66 | .338 |
| 2015                   | NEW YORK-AL            | 0-2   | 5.66  | 24  | 0  | 1  | 20.2  | 28  | 13  | 13  | 2  | 1  | 6  | 18  | 7.84  | 1.65 | .304 |
|                        | Scranton/WB (AAA)      | 0-1   | 3.18  | 20  | 0  | 2  | 28.1  | 26  | 12  | 10  | 1  | 1  | 10 | 25  | 7.94  | 1.27 | .239 |
| 2016                   | Nippon Ham (NPB)       | 2-0   | 1.07  | 52  | 0  | 21 | 50.2  | 25  | 8   | 6   | 2  | 0  | 7  | 57  | 10.13 | 0.63 | -    |
| 2017                   | Nippon Ham (NPB)       | 0-2   | 1.19  | 40  | 0  | 1  | 37.2  | 21  | 5   | 5   | 2  | 1  | 6  | 34  | 8.12  | 0.72 | -    |
| 2018                   | TEXAS                  | 1-5   | 4.54  | 46  | 0  | 0  | 41.2  | 46  | 21  | 21  | 5  | 3  | 5  | 37  | 7.99  | 1.22 | .274 |
|                        | Frisco (AA)            | 0-0   | 0.00  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 2.0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3   | 13.50 | 1.00 | .250 |
|                        | Round Rock (AAA)       | 0-0   | 0.00  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 1.0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 9.00  | 2.00 | .500 |
| 2019                   | TEXAS                  | 0-2   | 3.08  | 38  | 0  | 4  | 38.0  | 35  | 13  | 13  | 8  | 0  | 4  | 43  | 10.18 | 1.03 | .246 |
|                        | ATLANTA                | 1-1   | 4.08  | 20  | 0  | 0  | 17.2  | 17  | 10  | 8   | 1  | 0  | 1  | 22  | 11.21 | 1.02 | .254 |
| 2020                   | ATLANTA                | 1-1   | 1.00  | 19  | 0  | 1  | 18.0  | 8   | 3   | 2   | 1  | 1  | 3  | 20  | 10.00 | 0.61 | .129 |
| 2021                   | ATLANTA                | 2-4   | 3.95  | 46  | 0  | 1  | 43.1  | 49  | 20  | 19  | 4  | 3  | 6  | 33  | 6.85  | 1.27 | .290 |
|                        | Gwinnett (AAA)         | 0-0   | 7.36  | 4   | 0  | 0  | 3.2   | 4   | 3   | 3   | 0  | 0  | 1  | 4   | 9.82  | 1.36 | .267 |
| 2022                   | CHICAGO-NL             | 1-0   | 4.31  | 34  | 0  | 0  | 31.1  | 38  | 16  | 15  | 5  | 0  | 4  | 40  | 11.49 | 1.34 | .297 |
|                        | LOS ANGELES-NL         | 3-1   | 1.46  | 26  | 0  | 2  | 24.2  | 12  | 4   | 4   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 34  | 12.41 | 0.53 | .135 |
| 2023                   | BOSTON                 | 4-1   | 1.05  | 55  | 0  | 3  | 51.1  | 45  | 6   | 6   | 2  | 0  | 8  | 46  | 8.06  | 1.03 | .237 |
| Major League Totals    |                        | 13-17 | 3.36  | 324 | 0  | 12 | 302.1 | 300 | 118 | 113 | 31 | 9  | 42 | 307 | 9.14  | 1.13 | .256 |
| Minor League Totals    |                        | 16-15 | 3.25  | 141 | 13 | 16 | 285.0 | 269 | 114 | 103 | 13 | 19 | 67 | 263 | 8.31  | 1.18 | .250 |
| Independent Lg. Totals |                        | 4-0   | 1.96  | 13  | 4  | 0  | 36.2  | 34  | 11  | 8   | 0  | 0  | 9  | 36  | 8.84  | 1.17 | -    |
| Japan Totals           |                        | 2-2   | 1.12  | 92  | 0  | 22 | 88.1  | 46  | 13  | 11  | 4  | 1  | 13 | 91  | 9.27  | 0.67 | -    |
| Red Sox Totals         |                        | 4-1   | 1.05  | 55  | 0  | 3  | 51.1  | 45  | 6   | 6   | 2  | 0  | 8  | 46  | 8.06  | 1.03 | .237 |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Selected by the Detroit Tigers in the 18th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign); Selected by the Colorado Rockies in the 21st round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign); Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 3/31/2011; Acquired by the Colorado Rockies with LHP Franklin Morales in exchange for INF Jonathan Herrera, 12/18/2013; Acquired by the New York Yankees in exchange for cash considerations, 1/13/2015; Signed by the Texas Rangers as a free agent, 12/15/2017; Acquired by the Atlanta Braves in exchange for LHP Kolby Allard, 7/30/2019; Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a free agent, 11/19/2019; Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a free agent, 3/17/2022; Acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers in exchange for INF Zach McKinstry, 7/30/2022; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/8/2022; **INJURED LIST:** Right forearm irritation, 5/1-19/2018; Right calf strain, 6/12-7/3/2018; Left groin strain, 7/5-30/2018; Esophageal constriction, 8/6-19/2020; Right elbow inflammation, 9/2-15/2021; Right shoulder inflammation, 4/13-29/2023; Viral infection, 9/28/2023 through remainder of season

Postseason Record

|  | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|--|-----|------|----|----|----|------|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
|  | 0-1 | 1.88 | 15 | 0  | 1  | 14.1 | 12 | 3 | 3  | 2  | 1  | 2  | 10 | 6.28 | 0.98 | .222 |

Wild Card Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2020 | ATL vs. CIN | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0.00 | 0.00 | .000 |

Division Series Record

| YEAR                   | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP            | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------------------------|-------------|-----|------|---|----|----|---------------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019                   | ATL vs. STL |     |      |   |    |    | Did Not Pitch |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |
| 2020                   | ATL vs. MIA | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 1.0           | 2 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 9.00 | 2.00 | .400 |
| 2022                   | LAD vs. SD  | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0  | 1  | 2.0           | 3 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 4.50 | 1.50 | .333 |
| Division Series Totals |             | 0-0 | 3.00 | 3 | 0  | 1  | 3.0           | 5 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 2  | 6.00 | 1.67 | .357 |

League Championship Series Record

| YEAR       | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------------|-------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2020       | ATL vs. LAD | 0-1 | 1.80 | 5 | 0  | 0  | 5.0 | 3 | 1 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 2  | 5  | 9.00 | 1.00 | .176 |
| 2021       | ATL vs. LAD | 0-0 | 4.50 | 3 | 0  | 0  | 2.0 | 3 | 1 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 4.50 | 1.50 | .333 |
| LCS Totals |             | 0-1 | 2.57 | 8 | 0  | 0  | 7.0 | 6 | 2 | 2  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 6  | 7.71 | 1.14 | .231 |

World Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021 | ATL vs. HOU | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 2.1 | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 7.71 | 0.43 | .125 |

Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 2.0, 3x, last 10/31/21 vs. NYM; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 8/15/22 at MIL; **HITS:** 5, 6/20/14 vs. MIL; **RUNS:** 4, 4/30/18 at CLE; **WALKS:** 2, 2x, last 7/30/23 at SF; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 31x, last 7/28/23 at SF; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 19.0, 7/30/23-present; **EJECTIONS (0)**

Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 4/26/14 at LAD (1.0 IP, entered to start 7th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/27/14 at LAD (Justin Turner, swinging); **WIN:** 6/5/18 vs. OAK (1.0 IP); **SAVE:** 4/28/15 vs. TB (1.0 IP)



# 79 BRYAN MATA

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 240

**Opening Day Age:** 24 • **MLB Service:** None

**Born:** 5/3/1999 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ

**Acquired:** Signed as an international free agent on 1/27/2016

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024

## Career Highlights

- Is in his 9th professional season, his 5th in Major League Spring Training camp.
- Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20.
- Entered 2023 ranked by *Baseball America* and MLB.com as the Red Sox' top pitching prospect... Ranked by both outlets as one of the Sox' top 10 prospects entering 6 consecutive seasons from 2018-23.
- Rated by *Baseball America* as having the best control among Sox prospects in 2018, best changeup in 2019, best fastball in 2021, and best slider in 2022.
- In his minor league career, has allowed 0.40 HR/9.0 IP (19 HR/425.0 IP) along with 9.32 SO/9.0 IP (440 SO).
- Recognized by the Red Sox as the organization's Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for June 2017 and August 2022.
- Missed the entire 2021 season due to injury requiring Tommy John surgery on his right elbow...The procedure was performed on 4/14/21 by Dr. Neal ElAttrache at the Kerlan-Jobe Institute in Los Angeles, CA.
- Spent the 2020 season at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site...At 21 years old, was the youngest pitcher in the Club Player Pool.
- Opened the 2019 season with High-A Salem and posted a 1.75 ERA (10 ER/51.1 IP) in 10 starts...Transferred to Double-A Portland on 6/30/19...Following the 2019 season, pitched for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.

- Pitched for the World team in the 2018 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game at only 19 years old (1.0 IP, 0 R).
- As an 18-year-old, helped Low-A Greenville win the 2017 South Atlantic League title.

## 2023 Highlights

- Attended his 4th Major League Spring Training camp.
- Made 4 Grapefruit League appearances and did not allow a run in 7.0 innings (4 H, 3 BB, 6 SO).
- Began the season with Triple-A Worcester and made 7 starts before being placed on the Injured List with right shoulder inflammation on 5/10.
- Reinstated from the IL on 9/17 and made 2 appearances with Worcester, both in relief.

## Personal

- Full name is Bryan Eduardo Mata.

## In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital in 2020 and 2023...Also hosted a Play Ball clinic with the Red Sox Foundation in 2023.

## Bryan Mata's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB             | W-L          | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2016                       | DSL Red Sox2 (R) | 4-4          | 2.80        | 14        | 14        | 0        | 61.0         | 54         | 23         | 19         | 2         | 2         | 19         | 61         | 9.00        | 1.20        | .242        |
| 2017                       | Greenville (A)   | 5-6          | 3.74        | 17        | 17        | 0        | 77.0         | 75         | 34         | 32         | 3         | 7         | 26         | 74         | 8.65        | 1.31        | .259        |
| 2018                       | Salem (A+)       | 6-3          | 3.50        | 17        | 17        | 0        | 72.0         | 58         | 33         | 28         | 1         | 12        | 58         | 61         | 7.63        | 1.61        | .229        |
| 2019                       | Salem (A+)       | 3-1          | 1.75        | 10        | 10        | 0        | 51.1         | 38         | 18         | 10         | 1         | 7         | 18         | 52         | 9.12        | 1.09        | .201        |
|                            | Portland (AA)    | 4-6          | 5.03        | 11        | 11        | 0        | 53.2         | 54         | 32         | 30         | 6         | 4         | 24         | 59         | 9.89        | 1.45        | .271        |
| 2020                       |                  |              |             |           |           |          |              |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| 2021                       |                  |              |             |           |           |          |              |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| 2022                       | Salem (A)        | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 2.0          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 2          | 9.00        | 1.00        | .000        |
|                            | Greenville (A+)  | 0-1          | 4.00        | 3         | 3         | 0        | 9.0          | 6          | 4          | 4          | 1         | 0         | 6          | 15         | 15.00       | 1.33        | .182        |
|                            | Portland (AA)    | 5-2          | 1.85        | 10        | 9         | 0        | 48.2         | 35         | 14         | 10         | 4         | 1         | 23         | 58         | 10.73       | 1.19        | .202        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA)  | 2-0          | 3.47        | 5         | 5         | 0        | 23.1         | 19         | 9          | 9          | 0         | 2         | 15         | 30         | 11.57       | 1.46        | .224        |
| 2023                       | Worcester (AAA)  | 0-3          | 6.33        | 9         | 7         | 0        | 27.0         | 29         | 21         | 19         | 1         | 4         | 30         | 28         | 9.33        | 2.19        | .274        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                  | <b>29-26</b> | <b>3.41</b> | <b>97</b> | <b>94</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>425.0</b> | <b>368</b> | <b>189</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>221</b> | <b>440</b> | <b>9.32</b> | <b>1.39</b> | <b>.236</b> |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 1/27/2016 (signed by Eddie Romero and Alex Requena);  
**INJURED LIST:** None

# 3 REESE MCGUIRE

## CATCHER

**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 228  
**Opening Day Age:** 29 • **MLB Service:** 4 years, 27 days  
**Born:** 3/2/1995 in Seattle, WA  
**Acquired:** From the Chicago White Sox with a PTBNL or cash considerations in exchange for LHP Jake Diekman on 8/1/2022  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



### The Rundown

- Is in his 7th MLB season, his 2nd full season with BOS after being acquired from the White Sox in 2022.
- Selected by PIT in the 1st round (No. 14 overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.
- Has played 302 career ML games with TOR (2018-21), CWS (2022), and BOS (2022-23).
- Made Opening Day rosters in 2020 (TOR), 2022 (CWS), and 2023 (BOS).
- In 278 games as the catcher (230 starts), has thrown out 45 of 162 attempted base stealers (27.8%).
- Since joining the Red Sox in 2022, has batted .291 (83-for-285) with a .740 OPS in 108 games.
- In 66 career games at Fenway Park, has batted .324 with an .831 OPS (56-for-173, 16 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR).
- In 32 career games vs. NYY, has hit .326 with an .898 OPS (29-for-89, 8 2B, 4 HR).

### Additional Career Highlights

- Recorded 38 hits (7 HR) in his first 44 career games, the most ever by a TOR catcher...Became the 7th player in TOR history to hit 7+ HR through their first 34 games and the 1st catcher to do so.
- Made his Postseason debut in 2020 with TOR as a defensive replacement in Game 1 of the Wild Card Round at TB...Caught the bottom of the 8th inning.
- Went 4-for-5 with 3 2B and 2 RBI on 6/20/21 at BAL... Became the 2nd TOR catcher with 4+ hits and 3+ 2B in a game, joining Kevin Cash on 4/13/04 at DET...Also recorded 3 2B on 7/29/21 at BOS.
- In 2022, tied for the AL lead and ranked T-3rd in MLB in caught stealing % (33.3%, 16-for-48).
- On 9/22/22 at NYY, gave the Sox a 4-3 lead with a pinch-hit, 3-run HR in the 7th inning.

### Minor League Highlights

- Ranked by *Baseball America* as a Top 100 prospect in 2014 (No. 81) and 2015 (No. 97)...Also ranked as the best defensive catcher in PIT's system in 2014 as well as in TOR's system from 2018-20.
- Voted the best defensive catcher in the Single-A South Atlantic League in 2014 in *Baseball America's* poll.
- Was twice named a Mid-Season All-Star: 2014 with Single-A West Virginia (South Atlantic League) and 2015 with High-A Bradenton (Florida State League).
- Named a Post-Season All-Star in 2013 with the Rookie-level GCL Pirates.
- Selected as Eastern League Player of the Week for 8/14-20 in 2017 with Double-A New Hampshire.

### HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE AMONG CATCHERS SINCE MCGUIRE WAS TRADED TO BOSTON (MIN. 300 PA)

| Rk. | Player                      | AVG           |
|-----|-----------------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | Gabriel Moreno (TOR/ARI)    | .293          |
| 2.  | <b>Reese McGuire (BOS)</b>  | <b>.29123</b> |
| 3.  | William Contreras (ATL/MIL) | .29119        |
| 4.  | Yainer Diaz (HOU)           | .278          |
| 5.  | Adley Rutschman (BAL)       | .274          |

### CAUGHT STEALING % LEADERS, 2019-2023 (ACTIVE CATCHERS)

| Rk. | Player                | CS/SB         | CS%          |
|-----|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1.  | Gabriel Moreno        | 29/45         | 39.2%        |
| 2.  | <b>Roberto Pérez</b>  | <b>36/59</b>  | <b>37.9%</b> |
| 3.  | J.T. Realmuto         | 111/211       | 34.5%        |
| 4.  | Christian Bethancourt | 26/61         | 29.9%        |
| 5.  | Yan Gomes             | 84/199        | 29.7%        |
| 6.  | James McCann          | 61/146        | 29.5%        |
| 7.  | <b>Reese McGuire</b>  | <b>43/104</b> | <b>29.3%</b> |

*Min. 1,000.0 innings caught  
(source: FanGraphs)*

- Named FCL Player of the Month in July 2013 after batting .369 (31-for-84) in his first 21 professional games.
- Played for Glendale in the Arizona Fall League during 2015 and Águilas in the Dominican Winter League during 2017...Named a 2015 Fall Star at catcher.

### 2023 Highlights

- Completed his 1st full season with BOS.
- Made 51 starts, all at catcher...Missed 31 games with a right oblique strain from 6/22-8/1.
- Ranked T-11th among catchers (7th in the AL) in AVG (.267) (min. 100 PA).
- Allowed 20 stolen bases (1 CS) in his first 109.0 innings (through 5/1), but allowed only 14 (6 CS) in his 324.1 innings from that point on.
- Was 9-for-23 vs. LHP (.391 AVG)...Among MLB batters with at least 25 PA against LHP, ranked 2nd in AVG and 7th in OBP (.440).
- Batted .323 in home games (30-for-93) with a .781 OPS (8 2B, 3B, 9 RBI), compared to .213 with a .559 OPS on the road (20-for-94, 4 2B, HR, 7 RBI)...Ranked 10th in MLB (5th in the AL) in AVG at home (min. 100 PA).

### McGUIRE'S 2023 CAUGHT STEALING BY DATE

| Dates         | CS       | SB        | CS%          |
|---------------|----------|-----------|--------------|
| 3/30-5/1      | 1        | 20        | 4.8%         |
| 5/2-10/1      | 6        | 14        | 30.0%        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>17.1%</b> |

### 2023 Timeline

- 🔥 Played in 15 Grapefruit League games during Spring Training, hitting .194 (7-for-36, 2B, HR, 7 RBI, 5 BB).
- 🔥 Made his 3rd career Opening Day roster (TOR-2020, CWS-2022, BOS-2023).
- 🔥 Went 13-for-32 (.406 AVG, .955 OPS) with 4 runs, 4 2B, 4 RBI, and a walk through his first 12 games of the season (3/30-4/19).
- 🔥 Placed on the 10-Day Injured List on 6/22 with a right oblique strain.
- 🔥 Made 3 rehab appearances with Triple-A Worcester from 7/26-29, going 2-for-10 (2B, RBI, BB).
- 🔥 Reinstated from the IL on 8/1 and hit his sole HR of the season that day, a solo HR in a 6-4 win at SEA.
- 🔥 Batted .357 with an .878 OPS in August (15-for-42, 3 2B, HR, 2 BB)...Ranked 2nd among MLB catchers in AVG during the month (min. 30 PA), behind only BAL's James McCann (.359).
- 🔥 Recorded hits in 7 of his final 8 starts of the season, beginning 9/10 vs. BAL...Went 7-for-28 (.250 AVG, R, 3B, RBI, BB) over the span.

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Reese Jackson McGuire.
- 🔥 Graduated from Kentwood High School (WA).
- 🔥 Named 2012-13 Gatorade Washington Player of the Year.
- 🔥 Received the 2012 Dick Chase Award after helping Team USA's 18U squad defeat Canada and win the Gold Medal at the IBAF 18U World Championships in Seoul, South Korea.

### In the Community

- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2023 and 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.
- 🔥 Visited Boston Children's Hospital with teammate Nick Pivetta on 10/4/22.
- 🔥 Participated in the Red Sox 2022 Holiday Caravan on 12/6-7...Made stops at Shriner's Children's Boston, Mass General Hospital for Children, The BASE, Boston Children's Hospital, and Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center.
- 🔥 Participated in the 2020 Blue Jays Winter Tour, a multi-weekend program in which Blue Jays players make appearances and visits in Toronto and Vancouver.

### HOME BATTING AVERAGE LEADERS IN 2023

| Rk. | Player (Team)              | AVG         |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Luis Arraez (MIA)          | .376        |
| 2.  | Yandy Diaz (TB)            | .363        |
| 3.  | Bryce Harper (PHI)         | .352        |
| 4.  | Ronald Acuña Jr. (ATL)     | .342        |
| 5.  | Gio Urshela (LAA)          | .340        |
| 6.  | Corey Seager (TEX)         | .337        |
| 7.  | Mookie Betts (LAD)         | .334        |
| 8.  | Gabriel Moreno (ARI)       | .333        |
| 9.  | Yainer Diaz (HOU)          | .328        |
| 10. | <b>Reese McGuire (BOS)</b> | <b>.323</b> |

*min. 100 PA at home*

### HIGHEST AVG VS. LHP IN 2023

| Rk. | Player (Team)              | AVG          |
|-----|----------------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | Luis Campusano (SD)        | .405         |
| 2.  | <b>Reese McGuire (BOS)</b> | <b>.3913</b> |
| 3.  | Ozzie Albies (ATL)         | .3906        |

### HIGHEST OBP VS. LHP IN 2023

| Rk. | Player (Team)              | OBP         |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Mitch Garver (TEX)         | .500        |
| 2.  | Davis Schneider (TOR)      | .463        |
| 3.  | Matthew Batten (SD)        | .457        |
| T4. | Victor Robles (WSH)        | .447        |
| T4. | Luis Campusano (SD)        | .447        |
| 6.  | Aaron Hicks (NYY/BAL)      | .446        |
| 7.  | <b>Reese McGuire (BOS)</b> | <b>.440</b> |

*min. 25 PA vs. LHP*

### RED SOX TO HIT A GO-AHEAD, PINCH-HIT HR IN THE 7TH INNING OR LATER AGAINST THE YANKEES

| Player               | Game                    | Inn.     |
|----------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Mickey Vernon        | 7/4/1957 at NYY-G1      | 9        |
| Dalton Jones         | 7/6/1966 at NYY-G1      | 9        |
| Reid Nichols         | 6/11/1984 vs. NYY       | 9        |
| Mike Stanley         | 5/23/1997 at NYY        | 8        |
| <b>Reese McGuire</b> | <b>9/22/2022 at NYY</b> | <b>7</b> |

In 32 career games vs. NYY, Reese has hit .326 with an .898 OPS, 12 XBH, and 14 RBI (29-for-89, 8 2B, 4 HR).

Reese McGuire, Continued

FAMILY TIES

Reese’s grandfather, Jack, was a catcher on Duke University’s team that made the 1952 College World Series. His younger brother, Shane, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive catcher in the A’s minor league system entering 2023 and was teammates with current Red Sox LHP Chris Murphy at the University of San Diego. His older brother, Cash, played baseball for 4 seasons at Seattle University (2013-16).

Reese credits his older brother, Cash, for turning his focus to catching during his Little League days. Reese told MassLive.com in September 2022, “He became the dominant pitcher and so I would be the guy to catch him just because it made sense. We’d go into the backyard just working, playing catch.” Reese recalled “doing blocking drills in the backyard with my grandpa and uncle,” and that after receiving catching gear one Christmas as a child he “couldn’t wait to get out back and throw balls in the dirt and block.”

Reese McGuire’s Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB               | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HB | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|--------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2013                | GCL Pirates (R)    | .333 | 46  | 176  | 30  | 58  | 11 | 0  | 0  | 21  | 2  | 3  | 15  | 18  | 5  | 1  | .388 | .392 | .780 |
|                     | Jamestown (A-)     | .250 | 4   | 16   | 3   | 4   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 0  | .294 | .250 | .544 |
| 2014                | West Virginia (A)  | .262 | 98  | 389  | 46  | 102 | 11 | 4  | 3  | 45  | 4  | 4  | 24  | 44  | 7  | 2  | .307 | .334 | .641 |
| 2015                | Bradenton (A+)     | .254 | 98  | 374  | 32  | 95  | 15 | 0  | 0  | 34  | 6  | 1  | 26  | 39  | 14 | 7  | .301 | .294 | .595 |
| 2016                | Altoona (AA)       | .259 | 77  | 266  | 29  | 69  | 16 | 2  | 1  | 37  | 4  | 3  | 29  | 26  | 4  | 4  | .337 | .346 | .683 |
|                     | New Hampshire (AA) | .226 | 15  | 53   | 5   | 12  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 1  | 7   | 8   | 2  | 2  | .328 | .264 | .592 |
| 2017                | New Hampshire (AA) | .278 | 34  | 115  | 19  | 32  | 5  | 1  | 6  | 20  | 2  | 1  | 16  | 19  | 2  | 1  | .366 | .496 | .862 |
|                     | GCL Blue Jays (R)  | .409 | 8   | 22   | 4   | 9   | 2  | 0  | 0  | 7   | 0  | 0  | 3   | 1   | 0  | 1  | .462 | .500 | .962 |
|                     | Dunedin (A+)       | .250 | 3   | 12   | 1   | 3   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 2   | 0  | 0  | .308 | .333 | .641 |
| 2018                | Buffalo (AAA)      | .233 | 96  | 322  | 31  | 75  | 9  | 2  | 7  | 37  | 4  | 6  | 33  | 77  | 3  | 2  | .312 | .339 | .651 |
|                     | TORONTO            | .290 | 14  | 31   | 5   | 9   | 3  | 0  | 2  | 4   | 0  | 0  | 2   | 9   | 1  | 0  | .333 | .581 | .914 |
| 2019                | Buffalo (AAA)      | .247 | 72  | 243  | 30  | 60  | 12 | 1  | 5  | 29  | 2  | 2  | 25  | 44  | 4  | 0  | .316 | .366 | .682 |
|                     | TORONTO            | .299 | 30  | 97   | 14  | 29  | 7  | 0  | 5  | 11  | 0  | 0  | 7   | 18  | 0  | 0  | .346 | .526 | .872 |
| 2020                | TORONTO            | .073 | 19  | 41   | 2   | 3   | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1   | 4  | 0  | 0   | 11  | 0  | 0  | .073 | .146 | .219 |
| 2021                | TORONTO            | .253 | 78  | 198  | 22  | 50  | 15 | 0  | 1  | 10  | 1  | 2  | 15  | 44  | 0  | 0  | .310 | .343 | .653 |
| 2022                | CHICAGO-AL         | .225 | 53  | 151  | 12  | 34  | 9  | 0  | 0  | 10  | 5  | 2  | 6   | 33  | 0  | 0  | .261 | .285 | .546 |
| 2023                | BOSTON             | .337 | 36  | 98   | 13  | 33  | 5  | 1  | 3  | 12  | 1  | 1  | 6   | 23  | 1  | 0  | .377 | .500 | .877 |
|                     | BOSTON             | .267 | 72  | 187  | 15  | 50  | 12 | 1  | 1  | 16  | 2  | 1  | 11  | 53  | 2  | 1  | .310 | .358 | .668 |
|                     | Worcester (AAA)    | .200 | 3   | 10   | 0   | 2   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 2   | 0  | 0  | .273 | .300 | .573 |
| Major League Totals |                    | .259 | 302 | 803  | 83  | 208 | 51 | 2  | 13 | 64  | 13 | 6  | 47  | 191 | 4  | 1  | .303 | .376 | .679 |
| Minor League Totals |                    | .261 | 554 | 1998 | 230 | 521 | 85 | 10 | 22 | 237 | 24 | 21 | 181 | 281 | 42 | 20 | .325 | .346 | .671 |
| Red Sox Totals      |                    | .291 | 108 | 285  | 28  | 83  | 17 | 2  | 4  | 28  | 3  | 2  | 17  | 76  | 3  | 1  | .333 | .407 | .740 |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a 1st-round selection (14th overall) in the 2013 First-Year Player Draft (signed by Greg Hopkins); Acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays with LHP Francisco Liriano and OF Harold Ramirez in exchange for RHP Drew Hutchison, 8/1/2016; Acquired by the Chicago White Sox in exchange for C Zack Collins, 4/3/2022; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with a player to be named later or cash considerations in exchange for LHP Jake Diekman, 8/1/2022; **INJURED LIST:** Right oblique strain, 6/22-7/31/2023

Wild Card Record

| YEAR | CLUB       | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS |
|------|------------|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2020 | TOR vs. TB | -   | 1 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | -   | -   | -   |

Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G   | GS  | PO   | A  | E  | TC   | DP | CCS | SB  | CCS% | PB | PKO | INN    |
|-----|------|-----|-----|------|----|----|------|----|-----|-----|------|----|-----|--------|
| C   | .995 | 278 | 230 | 2051 | 86 | 10 | 2147 | 9  | 45  | 117 | 27.8 | 12 | 4   | 2011.2 |
| P   | -    | 1   | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0  |     |     |      |    |     |        |

Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 4, 2x, last 6/20/21 at BAL; **DOUBLES:** 3, 2x, last 7/29/21 at BOS; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 13x, last 8/1/23 at SEA; **RBI:** 3, 9/22/22 at NYY; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 8/8/19 vs. NYY; **WALKS:** 2, 5x, last 9/26/22 vs. BAL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 5x, last 9/4/23 at TB; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 4x, last 10/1/23 at BAL; **HITTING STREAK:** 10, 6/2-20/22; **EJECTIONS** (0)

Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES** (0); **LEADOFF** (0); **GRAND SLAMS** (0); **PINCH-HIT** (2): 9/29/18 at TB off Sergio Romo (9th inning); 9/22/22 at NYY off Clarke Schmidt (7th inning); **EXTRA-INNING** (0); **GAME-ENDING** (0); **INSIDE-THE-PARK** (0)

Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 9/6/18 vs. CLE (started at C); **HIT:** 9/6/18 vs. CLE off Dan Otero (double, 9th inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/26/18 vs. HOU off Cionel Pérez (solo, 5th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

# 72 CHRIS MURPHY

## LHP

**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 187

**Opening Day Age:** 25 • **MLB Service:** 81 days

**Born:** 6/5/1998 in Mission Hills, CA

**Acquired:** Selected in the 6th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



### The Rundown

Is in his 6th professional season, his 3rd in ML Spring Training camp and 2nd as a member of the 40-man roster (added on 11/15/22).

Begins 2024 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 25 prospect and as having the best changeup in the Red Sox' organization...Was also ranked by *BA* as one of the Sox' top prospects entering 2020 (No. 14), 2021 (No. 15), 2022 (No. 12), and 2023 (No. 13).

Made his MLB debut in 2023, pitching in 20 games for BOS (all in relief)...67 of his 76 career minor league appearances have been starts.

Is the only Red Sox pitcher ever to throw at least 2.0 scoreless innings in each of their first 3 career outings.

### Minor League Career Highlights

Has recorded 10+ strikeouts in a game 4 times, all with Double-A Portland...Struck out a career-high 11 batters in 3 of those outings.

Named Double-A Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for 6/20-26/22 after tossing 6.0 scoreless innings on 6/25 at Richmond (1 H, 3 BB, 8 SO).

Led 2022 Red Sox minor leaguers in starts (28) and innings pitched (152.0)...Ranked 2nd in strikeouts (149).

In 2021, was twice named to MLB Pipeline's Prospect Team of the Week: 8/16-22 and 9/6-12.

### BASEBALL AMERICA TOP RED SOX PITCHING PROSPECTS

| Overall | Pitcher           | Throws |
|---------|-------------------|--------|
| 7.      | Wikelman Gonzalez | RHP    |
| 9.      | Luis Peralas      | RHP    |
| 11.     | Richard Fitts     | RHP    |
| 18.     | Yordanny Monegro  | RHP    |
| 25.     | Chris Murphy      | LHP    |

Threw a career-high 7.0 scoreless innings and allowed 1 hit on 8/17/21 vs. Binghamton (1 BB, 7 SO), earning Double-A Northeast Pitcher of the Week honors for 8/16-22.

Recorded a career-high-tying 11 SO over 6.0 scoreless innings on 9/10/21 vs. Binghamton.

Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for June 2021...Had a 1.66 ERA (4 ER/21.2 IP) in 4 starts.

Among the 117 New York-Penn League pitchers who threw 30.0+ innings in 2019, ranked 2nd in ERA (1.08) and 10th in WHIP (0.90)...Allowed only 1 HR and held opponents to a .197 AVG (23-for-117).

Allowed 0 ER in 8 of his 10 starts with Lowell in 2019, including 5 straight from 8/2-24 (19.1 IP).

### I PLAY FOR JESSICA

*The following is an excerpt from a MassLive.com story in Nov. 2020:*

Red Sox pitching prospect Chris Murphy always told MLB scouts he plays for Jessica Tovar when they interviewed him before the 2019 Draft. Tovar, who Murphy refers to as his sister, died of rhabdomyosarcoma, a rare form of cancer, at age 26 on July 14, 2012.

"And my story is her. Because I promised her tickets to my first major league game. And that is something I still hold close to my heart; something I still want to do."

He has the message — I play for Jessica — tattooed on his chest. He also has those four words written inside each of his hats.

Tovar was a family friend who lived in his neighborhood in Granada Hills, Calif. She baby-sat Murphy and his sister, Ashley. But she was so much more than their sitter.

"She was super close to my family. She was around every single day until she passed away," Murphy said. "So I would consider her a sister."

Murphy left Tovar a ticket to his first professional home game with Lowell at LeLachur Park on July 14, 2019, which marked the seven-year anniversary of Tovar's passing.

"It is my drive," Murphy said. "I don't pitch for myself out there. I don't pitch to do well for myself. I could care less what happens at the end of the day as long as I give it what I have — and I know that's all she would want."

Chris  
Murphy

## Chris Murphy, Continued

### RED SOX IN THE LIVE BALL ERA TO ALLOW 0 RUNS AND STRIKE OUT 5+ BATTERS IN AN MLB DEBUT

| Pitcher             | Game                 | Stats               |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Chris Murphy</b> | <b>6/7/23 at CLE</b> | <b>3.1 IP, 5 SO</b> |
| Garrett Whitlock    | 4/4/21 at BAL        | 3.1 IP, 5 SO        |
| Tanner Houck        | 9/15/20 at MIA       | 5.0 IP, 7 SO        |
| Eduardo Rodriguez   | 5/28/15 at TEX       | 7.2 IP, 7 SO        |
| Dave Morehead       | 4/13/63 at WSH       | 9.0 IP, 10 SO       |
| Dave Ferriss        | 4/29/45 at PHI-G1    | 9.0 IP, 5 SO        |

### MOST RELIEF OUTINGS OF 2.0+ IP WITHIN FIRST 15 CAREER GAMES, 1901-2023 (SINGLE SEASON)

| Rk. | Pitcher                         | G         |
|-----|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Chuck Crim (MIL, 1987)          | 14        |
|     | <b>Chris Murphy (BOS, 2023)</b> | <b>14</b> |
| 3.  | Tom Ferrick (PHI, 1941)         | 13        |
|     | Jalen Beeks (BOS/TB, 2018)      | 13        |

## 2023 Highlights

🔥 Made his MLB debut and pitched in 20 games over 5 stints with BOS...Also pitched in 15 games for Triple-A Worcester...His first 9 outings were starts for the WooSox, but his remaining 26 between the teams came in relief.

🔥 9 of his 20 outings with BOS were scoreless (5 hitless).

🔥 For BOS, threw 2.0+ innings 14 times, 3.0+ innings 9 times, and 4.0+ innings 3 times.

🔥 Became the 1st Red Sox pitcher to throw at least 2.0 scoreless innings in each of their first 3 career outings.

🔥 Also became the 1st pitcher in Red Sox history to toss 2.0+ relief innings in each of their first 8 career appearances, doing so in each of his first 11 outings.

🔥 14 of his 20 ML appearances were at least 2.0 innings, all within his first 15 outings...Became the 2nd reliever in MLB history to throw 2.0+ innings in 14 of their first 15 career outings within a single season (see box above).

🔥 Ranked in MLB's 87th percentile in hard-hit rate, and 85th in average exit velocity.

🔥 In the majors, allowed 4 HR and 17 ER in August (14.1 IP, 10.67 ERA)...Outside of that month, allowed only 1 HR and posted a 2.43 ERA in 15 relief appearances (9 ER/33.1 IP).

🔥 In MLB, opponents were 0-for-13 against his changeup (5 SO) and 4-for-33 (.131 AVG, 15 SO) against his curveball.

🔥 Posted a 2.95 ERA (7 ER/21.1 IP) in 9 home games for BOS and a 6.49 ERA (19 ER/26.1 IP) in 11 road games.

🔥 For Worcester, posted a 6.32 ERA (37 ER/52.2 IP), including a 1.69 mark in his final 6 outings (3 ER/16.0 IP).

## 2023 Timeline

🔥 Attended ML Spring Training as a non-roster invitee... Made 3 appearances (9.00 ERA; 5 ER/5.0 IP).

🔥 Began the season with Worcester...Made 10 appearances (9 starts), posting a 7.71 ERA (34 ER/39.2 IP)...His lone relief outing in that span came on 6/1, his final Triple-A appearance before being recalled by BOS (3.0 IP, H, 3 SO).

🔥 Recalled on 6/6...Made his debut on 6/7 at CLE, tossing 3.1 scoreless innings with 2 hits and 1 BB (5 SO).

🔥 Optioned to Worcester on 6/8...Made 2 relief outings before being recalled on 6/18...Optioned on 6/19 but was recalled again on 6/23 without appearing for the WooSox.

🔥 Made his 3rd straight scoreless outing to begin his MLB career on 6/24 vs. CWS (2.0 IP, H, 3 SO).

🔥 Allowed runs in each of his next 3 appearances from 6/28-7/9, but pitched at least 2.0 innings in each.

🔥 Pitched a career-high 4.2 innings on 7/18 at OAK (0 R, 2 H, BB, 6 SO).

🔥 Earned his 1st career win on 7/23 vs. NYM (3.2 IP, R).

🔥 Posted a 1.59 ERA (5 ER/28.1 IP) in his first 9 MLB outings (through 7/30)...His ERA over June/July ranked 7th in MLB among pitchers with at least 25.0 IP.

🔥 Tossed 3.0 hitless innings on 8/11 vs. DET to earn his 1st career save (2 BB, 4 SO)...Was the 1st Red Sox pitcher to record a 3.0+ inning save in a game decided by 3 or fewer runs since Tim Wakefield (5/6/02 at TB).

🔥 Snapped his streak of 11 straight outings with at least 2.0 IP on 8/17 at WSH (1.0 IP), but each of his next 2 appearances were 4.0 IP (8/21 at HOU and 8/27 vs. LAD).

🔥 Optioned to Worcester on 8/22 and recalled on 8/27... Optioned on 8/28...Recalled on 9/15 and remained with the Red Sox for the remainder of the season.

🔥 Pitched a perfect 2.0 innings on 9/15 vs. TOR, his final outing of 2.0+ IP...Each of his final 5 appearances from 9/17-27 was 1.0 inning or less.

## ON THE HILL

Appearing on the *Fenway Rundown* podcast in November 2022, Murphy mentioned the following about sharing his name with the United States Senator from Connecticut, who also happens to be a Red Sox fan:

"I've never had direct contact with him, but when I got drafted I believe MLB Pipeline or the draft thing tagged his Twitter page and it was pretty funny. I knew it was coming. It had been something I had seen on Twitter for years." ... "There was a gag gift my mom bought me in 2020, she bought me a 'Murphy 2020' shirt ... I haven't talked to him and we haven't crossed paths on Twitter, really. That's really something I should do."



Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Christopher Michael Murphy ("Murph").
- 🔥 Graduated from Granada Hills (CA) High School, where he threw 2 no-hitters.
- 🔥 Pitched at the University of San Diego from 2017-19, going 13-12 with a 3.98 ERA and 267 SO in 214.2 IP over 43 appearances (37 starts).
- 🔥 In 2017 as a freshman, tabbed a Collegiate Baseball Freshman All-American and named to the West Coast Conference All-Freshman team.
- 🔥 Pitched for Brewster of the Cape Cod Baseball League in the summer of 2018 and for Walla Walla in the West Coast League in the summer of 2016...Was teammates with Jarren Duran while pitching for Walla Walla.
- 🔥 His sister, Ashley, was a softball pitcher at the University of Hawaii...His mother, Jennifer, was a talented softball player who received an invitation to try out for the Silver Bullets, a women's professional baseball team; she instead decided to focus on trade school to become an electrician.

In the Community

- 🔥 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in 2023, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital and hosted a Play Ball clinic with the Red Sox Foundation.
- 🔥 Took part in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in December 2023, visiting Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Boston Children's Hospital, The Jimmy Fund Clinic, Greater Boston Food Bank, West End House Boys & Girls Club, and The BASE, a Roxbury-based community organization that utilizes sports in a way to engage youth in a positive, success-driven culture by providing athletic training, coaching, competition, and academic support.
- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.

Chris  
Murphy

Chris Murphy's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L   | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP           | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB  | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------|------|----|----|----|--------------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2019                | Lowell (A-)     | 0-1   | 1.08 | 10 | 10 | 0  | 33.1         | 23  | 6   | 4   | 1  | 3  | 7   | 34  | 9.18  | 0.90 | .197 |
| 2020                |                 |       |      |    |    |    | Did Not Play |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                | Greenville (A+) | 5-3   | 4.21 | 14 | 14 | 0  | 68.1         | 62  | 36  | 32  | 17 | 4  | 23  | 81  | 10.67 | 1.24 | .240 |
|                     | Portland (AA)   | 3-2   | 5.45 | 7  | 6  | 0  | 33.0         | 30  | 21  | 20  | 4  | 1  | 13  | 47  | 12.82 | 1.30 | .242 |
| 2022                | Portland (AA)   | 4-5   | 2.58 | 15 | 13 | 0  | 76.2         | 46  | 28  | 22  | 6  | 2  | 31  | 91  | 10.68 | 1.00 | .170 |
|                     | Worcester (AAA) | 3-6   | 5.50 | 15 | 15 | 0  | 75.1         | 77  | 55  | 46  | 8  | 7  | 41  | 58  | 6.93  | 1.57 | .266 |
| 2023                | Worcester (AAA) | 2-3   | 6.32 | 15 | 9  | 0  | 52.2         | 63  | 41  | 37  | 7  | 5  | 31  | 61  | 10.42 | 1.78 | .293 |
|                     | BOSTON          | 1-2   | 4.91 | 20 | 0  | 1  | 47.2         | 50  | 27  | 26  | 5  | 1  | 17  | 49  | 9.25  | 1.41 | .263 |
| Major League Totals |                 | 1-2   | 4.91 | 20 | 0  | 1  | 47.2         | 50  | 27  | 26  | 5  | 1  | 17  | 49  | 9.25  | 1.41 | .263 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 17-20 | 4.27 | 76 | 67 | 0  | 339.1        | 301 | 187 | 161 | 43 | 22 | 146 | 372 | 9.87  | 1.32 | .236 |

TRANSACTIONS: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 6th-round selection in the 2019 June Draft (signed by JJ Altobelli); **INJURED LIST:** None

Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 4.2, 7/18/23 at OAK; **STRIKEOUTS:** 6, 7/18/23 at OAK; **HITS:** 9, 8/27/23 vs. LAD; **RUNS:** 6, 2x, last 8/27/23 vs. LAD; **WALKS:** 4, 7/9/23 vs. OAK; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 8/21/23 at HOU; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 8.0, 6/7-24/23; **EJECTIONS** (0)

Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 6/7/23 at CLE (3.1 IP, entered with 2 outs in the 5th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 6/7/23 at CLE (Josh Bell, swinging); **WIN:** 7/23/23 vs. NYM (3.2 IP); **SAVE:** 8/11/23 vs. DET (3.0 IP)

# 17 TYLER O'NEILL

## OF



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5'11 • **Weight:** 196  
**Opening Day Age:** 28 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 59 days  
**Born:** 6/22/1995 in Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada  
**Acquired:** From the St. Louis Cardinals in exchange for RHP Nick Robertson and minor league RHP Victor Santos on 12/8/2023  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024

### The Rundown

- Is in his 1st season with the Red Sox after spending his first 6 MLB seasons with the Cardinals (2018-23).
- Originally selected by SEA in the 3rd round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft...Traded to STL in July 2017.
- Started in the OF on Opening Day in each of the last 4 years (LF from 2020-22, CF in 2023)...Also made STL's 2019 Opening Day roster.
- In 2020 and 2021, won both a Rawlings Gold Glove Award and a Fielding Bible Award in LF...Has made 324 career starts in LF, 36 in CF, 12 in RF, and 5 as the DH.
- Led MLB left fielders in DRS in 2020 (9) and 2021 (11)...Recorded 4 OAA in both 2020 and 2021.
- Is 40-for-49 (81.6%) in stolen base attempts...Enters 2024 having been successful in his last 11 attempts.
- Finished 8th in 2021 NL MVP voting after hitting .286 (138-for-482) with a .912 OPS, 34 HR, 89 runs, 80 RBI, and 15 stolen bases in 138 games.
- Named NL Player of the Month for September/October 2021 and NL Player of the Week for 9/13-9/21.
- In his career, has hit .252 with an .816 OPS against LHP and .247 with a .765 OPS against RHP.
- Has recorded 3 walk-off RBI: a HR on 9/22/18 vs. SF, a HBP on 8/16/22 vs. COL, and a walk on 8/27/22 vs. ATL.
- Represented Canada in the 2017 and 2023 World Baseball Classics.

### Minor League Career Highlights

- Ranked by *Baseball America* as a top 100 prospect in MLB entering 2017 (No. 38), 2018 (No. 86), and 2019 (No. 36)...Also ranked as one of his organization's top 20 prospects entering each season from 2014-19, including a top 5 prospect entering each season from 2016-19.
- In 2019, was ranked by *Baseball America* as STL's No. 2 prospect, best power hitter, and fastest baserunner.
- Named by *Baseball America* the 2016 Southern League Player of the Year, a 2018 Triple-A All-Star, and a 2-time Minor League All-Star (2016 1st Team, 2018 2nd Team).
- Tabbed STL's 2018 Minor League Player of the Year.
- Selected to the 2016 All-Star Futures Game (World Team).
- Named a 2016 Arizona Fall League Rising Star.
- Earned league mid-season All-Star honors in 2016 (Southern League) and post-season honors in 2015 (California League), 2016 (SL), and 2018 (Pacific Coast League).
- Named 2016 Southern League Championship Series MVP.
- Tabbed Southern League Player of the Month in May 2016 and Player of the Week for 5/23-29/16.

### A BIT OF EVERYTHING

- In 2023, O'Neill ranked in MLB's 89th percentile in arm strength (91.3 MPH).
- Since the start of 2020, O'Neill ranks 2nd among MLB left fielders in defensive runs saved (22) and T-2nd in outs above average (9).
- Among players with at least 400 competitive runs since the start of 2018, O'Neill ranks T-7th in the majors in sprint speed (29.6 feet per second).

### O'NEILL FINISHES 8TH IN 2021 NATIONAL LEAGUE MVP VOTING

| Stat         | NL Rank |
|--------------|---------|
| 34 HR        | T-7th   |
| .286 AVG     | 12th    |
| .560 SLG     | 5th     |
| .912 OPS     | T-6th   |
| 89 R         | 18th    |
| 80 RBI       | T-26th  |
| 270 TB       | 13th    |
| 15 SB        | T-12th  |
| 11 DRS in LF | 1st     |
| 4 OAA in LF  | T-1st   |

### RED SOX POSITION PLAYERS BORN IN CANADA

| Player (Years)            | PA  | Birthplace      |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------------|
| Larry McLean (1901)       | 19  | Fredericton, NB |
| John O'Neill (1904)       | 53  | Saint John, NB  |
| Art McGovern (1905)       | 50  | Saint John, NB  |
| Yip Owens (1905)          | 2   | Toronto, ON     |
| Bunk Congalton (1907)     | 532 | Guelph, ON      |
| Frank O'Rourke (1922)     | 246 | Hamilton, ON    |
| Ty LaForest (1945)        | 220 | Edmundston, NB  |
| Matt Stairs (1995)        | 95  | Saint John, NB  |
| Adam Stern (2005-06)      | 37  | London, ON      |
| Jason Bay (2008-09)       | 849 | Trail, BC       |
| George Kottaras (2008-09) | 112 | Scarborough, ON |

### MOST HOME RUNS IN A SEASON BY A CARDINALS OUTFIELDER

| Rk. | Player (Season)             | HR        |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Jim Edmonds (2000)          | 41        |
| 2.  | Jim Edmonds (2004)          | 40        |
| 3.  | Jim Edmonds (2003)          | 38        |
| 4.  | Ryan Ludwick (2008)         | 37        |
| 5.  | <b>Tyler O'Neill (2021)</b> | <b>34</b> |

### OPENING ACT

O'Neill has homered on Opening Day in each of the last 4 years, tied for the MLB record (see below).

🔥 In 2022, had 5 RBI on Opening Day on 4/7 vs. PIT...Became the 3rd Cardinal to have 5 RBI on Opening Day, joining Del Gainer (1922) and Wally Roettger (1928).

### PLAYERS TO HOMER ON OPENING DAY IN 4 CONSECUTIVE SEASONS

| Player               | Years          |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Yogi Berra           | 1955-58        |
| Gary Carter          | 1977-80        |
| Todd Hundley         | 1994-97        |
| <b>Tyler O'Neill</b> | <b>2020-23</b> |

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

### MOST CAREER HOME RUNS BY PLAYERS BORN IN CANADA

| Rk. | Player (Years)                  | HR        |
|-----|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Larry Walker (1989-2005)        | 383       |
| 2.  | Joey Votto (2007-23)            | 356       |
| 3.  | Matt Stairs (1992-2011)         | 265       |
| 4.  | Justin Morneau (2003-16)        | 247       |
| 5.  | Jason Bay (2003-13)             | 222       |
| 6.  | Jeff Heath (1936-49)            | 194       |
| 7.  | Russell Martin (2006-19)        | 191       |
| 8.  | Vladimir Guerrero Jr. (2019-23) | 130       |
| 9.  | Corey Koskie (1998-2006)        | 124       |
| 10. | George Selkirk (1934-42)        | 108       |
| 11. | Pete Ward (1962-70)             | 98        |
| 12. | Michael Saunders (2009-17)      | 81        |
| 13. | <b>Tyler O'Neill (2018-23)</b>  | <b>78</b> |

### O, CANADA

🔥 Played for the Canadian Junior National Team in 2012.

🔥 Was a member of Team British Columbia that played in the 2012 Canada Cup Tournament in London, Ontario...Earned MVP of the Gold Medal Game.

🔥 Earned 2013 Rawlings 3rd Team All-American and 1st Team All-Region honors (Canada & Puerto Rico Region).

🔥 Earned a Gold Medal at the 2015 Pan Am Games.

🔥 Represented Canada in the 2017 and 2023 World Baseball Classics.

### 2023 Highlights

🔥 Hit .231 (55-for-238) with 9 HR in 72 games with STL, making 48 starts in LF, 10 in CF, and 1 as the DH.

🔥 Missed 78 games due to a pair of IL stints.

🔥 Ranked in MLB's 89th percentile in arm strength and 80th percentile in sprint speed.

🔥 Played for Canada in the World Baseball Classic, batting .615 (8-for-13) with 5 runs scored, 4 RBI, and 2 2B in 4 games.

🔥 Was the Cardinals' Opening Day starter in CF (3/30 vs. TOR)...Homed on Opening Day for the 4th consecutive season, tying the MLB record (see table above).

🔥 Placed on the 10-Day IL on 5/5 (lower back strain) and transferred to the 60-Day IL on 6/16...Played in 8 rehab games with Triple-A Memphis from 7/4-16...Reinstated from the IL on 7/20.

🔥 Hit .324 (11-for-34) with 0 HR in his first 10 games after returning from the IL (7/20-30), then hit .182 (8-for-44) with 5 HR in his next 12 games from 8/1-17.

🔥 Hit .280 (14-for-50) with 2 HR and an .877 OPS in his next 15 games from 8/18-9/8 before finishing the season 1-for-18 (.056) in his final 6 games.

🔥 Placed on the 10-Day IL on 9/17 (right foot sprain) and missed the Cardinals' final 14 games.

### Personal

🔥 Full name is Tyler Alan O'Neill.

🔥 Resides in Maple Ridge, British Columbia, with his wife, Stephanie, and their 1-year-old daughter, Audrie Marilyn.

🔥 Graduated from Garibaldi Secondary School in Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Canada.

🔥 Primarily a hockey player as a child, began playing baseball because he became bored during his summers.

🔥 Is an avid fan of the Calgary Flames...His favorite player was Jarome Iginla.

🔥 Grew up playing the piano.

🔥 Attended MLB's Rookie Career Development Program after the 2017 season.

🔥 His father, Terry, is a former Mr. Canada, winning the national body building title in 1975.

### In the Community

🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.

# Tyler O'Neill, Continued

## Tyler O'Neill's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB             | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR  | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|---------------------|------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2013                | AZL Mariners (R) | .310 | 28  | 100  | 12  | 31  | 5   | 3  | 1   | 15  | 0  | 4   | 12  | 27  | 2  | 4  | .405 | .450 | .855  |
| 2014                | AZL Mariners (R) | .000 | 1   | 2    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1  | 0  | .000 | .000 | .000  |
|                     | Everett (A)      | .400 | 3   | 10   | 2   | 4   | 2   | 0  | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1   | 5   | 0  | 0  | .455 | .600 | 1.055 |
|                     | Clinton (A+)     | .247 | 57  | 219  | 31  | 54  | 9   | 0  | 13  | 38  | 0  | 5   | 20  | 79  | 5  | 0  | .322 | .466 | .788  |
| 2015                | Bakersfield (A+) | .260 | 106 | 407  | 68  | 106 | 21  | 2  | 32  | 87  | 0  | 7   | 29  | 137 | 16 | 5  | .316 | .558 | .874  |
| 2016                | Jackson (AA)     | .293 | 130 | 492  | 68  | 144 | 26  | 4  | 24  | 102 | 0  | 9   | 62  | 150 | 12 | 2  | .374 | .508 | .882  |
| 2017                | Tacoma (AAA)     | .244 | 93  | 349  | 54  | 85  | 21  | 2  | 19  | 56  | 0  | 1   | 44  | 108 | 9  | 2  | .328 | .479 | .807  |
|                     | Memphis (AAA)    | .253 | 37  | 146  | 23  | 37  | 5   | 1  | 12  | 39  | 0  | 2   | 10  | 43  | 5  | 0  | .304 | .548 | .852  |
| 2018                | Memphis (AAA)    | .311 | 64  | 238  | 61  | 74  | 9   | 2  | 26  | 63  | 0  | 2   | 29  | 68  | 3  | 1  | .385 | .693 | 1.078 |
|                     | ST. LOUIS        | .254 | 61  | 130  | 29  | 33  | 5   | 0  | 9   | 23  | 0  | 3   | 7   | 57  | 2  | 0  | .303 | .500 | .803  |
| 2019                | Springfield (AA) | .167 | 6   | 24   | 4   | 4   | 1   | 0  | 2   | 2   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 9   | 0  | 0  | .167 | .458 | .625  |
|                     | Memphis (AAA)    | .265 | 41  | 151  | 26  | 40  | 5   | 0  | 11  | 26  | 0  | 0   | 14  | 51  | 3  | 0  | .325 | .517 | .842  |
|                     | ST. LOUIS        | .262 | 60  | 141  | 18  | 37  | 6   | 0  | 5   | 16  | 0  | 0   | 10  | 53  | 1  | 0  | .311 | .411 | .722  |
| 2020                | ST. LOUIS        | .173 | 50  | 139  | 20  | 24  | 5   | 0  | 7   | 19  | 0  | 2   | 15  | 43  | 3  | 1  | .261 | .360 | .621  |
| 2021                | ST. LOUIS        | .286 | 138 | 482  | 89  | 138 | 26  | 2  | 34  | 80  | 0  | 13  | 38  | 168 | 15 | 4  | .352 | .560 | .912  |
| 2022                | Memphis (AAA)    | .400 | 5   | 20   | 3   | 8   | 2   | 0  | 1   | 2   | 0  | 2   | 0   | 6   | 0  | 0  | .455 | .650 | 1.105 |
|                     | ST. LOUIS        | .228 | 96  | 334  | 56  | 76  | 11  | 1  | 14  | 58  | 0  | 4   | 38  | 103 | 14 | 4  | .308 | .392 | .700  |
| 2023                | Memphis (AAA)    | .231 | 8   | 26   | 4   | 6   | 1   | 0  | 0   | 3   | 0  | 0   | 5   | 7   | 0  | 0  | .355 | .269 | .624  |
|                     | ST. LOUIS        | .231 | 72  | 238  | 27  | 55  | 14  | 0  | 9   | 21  | 0  | 0   | 28  | 67  | 5  | 0  | .312 | .403 | .715  |
| Major League Totals |                  | .248 | 477 | 1464 | 239 | 363 | 67  | 3  | 78  | 217 | 0  | 22  | 136 | 491 | 40 | 9  | .318 | .458 | .776  |
| Minor League Totals |                  | .272 | 579 | 2184 | 356 | 593 | 107 | 14 | 141 | 435 | 0  | 32  | 226 | 691 | 55 | 14 | .344 | .527 | .871  |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a 3rd-round selection in the 2013 First-Year Player Draft (signed by Wayne Norton); Acquired by the St. Louis Cardinals in exchange for LHP Marco Gonzales, 7/21/2017; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for RHPs Victor Santos and Nick Robertson, 12/8/2023; **INJURED LIST:** Left groin strain, 7/5-17/2018; Inflammation of the groin area, 8/4-14/2018; Right elbow ulnar nerve subluxation, 4/16-5/4/2019; Left wrist strain, 8/3-30/2019; Right groin strain, 4/11-23/2021; Left middle finger fracture, 5/18-27/2021; Right shoulder impingement, 5/20-6/7/2022; Left hamstring strain, 6/20-7/14/2022; Left hamstring strain, 9/17-10/6/2022; Lower back strain, 5/5-7/20/2023; Right foot sprain, 9/17-10/2/2023

## Wild Card Record

| YEAR             | CLUB        | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------------------|-------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2020             | STL vs. SD  | .000 | 3 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | .000 | .000 | .000 |
| 2021             | STL vs. LAD | .000 | 1 | 4  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 3  | 1  | 0  | .200 | .000 | .200 |
| Wild Card Totals |             | .000 | 4 | 4  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 3  | 1  | 0  | .200 | .000 | .200 |

## World Baseball Classic Record

| YEAR       | CLUB   | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|------------|--------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2017       | Canada | .091 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0  | .167 | .091 | .258  |
| 2023       | Canada | .615 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 4   | 0  | 0   | 5  | 4  | 0  | 0  | .722 | .769 | 1.491 |
| WBC Totals |        | .375 | 7 | 24 | 5 | 9 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 4   | 0  | 0   | 6  | 9  | 0  | 0  | .500 | .458 | .958  |

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G   | GS  | PO  | A  | E  | TC  | DP |
|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|
| OF  | .976 | 428 | 372 | 665 | 16 | 17 | 698 | 1  |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 4, 8/6/21 vs. KC; **DOUBLES:** 2, 4x, last 9/7/21 vs. LAD; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 5x, last 8/29/22 at CIN; **RBI:** 5, 4/7/22 vs. PIT; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 6x, last 8/29/22 at CIN; **WALKS:** 3, 3x, last 8/14/23 vs. OAK; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 3x, last 8/11/22 at COL; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 9/16/22 vs. CIN; **HITTING STREAK:** 11, 5/14-6/3/21; **EJECTIONS (0)**

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (5); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (5):** 7/15/19 vs. PIT; 4/25/21 vs. CIN; 6/9/21 vs. CLE; 10/1/21 vs. CHC; 8/29/22 at CIN; **LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (1):** 8/22/18 at LAD off Scott Alexander (8th); **EXTRA-INNING (2):** 9/22/18 vs. SF off Mark Melancon (10th); 5/11/21 at MIL off Brad Boxberger (11th); **GAME-ENDING (1):** 9/22/18 vs. SF off Mark Melancon; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 4/19/18 at CHC (entered as a pinch-hitter in 5th inning); **HIT:** 5/18/18 vs. PHI off Yackels Rios (single, 7th inning); **HOME RUN:** 5/19/18 vs. PHI off Luis Garcia (solo, 6th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 9/22/18 vs. SF off Mark Melancon (home run, 10th inning)

# 93 LUIS PERALES

## RHP

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 179

**Opening Day Age:** 20 • **MLB Service:** None

**Born:** 4/13/2003 in Guacara, VZ

**Acquired:** Signed as an international free agent on 7/2/2019

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



## Career Highlights

- Is in his 4th professional season.
- Added to the Sox' 40-man roster on 11/14/23.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 9 prospect and as having the system's best fastball...Also ranked by *BA* as a top Sox prospect (No. 17) and as having the minor league system's best fastball entering 2023.
- Has averaged at least 10.00 SO/9.0 IP for each minor league team he has played for (11.87 career).
- Was the youngest Red Sox player invited to Major League Spring Training camp in 2024 (20 years old).
- Has been named his league's Pitcher of the Week twice: Florida Complex League (7/11-17/22) and Carolina League (6/12-18/23)...Was also tabbed FCL Pitcher of the Month for July 2022.

## 2023 Highlights

- Was 4-7 with a 3.91 ERA (39 ER/89.2 IP) and 115 SO (11.54 SO/9.0 IP) between Single-A Salem (13 GS) and High-A Greenville (8 GS).
- Made 9 starts in which he threw 5.0+ innings and allowed 0 ER (6 times) or 1 ER (3 times)...Made 3 starts of 5.0+ innings and only 1 hit allowed.
- Recorded at least 10 SO in a game 3 times, the first such outings of his career.
- Opened the season with Salem...Allowed 7 ER over 3.0 IP in his first 2 starts, but in his remaining 11 starts with the club he posted a 2.15 ERA, 1.05 WHIP, and .169 opponent AVG (50.1 IP, 12 ER, 30 H, 2 HR, 23 BB, 66 SO).
- Recorded 10 SO and 0 BB on 5/27 vs. Fredericksburg.
- In 5 starts with Salem from 6/10-7/8, went 4-0 with a 0.68 ERA, 0.60 WHIP, and .092 opponent AVG (26.2 IP, 2 ER, 8 H, 8 BB, 36 SO)...Threw 5.0+ innings and allowed 3 hits or fewer in each of those outings.
- Named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for 6/12-18.
- Recorded a career-high 12 SO on 7/2 at Fredericksburg.
- Promoted to Greenville on 7/14.
- With the Drive, made 3 starts of 5.0+ innings and 1 or 0 runs allowed...Did not earn a decision in any of those.

## Luis Peralés's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H         | R         | ER        | HR        | HB       | BB        | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 0-0        | 4.50        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 2.0          | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 3          | 13.50        | 1.00        | .143        |
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-1        | 1.08        | 9         | 7         | 0        | 25.0         | 10        | 4         | 3         | 0         | 1        | 9         | 34         | 12.24        | 0.76        | .120        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | 0-1        | 3.38        | 4         | 4         | 0        | 10.2         | 10        | 7         | 4         | 1         | 1        | 11        | 16         | 13.50        | 1.97        | .250        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)       | 4-4        | 3.21        | 13        | 13        | 0        | 53.1         | 38        | 22        | 19        | 2         | 1        | 28        | 71         | 11.98        | 1.24        | .197        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | 0-3        | 4.95        | 8         | 8         | 0        | 36.1         | 39        | 24        | 20        | 8         | 1        | 22        | 44         | 10.90        | 1.68        | .275        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>4-9</b> | <b>3.32</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>127.1</b> | <b>98</b> | <b>58</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>168</b> | <b>11.87</b> | <b>1.33</b> | <b>.211</b> |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/2019 (signed by Lenin Rodriguez and Rolando Pino)

## BASEBALL AMERICA TOP RED SOX PITCHING PROSPECTS

| Overall | Pitcher           | Throws |
|---------|-------------------|--------|
| 7.      | Wikelman Gonzalez | RHP    |
| 9.      | Luis Peralés      | RHP    |
| 11.     | Richard Fitts     | RHP    |

## PERALÉS'S 6 STARTS FROM JUNE 10-JULY 21, 2023

| Game            | Stats                               |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 6/10 at COL     | 5.0 IP, 0 R, 1 H, 0 BB, 7 SO        |
| 6/17 vs. DEL    | 6.0 IP, 0 R, 1 H, 1 BB, 7 SO        |
| 6/24 vs. DE     | 5.2 IP, 2 R, 3 H, 1 BB, 6 SO        |
| 7/2 at FBG      | 5.0 IP, 0 R, 2 H, 2 BB, 12 SO       |
| 7/8 at LYN      | 5.0 IP, 0 R, 1 H, 4 BB, 4 SO        |
| 7/21 vs. ASH-G1 | 5.0 IP, 1 R, 5 H, 0 BB, 5 SO        |
| <b>Totals:</b>  | <b>0.85 ERA, 31.2 IP, 3 R, 13 H</b> |

## Personal

- Full name is Luis Alexis Peralés.

## In the Community

- Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2024...The program included an RBI clinic with the Red Sox Foundation and a visit to Boston Children's Hospital.
- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.

# 37 NICK PIVETTA

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 212

**Opening Day Age:** 31 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 166 days

**Born:** 2/14/1993 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

**Acquired:** From the Phillies in a 4-player trade on 8/21/2020

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024

### The Rundown

Is in his 8th MLB season...Is his 5th season in the Red Sox organization, his 4th full season.

Originally selected by the Nationals in the 4th round of the 2013 June Draft...Traded to the Phillies on 7/28/15 and to the Red Sox on 8/21/20.

Made his ML debut in 2017...Made Opening Day rosters in each season from 2018-23.

Has served as the Red Sox' MLBPA union representative in each of the last 2 seasons (2022-23).

Since the start of 2021, leads the Sox in starts (79), innings pitched (477.1), and wins (29)...The Sox are 40-41 in his starts, including five 1-0 losses.

Is 1 of only 8 pitchers to strike out 175+ batters in each of the last 3 seasons, and 1 of only 7 Red Sox ever to record 175+ SO in as many as 3 consecutive seasons (see table on next page).

Has made 30+ starts in a season 3 times: 32 in 2018, 30 in 2021, and 33 in 2022...Has tossed 2 complete games: 6/18/19 vs. CIN (9.0 IP) and 5/18/22 vs. HOU (9.0 IP).

### Additional Career Highlights

Began his Red Sox career 8-0 with a 3.53 ERA...The Sox went 11-1 in his first 12 starts after acquiring him from PHI, marking the only time in club history the Sox have won 11 of a pitcher's first 12 starts with the team (source: Elias).

Pitched for Team Canada in the 2017 World Baseball Classic, making 1 start against Colombia.

Has twice started the Little League Classic at Bowman Field in Williamsport, PA: 8/19/18 vs. NYM and 8/21/22 at BAL.

Has struck out 10+ batters in a ML game 12 times, including 13 SO on 6/18/18 vs. STL and 7/17/23 at OAK.

In 2022, set career highs in wins (10), starts (33), and innings pitched (179.2)...Led the Red Sox in each category, as well as in strikeouts (175)...Also led Sox pitchers in starts of 5.0+ IP (25), 6.0+ IP (12), 7.0+ IP (7), and 8.0+ IP (2), as well as starts with 10+ strikeouts (2).

Tossed his 2nd career complete game on 5/18/22 vs. HOU (9.0 IP, 1 R, 2 H)...After allowing a 1st-inning lead-off HR to Jose Altuve on the 10th pitch, retired his next 18 batters...Prior to Pivetta, the most recent Red Sox to allow a leadoff HR in a complete game were Doug Fister (8/22/17 at CLE) and Al Nipper (6/10/87 at BAL).

On 4/28/21 at NYM, as a batter, had a 10-pitch at-bat vs. Jacob deGrom (strikeout swinging), tied for the longest by a Sox pitcher in Interleague play (also Clay Buchholz, 6/18/15 at ATL).

### MOST INNINGS PITCHED IN THE A.L., 2021-2023

| Rk. | Pitcher        | Inn.  |
|-----|----------------|-------|
| 1.  | Gerrit Cole    | 591.0 |
| 2.  | José Berríos   | 553.2 |
| 3.  | Jordan Lyles   | 536.2 |
| 4.  | Framber Valdez | 534.0 |
| 5.  | Dylan Cease    | 526.2 |
| 6.  | Lucas Giolito  | 524.2 |
| 7.  | Logan Gilbert  | 495.2 |
| 8.  | Nick Pivetta   | 477.1 |

### 2023 MLB LEADERS IN STRIKEOUT % (MIN. 125.0 IP)

| Rk. | Player                | SO%   |
|-----|-----------------------|-------|
| 1.  | Spencer Strider (ATL) | 36.8% |
| T2. | Blake Snell (SD)      | 31.5% |
| T2. | Shohei Ohtani (LAA)   | 31.5% |
| 4.  | Nick Pivetta (BOS)    | 31.2% |

### PIVETTA'S 2023 BY DATE

| Stat      | Start-5/24 | 5/25-End |
|-----------|------------|----------|
| Innings   | 45.1       | 97.1     |
| ERA       | 6.15       | 3.05     |
| Opp. AVG  | .265       | .179     |
| WHIP      | 1.48       | 0.96     |
| SO%       | 23.4       | 38.9     |
| HR/9.0 IP | 1.99       | 1.20     |

### WHAT A RUN

In 2023, during a 15-game span from 5/28-7/25, Pivetta posted a 1.51 ERA while leading the majors (min. 30.0 IP) in opponent AVG (.109), WHIP (0.79), and strikeout rate (38.5%).

In 2022, during an 11-start stretch from 5/7-6/29, he went 8-1 with a 1.95 ERA, 0.92 WHIP, and .184 opponent AVG.

In his first 12 starts with the Red Sox from 2020-21, he was 8-0 with a 3.53 ERA...The Sox went 11-1 in those games, marking the only time in club history they have won 11 of a pitcher's first 12 starts with the team (source: Elias).



**PITCHERS WITH 175+ STRIKE-OUTS IN EACH OF THE LAST THREE SEASONS (2021-2023)**

| Pitcher              | Season Totals        |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Corbin Burnes        | 234, 243, 200        |
| Dylan Cease          | 226, 227, 214        |
| Gerrit Cole          | 243, 257, 222        |
| Kevin Gausman        | 227, 205, 237        |
| <b>Lucas Giolito</b> | <b>201, 177, 204</b> |
| Charlie Morton       | 216, 205, 183        |
| Aaron Nola           | 223, 235, 202        |
| <b>Nick Pivetta</b>  | <b>175, 175, 183</b> |

**MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS WITH 175+ STRIKEOUTS, RED SOX PITCHERS**

| Pitcher             | Seasons                |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Roger Clemens       | 7 (1986-92)            |
| Jon Lester          | 3 (2009-11)            |
| Pedro Martinez      | 3 (1998-2000, 2002-04) |
| <b>Nick Pivetta</b> | <b>3 (2021-23)</b>     |
| Rick Porcello       | 3 (2016-18)            |
| Chris Sale          | 3 (2017-19)            |
| Cy Young            | 3 (1903-05)            |

**Postseason Highlights**

🔴 Made his Postseason debut in 2021 and went 1-0 with a 2.63 ERA, 1.02 WHIP, and .188 opponent AVG in 3 appearances (1 GS, 13.2 IP, 9 H, 4 R, 5 BB, 14 SO).

🔴 Pitched 4.2 innings of relief in Game 1 of the 2021 ALDS, allowing 3 runs in the Sox' 5-0 loss...Was the 8th Red Sox in Postseason history with 4.2+ IP in relief.

🔴 Tossed scoreless 10th through 13th innings and earned the win in Game 3 of the 2021 ALDS vs. TB (4.0 IP, 3 H, 1 BB, 7 SO)...Was the 5th Red Sox pitcher with 4.0+ scoreless IP in relief during a Postseason game (see table on right).

🔴 Made his 1st career Postseason start in Game 4 of the 2021 ALCS vs. HOU (5.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 3 SO)...Was the 4th Sox pitcher in ALCS history to allow no more than 2 hits and 2 runs over 5.0+ IP, joining Pedro Martinez (1999-G3), Tim Wakefield (2003-G1), and Derek Lowe (2004-G7).

**Minor League Career Highlights**

🔴 Is a 3-time mid-season All-Star: 2014 (South Atlantic League), 2015 (Carolina League), and 2016 (Eastern League).

🔴 Named his league's Pitcher of the Week on 6/23/14 (South Atlantic) and 5/19/19 (International)...Named Phillies Minor League Pitcher of the Week for 4/6-16/17.

🔴 Ranked by *Baseball America* as a top prospect in his organization in 2014 (No. 22, WSH), 2015 (No. 10, WSH), 2016 (No. 15, PHI), and 2017 (No. 12, PHI).

🔴 Tossed 6.0 hitless innings for Single-A Hagerstown on 6/20/14 at Greensboro.

**TOUGH LUCK**

Pivetta has started a 1-0 loss for the Red Sox 5 times (see list below).

🔴 Since the start of 2021, that is the most such starts in MLB, ahead of 7 pitchers with 3 each.

🔴 Only 4 other pitchers in Sox history have started as many as five 1-0 losses, none since 1960: Cy Young (6), Dutch Leonard (6), George Winter (5), and Tom Brewer (5).

| Game             | Stats            |
|------------------|------------------|
| 6/24/21 at TB    | 6.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R |
| 8/7/21 at TOR-G1 | 6.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R |
| 9/7/22 at TB     | 5.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R |
| 4/10/23 at TB    | 5.0 IP, 3 H, 0 R |
| 9/23/23 vs. CWS  | 7.0 IP, 3 H, 0 R |

**RED SOX TO ALLOW 0 RUNS IN 4.0+ RELIEF INNINGS IN THE POSTSEASON**

| Pitcher             | Game                     | IP         |
|---------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| <b>Nick Pivetta</b> | <b>2021 ALDS Game 3</b>  | <b>4.0</b> |
| David Price         | 2017 ALDS Game 3         | 4.0        |
| Pedro Martinez      | 1999 ALDS Game 5         | 6.0        |
| Tex Hughson         | 1946 World Series Game 6 | 4.1        |
| Ray Collins         | 1912 World Series Game 6 | 7.0        |

**RED SOX PITCHERS BORN IN CANADA**

| Pitcher               | Years          | Birthplace          |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Win Kellum            | 1901           | Waterford, ON       |
| Oscar Judd            | 1941-45        | London, ON          |
| Phil Marchildon       | 1950           | Penetanguishene, ON |
| Ted Bowsfield         | 1958-60        | Vernon, BC          |
| Reggie Cleveland *    | 1974-78        | Swift Current, SK   |
| Fergie Jenkins        | 1976-77        | Chatham, ON         |
| Mike Gardiner         | 1991-92        | Sarnia, ON          |
| Peter Hoy             | 1992           | Brockville, ON      |
| Paul Quantrill        | 1992-94        | London, ON          |
| Rheal Cormier *       | 1995, '99-00   | Moncton, NB         |
| Eric Gagne *          | 2007           | Montreal, QC        |
| Erik Bedard           | 2011           | Navan, ON           |
| Ryan Dempster *       | 2013           | Sechelt, BC         |
| <b>Nick Pivetta *</b> | <b>2020-23</b> | <b>Victoria, BC</b> |
| James Paxton          | 2023           | Ladner, BC          |

*\*Pitched for Boston in the Postseason*

## Nick Pivetta, Continued

### 2023 Highlights

- 🔥 Completed his 4th season with the Red Sox, his 3rd full season with the club.
- 🔥 Named BoSox Club Man of the Year for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation and efforts in community endeavors.
- 🔥 Posted a career-low 4.04 ERA across 38 games (16 starts), as well as career bests in opponent AVG (.208), WHIP (1.12), and strikeout rate (31.2%).
- 🔥 Led the Red Sox in strikeouts (183) and ranked 2nd in innings (142.2).
- 🔥 In 16 starts, posted a 4.66 ERA, 1.22 WHIP, and .234 opponent AVG (87.0 IP, 45 ER, 77 H, 105 SO, 29 BB)... Posted a 1.75 ERA in his final 4 starts (see box on right).
- 🔥 In 22 relief appearances, posted a 3.07 ERA, 0.97 WHIP, and .166 opponent AVG (55.2 IP, 19 ER, 33 H, 78 SO, 21 BB).
- 🔥 Recorded 5 scoreless outings of 5.0+ innings, tied for most on the Red Sox (3 starts, 2 relief appearances).
- 🔥 Among the 94 pitchers with at least 125.0 IP, ranked 4th in strikeout rate (31.2%), 3rd in SO/9.0 IP (11.54), and 6th in opponent AVG (.207).
- 🔥 Ranked T-5th in the AL with four 10-strikeout appearances, behind Kevin Gausman (9), Joe Ryan (6), Shohei Ohtani (6), and Gerrit Cole (5).
- 🔥 In the 7th inning and later, held opponents to a .132 AVG and .552 OPS (10-for-76, 3 HR).

### 2023 Timeline

- 🔥 Made 5 starts during Spring Training (17.2 IP, 12 ER, 21 SO).
- 🔥 Started the Sox' 5th game of the season on 4/4 vs. PIT (L, 5.0 IP, 3 H, 3 R, ER, 3 BB, 6 SO).
- 🔥 Tossed 5.0 scoreless innings on 4/10 at TB but received no decision in a 1-0 loss (see box on previous page).
- 🔥 Retired each of the first 6 batters he faced en route to his 1st win of the season on 4/21 at MIL (5.2 IP, 3 R).
- 🔥 Tossed his 1st quality start of the season on 5/3 vs. TOR (W, 6.0 IP, 3 R).
- 🔥 Allowed 7 ER in 4.0 IP on 5/9 at ATL, then 4 ER in 5.1 IP on 5/16 vs. SEA...His next 17 outings came in relief from 5/21-7/5.
- 🔥 Allowed 3 ER over 5.1 IP in his first 2 relief outings, then in his next 15 from 5/28-7/25 he posted a 1.51 ERA, .109 opponent AVG, 0.79 WHIP, and 38.5% strikeout rate.
- 🔥 Retired each of his 9 batters faced on 6/18 vs. NYY-G1.
- 🔥 Struck out 6 of his first 7 batters faced on 6/28 vs. MIA over 3.1 IP in relief, before a rain delay.
- 🔥 On 7/17 at OAK, threw 6.0 hitless innings and set a franchise record for strikeouts in a relief appearance (13), becoming the 1st pitcher in MLB history to strike out 13+ and not allow a hit in a relief outing (source: Elias).
- 🔥 Recorded his 10th career 10-strikeout game in a season-high 7.1 IP on 7/31 at SEA (5 H, 3 R, 10 SO)...Also threw a season-high 104 pitches.
- 🔥 Posted a 6.43 ERA in August (15 ER/21.0 IP), after recording a 1.91 ERA in July (6 ER/28.1 IP).
- 🔥 Recorded his 3rd career save on 9/2 at KC, pitching the game's final 3.0 innings (3.0 IP, 2 H, R, 5 SO).

### JULY OF NOTE

Nick Pivetta had 43 SO in July 2023 and started only 1 game. That is the most strikeouts by a player with 0 or 1 starts in a month since Dick Radatz had 45 in May of 1964.

*Source: Elias Sports Bureau*

### RECORD BREAKER

- 🔥 On 7/17/23 at OAK, Pivetta threw 6.0 hitless innings and set a franchise record for strikeouts in a relief appearance (13)... He became the 1st pitcher in MLB history to strike out 13+ and not allow a hit in a relief outing (source: Elias).
- 🔥 His 13 SO were tied for 5th most by a reliever in MLB history, the most since Randy Johnson on 7/18/01 at SD (16).
- 🔥 Became the 3rd Red Sox to strike out 10+ batters and allow 0 hits in a game, joining Hideo Nomo (4/4/2001 at BAL; 9.0 IP, 11 SO) and Smoky Joe Wood (7/29/1911 vs. STL-G1; 9.0 IP, 12 SO).

### FINAL FOUR

Over his last 4 starts of the 2023 season, Pivetta posted a 1.75 ERA and .149 opponent AVG (25.2 IP, 13 H, 5 R, 3 BB, 33 SO).

- 🔥 Ended the season on a 15.1-inning scoreless streak.
- 🔥 Became the 4th Red Sox pitcher to throw 7.0+ scoreless innings in each of his final 2 starts of a season, joining Cy Young (1904), Mel Parnell (1953), and Roger Clemens (1987).
- 🔥 Was the only Red Sox pitcher to throw 7.0+ scoreless innings in consecutive outings in 2023, and 1 of only 11 pitchers in MLB to do so.

| Game            | Stats                           |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 9/12 vs. NYY-G1 | 5.1 IP, 3 R, 1 BB, 10 SO        |
| 9/17 at TOR     | 6.1 IP, 2 R, 0 BB, 6 SO         |
| 9/23 vs. CWS    | 7.0 IP, 0 R, 1 BB, 7 SO         |
| 9/29 at BAL     | 7.0 IP, 0 R, 1 BB, 10 SO        |
| <b>Totals:</b>  | 1.75 ERA, 3 BB, 33 SO, .149 AVG |

- 🔥 Recorded his 50th career win on 9/29 at BAL (7.0 IP, 2 H, BB, 10 SO)...Became the 15th Canadian-born pitcher to reach the milestone (previous: James Paxton in 2019).
- 🔥 Over his last 4 starts of the season, posted a 1.75 ERA and .149 opponent AVG (25.2 IP, 13 H, 5 R, 3 BB, 33 SO).

## PIVETTA'S FIRST 12 STARTS WITH THE RED SOX

| Game            | Result | Stats        |
|-----------------|--------|--------------|
| 9/22/20 vs. BAL | W8-3   | 5.0 IP, 1 ER |
| 9/27/20 at ATL  | W9-1   | 5.0 IP, 1 ER |
| 4/5/21 vs. TB   | W11-2  | 5.0 IP, 0 ER |
| 4/11/21 at BAL  | W14-9  | 6.0 IP, 4 ER |
| 4/17/21 vs. CWS | W7-4   | 3.2 IP, 2 ER |
| 4/22/21 vs. SEA | L3-7   | 6.0 IP, 2 ER |
| 4/28/21 at NYM  | W1-0   | 5.0 IP, 0 ER |
| 5/4/21 vs. DET  | W11-7  | 5.0 IP, 3 ER |
| 5/9/21 at BAL   | W4-3   | 6.0 IP, 2 ER |
| 5/14/21 vs. LAA | W4-3   | 6.0 IP, 2 ER |
| 5/20/21 at TOR  | W8-7   | 5.0 IP, 4 ER |
| 5/26/21 vs. ATL | W9-5   | 6.0 IP, 4 ER |

**Team Record:** 11-1

**Pivetta's Stats:** 8-0, 3.53 ERA

🔥 The Sox went 11-1 in his first 12 starts after acquiring him from PHI...It marks the only time in club history the Sox have won 11 of a pitcher's first 12 starts with the team (source: Elias).

🔥 Became the 3rd pitcher to go unbeaten in his first 12 starts with the Red Sox (8-0), joining Mike Nagy in 1969 (12 GS) and Matt Clement in 2005 (12 GS).

🔥 Prior to Pivetta, the last time the Sox won each of a pitcher's first 5 starts with the club was 2002 (John Burkett, first 9).

🔥 Became the 6th pitcher to throw 5.0+ innings and allow 1 or 0 runs in each of his first 3 outings with BOS, joining Bullet Joe Bush (1918), Tim Wakefield (1995), Pedro Martinez (1998), Eduardo Rodriguez (2015), and Tanner Houck (2020).

🔥 Started 2021 6-0 with a 3.86 ERA... Was the 1st Red Sox starter to begin a season 6-0 or better since Jon Lester (6-0) and Clay Buchholz (11-0) in 2013.

## Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Nicholas Johncarlo Pivetta.
- 🔥 He and his wife have a Yorkshire terrier named Tucker.
- 🔥 Graduated in 2011 from Lambrick Park High School... Missed his senior baseball season due to an elbow injury and received only one scholarship offer (New Mexico Junior College)...Graduated in 2013 from NMJC.
- 🔥 Was a member of the Canadian Junior National Team from 2009-12.
- 🔥 His idol was Roy Halladay, though he never got to meet him...As a kid, watched a lot of Blue Jays games, most of which started shortly after he got home from school.

## NICK AND THE BABE

On 6/24/21 at TB, Pivetta was removed after allowing 0 hits and 0 runs in 6.2 IP (100 pitches). He was the 2nd Red Sox starter to be removed from a game with 0 hits allowed in 6.0+ innings, joining Babe Ruth on 5/20/1916 vs. STL (6.0 IP).

## RED SOX TO MAKE AS MANY AS 5 STARTS WITH 5.0+ IP, 0 RUNS, AND 2 OR FEWER HITS ALLOWED, SINGLE SEASON

| Pitcher             | Starts (Season) |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Pedro Martinez      | 7 (2002)        |
| Pedro Martinez      | 5 (2000)        |
| Derek Lowe          | 5 (2002)        |
| <b>Nick Pivetta</b> | <b>5 (2021)</b> |

Pivetta was 1 of 4 pitchers to make as many as 5 scoreless starts with 5.0+ IP and 2 or fewer hits allowed in 2021 (also Freddy Peralta-6, Carlos Rodón-6, and Max Scherzer-5).

## DROP A LINE

"[Fishing is] something I do to kind of clear my head, get away from everything, kind of just focus on just a relaxed mind, being in nature, putting your legs in the water, just kind of being spiritually in tuned with the earth ... It's something I did at a young age, it's something I still do today ... Hopefully I can get to a tournament one day—I think that would be a lot of fun." - Nick Pivetta on NESN's *My Story*

## In the Community

- 🔥 Named 2023 BoSox Club Man of the Year for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation and efforts in community endeavors.
- 🔥 Visited Boston Children's Hospital with teammate Reese McGuire on 10/4/22.
- 🔥 Recorded a public service announcement for the Greater Boston Food Bank in 2021.

Nick Pivetta, Continued

Nick Pivetta's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB                | W-L   | ERA   | G   | GS  | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR  | HB | BB  | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-----|-----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2013                | GCL Nationals (R)   | 1-0   | 2.13  | 4   | 3   | 0  | 12.2  | 11  | 4   | 3   | 0   | 0  | 2   | 8   | 5.68  | 1.03 | .234 |
|                     | Auburn (A-)         | 0-1   | 3.38  | 5   | 5   | 0  | 21.1  | 19  | 8   | 8   | 1   | 1  | 11  | 17  | 7.17  | 1.41 | .238 |
| 2014                | Hagerstown (A)      | 13-8  | 4.22  | 26  | 25  | 0  | 132.1 | 142 | 66  | 62  | 15  | 6  | 39  | 98  | 6.68  | 1.37 | .277 |
| 2015                | Potomac (A+)        | 7-4   | 2.29  | 15  | 14  | 0  | 86.1  | 70  | 29  | 22  | 4   | 2  | 29  | 72  | 7.53  | 1.15 | .225 |
|                     | Harrisburg (AA)     | 0-2   | 7.20  | 3   | 3   | 0  | 15.0  | 19  | 12  | 12  | 4   | 0  | 9   | 6   | 3.60  | 1.87 | .311 |
|                     | Reading (AA)        | 2-2   | 7.31  | 7   | 7   | 0  | 28.1  | 32  | 24  | 23  | 4   | 3  | 19  | 25  | 7.94  | 1.80 | .294 |
| 2016                | Reading (AA)        | 11-6  | 3.41  | 22  | 22  | 0  | 124.0 | 108 | 50  | 47  | 10  | 6  | 41  | 111 | 8.06  | 1.20 | .235 |
|                     | Lehigh Valley (AAA) | 1-2   | 2.55  | 5   | 5   | 0  | 24.2  | 20  | 7   | 7   | 2   | 2  | 10  | 27  | 9.85  | 1.22 | .233 |
| 2017                | Lehigh Valley (AAA) | 5-0   | 1.41  | 5   | 5   | 0  | 32.0  | 25  | 6   | 5   | 1   | 1  | 2   | 37  | 10.41 | 0.84 | .208 |
|                     | PHILADELPHIA        | 8-10  | 6.02  | 26  | 26  | 0  | 133.0 | 144 | 91  | 89  | 25  | 4  | 57  | 140 | 9.47  | 1.51 | .281 |
| 2018                | PHILADELPHIA        | 7-14  | 4.77  | 33  | 32  | 0  | 164.0 | 163 | 91  | 87  | 24  | 5  | 51  | 188 | 10.32 | 1.30 | .261 |
| 2019                | PHILADELPHIA        | 4-6   | 5.38  | 30  | 13  | 1  | 93.2  | 103 | 64  | 56  | 20  | 4  | 39  | 89  | 8.55  | 1.52 | .278 |
|                     | Lehigh Valley (AAA) | 5-1   | 3.07  | 9   | 6   | 0  | 41.0  | 23  | 14  | 14  | 2   | 1  | 22  | 58  | 12.73 | 1.10 | .164 |
| 2020                | PHILADELPHIA        | 0-0   | 15.88 | 3   | 0   | 0  | 5.2   | 10  | 10  | 10  | 3   | 1  | 1   | 4   | 6.35  | 1.94 | .385 |
|                     | BOSTON              | 2-0   | 1.80  | 2   | 2   | 0  | 10.0  | 8   | 2   | 2   | 1   | 0  | 5   | 13  | 11.70 | 1.30 | .216 |
| 2021                | BOSTON              | 9-8   | 4.53  | 31  | 30  | 1  | 155.0 | 137 | 80  | 78  | 24  | 5  | 65  | 175 | 10.16 | 1.30 | .234 |
| 2022                | BOSTON              | 10-12 | 4.56  | 33  | 33  | 0  | 179.2 | 175 | 91  | 91  | 27  | 5  | 73  | 175 | 8.77  | 1.38 | .253 |
| 2023                | BOSTON              | 10-9  | 4.04  | 38  | 16  | 1  | 142.2 | 110 | 69  | 64  | 23  | 6  | 50  | 183 | 11.54 | 1.12 | .208 |
| Major League Totals |                     | 50-59 | 4.86  | 196 | 152 | 3  | 883.2 | 850 | 498 | 477 | 147 | 30 | 341 | 967 | 9.85  | 1.35 | .252 |
| Minor League Totals |                     | 45-26 | 3.53  | 101 | 95  | 0  | 517.2 | 469 | 220 | 203 | 43  | 22 | 184 | 459 | 7.98  | 1.26 | .244 |
| Red Sox Totals      |                     | 31-29 | 4.34  | 104 | 81  | 2  | 487.1 | 430 | 242 | 235 | 75  | 16 | 193 | 546 | 10.08 | 1.28 | .234 |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Washington Nationals as a 4th-round selection in the 2013 June Draft (signed by Mitch Sokol); Acquired by the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for RHP Jonathan Papelbon and cash considerations, 7/28/2015; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Connor Seabold in exchange for RHPs Brandon Workman and Heath Hembree, cash considerations, and a player to be named later or cash considerations, 8/21/2020; **INJURED LIST:** COVID-19 Related Injured List, 5/12/2021 and 9/5-11/2021

Postseason Record

| W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP   | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|-----|------|---|----|----|------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 1-0 | 2.63 | 3 | 1  | 0  | 13.2 | 9 | 4 | 4  | 3  | 0  | 5  | 14 | 9.23 | 1.02 | .188 |

Wild Card Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA | G | GS | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG |
|------|-------------|-----|-----|---|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-----|
| 2021 | BOS vs. NYY | -   | -   | 0 | 0  | -  | -  | - | - | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -    | -    | -   |

Division Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB       | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2021 | BOS vs. TB | 1-0 | 3.12 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 8.2 | 7 | 3 | 3  | 2  | 0  | 3  | 11 | 11.42 | 1.15 | .226 |

League Championship Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021 | BOS vs. HOU | 0-0 | 1.80 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 5.0 | 2 | 1 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 2  | 3  | 5.40 | 0.80 | .118 |

World Baseball Classic Record

| YEAR | CLUB   | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|--------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2017 | Canada | 0-0 | 2.25 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 4.0 | 5 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2.25 | 1.25 | .333 |

Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 9.0, 2x, last 5/18/22 vs. HOU; **STRIKEOUTS:** 13, 2x, last 7/17/23 at OAK; **HITS:** 11, 7/19/21 at TOR; **RUNS:** 9, 7/14/17 at MIL; **WALKS:** 5, 3x, last 8/30/21 at TB; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 6/12/21 vs. TOR; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 18.0, 9/18/17-3/30/18; **EJECTIONS (0)**

Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 4/30/17 at LAD (5.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/30/17 at LAD (Adrian Gonzalez, swinging); **WIN:** 6/5/17 at ATL (5.0 IP); **SAVE:** 8/3/19 vs. CWS (2.0 IP)

# 43 CEDDANNE RAFAELA

## INF/OF

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-9 • **Weight:** 162

**Opening Day Age:** 23 • **MLB Service:** 35 days

**Born:** 9/18/2000 in Willemstad, Curaçao

**Acquired:** Signed as an international free agent on 7/2/2017

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



### The Rundown

🔥 Invited to Major League Spring Training camp in 2023 and 2024...Was the youngest player on the Sox' 40-man roster entering camp in 2023 (22 years old).

🔥 Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/15/22.

🔥 Made his MLB debut in August 2023, becoming the 2nd player born in Curaçao to play for the Red Sox (also Kenley Jansen) and the 17th to play in the majors.

🔥 In the minors, has made 226 starts in CF, 75 at 3B, 71 at SS, 22 at 2B, 9 in LF, and 1 in RF (see career defensive highlights in box on right).

🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as a top 100 prospect entering 2023 (No. 71) and 2024 (No. 94).

🔥 Was ranked by *Baseball America* as a top 30 Red Sox prospect entering 2020 (No. 24), 2021 (No. 29), and 2022 (No. 22) before climbing to No. 4 in the 2022 mid-season rankings update...Entered 2023 as the club's No. 3 prospect and began 2024 at No. 4.

🔥 Rated by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox minor league system's best defensive outfielder.

### Additional Career Highlights

🔥 Has been recognized by the Red Sox as the organization's Minor League Defensive Player of the Year (2021, '22) and Minor League Base Runner of the Year (2023).

🔥 Has stolen 20+ bases in each of the last 3 years, including 36 in 2023 (career: 115-for-147, 78.2%).

🔥 In 2022, named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year by *Baseball America* and the Boston Baseball Writers.

🔥 Named to the 2022 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game.

🔥 Was the only minor leaguer in 2022 with 30+ 2B, 10+ 3B, and 20+ HR.

🔥 Began the 2022 season with High-A Greenville, where he homered in each of his first 2 games and hit 6 HR in his first 11 games...Earned South Atlantic League Player of the Week honors for 4/11-17.

🔥 Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for May 2021 and Minor League Hitter of the Month for April 2022.

🔥 In 2021, led Red Sox minor leaguers in triples (9) and stolen bases (23)...Led Low-A East in triples.

🔥 In 2019, led the GCL Red Sox in HR (6), triples (tied, 4), hits (tied, 38), runs (30), games (tied, 41), and total bases (tied, 65).

🔥 Named a Dominican Summer League Mid-Season All-Star in 2018...Led the DSL Red Sox1 in HR (3), RBI (28), and stolen bases (19).

🔥 Played 19 games for Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League following the 2022 season.

### RAFAELA'S LAST 2 MINOR LEAGUE SEASONS (2022-23)

| Stat    | 2022 | 2023 |
|---------|------|------|
| Games   | 116  | 108  |
| AVG     | .299 | .302 |
| OPS     | .880 | .869 |
| Runs    | 82   | 80   |
| Doubles | 32   | 31   |
| HR      | 21   | 20   |
| RBI     | 86   | 79   |
| Steals  | 28   | 36   |

### RED SOX TOP 100 PROSPECTS ENTERING 2024

| Player                  | MLB Pipeline | <i>Baseball America</i> |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| SS Marcelo Mayer        | No. 15       | No. 14                  |
| OF Roman Anthony        | No. 24       | No. 21                  |
| C Kyle Teel             | No. 40       | No. 62                  |
| INF/OF Ceddanne Rafaela | No. 76       | No. 94                  |

### IN HIS DEFENSE

Alex Speier of *The Boston Globe* wrote in September 2022, "A scout for a rival American League team said that his organization already pegged Rafaela as a near-elite outfielder whose skills rival that of all but a few big leaguers. A National League executive said that his organization, based on a combination of statistical data and in-person evaluations, graded Rafaela as '**literally off of our scale**' in terms of defensive impact."

🔥 Rated by *Baseball America* as the best defensive outfielder in the Sox system in 2021, '22, '23, and '24.

🔥 Twice honored as the Sox' Minor League Defensive Player of the Year (2021, '22).

🔥 2-time Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month (July 2018, July 2021).

🔥 Named Double-A Portland's 2022 Defensive Player of the Year.

🔥 Made a home run-robbing catch while playing CF on 7/8/22 at Binghamton, which was nominated for MiLB Play of the Month for July.

🔥 Won Double-A Portland's Play of the Week on 8/2/22 for his sliding, over-the-shoulder catch while playing SS on 7/29 at Hartford.

Ceddanne Rafaela

## Ceddanne Rafaela, Continued

### 2023 Highlights

- 🔴 Made his MLB debut in August.
- 🔴 Played in 28 MLB games...Appeared defensively in CF (11 starts) and at SS (5 starts) and 2B (1 start).
- 🔴 Became the 1st Curaçaoan-born position player to play for the Red Sox and the 2nd player overall (also Kenley Jansen).
- 🔴 Also played 108 games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Worcester, batting .302 with an .869 OPS, 31 2B, 20 HR, and 36 SB.
- 🔴 Was 1 of only 6 minor leaguers to hit at least .300 with 20+ HR and 20+ steals.
- 🔴 Was named 2023 Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Year by the organization.
- 🔴 Finished the season ranked as a Red Sox top prospect by *Baseball America* (No. 6) and MLB.com (No. 3)...Also ranked as a Top 100 prospect by MLB.com (No. 72).

### 2023 Timeline

- 🔴 Was invited to his 1st ML Spring Training camp...At the start of camp, was the youngest player on the Sox' 40-man roster (22 years old).
- 🔴 Began the season with Double-A Portland, slashing .294/.332/.441/.773 across 60 games from 4/6-6/24 (72-for-245, 40 R, 18 2B, 6 HR, 37 RBI, 14 BB, 30 SB).
- 🔴 Set a Double-A Portland franchise record with 6 stolen bases on 5/13 vs. Somerset (see box on right).
- 🔴 Recorded a season-high-tying 14-game hitting streak from 5/25-6/9 (.368 AVG, 21-for-57, 5 2B, 4 HR).
- 🔴 In June with Portland, hit .364 with a .965 OPS in 19 games (28-for-77, 13 R, 8 2B, 3 HR, 11 RBI, 3 BB, 10 SB).
- 🔴 Was promoted to Worcester on 6/28.
- 🔴 Reached base in a season-high 21 consecutive games from 6/29-G2-7/27.
- 🔴 Recorded his only 2-HR game of 2023 on 7/7 vs. Syracuse (3-for-5, 2 R, 2 HR, 3 RBI).
- 🔴 Recorded a 2nd season-long 14-game hitting streak from 7/7-7/27 (.383 AVG, 23-for-60, 7 2B, 2 3B, 4 HR).
- 🔴 During his time in Worcester from 6/29-8/27, led Triple-A in XBH (30) and TB (123), and ranked T-2nd in HR (14), T-3rd in RBI (42), T-4th in runs (40), and 5th in hits (62).
- 🔴 Became the 1st WooSox player to homer in 5 straight games, from 8/1-5.
- 🔴 Was recalled from Worcester on 8/28 and made his MLB debut that night vs. HOU, entering in CF in the 8th inning...Singled in his 1st career PA in the bottom of that inning.
- 🔴 Recorded his 1st career RBI and run scored on 8/29 vs. HOU (RBI double in 6th inning).
- 🔴 Recorded his 1st career 3-hit game on 9/5 at TB (singles in 1st, 6th, and 11th innings).
- 🔴 Homered and doubled in back-to-back games vs. NYY on 9/12-G2 and 9/14-G1...Became the 1st Red Sox to record a double and HR in back-to-back games within their first 14 career games.
- 🔴 Hit a 1st-pitch leadoff HR on 9/12 vs. NYY-G2 for his 1st career HR...Became the 1st Red Sox to hit their 1st career HR leading off the game since David Murphy on 9/17/06 at NYY-G1.
- 🔴 Finished the season in an 0-for-17 stretch, which began 9/24 vs. CWS...Before that span, had been 20-for-66 (.303).

### UP THE MIDDLE

On 9/12 vs. NYY, Rafaela started Game 1 of a doubleheader at SS and then started Game 2 in CF. According to Elias, the only other Red Sox player ever to start both games of a doubleheader—one at SS and the other in CF—is Felix Mantilla on 8/9/1964 at CWS.

In Game 2 of the doubleheader on 9/12, Rafaela led off the bottom of the 1st inning with a HR. Prior to him, the most recent Red Sox to hit a leadoff homer at the age of 22 or younger were Mookie Betts (2014-15), Ellis Burks (1987), and Reggie Smith (1967).

### MOST RECENT MINOR LEAGUERS WITH 30+ 2B, 10+ 3B, AND 20+ HR IN A SEASON

| Player (Org.)                 | Year        | 2B        | 3B        | HR        |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>Ceddanne Rafaela (BOS)</b> | <b>2022</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>21</b> |
| Luis Robert (CWS)             | 2019        | 31        | 11        | 32        |
| <b>Trevor Story (COL)</b>     | <b>2015</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>20</b> |
| Brandon Belt (SF)             | 2010        | 43        | 10        | 23        |

### SIX SPEED

In a game with Double-A Portland on 5/13/23 vs. Somerset, Ceddanne went 6-for-6 in stolen base attempts, setting a Portland franchise record.

- 🔴 He was 1 of just 3 players at any level over the last 3 seasons (2021-23) to steal as many as 6 bases in a single game, joined by current teammate David Hamilton and Phillies farmhand Emaarion Boyd.

### PLAYERS WITH 6+ STOLEN BASES IN A SINGLE GAME, 2021-23

| Player (Current Org.)         | Date           | SB             |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Emaarion Boyd (PHI)           | 6/6/23         | 6-for-6        |
| <b>Ceddanne Rafaela (BOS)</b> | <b>5/13/23</b> | <b>6-for-6</b> |
| <b>David Hamilton (BOS)</b>   | <b>6/2/21</b>  | <b>6-for-6</b> |

### Personal

- 🔴 Full name is Ceddanne Chipper Nicasio Marte Rafaela...His mother, Rechilena, was a big fan of Chipper Jones.
- 🔴 First name is pronounced "say-DAH-N."
- 🔴 Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2023...The program included 2 workouts daily, seminars focused on assimilation into Major League life on and off the field, an RBI clinic with the Red Sox Foundation, and a visit to Boston Children's Hospital.
- 🔴 Played in the 2012 Little League World Series for Curaçao.



Ceddanne Rafaela's Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B | 3B           | HR | RBI | SH | HB | BB  | SO  | SB  | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|---------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|--------------|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018 | DSL Red Sox1 (R)    | .271 | 54  | 203  | 31  | 55  | 9  | 2            | 3  | 28  | 1  | 4  | 14  | 39  | 19  | 7  | .326 | .379 | .705 |
| 2019 | GCL Red Sox (R)     | .248 | 41  | 153  | 30  | 38  | 1  | 4            | 6  | 17  | 3  | 5  | 14  | 28  | 9   | 2  | .329 | .425 | .754 |
|      | Lowell (A-)         | .182 | 3   | 11   | 0   | 2   | 0  | 0            | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0  | .167 | .182 | .349 |
| 2020 |                     |      |     |      |     |     |    | Did Not Play |    |     |    |    |     |     |     |    |      |      |      |
| 2021 | Salem (A)           | .251 | 102 | 394  | 73  | 99  | 20 | 9            | 10 | 53  | 2  | 7  | 25  | 79  | 23  | 3  | .305 | .424 | .729 |
| 2022 | Greenville (A+)     | .330 | 45  | 197  | 37  | 65  | 17 | 4            | 9  | 36  | 0  | 2  | 10  | 51  | 14  | 2  | .368 | .594 | .962 |
|      | Portland (AA)       | .278 | 71  | 284  | 45  | 79  | 15 | 6            | 12 | 50  | 1  | 6  | 16  | 62  | 14  | 5  | .324 | .500 | .824 |
| 2023 | Portland (AA)       | .294 | 60  | 245  | 40  | 72  | 18 | 0            | 6  | 37  | 1  | 2  | 14  | 55  | 30  | 8  | .332 | .441 | .773 |
|      | Worcester (AAA)     | .312 | 48  | 199  | 40  | 62  | 13 | 3            | 14 | 42  | 0  | 7  | 12  | 48  | 6   | 5  | .370 | .618 | .988 |
|      | BOSTON              | .241 | 28  | 83   | 11  | 20  | 6  | 0            | 2  | 5   | 0  | 1  | 4   | 28  | 3   | 1  | .281 | .386 | .667 |
|      | Major League Totals | .241 | 28  | 83   | 11  | 20  | 6  | 0            | 2  | 5   | 0  | 1  | 4   | 28  | 3   | 1  | .281 | .386 | .667 |
|      | Minor League Totals | .280 | 424 | 1686 | 296 | 472 | 93 | 28           | 60 | 264 | 8  | 33 | 105 | 365 | 115 | 32 | .331 | .475 | .806 |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/2017 (signed by Dennis Neuman, Rolando Pino, and Todd Claus);  
**INJURED LIST:** None

Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT.  | G  | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|-----|-------|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|
| 2B  | 1.000 | 4  | 1  | 1  | 2 | 0 | 3  | 1  |
| SS  | .923  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 7 | 1 | 13 | 2  |
| OF  | 1.000 | 20 | 11 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0  |

Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 3, 9/5/23 at TB; **DOUBLES:** 1, 6x, last 9/23/23 vs. CWS; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 2x, last 9/14/23 vs. NYY-G1; **RBI:** 1, 5x, last 9/22/23 vs. CWS;  
**RUNS SCORED:** 2, 2x, last 9/14/23 vs. NYY-G2; **WALKS:** 1, 4x, last 9/29/23 at BAL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 9/27/23 vs. TB; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 3x,  
last 10/1/23 at BAL; **HITTING STREAK:** 4, 9/12-G1-25/23; **EJECTIONS (0)**

Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (1):** 9/12/23 vs. NYY-G2 off Carlos Rodón; **GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 8/28/23 vs. HOU (entered in CF, 8th inning); **HIT:** 8/28/23 vs. HOU off José Urquidy (single, 8th inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/12/23 vs. NYY-G2 off Carlos Rodón (solo, 1st inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

Ceddanne  
Rafaela

# 30 ROB REFSNYDER OF

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 215

**Opening Day Age:** 33 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 48 days

**Born:** 3/26/1991 in Seoul, South Korea

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 11/10/2022

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024 (club option for 2025)



## Career Highlights

- Is in his 3rd season in the Red Sox organization.
- On 6/3/23, agreed to a 1-year contract extension through the 2024 season, with a club option for 2025.
- Has played in 378 games for NYY (2015-17), TOR (2017), TB (2018), TEX (2020), MIN (2021), and BOS (2022-23)...Also spent time in the CIN (2019) and ARI (2019) organizations.
- Made Opening Day rosters in 2018 (TB), 2020 (TEX), and 2023 (BOS)...Has attended 5 Major League Spring Training camps as a 40-man roster player (2015-18, '23) and 4 as a non-roster invitee (2019-22).
- Has hit above .300 against LHP in each of the last 3 years (see table on right).
- During his ML career, has made 78 starts in LF, 45 in RF, 40 in CF, 29 at 2B, 27 at 1B, and 18 as the DH...Has also played 1 game at 3B (1.0 inning on 7/1/16 at SD).
- Selected by NYY in the 5th round of the 2012 June Draft.
- Has played in 1 Postseason game...Started at 2B in the 2015 AL Wild Card Game vs. HOU at Yankee Stadium.
- Earned the 2022 Heart and Hustle Award from the Boston Baseball Writers.
- Reached base safely in each of his first 15 games with the Red Sox...Prior to him, the most recent players to reach base safely in at least their first 15 games with the Sox were Kevin Millar and Todd Walker in 2003 (both 16).
- On 6/12/22 at SEA, made a catch in RF to rob Ty France of extra bases in the 8th inning...The play had a catch probability of 20% and preserved the Sox' 1-0 win.
- In the Sox' 9-8 win on 9/1/22 vs. TEX, singled in the 7th inning, walked in the 8th, and hit a walk-off RBI single in the 9th, his 1st career walk-off...Capped a 5-run comeback.

## Minor League Career Highlights

- Recognized by the Red Sox as the organization's Minor League Hitter of the Month for May 2022.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Yankees' top prospects in 2014 (No. 29), 2015 (No. 7), and 2016 (No. 8).
- Named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star with the Yankees in 3 consecutive seasons (2013-15).
- Selected as a 2014 *Baseball America* Triple-A All-Star.
- Named Double-A Eastern League Player of the Week for 5/26-6/1/14 and Triple-A International League Player of the Week for 5/11-1/7/15.
- In 2017-18, played 7 games for Gigantes del Cibao in the Dominican Winter League...Hit .370 (10-for-27).

## BACK WHERE IT ALL BEGAN

Rob made his MLB debut at Fenway Park with the Yankees on 7/11/15, starting at 2nd base. The next day in Boston, he collected his 1st career hit (7th-inning single) and his 1st HR, a 2-run shot that gave the Yankees an 8-4 lead in the 9th inning.

## ON THE SWEET SPOT

Refsnyder joins J.D. Martinez as the only players to record a sweet spot % of at least 40.0 in each of the last 3 seasons (min. 100 batted balls). In 2022, Refsnyder's mark of 49.1% led the majors.

## MOST MLB GAMES PLAYED BY PLAYERS BORN IN SOUTH KOREA

| Player               | Games      | Years          |
|----------------------|------------|----------------|
| Shin-Soo Choo        | 1,652      | 2005-20        |
| Ji-Man Choi          | 525        | 2016-23        |
| Chan Ho Park         | 476        | 1994-2010      |
| Ha-Seong Kim         | 419        | 2021-23        |
| Byung-Hyun Kim       | 394        | 1999-2007      |
| <b>Rob Refsnyder</b> | <b>378</b> | <b>2015-23</b> |

## REFSNYDER VS. LHP, 2021-2023

| Year          | AVG         | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021          | .304        | .391        | .393        | .784        |
| 2022          | .359        | .411        | .594        | 1.005       |
| 2023          | .308        | .428        | .400        | .828        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>.321</b> | <b>.415</b> | <b>.450</b> | <b>.865</b> |

## HIGHEST OBP AGAINST LHP, 2021-2023 (MIN. 200 PA)

| Rk. | Player                | OBP         |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Paul Goldschmidt      | .430        |
| 2.  | William Contreras     | .426        |
| 3.  | <b>Rob Refsnyder*</b> | <b>.415</b> |
| 4.  | Robbie Grossman       | .407        |
| 5.  | Mike Trout            | .406        |

*\*Highest among AL players*

## 2023 Highlights

- Spent the entire season with BOS...With the exception of 2020, it marked his 1st time not playing a single game in the minors.
- On 6/3, agreed to a 1-year contract extension through the 2024 season, with a club option for 2025.
- Set career highs in games played (89), hits (50), runs scored (31), RBI (28), BB (33), and SB (7-for-9).
- Batted .308 with a .428 OBP and .828 OPS vs. LHP (37-for-120, 6 2B, 3B, HR, 23 BB), compared to a .159 AVG/.271 OBP/.466 OPS vs. RHP (13-for-82, 3 2B, 10 BB).
- Pinch hit 33 times, tied with MIN's Donovan Solano for most in the AL and 2nd-most in MLB (SF's Austin Slater-39)... Was 4-for-24 with 6 BB as a pinch hitter (.344 OBP).
- Had a .450 OBP in 20 PA as the Sox' 1st batter of the game (3-for-14, 6 BB, 2 SO)...Batted from each spot in the lineup at least once: 1st (28 G), 2nd (3 G), 3rd (18 G), 4th (1 G), 5th (12 G), 6th (4 G), 7th (5 G), 8th (4 G), and 9th (7 G).
- Had a .382 OBP with RISP and a .423 OBP with 2 outs.
- In his first 41 games (through 6/14), batted .287 with an AL-leading .427 OBP (min. 100 PA) and .821 OPS (27-for-94, 5 2B, 3B, HR, 19 BB)...In 48 games after 6/14, hit .213 with a .306 OBP/.556 OPS (23-for-108, 4 2B, 14 BB).
- Entered 8/5 with a team-leading .393 OBP, the 6th-best mark in the AL and 11th-best in MLB (min. 150 PA).

## 2023 Timeline

- Had his 3rd career Opening Day roster.
- Made his lone HR of the season on 4/13 at TB, a solo homer in the 1st inning.
- Went 2-for-3 with 2 BB and 2 RBI in the Sox' 9-7 win on 4/15 vs. LAA...Hit a go-ahead RBI single in the 4th inning and drew an RBI walk in the 8th inning.
- Recorded 2 hits and 2 RBI in back-to-back games on 5/2 vs. TOR and 5/6 at PHI...Was the 1st time in his career recording multiple hits and RBI in back-to-back games.
- Set a season high with 3 hits on 5/13 vs. STL, including a 2-run double in the Sox' 4-3 loss.
- Tied a career high with 3 runs scored on 5/17 vs. SEA, his 2nd career game doing so (also 5/25/21 vs. MIN).
- In 14 games during May, batted .400 with a .500 OBP and 1.014 OPS (14-for-35, 6 R, 4 2B, 9 RBI, 6 BB).
- Went on a career-long 8-game hitting streak from 5/13-6/6 (.429 AVG, 12-for-28, 3 2B).
- Reached base in 17 of his 25 PA vs. LHP from 5/13-6/19 (10-for-18, 5 BB, 2 HBP), including 11 of his 14 PA vs. LHP from 5/13-6/3 (7-for-10, 3 BB, HBP).
- Entered 6/14 leading the AL in OBP (.427, min. 100 PA).
- In 20 games from 5/13-6/18, batted .366 with a .519 OBP and 1.007 OPS (15-for-41, 10 BB, 3 HBP).
- In 14 games during July, batted .324 with a .400 OBP (11-for-34, 6 R, 2B, 5 RBI, 5 BB).
- From 8/1 through the end of the season (24 G), batted .176 with a .523 OPS (9-for-51, 8 BB).
- On 9/18 at TEX, drove in the game-tying and game-winning runs with a bases-loaded double in the 8th inning (W, 4-2).

## HIGHEST OBP VS. LHP IN 2023

| Rk. | Player                     | OBP         |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | William Contreras (MIL)    | .438        |
| 2.  | Yandy Diaz (TB)            | .432        |
| 3.  | <b>Rob Refsnyder (BOS)</b> | <b>.428</b> |
| 4.  | Mookie Betts (LAD)         | .424        |
| 5.  | TJ Friedl (CIN)            | .421        |
| 6.  | Robbie Grossman (TEX)      | .416        |
| 7.  | Adley Rutschman (BAL)      | .414        |
| 8.  | Harold Ramirez (TB)        | .411        |
| 9.  | Ozzie Albies (ATL)         | .406        |
| 10. | Ronald Acuña Jr. (ATL)     | .405        |

Min. 100 PA vs. LHP

## ALL IN THE FAMILY

Rob was born in Seoul, South Korea, and adopted by Clint and Jane Refsnyder when he was 5 months old. His older sister, Elizabeth, also was adopted. Elizabeth played softball at Kenyon College (OH); Clint played basketball at Muhlenberg College (PA). Rob's wife, Monica, was an All-American swimmer at the University of Arizona and participated in the 2008 and 2012 United States Olympic Trials.

## Personal

- Full name is Robert Daniel Refsnyder.
- Played 3 seasons at the University of Arizona (2010-12).
- Named Most Outstanding Player of the 2012 College World Series as the Wildcats defeated the University of South Carolina...Hit .476 (10-for-21) in Omaha and .352 with a team-high 6 HR and 63 RBI during the season.
- Recorded a .406 OBP for Wareham of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2011.
- Won a Gold Medal in 2007 for the 16U USA National Team at the IBAF World Youth Championships in Venezuela.
- Graduated from Laguna Hills High School (CA)...Also played basketball and football...As a senior, was named his division's Offensive Player of the Year at quarterback.
- Was recruited to play quarterback by multiple Pac-10 Conference colleges.

## In the Community

- In 2017, spent time in the Dominican Republic working with Striking Out Poverty through Food for the Hungry, a non-profit organization that offers access to clean water, medical aid, food and educational opportunities to children living in underserved areas.
- Elected by fans as the AL East Division finalist for the MLBPA's 2016 Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award, which recognizes a player's on-field performances and contributions to his community.
- Has partnered with Athlete Brand to design a t-shirt that benefits A Kid's Place, an organization that works to provide stability and care for children removed from their homes due to abuse, neglect, or abandonment.
- In 2016, with NYY teammates, visited Harlem Grown garden and joined a class of elementary school students in planting seeds and learning about healthy eating.

# Rob Refsnyder, Continued

## Rob Refsnyder's Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HB | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG   | OPS   |
|------|---------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|------|-------|-------|
| 2012 | Charleston (A)      | .241 | 46  | 162  | 22  | 39  | 8   | 0  | 4  | 22  | 0  | 3  | 16  | 25  | 11 | 1  | .319 | .364  | .683  |
| 2013 | Charleston (A)      | .370 | 13  | 54   | 9   | 20  | 4   | 1  | 0  | 6   | 0  | 2  | 6   | 12  | 7  | 0  | .452 | .481  | .933  |
|      | Tampa (A+)          | .283 | 117 | 413  | 66  | 117 | 28  | 2  | 6  | 51  | 2  | 11 | 78  | 70  | 16 | 6  | .408 | .404  | .812  |
| 2014 | Trenton (AA)        | .342 | 60  | 228  | 35  | 78  | 19  | 5  | 6  | 30  | 0  | 2  | 14  | 38  | 5  | 5  | .385 | .548  | .933  |
|      | Scranton/WB (AAA)   | .300 | 77  | 287  | 47  | 86  | 19  | 1  | 8  | 33  | 1  | 2  | 41  | 67  | 4  | 4  | .389 | .456  | .845  |
| 2015 | Scranton/WB (AAA)   | .271 | 117 | 450  | 66  | 122 | 28  | 2  | 9  | 56  | 1  | 9  | 56  | 73  | 12 | 2  | .359 | .402  | .761  |
|      | NEW YORK-AL         | .302 | 16  | 43   | 3   | 13  | 3   | 0  | 2  | 5   | 0  | 0  | 3   | 7   | 2  | 0  | .348 | .512  | .860  |
| 2016 | Scranton/WB (AAA)   | .316 | 54  | 209  | 25  | 66  | 10  | 1  | 2  | 20  | 0  | 1  | 17  | 30  | 6  | 0  | .365 | .402  | .767  |
|      | NEW YORK-AL         | .250 | 58  | 152  | 25  | 38  | 9   | 0  | 0  | 12  | 0  | 1  | 18  | 30  | 2  | 1  | .328 | .309  | .637  |
| 2017 | Scranton/WB (AAA)   | .312 | 38  | 138  | 20  | 43  | 11  | 2  | 2  | 12  | 0  | 4  | 15  | 30  | 2  | 1  | .390 | .464  | .854  |
|      | Buffalo (AAA)       | .417 | 4   | 12   | 3   | 5   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 3   | 2   | 0  | 0  | .533 | .500  | 1.033 |
|      | NEW YORK-AL         | .135 | 20  | 37   | 3   | 5   | 1   | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 3   | 8   | 2  | 0  | .200 | .216  | .416  |
|      | TORONTO             | .196 | 32  | 51   | 5   | 10  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 5   | 9   | 2  | 1  | .281 | .216  | .497  |
| 2018 | Durham (AAA)        | .283 | 51  | 184  | 31  | 52  | 10  | 0  | 4  | 15  | 0  | 4  | 18  | 46  | 0  | 0  | .357 | .402  | .759  |
|      | TAMPA BAY           | .167 | 40  | 84   | 10  | 14  | 3   | 0  | 2  | 5   | 0  | 0  | 18  | 26  | 0  | 2  | .314 | .274  | .588  |
| 2019 | AZL Reds (R)        | .333 | 2   | 9    | 1   | 3   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 1  | 0   | 1   | 0  | 0  | .400 | .444  | .844  |
|      | Reno (AAA)          | .000 | 1   | 4    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0  | 0  | .000 | .000  | .000  |
|      | Louisville (AAA)    | .315 | 85  | 298  | 42  | 94  | 21  | 2  | 10 | 45  | 0  | 1  | 31  | 86  | 0  | 2  | .377 | .500  | .877  |
| 2020 | TEXAS               | .200 | 15  | 30   | 4   | 6   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 1  | 2   | 11  | 0  | 0  | .265 | .233  | .498  |
| 2021 | St. Paul (AAA)      | .318 | 18  | 66   | 13  | 21  | 5   | 0  | 5  | 14  | 0  | 1  | 12  | 13  | 0  | 0  | .425 | .621  | 1.046 |
|      | MINNESOTA           | .245 | 51  | 139  | 21  | 34  | 7   | 0  | 2  | 12  | 0  | 0  | 17  | 40  | 1  | 0  | .325 | .338  | .663  |
| 2022 | Portland (AA)       | .750 | 2   | 4    | 4   | 3   | 1   | 0  | 2  | 3   | 0  | 0  | 3   | 0   | 0  | 0  | .857 | 2.500 | 3.357 |
|      | Worcester (AAA)     | .306 | 42  | 147  | 31  | 45  | 14  | 0  | 6  | 28  | 0  | 5  | 28  | 42  | 4  | 0  | .429 | .524  | .953  |
|      | BOSTON              | .307 | 57  | 153  | 25  | 47  | 11  | 0  | 6  | 21  | 0  | 6  | 15  | 46  | 1  | 1  | .384 | .497  | .881  |
| 2023 | BOSTON              | .248 | 89  | 202  | 31  | 50  | 9   | 1  | 2  | 28  | 1  | 5  | 33  | 47  | 7  | 2  | .365 | .317  | .682  |
|      | Major League Totals | .244 | 378 | 891  | 127 | 217 | 45  | 2  | 13 | 84  | 1  | 14 | 114 | 224 | 17 | 7  | .336 | .342  | .678  |
|      | Minor League Totals | .298 | 727 | 2665 | 415 | 794 | 180 | 16 | 64 | 338 | 4  | 46 | 338 | 536 | 67 | 21 | .383 | .450  | .833  |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the New York Yankees as a 5th-round selection in the 2012 June Draft; Acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for 1B Ryan McMahon, 7/23/2017; Claimed off waivers by the Cleveland Indians, 11/20/2017; Acquired by the Tampa Bay Rays in exchange for cash considerations, 3/27/2018; Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent, 11/26/2018; Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for a player to be named later, 4/7/2019; Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent, 12/5/2019; Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a minor league free agent, 11/23/2020; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/1/2021; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 11/9/2022; **INJURED LIST:** Concussion, 6/1-7/2020; Left hamstring strain, 6/14-8/4/2020; Right elbow impingement, 9/18/2020 through end of season; Right knee sprain, 7/30-8/15/2022; Low back spasms, 10/3/2022 through end of season

## Wild Card Record

| YEAR | CLUB               | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|--------------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2015 | NY Yankees vs. HOU | .000 | 1 | 3  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | .000 | .000 | .000 |

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G   | GS  | PO  | A  | E | TC  | DP |
|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|---|-----|----|
| 1B  | .986 | 36  | 27  | 207 | 5  | 3 | 215 | 15 |
| 2B  | .957 | 43  | 29  | 41  | 93 | 6 | 140 | 17 |
| 3B  | -    | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| OF  | .988 | 237 | 163 | 311 | 15 | 4 | 330 | 2  |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 4, 2x, last 7/8/22 vs. NY; **DOUBLES:** 3, 8/19/22 at BAL; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 13x, last 4/13/23 at TB; **RBI:** 3, 3x, last 9/26/22 vs. BAL; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 2x, last 5/17/23 vs. SEA; **WALKS:** 2, 11x, last 8/24/23 at HOU; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 8/11/17 vs. PIT; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 17x, last 7/19/23 at OAK; **HITTING STREAK:** 6, 2x, last 6/14-24/22; **EJECTIONS (0)**

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-TH-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 7/11/15 at BOS (started at 2B); **HIT:** 7/12/15 at BOS off Tommy Layne (single, 7th inning); **HOME RUN:** 7/12/15 at BOS off Alexi Ogando (2-run, 9th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 9/1/22 vs. TEX (RBI single off Jonathan Hernandez, 9th inning)

# 19 PABLO REYES

INF/OF

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-8 • **Weight:** 181

**Opening Day Age:** 30 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 43 days

**Born:** 9/5/1993 in Santo Domingo, DR

**Acquired:** From the Oakland A's in exchange for cash considerations on 5/11/2023

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



## Career Highlights

- Is in his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization.
- Has played 202 MLB games with PIT (2018-19), MIL (2021-22), and BOS (2023).
- Has made 1 Opening Day roster (PIT-2019).
- Originally signed by PIT as an international free agent on 4/5/12...Played in the Pirates organization from 2012-20.
- Has made 29 career starts at SS, 26 at 2B, 16 at 3B, 16 in LF, 14 in RF, and 5 in CF...Also appeared in 2 games at 1B.
- On 8/7/23 vs. KC, went 3-for-4 with a double, HR, 3 runs scored, 4 RBI, and a stolen base...Hit a 2-out, walk-off grand slam in the 9th inning (see boxes on right).
- Has 7 minor league seasons with 10+ SB and 4 seasons with 10+ HR.

## 2023 Highlights

- Split the season between the Red Sox and A's organizations, appearing in 64 ML games (all with BOS) and 28 Triple-A games.
- Set career highs in hits (48), runs (27), doubles (9), RBI (20), walks (14), and steals (7)...Recorded 16 multi-hit games, matching his career total from 2018-22.
- Appeared defensively at SS (31 G, 25 GS), 2B (30, 21), 3B (4 games), 1B (2 games), and DH (2 games).
- Hit .327 with a .772 OPS vs. LHP (17-for-52, 4 2B).
- In innings 7-9, hit .339 with an .832 OPS, including both of his HR (19-for-56, 2 2B, 2 HR, 11 RBI, 3 SB, 2 BB).
- Made 2 relief pitching appearances for BOS (5/15 vs. SEA and 8/6 vs. TOR), the 2nd and 3rd of his career (also 8/24/22 at LAD with MIL).

## 2023 Timeline

- Played in 21 games for Triple-A Las Vegas to begin the season, batting .257 with a .385 OBP (19-for-74, 13 R, 2 2B, 3B, HR, 10 RBI, 16 BB).
- Acquired by the Red Sox on 5/11 in a minor league trade...Was selected to the active ML roster on 5/13 and made his BOS debut that night vs. STL, starting at 2B.
- Recorded a hit in each of his first 5 games with BOS from 5/13-17, reaching base multiple times in 4 of them (.421 AVG, 8-for-19, 2 R, 3 2B, 4 RBI, BB)...Tied a career high with 4 RBI on 5/17 vs. SEA (2-for-5, R, 2 2B, 4 RBI).
- Missed 24 games from 6/23-7/23 with a right abdominal strain...Appeared in 11 rehab games for Triple-A Worcester and Double-A Portland (.268 AVG, 11-for-41, 3 HR, 1 2B, 7 BB, 3 SB).

## WHAT A NIGHT

On 8/7/23 vs. KC, Reyes did each the following:

- Recorded 3+ hits
- Scored 3+ runs
- Had multiple extra-base hits
- Stole a base
- Hit a walk-off grand slam

No other player in MLB history has done all of that in the same game.

Source: OptaSTATS

## WALK-OFF GRAND SLAMS IN 2023

| Player (Team)            | Date              |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Max Muncy (LAD)          | 5/3 vs. PHI       |
| Jake Burger (CWS)        | 6/4 vs. DET       |
| Bobby Witt Jr. (KC)      | 7/28 vs. MIN      |
| <b>Pablo Reyes (BOS)</b> | <b>8/7 vs. KC</b> |

## 2-OUT WALK-OFF GRAND SLAMS IN RED SOX HISTORY

| Player             | Date                   |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| Jimmie Foxx        | 8/23/1938 vs. CLE-G2   |
| Vern Stephens      | 8/24/1950 vs. SLB      |
| Clyde Vollmer      | 7/28/1951 vs. CLE      |
| Mickey Owen        | 7/19/1954 vs. BAL-G1   |
| Rico Brogna        | 8/14/2000 vs. TB       |
| Franchy Cordero    | 5/22/2022 vs. SEA      |
| <b>Pablo Reyes</b> | <b>8/7/2023 vs. KC</b> |

- Hit a walk-off grand slam in the 9th inning on 8/7 to defeat KC, 6-2...It was the Sox' 21st game-ending slam, their 1st since Franchy Cordero's on 5/22/22 vs. SEA (10th inn.)...It was also Reyes's 1st career grand slam and the only 2-out, walk-off grand slam in MLB in 2023.
- Hit .394 over 9 games from 8/7-16 (13-for-33, 7 R, 3 2B, 2 HR, 6 RBI, BB, SB).
- Scored a run in a career-high 6 consecutive games from 8/15-20 (7 runs total).
- Hit a 2-run HR to tie the game at 2-2 in the 8th inning on 8/16 at WSH.
- Missed 13 games from 8/28-9/11 with left elbow inflammation...Played in 3 rehab games with Worcester from 9/8-10 (2-for-11, 2 R).
- Returned to the lineup in the 2nd game of a double-header vs. NYY on 9/12, his 200th career game.

Pablo Reyes, Continued

Personal

- Full name is Pablo Israel Reyes.
- His younger brother, Samuel, is a pitcher in the Nationals organization.

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.

Pablo Reyes's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB                | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HB | BB  | SO  | SB  | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|---------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|------|
| 2012                | DSL Pirates 1 (R)   | .267 | 17  | 60   | 9   | 16  | 7   | 0  | 0  | 8   | 1  | 2  | 8   | 5   | 3   | 2  | .371 | .383 | .754 |
|                     | DSL Pirates 2 (R)   | .293 | 42  | 123  | 24  | 36  | 11  | 0  | 1  | 15  | 5  | 0  | 15  | 7   | 15  | 5  | .367 | .407 | .774 |
| 2013                | DSL Pirates 1 (R)   | .304 | 52  | 184  | 27  | 56  | 8   | 3  | 3  | 28  | 4  | 0  | 23  | 21  | 15  | 4  | .376 | .429 | .805 |
| 2014                | Bristol (R)         | .272 | 46  | 180  | 30  | 49  | 9   | 1  | 2  | 16  | 1  | 3  | 25  | 31  | 5   | 5  | .367 | .367 | .734 |
| 2015                | West Virginia (A)   | .268 | 108 | 388  | 61  | 104 | 24  | 3  | 12 | 60  | 18 | 3  | 45  | 63  | 27  | 10 | .345 | .438 | .783 |
| 2016                | Bradenton (A+)      | .265 | 89  | 306  | 41  | 81  | 20  | 1  | 5  | 45  | 6  | 1  | 37  | 47  | 13  | 8  | .341 | .386 | .727 |
| 2017                | Altoona (AA)        | .274 | 115 | 420  | 62  | 115 | 21  | 3  | 10 | 50  | 5  | 4  | 51  | 70  | 21  | 14 | .356 | .410 | .766 |
| 2018                | Altoona (AA)        | .244 | 12  | 45   | 3   | 11  | 3   | 0  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 0  | 4   | 5   | 3   | 0  | .306 | .311 | .617 |
|                     | Indianapolis (AAA)  | .289 | 110 | 356  | 52  | 103 | 20  | 4  | 8  | 36  | 8  | 2  | 28  | 71  | 13  | 7  | .341 | .435 | .776 |
|                     | PITTSBURGH          | .293 | 18  | 58   | 9   | 17  | 2   | 0  | 3  | 7   | 0  | 0  | 5   | 11  | 0   | 1  | .349 | .483 | .832 |
| 2019                | West Virginia (A-)  | .300 | 3   | 10   | 1   | 3   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   | 0  | .417 | .400 | .817 |
|                     | Indianapolis (AAA)  | .286 | 51  | 175  | 22  | 50  | 15  | 0  | 10 | 30  | 1  | 2  | 13  | 37  | 5   | 3  | .342 | .543 | .885 |
|                     | PITTSBURGH          | .203 | 71  | 143  | 18  | 29  | 7   | 2  | 2  | 19  | 0  | 1  | 13  | 36  | 1   | 1  | .274 | .322 | .596 |
| 2020                | Did Not Play        |      |     |      |     |     |     |    |    |     |    |    |     |     |     |    |      |      |      |
| 2021                | Nashville (AAA)     | .226 | 34  | 133  | 26  | 30  | 7   | 0  | 4  | 20  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 15  | 24  | 1  | .301 | .368 | .669 |
|                     | MILWAUKEE           | .256 | 53  | 78   | 12  | 20  | 5   | 0  | 1  | 3   | 0  | 0  | 9   | 15  | 4   | 0  | .333 | .359 | .692 |
| 2022                | Nashville (AAA)     | .273 | 99  | 385  | 63  | 105 | 27  | 2  | 11 | 59  | 1  | 6  | 39  | 67  | 15  | 7  | .348 | .439 | .787 |
|                     | MILWAUKEE           | .267 | 6   | 15   | 1   | 4   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 2   | 0   | 0  | .313 | .267 | .580 |
| 2023                | Portland (AA)       | .222 | 7   | 27   | 4   | 6   | 1   | 0  | 1  | 3   | 0  | 0  | 6   | 6   | 3   | 0  | .364 | .370 | .734 |
|                     | Las Vegas (AAA)     | .257 | 21  | 74   | 13  | 19  | 2   | 1  | 1  | 10  | 0  | 0  | 16  | 23  | 3   | 2  | .385 | .351 | .736 |
|                     | Worcester (AAA)     | .280 | 7   | 25   | 6   | 7   | 0   | 0  | 2  | 4   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 2   | 1   | 0  | .308 | .520 | .828 |
|                     | BOSTON              | .287 | 64  | 167  | 27  | 48  | 9   | 0  | 2  | 20  | 2  | 0  | 14  | 21  | 7   | 2  | .339 | .377 | .716 |
|                     | Major League Totals | .256 | 212 | 461  | 67  | 118 | 23  | 2  | 8  | 49  | 2  | 1  | 42  | 85  | 12  | 4  | .318 | .367 | .685 |
| Minor League Totals |                     | .274 | 813 | 2891 | 444 | 791 | 176 | 18 | 70 | 390 | 50 | 25 | 327 | 480 | 144 | 70 | .349 | .420 | .769 |
| Red Sox Totals      |                     | .287 | 64  | 167  | 27  | 48  | 9   | 0  | 2  | 20  | 2  | 0  | 14  | 21  | 7   | 2  | .339 | .377 | .716 |

TRANSACTIONS: Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a non-drafted free agent, 4/5/2012 (signed by Rene Gayo and Juan Mercado); Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a minor league free agent, 1/7/2021; Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a minor league free agent, 11/14/2022; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for cash considerations, 5/11/2023; **INJURED LIST:** Right abdominal strain, 6/23-7/24/2023; Left elbow inflammation, 8/2-9/12/2023

Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT.  | G  | GS | PO | A  | E | TC  | DP |
|-----|-------|----|----|----|----|---|-----|----|
| P   | 1.000 | 3  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0 | 1   | 0  |
| 1B  | -     | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| 2B  | .940  | 40 | 26 | 33 | 45 | 5 | 83  | 6  |
| 3B  | .943  | 39 | 16 | 9  | 41 | 3 | 53  | 4  |
| SS  | .967  | 38 | 29 | 39 | 77 | 4 | 120 | 13 |
| OF  | .984  | 58 | 35 | 66 | 4  | 1 | 66  | 1  |

Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 3, 5x, last 8/19/23 at NY; **DOUBLES:** 2, 5/17/23 vs. SEA; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 8x, last 8/16/23 at WSH; **RBI:** 4, 8/7/23 vs. KC; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 3x, last 8/24/23 at HOU; **WALKS:** 2, 5x, last 10/1/23 at BAL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 9/22/19 at MIL; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 12x, last 10/1/23 at BAL; **HITTING STREAK:** 5, 2x, last 5/13-17/23; **EJECTIONS** (0)

Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES** (0); **LEADOFF** (0); **GRAND SLAM** (1): 8/7/23 vs. KC off Carlos Hernandez; **PINCH-HIT** (1): 8/5/19 vs. MIL off Jordan Lyles (2-run, 5th inning); **EXTRA-INNING** (0); **GAME-ENDING** (1): 8/7/23 vs. KC off Carlos Hernandez; **INSIDE-THE-PARK** (0)

Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 9/2/18 at ATL (entered as a pinch-hitter in 9th inning); **HIT:** 7/4/18 vs. CIN off Cody Reed (single, 4th inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/14/18 at MIL off Gio Gonzalez (solo, 5th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 8/23/19 vs. CIN off Raisel Iglesias (single, 9th inning)



# 63 JUSTIN SLATEN

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 235  
**Opening Day Age:** 26 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 9/15/1997 in Columbus, TX  
**Acquired:** From the New York Mets in exchange for minor league LHP Ryan Ammons and cash considerations on 12/6/2023  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024

### The Rundown

- 🔥 Is in his 1st season with the Red Sox organization, after being acquired from NYM on 12/6/23.
- 🔥 Originally selected by TEX in the 3rd round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft, then selected by NYM in the 2023 Rule 5 Draft.
- 🔥 Entered Spring Training ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 28 prospect.
- 🔥 Switched to a full-time reliever in May 2022, after 34 of his first 37 pro outings came as a starter.
- 🔥 Has averaged 12.17 SO/9.0 IP and 4.54 BB/9.0 IP in his career (284 SO in 210.0 IP).
- 🔥 Named High-A East Pitcher of the Week for 7/5-11/21.

### 2023 Highlights

- 🔥 Posted a 2.87 ERA (19 ER/59.2 IP), .206 opponent AVG, and 12.97 SO/9.0 IP (86 SO) in 40 games (1 start) between Double-A Frisco and Triple-A Round Rock.
- 🔥 Recorded a season-high-tying 2.0 IP 19 times.
- 🔥 Held RHH to a .168 AVG (22-for-131), including a .000 AVG in Triple-A (0-for-11, 2 BB, 1 SO)...LHH hit .265 (22-for-83) against him.
- 🔥 Allowed 0 runs and issued 0 BB in his first 5 outings (7.0 IP, 11 SO) before being placed on the injured list on 5/2 with a right forearm strain.
- 🔥 Reinstated from the IL on 6/2 and held a 1.42 ERA (4 ER/25.1 IP) through 7/9...Posted a 12.86 ERA (10 ER/7.0 IP) in his next 6 outings (7/16-30), then recorded a 1.89 ERA (4 ER/19.0 IP) in his remaining 16 games.
- 🔥 Was promoted to Round Rock on 9/12 and recorded a 1.08 ERA (1 ER/8.1 IP) and .107 opponent AVG in 5 games with the Express, his 1st Triple-A experience.

### Justin Slaten's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB             | W-L          | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB       | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019                       | AZL Rangers (R)  | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1.0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0          | 1          | 9.00         | 0.00        | .000        |
|                            | Spokane (A)      | 0-2          | 6.46        | 10        | 10        | 0        | 15.1         | 21         | 13         | 11         | 2         | 0        | 7          | 21         | 12.33        | 1.83        | .313        |
| 2020                       |                  |              |             |           |           |          | Did Not Play |            |            |            |           |          |            |            |              |             |             |
| 2021                       | Hickory (A+)     | 4-8          | 6.01        | 20        | 19        | 0        | 82.1         | 93         | 60         | 55         | 17        | 4        | 31         | 110        | 12.02        | 1.51        | .283        |
| 2022                       | AZL Rangers (R)  | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1.0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0          | 2          | 18.00        | 0.00        | .000        |
|                            | Frisco (AA)      | 1-6          | 6.93        | 25        | 5         | 0        | 50.2         | 49         | 41         | 39         | 6         | 0        | 48         | 64         | 11.37        | 1.91        | .255        |
| 2023                       | Frisco (AA)      | 4-3          | 3.16        | 35        | 1         | 2        | 51.1         | 41         | 21         | 18         | 9         | 0        | 16         | 76         | 13.32        | 1.11        | .220        |
|                            | Round Rock (AAA) | 1-0          | 1.08        | 5         | 0         | 0        | 8.1          | 3          | 1          | 1          | 1         | 0        | 4          | 10         | 10.80        | 0.84        | .107        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                  | <b>10-19</b> | <b>5.31</b> | <b>97</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>210.0</b> | <b>207</b> | <b>136</b> | <b>124</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>106</b> | <b>284</b> | <b>12.17</b> | <b>1.49</b> | <b>.256</b> |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Texas Rangers as a 3rd-round selection in the 2019 First-Year Player Draft (signed by Levi Lacey); Selected by the New York Mets in the Major League phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/6/2023; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHP Ryan Ammons and cash considerations, 12/6/2023; **INJURED LIST:** None

### MUSICAL CHAIRS

In December 2023, Justin was selected by the Mets in the Rule 5 Draft at approximately 2:07 p.m. ET. Just over an hour later at 3:08 p.m. ET, the Red Sox announced they had acquired him from New York in exchange for minor league LHP Ryan Ammons and cash considerations.

### RULE 5 REWARDS

Entering 2024, the most recent pitchers to make the Red Sox' Opening Day roster after being selected by the club in the Rule 5 Draft the previous December were Garrett Whitlock (2021) and Vaughn Eshelman (1995). Prior to Whitlock, it had been 17 years since a pitcher selected by the Sox in the Rule 5 Draft pitched for Boston in the ensuing season (current NESN analyst Lenny DiNardo in 2004).

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Justin Michael Slaten.
- 🔥 Played 3 seasons at the University of New Mexico (2017-19)...Earned Second Team All-Mountain West honors as a junior.
- 🔥 Named Northwoods League Pitcher of the Year in 2018 for the Eau Claire Express.
- 🔥 Graduated from Hallsville (TX) High School.

Justin  
Slaten

# 10 TREVOR STORY

SS

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 211

**Opening Day Age:** 31 • **MLB Service:** 8 years

**Born:** 11/15/1992 in Irving, TX

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 3/22/2022

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2027 (club option for 2028)



## The Rundown

- Is in his 3rd season with BOS...Has missed 165 games the last 2 seasons due to 3 stints on the Injured List.
- Signed by the Red Sox on 3/22/22 to a 6-year contract through the 2027 season, with a club option for 2028.
- Selected by COL in the 1st round of the 2011 MLB Draft (No. 45 overall) out of Irving (TX) High School and played in the Rockies organization from 2011-21.
- Made 7 consecutive Opening Day rosters with the Rockies (2016-21) and Red Sox (2022) before beginning the 2023 season on the 60-Day Injured List.
- Is a 2-time All-Star and Silver Slugger Award recipient at shortstop, earning each honor in 2018 and 2019.
- Finished in the top 12 in NL MVP voting in 2018 (8th), 2019 (12th), and 2020 (11th).
- Named a Gold Glove Award finalist at SS in 2019.
- Led the NL with 254 XBH from 2018-21.
- Joins Alex Rodriguez as the only infielders to record at least 100+ steals and 150+ HR in their first 750 games.
- Joins Alex Rodriguez and Francisco Lindor as the only SS ever to hit 30+ HR and steal 20+ bases in multiple seasons.
- Is 123-for-156 (79%) in stolen base attempts.
- Has recorded 19 multi-HR games, including two 3-HR games...Has hit 4 grand slams, 4 walk-off HR, 2 leadoff HR, and a pinch-hit HR.

## RECORD HOLDER

In addition to the records set by Trevor in his first 4 games in the majors (see box on right), he has set a number of other team/league records in his career:

- Reached 100 HR in the fewest games by a shortstop in MLB history (448), surpassing Alex Rodriguez (470).
- Became the 1st SS in MLB history to begin his career with 4 consecutive 20-HR seasons (27, 24, 37, 35).
- Recorded 21 RBI in 7 games from 5/19-26/22, the most ever by a Red Sox player in a 7-game span.
- In 2018, became the first SS in MLB history with at least 40 2B, 30 HR, and 25 SB in a season.
- Is the only Rockies player to hit at least 30 HR and steal at least 20 bases in multiple seasons.
- Hit his 100th and 101st career HR on 5/24/19 vs. BAL, his 448th career game...Marks the fewest games needed to reach 100 HR in Rockies history... Surpassed Todd Helton's previous mark (491 G).
- His 27 HR in 2016 were the most for a rookie shortstop in NL history.

## MOST DEFENSIVE RUNS SAVED, INFELDERS FROM 2016-2023

| Rk. | Player              | DRS       |
|-----|---------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Nolan Arenado       | 104       |
| 2.  | Andrelton Simmons   | 103       |
| 3.  | Matt Chapman        | 92        |
| 4.  | <b>Trevor Story</b> | <b>77</b> |

Source: FanGraphs

## STORY'S DEFENSIVE RUNS SAVED BY SEASON

| Year      | DRS | Year      | DRS |
|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|
| 2016..... | 14  | 2020..... | 6   |
| 2017..... | 12  | 2021..... | 9   |
| 2018..... | 7   | 2022..... | 6   |
| 2019..... | 21  | 2023..... | 8   |

## SETTING UP CAMP

In January 2024, Trevor hosted Red Sox infielders Triston Casas, Vaughn Grissom, David Hamilton, and Nick Yorke for a mini camp in Texas. It was an idea he picked up from former teammate Troy Tulowitzki when he was a minor leaguer in the Rockies system. "This is something I always wanted to do, and I think I'm at a position now that I have some good things to share. Just create chemistry too, be around these guys and get to know them a little bit. That's the biggest thing—we're creating relationships."

## UNBELIEVABLE STORY

Trevor made his MLB debut in 2016, starting for COL at SS on Opening Day. He hit 2 HR in his 1st game, 1 in his 2nd, 1 in his 3rd, and 2 in his 4th.

- Is the only player in MLB history to homer in each of his first 4 career games.
- Is the only player in MLB history to hit 6 HR in their first 4 career games.
- Is the only player in MLB history to record 2 multi-HR games within their first 4 career games.
- Is the only player ever to hit 2 HR in a Major League debut on Opening Day.
- Is 1 of 6 players to begin a season by hitting at least 1 HR in 4 consecutive games...The others are Christian Yelich (2019), Chris Davis (2013), Nelson Cruz (2011), Mark McGwire (1998), and Willie Mays (1971).

## Additional Career Highlights

- ☛ Joined Charlie Blackmon as the only players to start Opening Day for COL in each season from 2016-21.
- ☛ Has earned Player of the Week honors 5 times: twice in 2016, once in 2018, once in 2019, and once in 2022...In 2016, joined Fernando Valenzuela as the only NL rookies to be named Player of the Week for the 1st week of a season.
- ☛ Has hit the Rockies' 3rd-longest HR of the Statcast era (2015-present), a 487-foot shot that was part of a 3-HR day on 9/5/18 vs. SF.
- ☛ Hit a HR in his first career All-Star at-bat in 2018 at Nationals Park (7th inning, solo off Charlie Morton).
- ☛ Led the NL with 15 SB in 2020.
- ☛ Set career highs in 2019 in runs (111), walks (58), AVG (.294), OBP (.363), and OPS (.917)...Led NL shortstops in runs, HR (35), OBP, and SLG (.554).
- ☛ Led the NL with 85 XBH in 2018...The only other SS to lead the NL in XBH are Ernie Banks (1957, '58, '60) and Honus Wagner (1903, '04, '07, '08, '09)...His 85 XBH were the 2nd-most by a shortstop in NL history, trailing only Jimmy Rollins' 88 in 2007...His 108 RBI were the most by an NL shortstop since Ernie Banks' 117 in 1960.
- ☛ Led NL shortstops with 81 RBI in 2017.
- ☛ Finished 4th in NL Rookie of the Year voting in 2016...Led MLB rookies in HR (27) and tied for the lead in RBI (72), despite being placed on the IL on 8/2 and missing the remainder of the season...Named NL Rookie of the Month for April 2016.

## CUT SHORT

In 2022, his debut season with the Red Sox, Story missed 53 games due to IL stints from 7/14-8/26 (right hand contusion) and 9/19-end (left heel contusion). At the time of his 1st injury, he was leading the Sox in RBI (58) and ranked 2nd in HR (15), and was 1 of only 6 players in MLB with at least 15 HR and 10 steals.

- ☛ Led the Sox in steals (13-for-13)...Became the 3rd Red Sox player to steal 13+ bases in a season without being caught...Joined Lee Tinsley (13-for-13 in 1994) and Leon Culberson (14-for-14 in 1943).
- ☛ Named Red Sox Defensive Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.
- ☛ Made 92 starts at 2B, the first of his MLB career...Recorded 10 OAA and 6 DRS.
- ☛ Tied the Sox' single-game record with 3 HR on 5/19 vs. SEA...Set a career high in runs scored (5) and matched career highs in RBI (7) and hits (4-for-4)...Became the 24th MLB second baseman to hit 3 HR in a game, and just the 3rd Sox second baseman to do so, joining Dustin Pedroia (6/24/2010 at COL) and Bobby Doerr (6/8/1950 vs. SLB).
- ☛ Hit a grand slam on 5/20 vs. SEA, becoming just the 3rd player in MLB history to hit a grand slam after hitting 3 HR in the previous game...The others to do so were Jeremy Burnitz (2001 with MIL) and Sammy Sosa (2002 with CHC) (source: Elias).
- ☛ Exited the Sox' game on 7/12 at TB due to a right hand contusion after being hit by a pitch.

## HIGHEST SLUGGING % AGAINST LHP, 1990-2023

| Rk. | Player              | SLG         |
|-----|---------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Mark McGwire        | .640        |
| 2.  | Frank Thomas        | .635        |
| 3.  | Albert Belle        | .620        |
| 4.  | Manny Ramirez       | .617        |
| 5.  | Juan Gonzalez       | .609        |
| 6.  | <b>Trevor Story</b> | <b>.601</b> |
| 7.  | Barry Bonds         | .600        |

Min. 500 PA vs. LHP

## PLAYERS WITH 150+ HR AND 100+ STOLEN BASES, 2016-2022

| Player              | HR         | SB         |
|---------------------|------------|------------|
| Jose Altuve         | 156        | 110        |
| Mookie Betts        | 190        | 130        |
| Francisco Lindor    | 172        | 113        |
| José Ramírez        | 184        | 154        |
| <b>Trevor Story</b> | <b>174</b> | <b>113</b> |
| Christian Yelich    | 154        | 109        |

## PLAYERS WITH 150+ HR AND 100+ STOLEN BASES IN THEIR FIRST 750 GAMES

| Player              | HR         | SB         |
|---------------------|------------|------------|
| Ronald Acuña Jr.    | 161        | 180        |
| José Canseco        | 174        | 103        |
| Eric Davis          | 162        | 226        |
| Willie Mays         | 184        | 120        |
| Alex Rodríguez      | 178        | 129        |
| Alfonso Soriano     | 153        | 156        |
| <b>Trevor Story</b> | <b>158</b> | <b>100</b> |
| Darryl Strawberry   | 168        | 154        |
| Mike Trout          | 158        | 130        |

## PLAYERS WITH 40+ DOUBLES, 35+ HR, 100+ RBI, AND 25+ SB IN A SEASON, MLB HISTORY

| Player                     | Seasons     |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Trevor Story (COL)</b>  | <b>2018</b> |
| Alfonso Soriano (NYY, TEX) | 2002, '05   |
| Chipper Jones (ATL)        | 1999        |
| Barry Bonds (SF)           | 1998        |
| Larry Walker (COL)         | 1997        |
| Jeff Bagwell (HOU)         | 1997        |
| Ellis Burks (COL)          | 1996        |
| Howard Johnson (NYM)       | 1989        |

## STORY'S MLB RANKINGS, 2016-2021

| Stat                   | Rank   | Stat                  | Rank  |
|------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------|
| 365 XBH.....           | 9th    | 450 RBI.....          | 22nd  |
| 180 doubles.....       | T-12th | 100 stolen bases..... | T-8th |
| 158 HR.....            | T-14th | 27 triples.....       | T-6th |
| 1,476 total bases..... | 15th   | 21.3 fWAR.....        | 25th  |
| 463 runs.....          | 21st   | 69 DRS.....           | 7th   |

# Trevor Story, Continued

## Minor League Career Highlights

- Named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star in the Rockies system twice (2012, '15).
- Tabbed a South Atlantic League post-season All-Star in 2012 and California League mid-season All-Star in 2014.
- Earned Eastern League Player of the Month honors for April 2015 with Double-A New Britain.
- Named Pioneer League Player of the Week in 2011 for the week of 8/15-21.
- Played for Team USA in the 2015 All-Star Futures Game at Great American Ball Park in Cincinnati.
- Played 22 games for Salt River in the Arizona Fall League following the 2014 season.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 96 prospect in baseball in 2013...Also ranked by *BA* as one of the Rockies' top prospects in 2012 (No. 6), 2013 (No. 3), 2014 (No. 9), 2015 (No. 12), and 2016 (No. 8).
- Rated by *Baseball America* as the best defensive infielder and as having the best infield arm in the COL system in 2014, as well as the system's best athlete in 2012.

## 2023 Highlights

- Missed the Red Sox' first 112 games recovering from an internal bracing procedure of the right ulnar collateral ligament (elbow), performed by Dr. Keith Meister at Texas Metroplex Institute in Arlington on 1/9.
- Played in 43 of the Sox' final 50 games, making 35 starts at SS and 6 as the DH...Ranked 4th in the AL with 8 defensive runs saved at shortstop.
- After his season debut on 8/8, ranked T-6th in the AL with 10 stolen bases.
- Was placed on the 60-Day IL on 2/16.
- Played in 13 rehab games with Triple-A Worcester and Double-A Portland from 7/21-8/6, making 9 starts at SS and 4 as the DH (.300 AVG, 12-for-40, 4 2B, 4 HR, 8 R, 9 RBI, 7 BB, HBP, SB).
- Reinstated from the IL on 8/8 and made his 2023 debut that day vs. KC, starting at SS (0-for-4).
- On 8/13 vs. DET, went 3-for-4 with 3 2B and 2 SB... Became only the 3rd Red Sox player ever with 3+ XBH and 2+ SB in a game (see table on right)...Stole 2nd and 3rd base in the 3rd inning, his 2nd time stealing twice in an inning (also 3rd inn. on 4/16/19 vs. SD).
- Hit his 1st HR of the season on 8/25 vs. LAD, a 2-run shot in the 2nd inning that extended the Sox' lead to 3-0.
- Recorded a season-best 6-game hitting streak to end the season from 9/26-10/1 (.300 AVG, 6-for-20).
- Hit a 2-run HR on 9/29 at BAL that gave the Sox a 2-0 lead in the 5th inning (1-for-3, R, HR, 2 RBI, BB).

## Personal

- Full name is Trevor John Story.
- He and his wife, Mallie, had their first child, Stetson, in March 2022 (see box on next page)...The couple had their second child, Nolan, in June 2023.
- Graduated from Irving (TX) High School.
- Committed to play at Louisiana State University prior to being selected by COL in the 2011 MLB Draft.
- Is a self-proclaimed sneaker head, with a preference for Jordan Brand footwear.

## MOST DEFENSIVE RUNS SAVED, AMERICAN LEAGUE SS IN 2023

| Rk. | Player              | Inn.         | DRS      |
|-----|---------------------|--------------|----------|
| 1.  | Wander Franco       | 948.0        | 16       |
| 2.  | Anthony Volpe       | 1,346.2      | 15       |
| 3.  | Gunnar Henderson    | 584.2        | 10       |
| 4.  | <b>Trevor Story</b> | <b>314.0</b> | <b>8</b> |

## RED SOX TO RECORD 3+ XBH AND 2+ STEALS IN A GAME

| Player              | Game                   | Stats             |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Dom DiMaggio        | 4/20/41 at WSH         | 3 2B, 2 SB        |
| John Valentin       | 6/13/95 at TOR         | 2B, 3B, HR, 2 SB  |
| <b>Trevor Story</b> | <b>8/13/23 vs. DET</b> | <b>3 2B, 2 SB</b> |

## MOST RECENT RED SOX WITH 15+ HR AND 10+ STEALS PRIOR TO THE ALL-STAR GAME

| Player              | Year        | HR        | RBI       | SB        |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Carl Yastrzemski    | 1969        | 29        | 70        | 11        |
| Carl Yastrzemski    | 1970        | 21        | 50        | 16        |
| Mike Greenwell      | 1988        | 15        | 71        | 10        |
| Mo Vaughn           | 1995        | 24        | 60        | 10        |
| Jason Bay           | 2009        | 20        | 72        | 10        |
| Mookie Betts        | 2016        | 18        | 59        | 15        |
| Mookie Betts        | 2017        | 16        | 53        | 15        |
| Mookie Betts        | 2018        | 23        | 51        | 18        |
| <b>Trevor Story</b> | <b>2022</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>58</b> | <b>10</b> |

## MAY FLOWERS

- Story hit 9 HR and led the AL with 32 RBI in May 2022, his first career 30-RBI month...Prior to Story, the last Red Sox to hit 9+ HR and record 32+ RBI in a calendar month were Rafael Devers in July 2019 (9 HR, 34 RBI) and David Ortiz in July 2006 (14 HR, 35 RBI).
- Was named AL Player of the Week for 5/16-22.

From 5/16-26 in 2022, Trevor hit 8 HR in 10 games. The only other Red Sox player this century to hit 8+ HR in a 10-game span is David Ortiz (several times).

- Story recorded 21 RBI in 7 games from 5/19-26, the most ever by a Red Sox player in a 7-game span.
- Story's 7 HR from 5/19-26 tied the Red Sox record for a 7-game span, joining David Ortiz (2006), George Scott (1977), Dick Stuart (1964), and Jimmie Foxx (1938, '40).

| Game                                                         | Stats                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5/16 vs. HOU                                                 | 1-for-3, R, HR, RBI, BB, SB       |
| 5/17 vs. HOU                                                 | 2-for-4, R, 2B, BB                |
| 5/18 vs. HOU                                                 | 0-for-3, R, BB                    |
| 5/19 vs. SEA                                                 | 4-for-4, 5 R, 3 HR, 7 RBI, BB, SB |
| 5/20 vs. SEA                                                 | 1-for-4, R, HR, 4 RBI             |
| 5/21 vs. SEA                                                 | 0-for-3, RBI, SF                  |
| 5/22 vs. SEA                                                 | 1-for-4, R, HR, RBI, BB           |
| 5/24 at CWS                                                  | 2-for-6, 2 R, HR, 4 RBI           |
| 5/25 at CWS                                                  | 0-for-4                           |
| 5/26 at CWS                                                  | 2-for-4, 2 R, HR, 4 RBI, BB, SB   |
| <b>Totals: 13-for-39, 14 R, 2B, 8 HR, 22 RBI, 6 BB, 3 SB</b> |                                   |

## Trevor Story, Continued

### DUAL THREAT

Trevor hit at least 20 HR in each of his first five 162-game seasons (2016-19, '21) and stole at least 20 bases 3 times (2018-19, '21).

🔴 Was 1 of only 2 players with 20+ HR and 20+ SB in each of the three 162-game seasons from 2018-21 (also CLE's José Ramírez).

🔴 Is 1 of 3 shortstops ever with 30+ HR and 20+ SB in multiple seasons, joining Alex Rodriguez (5 times) and Francisco Lindor (3 times). Trevor has done so twice (2018-19).

### WHAT A WEEK

Trevor was introduced to Red Sox fans at a press conference in Fort Myers, FL, on Wednesday, 3/23/22. The next night, he received a call from his wife, who was going into labor back in Texas. "Yeah, it was in the middle of the night Thursday night, my wife called me and said this thing might be happening," Story told reporters. "I didn't sleep any that night. Got the earliest flight we could get out [Friday], jumped on it, and it was like a movie where I was speeding to the hospital and running through the lobby and straight to the delivery room. And he came very quick after that. I barely made it. Mama held on for me."

### Trevor Story's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB              | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR  | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO   | SB  | CS | OBP  | SLG   | OPS   |
|---------------------|-------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|------|-----|----|------|-------|-------|
| 2011                | Casper (R)        | .268 | 47  | 179  | 37  | 48  | 8   | 2  | 6   | 28  | 1  | 2   | 26  | 41   | 13  | 1  | .364 | .436  | .800  |
| 2012                | Asheville (A)     | .277 | 122 | 477  | 96  | 132 | 43  | 6  | 18  | 63  | 0  | 9   | 60  | 121  | 15  | 3  | .367 | .505  | .872  |
| 2013                | Modesto (A+)      | .233 | 130 | 497  | 71  | 116 | 34  | 5  | 12  | 65  | 4  | 7   | 45  | 183  | 22  | 1  | .305 | .394  | .699  |
| 2014                | Modesto (A+)      | .332 | 50  | 184  | 38  | 61  | 17  | 7  | 5   | 28  | 0  | 3   | 31  | 59   | 20  | 4  | .436 | .582  | 1.018 |
|                     | Tulsa (AA)        | .200 | 56  | 205  | 29  | 41  | 8   | 1  | 9   | 20  | 2  | 2   | 28  | 82   | 3   | 1  | .302 | .380  | .682  |
|                     | Tri-City (A-)     | .286 | 2   | 7    | 2   | 2   | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1   | 3    | 0   | 0  | .375 | .429  | .804  |
| 2015                | New Britain (AA)  | .285 | 69  | 256  | 46  | 73  | 20  | 6  | 10  | 40  | 0  | 5   | 36  | 73   | 15  | 2  | .379 | .527  | .906  |
|                     | Albuquerque (AAA) | .277 | 61  | 256  | 37  | 71  | 20  | 4  | 10  | 40  | 0  | 2   | 16  | 68   | 7   | 1  | .324 | .504  | .828  |
| 2016                | COLORADO          | .272 | 97  | 372  | 67  | 101 | 21  | 4  | 27  | 72  | 2  | 5   | 35  | 130  | 8   | 5  | .341 | .567  | .908  |
| 2017                | COLORADO          | .239 | 145 | 503  | 68  | 120 | 32  | 3  | 24  | 82  | 0  | 2   | 49  | 191  | 7   | 2  | .308 | .457  | .765  |
|                     | Albuquerque (AAA) | .273 | 4   | 11   | 2   | 3   | 0   | 0  | 1   | 2   | 0  | 0   | 2   | 3    | 1   | 0  | .385 | .545  | .930  |
| 2018                | COLORADO          | .291 | 157 | 598  | 88  | 174 | 42  | 6  | 37  | 108 | 0  | 7   | 47  | 168  | 27  | 6  | .348 | .567  | .915  |
| 2019                | COLORADO          | .294 | 145 | 588  | 111 | 173 | 38  | 5  | 35  | 85  | 0  | 7   | 58  | 174  | 23  | 8  | .363 | .554  | .917  |
|                     | Albuquerque (AAA) | .333 | 2   | 6    | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 2   | 0    | 0   | 0  | .333 | .333  | .666  |
| 2020                | COLORADO          | .289 | 59  | 235  | 41  | 68  | 13  | 4  | 11  | 28  | 0  | 0   | 24  | 63   | 15  | 3  | .355 | .519  | .874  |
| 2021                | COLORADO          | .251 | 142 | 526  | 88  | 132 | 34  | 5  | 24  | 75  | 0  | 11  | 53  | 139  | 20  | 6  | .329 | .471  | .800  |
| 2022                | BOSTON            | .238 | 94  | 357  | 53  | 85  | 22  | 0  | 16  | 66  | 0  | 3   | 32  | 122  | 13  | 0  | .303 | .434  | .707  |
|                     | Portland (AA)     | .600 | 2   | 5    | 3   | 3   | 1   | 0  | 1   | 3   | 0  | 0   | 1   | 1    | 0   | 0  | .571 | 1.400 | 1.971 |
| 2023                | Portland (AA)     | .250 | 3   | 8    | 2   | 2   | 0   | 0  | 1   | 3   | 0  | 0   | 2   | 5    | 0   | 0  | .400 | .625  | 1.025 |
|                     | Worcester (AAA)   | .313 | 10  | 32   | 6   | 10  | 4   | 0  | 3   | 6   | 0  | 1   | 5   | 8    | 1   | 0  | .421 | .719  | 1.140 |
|                     | BOSTON            | .203 | 43  | 158  | 12  | 32  | 9   | 0  | 3   | 14  | 0  | 1   | 9   | 55   | 10  | 3  | .250 | .316  | .566  |
| Major League Totals |                   | .265 | 882 | 3337 | 528 | 885 | 211 | 27 | 177 | 530 | 2  | 36  | 307 | 1042 | 123 | 33 | .332 | .504  | .836  |
| Minor League Totals |                   | .266 | 558 | 2123 | 369 | 564 | 156 | 31 | 76  | 298 | 7  | 31  | 253 | 649  | 97  | 13 | .351 | .476  | .827  |
| Red Sox Totals      |                   | .227 | 137 | 515  | 65  | 117 | 31  | 0  | 19  | 80  | 0  | 4   | 41  | 177  | 23  | 3  | .287 | .398  | .685  |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a 1st-round selection (45th overall) in the 2011 First-Year Player Draft (signed by Dar Cox); Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 3/22/2022; **INJURED LIST:** Torn ligament in left thumb, 8/2/2016 through remainder of season; Left shoulder strain, 5/10-22/2017; Right thumb sprain, 6/20-7/1/2019; Right hand contusion, 7/14-8/26/2022; Left heel contusion, 9/19/2022 through remainder of season; Recovery from right elbow UCL surgery, 2/16-8/8/2023

### Postseason Record

| AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| .318 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 2  | 0  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 7  | 0  | 0  | .318 | .545 | .863 |

### Wild Card Record

| YEAR             | CLUB       | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG   | OPS   |
|------------------|------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|-------|-------|
| 2017             | COL at ARI | .500 | 1 | 4  | 2 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | .500 | 1.250 | 1.750 |
| 2018             | COL at CHC | .500 | 1 | 6  | 1 | 3 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | .500 | .667  | 1.167 |
| Wild Card Totals |            | .500 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1  | 0  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | .500 | .900  | 1.400 |

### Division Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018 | COL vs. MIL | .167 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0  | .167 | .250 | .417 |

### All-Star Game Record

| YEAR                 | CLUB      | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG   | OPS   |
|----------------------|-----------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|-------|-------|
| 2018                 | NL at WSH | .500 | 1 | 2  | 1 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | .500 | 2.000 | 2.500 |
| 2019                 | NL at CLE | .000 | 1 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | .000 | .000  | .000  |
| All-Star Game Totals |           | .500 | 2 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  | .333 | 1.333 | 1.666 |

# Trevor Story, Continued

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G   | GS  | PO   | A    | E  | TC   | DP  |
|-----|------|-----|-----|------|------|----|------|-----|
| 2B  | .984 | 95  | 92  | 157  | 215  | 6  | 378  | 50  |
| SS  | .979 | 769 | 704 | 1026 | 2142 | 68 | 3236 | 503 |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 4, 6x, last 8/13/23 vs. DET; **DOUBLES:** 3, 8/13/23 vs. DET; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 2x, last 5/19/22 vs. SEA; **RBI:** 7, 2x, last 5/19/22 vs. SEA; **RUNS SCORED:** 5, 5/19/22 vs. SEA; **WALKS:** 3, 4x, last 5/1/22 at BAL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 5/26/19 vs. BAL; **STOLEN BASES:** 3, 4/16/19 at SD; **HITTING STREAK:** 16, 4/11-28/19; **EJECTIONS** (0)

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (19):** **3-HOME RUN GAMES (2):** 9/5/18 vs. SF; 5/19/22 vs. SEA; **2-HOME RUN GAMES (17):** 4/4/16 at ARI; 4/8/16 vs. SD; 7/7/16 vs. PHI; 7/23/16 vs. ATL; 8/16/17 vs. ATL; 5/12/18 vs. MIL; 6/9/18 vs. ARI; 8/4/18 at MIL; 9/3/18 vs. SF; 4/5/19 vs. LAD; 5/24/19 vs. BAL; 5/31/19 vs. TOR; 9/13/19 vs. SD; 7/26/20 at TEX; 6/23/21 at SEA; 8/5/21 vs. CHC; 8/30/21 at TEX; **LEADOFF (2):** 8/30/19 vs. PIT off Dario Agrazal; 9/2/19 at LAD off Walker Buehler; **GRAND SLAMS (4):** 4/21/17 vs. SF off Johnny Cueto; 4/24/18 vs. SD off Eric Lauer; 4/25/21 vs. PHI off David Hale; 5/20/22 vs. SEA off Robbie Ray; **PINCH-HIT (1):** 6/16/17 vs. SF off Jeff Samardzija; **EXTRA-INNING (1):** 9/28/19 vs. MIL off Matt Albers (10th); **GAME-ENDING (4):** 7/15/18 vs. SEA off Nick Vincent; 5/24/19 vs. BAL off Mychal Givens; 9/28/19 vs. MIL off Matt Albers; 5/23/21 vs. ARI off Stefan Crichton; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 4/4/16 at ARI (started at SS); **HIT:** 4/4/16 at ARI off Zack Greinke (HR, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 4/4/16 at ARI off Zack Greinke (3-run, 3rd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 7/15/18 vs. SEA off Nick Vincent (HR, 9th inning)

### SNEAK ATTACK

In 2017, ahead of his 2nd season with Colorado, Story spoke with *The Denver Post* about his sneaker collection. “I am a huge sneaker head. I love collecting sneakers.”

👉 Trevor shared, “I would see Jordan wearing his J’s and even more with (Derek) Jeter and all of his cleats. Just being a fan of sports and seeing these guys’ shoes, it made me love shoes a lot.”

👉 Some sneakers have special meaning, including the black and white Jordan 11’s he was wearing when the Rockies drafted him 45th overall in 2011.

👉 Trevor said in 2017 that his pair of white and baby blue Jordan Columbia 11s were his favorite at the time. They were originally released in 2001.



# 47 ENMANUEL VALDEZ

## INF

**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-8 • **Weight:** 193

**Opening Day Age:** 25 • **MLB Service:** 77 days

**Born:** 12/28/1998 in San Juan, DR

**Acquired:** From the Houston Astros with OF Willyer Abreu in exchange for C Christian Vázquez on 8/1/2022

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



### The Rundown

- Is in his 2nd full season in the Red Sox organization, after being acquired in August 2022.
- Originally signed by HOU as an international free agent in July 2015.
- Attended 2023 Spring Training, his 1st big league camp, after being added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/10/22.
- Made his Major League debut during 2023.
- Entered 2023 ranked as one of the Sox' top prospects by *Baseball America* (No. 19) and *MLB.com* (No. 18).
- Named to the 2022 MLB Pipeline Prospect Team of the Year (1st Team) at 2nd base.
- Named a 2021 *MLB.com* Organization All-Star (HOU).

### Additional Career Highlights

- Hit 25+ HR with 90+ RBI in the minor leagues in both 2021 and 2022.
- Has appeared at every position other than CF and P in a minor league game.
- Was 1 of only 4 MiLB players with at least 35 2B, 25 HR, and 100 RBI during 2022.
- Has hit multiple HR in a game 10 times during his minor league career: 1 in 2016, 5 in 2021, and 4 in 2022.
- Named Double-A Texas League Player of the Month for May 2022 with Corpus Christi.
- Has twice received MiLB Player of the Week honors, both in 2022: 5/16-22 (Double-A Texas League) and 8/29-9/4 (Triple-A International League).
- Played for Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League following the 2022 and 2023 seasons.

### 2023 Highlights

- Made his MLB debut and appeared in 49 games over 4 stints with BOS...Made 44 starts, all at 2B.
- Among AL rookies with at least 100 PA, ranked 10th in AVG (.266), 13th in SLG (.453), and 16th in OPS (.764).
- 133 of his 149 PA came against RHP...Batted .280 (35-for-125) against righties (2-for-14, BB, HBP vs. LHP).
- Slashed .292/.333/.510 with 6 HR and 18 RBI in night games, compared to .209/.261/.362 with 0 HR and 1 RBI during the day.
- Batted .254 with an .864 OPS in 57 games for Triple-A Worcester (48-for-189, 8 2B, 2 3B, 10 HR, 41 RBI, 41 BB).

### CRAZY EIGHT

In his first 8 MLB games from 4/19-5/3/23, Valdez went 10-for-29 with an .897 OPS (.345 AVG, 3 R, 3 2B, HR, 5 RBI, 2 SB). He became the 19th player in Red Sox history to record at least 10 hits and 5 RBI within his first 8 career games, only the 5th since 2000:

| Player            | Year | Hits | RBI |
|-------------------|------|------|-----|
| Enmanuel Valdez   | 2023 | 10   | 5   |
| Rafael Devers     | 2017 | 13   | 6   |
| Will Middlebrooks | 2012 | 11   | 11  |
| Daniel Nava       | 2010 | 10   | 7   |
| Morgan Burkhardt  | 2000 | 12   | 9   |

### WELCOME TO BOSTON

Valdez, like his dad, grew up a Red Sox fan. "He was very excited about (the trade)," Valdez said. Valdez especially enjoyed watching Manny Ramirez and David Ortiz. "Those are players that came up from the Dominican, so me being from the Dominican, that's a big deal for me."

- *MassLive.com*, Aug. 24, 2022

Enmanuel has appeared at each defensive position with the exception of CF and pitcher during his minor league career. Of his 204 defensive starts at the Double-A and Triple-A levels, 158 have been at either 2B or 3B.

### VALDEZ'S CAREER DEFENSIVE BREAKDOWN

| Pos. | Games | Starts |
|------|-------|--------|
| 2B   | 317   | 309    |
| 3B   | 135   | 130    |
| LF   | 18    | 17     |
| 1B   | 6     | 6      |
| SS   | 2     | 2      |
| RF   | 1     | 1      |
| C    | 1     | 0      |

Enmanuel  
Valdez

# Enmanuel Valdez, Continued

## 2023 Timeline

- 🔥 Attended his 1st ML Spring Training camp after being added to the 40-man roster on 11/10/22.
- 🔥 Played 15 Grapefruit League games, batting .214 with an .818 OPS (6-for-28, 5 R, 2 HR, 4 RBI, 8 BB).
- 🔥 Began the season with Worcester...Recalled by BOS on 4/19 and made his debut that night vs. MIN, going 2-for-4 with singles in each of his first 2 AB.
- 🔥 Became the first Red Sox player to record a hit in each of their first 2 career PA since Chris Carter on 6/5/08 at TB.
- 🔥 Optioned to Worcester on 4/20, then recalled on 4/25.
- 🔥 Over a span of 7 games from 4/28-5/5, batted .321 with an .881 OPS (9-for-28, 4 R, 3 2B, HR, 6 RBI, BB, 3 SB)...Within that stretch, hit his 1st career HR (5/1 vs. TOR), doubled in 3 straight games from 4/28-30, and recorded multiple hits in 3 of 4 games from 5/1-5.
- 🔥 On 5/20 at SD, went 2-for-4 (R, 2B, HR, 3 RBI), his 1st career game with multiple XBH.
- 🔥 Optioned to Worcester on 6/9.
- 🔥 In his first 7 games back with the WooSox, went 9-for-21 (.429 AVG, 6 R, 2B, 4 HR, 8 RBI, 2 BB), including a grand slam on 6/17 at Norfolk-G2.
- 🔥 Batted .440 with a 1.483 OPS over 8 games during July before being placed on the minor league IL with a left hamstring strain (11-for-25, 9 R, 2B, 3B, 3 HR, 10 RBI).
- 🔥 Recorded 3-hit games on 7/4 and 7/6 vs. Syracuse and hit a grand slam on 7/14 at Jacksonville.

- 🔥 Recorded a 7-game hitting streak to end August (8/23-30), going 8-for-26 (.308 AVG, 7 R, 2 2B, 5 RBI, 6 BB) over the span.
- 🔥 Recalled by BOS on 9/1...Went 7-for-24 (.292 AVG, 5 R, 2B, HR, 4 RBI, 2 BB) over 8 games before being optioned back to Worcester on 9/12.
- 🔥 Recalled again on 9/22 and remained with the Sox through the end of the season.
- 🔥 Went 6-for-10 (R, 3 2B, HR, 4 RBI, BB) in his first 3 games after being recalled, doubling in each of them.
- 🔥 On 9/26 vs. TB, recorded his 1st career 3-hit game, going 3-for-4 with a run, double, HR and 4 RBI in a 9-7 loss.
- 🔥 Over 10 games from 9/2-26, hit .394 with a 1.126 OPS (13-for-33, 6 R, 4 2B, 2 HR, 8 RBI, 2 BB).
- 🔥 His .333 AVG (14-for-42) in September led AL rookies (min. 30 PA).

## Personal

- 🔥 Grew up a Red Sox fan and enjoyed watching Manny Ramirez and David Ortiz.
- 🔥 Participated in the Red Sox 2023 Rookie Development Program in January 2023...The program included 2 workouts daily, seminars focused on assimilation into Major League life on and off the field, a Boston Bruins game on 1/22, an RBI clinic with the Red Sox Foundation on 1/23, and a visit to Boston Children's Hospital on 1/24.

## Enmanuel Valdez's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB                | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|---------------------|---------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2016                | DSL Astros (R)      | .282 | 36  | 131  | 20  | 37  | 14  | 2  | 4  | 24  | 0  | 3   | 14  | 25  | 4  | 0  | .353 | .511 | .864  |
|                     | DSL Astros Blue (R) | .164 | 19  | 61   | 12  | 10  | 2   | 1  | 1  | 10  | 0  | 2   | 13  | 10  | 1  | 1  | .321 | .279 | .600  |
| 2017                | Greenville (R)      | .083 | 3   | 12   | 2   | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 3   | 5   | 0  | 0  | .267 | .083 | .350  |
|                     | GCL Astros (R)      | .228 | 42  | 145  | 23  | 33  | 10  | 3  | 4  | 15  | 0  | 2   | 20  | 31  | 4  | 2  | .325 | .421 | .746  |
| 2018                | Tri-City (A-)       | .244 | 63  | 238  | 40  | 58  | 16  | 1  | 8  | 23  | 0  | 2   | 22  | 53  | 11 | 6  | .311 | .420 | .731  |
| 2019                | Quad Cities (A)     | .275 | 33  | 120  | 23  | 33  | 11  | 0  | 3  | 20  | 0  | 3   | 16  | 21  | 2  | 3  | .374 | .442 | .816  |
|                     | Fayetteville (A+)   | .215 | 67  | 228  | 26  | 49  | 11  | 1  | 5  | 31  | 1  | 2   | 14  | 61  | 6  | 2  | .264 | .338 | .602  |
| 2020                |                     |      |     |      |     |     |     |    |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |      |      |       |
| 2021                | Asheville (A+)      | .254 | 75  | 283  | 52  | 72  | 16  | 1  | 21 | 72  | 0  | 2   | 25  | 67  | 5  | 1  | .313 | .541 | .854  |
|                     | Corpus Christi (AA) | .256 | 23  | 82   | 11  | 21  | 6   | 0  | 5  | 18  | 0  | 2   | 13  | 22  | 0  | 1  | .367 | .512 | .879  |
| 2022                | Corpus Christi (AA) | .357 | 44  | 168  | 40  | 60  | 16  | 0  | 11 | 45  | 0  | 1   | 34  | 47  | 4  | 2  | .463 | .649 | 1.112 |
|                     | Sugar Land (AAA)    | .296 | 38  | 159  | 26  | 47  | 10  | 1  | 10 | 32  | 0  | 2   | 11  | 29  | 1  | 1  | .347 | .560 | .907  |
|                     | Worcester (AAA)     | .237 | 44  | 173  | 26  | 41  | 9   | 1  | 7  | 30  | 0  | 0   | 19  | 48  | 3  | 0  | .309 | .422 | .731  |
| 2023                | Worcester (AAA)     | .254 | 57  | 189  | 38  | 48  | 8   | 2  | 10 | 41  | 0  | 1   | 41  | 48  | 4  | 3  | .388 | .476 | .864  |
|                     | BOSTON              | .266 | 49  | 139  | 17  | 37  | 8   | 0  | 6  | 19  | 0  | 1   | 8   | 37  | 5  | 1  | .311 | .453 | .764  |
| Major League Totals |                     | .266 | 49  | 139  | 17  | 37  | 8   | 0  | 6  | 19  | 0  | 1   | 8   | 37  | 5  | 1  | .311 | .453 | .764  |
| Minor League Totals |                     | .256 | 544 | 1989 | 339 | 510 | 129 | 13 | 89 | 361 | 1  | 22  | 245 | 467 | 45 | 22 | .340 | .469 | .809  |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Houston Astros as an international free agent, 7/2/2015 (signed by Oz Ocampo, Roman Ocumarez, and Jose Lima); Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with OF Wilier Abreu in exchange for C Christian Vázquez, 8/1/2022; **INJURED LIST:** None

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT.  | G  | GS | PO | A   | E | TC  | DP |
|-----|-------|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|
| 2B  | .959  | 47 | 44 | 54 | 110 | 7 | 171 | 21 |
| SS  | 1.000 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0 | 1   | 0  |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 3, 9/26/23 vs. TB; **DOUBLES:** 1, 8x, last 9/26/23 vs. TB; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 6x, last 9/26/23 vs. TB; **RBI:** 4, 9/26/23 vs. TB; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 4x, last 10/1/23 at BAL; **WALKS:** 1, 8x, last 10/1/23 at BAL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 2, 11x, last 9/28/23 at BAL; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 5x, last 10/1/23 at BAL; **HITTING STREAK:** 5, 4/28-5/3/23; **EJECTIONS (0)**

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 4/19/23 vs. MIN (started at 2B); **HIT:** 4/19/23 vs. MIN off Joe Ryan (single, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 5/1/23 vs. TOR off José Berrios (2-run, 6th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

# 75 BRANDON WALTER

## LHP

**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 203

**Opening Day Age:** 27 • **MLB Service:** 54 days

**Born:** 9/8/1996 in New Castle, DE

**Acquired:** Selected in the 26th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



### Career Highlights

Is in his 6th professional season since being selected by BOS in the 26th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft (No. 797 overall).

Is attending his 2nd consecutive Major League Spring Training camp since being added to the Sox' 40-man roster on 11/18/22.

Made his MLB debut in 2023, making 9 appearances (all in relief) over 5 stints with BOS.

Entered 2023 ranked among the Sox' top 10 prospects by both MLB.com (No. 8) and *Baseball America* (No. 10)... Was also rated by *BA* as having the best slider and best control in the organization.

Was born in New Castle, Delaware, becoming just the 2nd individual born in the First State to ever play for the Red Sox (see box below).

Underwent Tommy John surgery in 2018.

In his minor league career, has struck out 334 batters and walked only 70 in 274.1 IP (4.77 SO/BB, 10.95 SO/9.0 IP, 2.30 BB/9.0 IP).

Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for June 2021 and April 2022.

Recorded a career-high 12 SO over 6.0 IP for High-A Greenville on 7/28/21 at Hickory.

### 2023 Highlights

Made his MLB debut, posting a 6.26 ERA (16 ER/23.0 IP) in 9 games (all in relief) over 5 stints with BOS.

Became the 1st Red Sox pitcher in 79 years to throw 6.0+ innings of relief in an MLB debut (see next page).

Threw more than 1.0 inning in 6 of his 9 appearances for BOS, and 3.0+ innings 4 times.

Pitched primarily for Triple-A Worcester...Posted a 4.60 ERA (48 ER/94.0 IP) in 21 outings (18 starts).

In his final 8 minor league outings (beginning 6/30), went 2-0 with a 1.39 ERA, 0.99 WHIP, and .198 opponent AVG (32.1 IP, 5 ER, 23 H, 9 BB, 24 SO).

### BRANDON WALTER EARNS RED SOX' LOU GORMAN AWARD

Brandon earned the 2023 Lou Gorman Award, created in 2011 and given annually to a Red Sox minor leaguer who has demonstrated dedication and perseverance in overcoming obstacles while working his way to the Major League team.

### 2023 Timeline

Attended his 1st MLB Spring Training camp.

Began the season with Worcester...Pitched in 13 games (12 starts) for the WooSox before his 1st MLB outing, going 1-5 with a 6.28 ERA (43 ER/61.2 IP).

Recalled by BOS on 6/22 for his 1st stint with the Red Sox...Made his MLB debut the same day at MIN and tossed 6.2 innings in relief (see box on next page).

Optioned to Worcester on 6/23...Tossed 2.0 scoreless innings in his lone outing with Worcester before getting recalled by BOS on 7/4 for his 2nd stint.

Posted a 2.25 ERA (2 ER/8.0 IP) with 1 save in 5 appearances, all in relief, between 7/4-23...Recorded his 1st save on 7/8 vs. OAK (3.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 3 SO).

Optioned to Worcester on 7/24...Appeared in 2 games (1 start) before getting recalled on 8/9.

Optioned to Worcester on 8/11...Posted a 1.35 ERA (3 ER/20.0 IP) in 4 starts before being recalled on 9/1.

Appeared in 2 games (5.1 IP, 13 H, 11 ER, 3 BB, 5 SO) before getting optioned to Worcester on 9/9.

Recalled by BOS for his 5th and final stint on 9/13.

Tossed 3.0 scoreless innings on 9/14 vs. NYY-G2 (2 H, 2 SO).

Optioned to Worcester on 9/15...Earned the win after allowing 1 run over 5.0 IP in his last start of the season on 9/22 vs. Lehigh Valley (3 H, 4 SO).

### THE FIRST STATE

Born in New Castle, Delaware, Brandon became only the 2nd individual born in the First State to play for the Red Sox. He joined George Prentiss, born in Wilmington, who pitched in 9 games for Boston in the franchise's first 2 seasons (1901-02). Only 4 other players who appeared in the majors in 2023 were born in Delaware: Paul Goldschmidt, Joey Wendle, Zack Gelof, and Chad Kuhl.

Brandon  
Walter

## Brandon Walter, Continued

### Personal

Full name is Brandon Lee Walter.

Made 37 appearances (all starts) at the University of Delaware (2016-17, '19), where he majored in criminal justice...Finished his career ranked 3rd on the program's all-time strikeout list (252).

As a freshman in 2016, was named his team's Pitcher of the Year, was named to the Colonial Athletic Association All-Rookie Team, and earned Third Team All-CAA honors.

Suffered a season-ending injury in April 2017 and missed the entire 2018 season...Returned as UD's ace in 2019 and became only the 4th player in program history to strike out 100+ batters in a season (106).

Graduated in 2015 from Paul M. Hodgson Vocational Technical High School, where he threw 2 no-hitters and went 23-3 with a 0.83 ERA...Threw 6 shutouts in 2015, setting a Delaware state single-season record.

On 6/30/15, while pitching for the Stahl Post American Legion team, he threw a 7.0-inning perfect game in a 6-0 victory over R.C. du Pont at Wilson Field...It was the first perfect game in Stahl Post's history, and was believed to be the first in Delaware's American Legion league, which started play in 1926.

### In the Community

As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in 2023, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital and hosted a Play Ball clinic with the Red Sox Foundation.

Took part in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in December 2023, visiting Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Boston Children's Hospital, The Jimmy Fund Clinic, Greater Boston Food Bank, West End House Boys & Girls Club, and The BASE, a Roxbury-based community organization that utilizes sports in a way to engage youth in a positive, success-driven culture by providing athletic training, coaching, competition, and academic support.

Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.

### RED SOX IN THE LIVE BALL ERA TO THROW 6.0+ INNINGS IN RELIEF IN A MAJOR LEAGUE DEBUT

| Pitcher               | Game                    | IP         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| <b>Brandon Walter</b> | <b>6/22/2023 at MIN</b> | <b>6.2</b> |
| Clem Hausmann         | 4/28/1944 vs. PHA       | 8.0        |
| Earl Johnson          | 7/20/1940 vs. CLE       | 6.0        |
| Bobby Reeves          | 9/7/1931 vs. WSH-G2     | 7.1        |

Walter was the only pitcher in 2023 to throw 6.0+ innings of relief in an MLB debut. He was the 1st pitcher to do so since HOU's Kent Emanuel on 4/24/21 vs. LAA, the 1st to do so on the road since TOR's Xavier Hernandez on 6/4/89 at BOS.

### IN CONTROL

Through his first 10 starts of 2022 (4/10-6/2), Walter struck out 68 batters and walked only 3 (22.67 SO/BB), including 29 SO and 0 BB through his first 4 starts of the season (4/10-27). He did not issue a walk to any of his first 106 batters faced, totaling 39 SO before his first free pass on 5/5 vs. Reading.

### WALTER'S FIRST 5 STARTS OF 2022 (ALL WITH DOUBLE-A PORTLAND)

| Game          | IP          | R        | SO        | BB       |
|---------------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| 4/10 vs. NH   | 5.0         | 0        | 7         | 0        |
| 4/16 at HIL   | 6.0         | 0        | 5         | 0        |
| 4/22 vs. BIN  | 6.0         | 2        | 10        | 0        |
| 4/27 at SOM   | 6.0         | 1        | 7         | 0        |
| 5/5 vs. REA   | 6.0         | 0        | 10        | 1        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>29.0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>1</b> |

### Brandon Walter's Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                       | W-L          | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019 | GCL Red Sox (R)            | 4-1          | 2.70        | 13        | 0         | 0        | 33.1         | 26         | 11         | 10         | 2         | 4         | 8         | 39         | 10.53        | 1.02        | .208        |
| 2020 |                            |              |             |           |           |          |              |            |            |            |           |           |           |            |              |             |             |
| 2021 | Salem (A)                  | 1-1          | 1.45        | 13        | 2         | 2        | 31.0         | 21         | 7          | 5          | 0         | 2         | 6         | 46         | 13.35        | 0.87        | .178        |
|      | Greenville (A+)            | 4-3          | 3.70        | 12        | 12        | 0        | 58.1         | 46         | 35         | 24         | 6         | 5         | 14        | 86         | 13.27        | 1.03        | .211        |
| 2022 | Portland (AA)              | 2-2          | 2.88        | 9         | 9         | 0        | 50.0         | 36         | 20         | 16         | 6         | 5         | 3         | 68         | 12.24        | 0.78        | .191        |
|      | Worcester (AAA)            | 1-1          | 8.22        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 7.2          | 9          | 7          | 7          | 0         | 1         | 4         | 7          | 8.22         | 1.70        | .281        |
| 2023 | Worcester (AAA)            | 3-5          | 4.60        | 21        | 18        | 0        | 94.0         | 99         | 53         | 48         | 10        | 4         | 35        | 88         | 8.43         | 1.43        | .268        |
|      | BOSTON                     | 0-0          | 6.26        | 9         | 0         | 1        | 23.0         | 32         | 17         | 16         | 3         | 1         | 7         | 16         | 6.26         | 1.70        | .327        |
|      | <b>Major League Totals</b> | <b>0-0</b>   | <b>6.26</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>23.0</b>  | <b>32</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>6.26</b>  | <b>1.70</b> | <b>.327</b> |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>15-13</b> | <b>3.61</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>274.1</b> | <b>237</b> | <b>133</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>334</b> | <b>10.96</b> | <b>1.12</b> | <b>.226</b> |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 26th-round selection in the 2019 First-Year Player Draft (signed by Reed Gagnani);  
**INJURED LIST:** None

### Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 6.2, 6/22/23 at MIN; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 9/1/23 at KC; **HITS:** 10, 9/1/23 at KC; **RUNS:** 7, 9/1/23 at KC; **WALKS:** 3, 2x, last 9/8/23 vs. BAL; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 9/1/23 at KC; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 5.0, 7/4-8/23; **EJECTIONS (0)**

### Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 6/22/23 at MIN (6.2 IP, entered to start 2nd inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 6/22/23 at MIN (Max Kepler, called); **WIN:** N/A; **SAVE:** 7/8/23 vs. OAK (3.0 IP)

# 57 GREG WEISSERT

## RHP

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 227

**Opening Day Age:** 29 • **MLB Service:** 88 days

**Born:** 2/4/1995 in Bay Shore, NY

**Acquired:** From the Yankees in a 4-player trade on 12/5/2023

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



### Career Highlights

Is in his 1st season in the Red Sox organization after being acquired from the Yankees along with minor league RHPs Richard Fitts and Nicholas Judice, in exchange for OF Alex Verdugo on 12/5/23.

Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft.

Pitched in the majors for NYY in 2022 and 2023 after beginning each season in Triple-A.

Recorded the win in 3 of his first 6 MLB outings... Earned his 1st win on 8/30/22 at LAA after retiring all 6 batters faced (2 SO).

In the majors, has twice entered a game with the bases loaded and stranded all 3 inherited runners (9/7/22 vs. MIN-G1 and 9/6/23 vs. DET).

In 2022, was on the Yankees' ALCS roster but did not pitch... Was not on the club's ALDS roster.

Was ranked by *Baseball America* as a top Yankees prospect entering 2022 (No. 30) and 2023 (No. 26)... His slider was rated the best among NYY minor leaguers following the 2020 and 2021 seasons.

In 2022, was tabbed International League Pitcher of the Year and named a Post-Season All-Star... Also named a *Baseball America* Triple-A All-Star.

Finished the 2022 season with a 25.1-inning scoreless streak with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

### 2023 Highlights

Made 17 relief appearances for the Yankees over 5 stints with the club... 11 of his outings were scoreless.

Threw 2.0+ innings 4 times with NYY, including a career-high 2.1 IP on 9/14 at BOS-G1.

Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 5-3 with 10 saves, a 2.90 ERA (13 ER/40.1 IP), 58 SO, and a .184 opponent AVG in 38 relief appearances.

In Triple-A, held both righties (.176) and lefties (.192) to a sub-.200 AVG... Allowed 0 HR to RHH (74 AB).

In his final 11 games with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (beginning 7/23), posted a 0.77 ERA, 0.60 WHIP, and .077 opponent AVG (11.2 IP, 1 R, 3 H, 15 SO, 4 BB).

### REACHING ACROSS THE AISLE

On 12/5/23, the Red Sox and Yankees completed only their 7th trade of the last 50 years:

**2023:** BOS receives RHPs **Greg Weissert**, Richard Fitts, and Nicholas Judice (NYY receives OF Alex Verdugo)

**2023:** BOS receives RHP Diego Hernández and cash (NYY receives OF Greg Allen)

**2021:** BOS receives RHP Franklin German, RHP Adam Ottavino, and cash (NYY receives PTBNL or cash)

**2014:** BOS receives INF Kelly Johnson (NYY receives INF Stephen Drew and cash)

**1997:** BOS receives RHP Tony Armas Jr. and RHP Jim Mecir (NYY receives INF Randy Brown and C Mike Stanley)

**1994:** BOS receives cash (NYY receives RHP Scott Bankhead)

**1986:** BOS receives DH Don Baylor (NYY receives DH Mike Easler)

Recalled by NYY on 9/3 and spent the remainder of the season with the Yankees.

On 9/6 vs. DET, entered the game in the 8th inning with 2 outs and the bases loaded and struck out his only batter faced.

In his final 6 outings (beginning 9/19), allowed only 1 run in 6.2 IP (1.35 ERA).

### Personal

Last name is pronounced "WICE-ert."

Played 3 seasons at Fordham University (2014-16).

Attended Bay Shore High School (NY).

Greg  
Weissert

Greg Weissert, Continued

Greg Weissert's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB                        | W-L          | ERA  | G   | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB  | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------|-----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2016                | Pulaski (R)                 | 0-0          | 0.00 | 5   | 0  | 2  | 6.1   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 1  | 1   | 9   | 12.79 | 0.79 | .182 |
|                     | Charleston (A)              | 0-1          | 4.26 | 12  | 0  | 3  | 12.2  | 14  | 9   | 6   | 1  | 2  | 10  | 16  | 11.37 | 1.89 | .286 |
| 2017                | Staten Island (A)           | 2-2          | 4.13 | 19  | 0  | 4  | 28.1  | 21  | 13  | 13  | 1  | 2  | 9   | 34  | 10.80 | 1.06 | .204 |
| 2018                | Charleston (A)              | 2-2          | 2.62 | 17  | 0  | 0  | 34.1  | 28  | 17  | 10  | 4  | 2  | 12  | 50  | 13.11 | 1.17 | .211 |
|                     | Tampa (A+)                  | 2-2          | 3.76 | 19  | 0  | 4  | 26.1  | 20  | 17  | 11  | 0  | 3  | 16  | 36  | 12.30 | 1.37 | .211 |
| 2019                | Tampa (A+)                  | 2-2          | 5.27 | 25  | 0  | 3  | 41.0  | 36  | 29  | 24  | 3  | 6  | 22  | 49  | 10.76 | 1.41 | .234 |
|                     | Trenton (AA)                | 1-2          | 1.88 | 14  | 0  | 1  | 24.0  | 10  | 5   | 5   | 0  | 2  | 13  | 28  | 10.50 | 0.96 | .128 |
| 2020                |                             | Did Not Play |      |     |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                | Somerset (AA)               | 1-2          | 0.71 | 12  | 0  | 4  | 12.2  | 9   | 2   | 1   | 0  | 3  | 5   | 20  | 14.21 | 1.11 | .191 |
|                     | Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (AAA) | 3-1          | 1.96 | 28  | 0  | 2  | 36.2  | 20  | 11  | 8   | 2  | 1  | 22  | 40  | 9.82  | 1.15 | .156 |
| 2022                | Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (AAA) | 2-1          | 1.69 | 42  | 0  | 18 | 48.0  | 24  | 9   | 9   | 3  | 5  | 19  | 70  | 13.13 | 0.90 | .149 |
|                     | NEW YORK-AL                 | 3-0          | 5.56 | 12  | 0  | 0  | 11.1  | 6   | 7   | 7   | 1  | 2  | 5   | 11  | 8.74  | 0.97 | .146 |
| 2023                | Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (AAA) | 5-3          | 2.90 | 38  | 0  | 10 | 40.1  | 27  | 18  | 13  | 5  | 1  | 17  | 58  | 12.94 | 1.09 | .184 |
|                     | NEW YORK-AL                 | 0-0          | 4.05 | 17  | 0  | 0  | 20.0  | 21  | 9   | 9   | 3  | 1  | 8   | 22  | 9.90  | 1.45 | .273 |
| Major League Totals |                             | 3-0          | 4.60 | 29  | 0  | 0  | 31.1  | 27  | 16  | 16  | 4  | 3  | 13  | 33  | 9.48  | 1.28 | .229 |
| Minor League Totals |                             | 20-18        | 2.90 | 231 | 0  | 51 | 310.2 | 213 | 130 | 100 | 19 | 28 | 146 | 410 | 11.88 | 1.16 | .191 |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the New York Yankees as an 18th-round selection in the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHPs Richard Fitts and Nicholas Judice in exchange for OF Alex Verdugo, 12/5/2023; **INJURED LIST:** None

Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 2.1, 9/14/23 at BOS-G1; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 3x, last 9/25/23 vs. ARI; **HITS:** 5, 9/8/23 vs. MIL; **RUNS:** 3, 3x, last 9/8/23 vs. ARI; **WALKS:** 2, 3x, last 4/21/23 vs. TOR; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 4x, last 9/14/23 at BOS-G1; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 6.0, 9/18/22-4/21/23; **EJECTIONS (0)**

Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 8/25/22 at OAK (0.1 IP, entered to start 7th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/28/22 at OAK (Sheldon Neuse, swinging); **WIN:** 8/30/22 at LAA (2.0 IP); **SAVE:** None



# 22 GARRETT WHITLOCK

## RHP

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 218  
**Opening Day Age:** 27 • **MLB Service:** 3 years  
**Born:** 6/11/1996 in Snellville, GA  
**Acquired:** Selected in the Major League phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2026 (club options for 2027 and 2028)



### The Rundown

- Is in his 4th season in the Red Sox organization after being selected from the Yankees in the 2020 Rule 5 Draft.
- On 4/10/22, agreed with BOS on a 4-year contract extension spanning the 2023-26 seasons, with club options for 2027 and 2028.
- Served as the Red Sox' Jimmy Fund captain in 2023 and will once again hold that role in 2024.
- Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft and spent his first 4 seasons in the NY Yankees organization (2017-20).
- Underwent Tommy John surgery in July 2019, missing the remainder of that season and all of 2020.
- Made his MLB debut in 2021, when he became only the 10th Red Sox pitcher in the Live Ball Era (since 1920) to throw 70.0+ innings and record a sub-2.00 ERA (1.96).
- Made the Sox' Opening Day roster in 2021 and 2022 before beginning the 2023 season on the Injured List.
- Pitched primarily as a starter prior to reaching the majors in 2021...19 of his 99 Major League outings have been starts (9 in 2022, 10 in 2023).

### Additional Career Highlights

- Made his MLB debut on 4/4/21 vs. BAL and threw 3.1 scoreless innings (3 H, 0 BB, 5 SO)...Is the only Red Sox pitcher ever to allow 0 runs, issue 0 walks, and strike out 5+ batters in an MLB debut.
- In 2021, led the Red Sox in relief innings (73.1); his 1.96 ERA led all Sox pitchers (min. 15.0 IP)...Made 24 scoreless appearances of more than 1.0 inning, the most in the majors and the most by a Red Sox pitcher since Greg Harris in 1993 (also 24).
- Was 1 of 30 rookies to throw 70.0+ innings in 2021...Among that group, ranked in the top 3 in ERA (1st, 1.96), opponent OBP (1st, .282), WHIP (2nd, 1.10), walk rate (3rd, 5.7%), and opponent OPS (3rd, .631).
- Earned the 2021 Fireman Award (top relief pitcher) and Unsung Hero Award from the Boston Baseball Writers.
- Began his MLB career with a 13.1-inning scoreless streak that spanned all 6 of his April outings...Retired 25 straight batters faced between his outings from 4/4-23.
- Through July 2021, was 4-1 with a 1.26 ERA (7 ER/50.0 IP)...That is the 3rd-lowest ERA by a Red Sox pitcher through 50.0 career innings since ER became an official stat (Boo Ferriss-0.54, Hideki Okajima-0.90) (source: Elias).
- Appeared in 5 games in the 2021 Postseason and went 1-0 with a 2.16 ERA, 0.72 WHIP, and .143 opponent AVG (8.1 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 BB, 5 SO)...Made 3 consecutive scoreless and hitless appearances beginning with Game 3 of the ALDS.

### MOST SCORELESS OUTINGS OF 2.0+ INNINGS, 2021-2023

| Rk. | Pitcher                 | G  |
|-----|-------------------------|----|
| 1.  | Collin McHugh (TB, ATL) | 33 |
| 2.  | Garrett Whitlock (BOS)  | 28 |

### HIGHEST STRIKEOUT-TO-WALK RATIO IN RED SOX HISTORY (MIN. 200.0 INNINGS)

| Rk. | Pitcher          | Seasons   | SO/BB |
|-----|------------------|-----------|-------|
| 1.  | Koji Uehara      | 2013-16   | 7.86  |
| 2.  | Chris Sale       | 2017-23   | 6.06  |
| 3.  | Pedro Martinez   | 1998-2004 | 5.45  |
| 4.  | Curt Schilling   | 2004-07   | 5.31  |
| 5.  | Garrett Whitlock | 2021-23   | 5.22  |
| 6.  | David Wells      | 2005-06   | 4.52  |

- Recorded the final 3 outs of the Sox' 2021 Wild Card Game win over the Yankees (1.0 IP, 1 R)...Pitched in Games 3 and 4 of the ALDS vs. TB, allowing 0 hits and 0 runs in 3.1 IP (1 BB, 3 SO)...Earned the win in the clinching game with 2.0 perfect innings...Threw 2.0 scoreless and hitless innings in Game 2 of the ALCS at HOU.
- Among 2022 AL pitchers with at least 75.0 IP, ranked 8th in SO/BB ratio (5.47), 11th in WHIP (1.02), 15th in opponent AVG (.222), and 17th in opponent OPS (.639).
- Posted a sub-1.00 ERA in April 2022 (0.54, 16.2 IP) and July 2022 (0.90, 10.0 IP).
- Did not allow a hit over 4.0 scoreless innings to earn the win in relief on 4/12/22 at DET (BB, 2 SO, 39 pitches)...Became the 1st pitcher in Sox history to throw fewer than 40 pitches in a hitless relief outing of at least 4.0 innings...Was the 16th pitcher in MLB history to do so, the 1st since Derek Lowe on 4/20/13 with TEX vs. SEA.
- On 6/1/22 vs. CIN, earned the win after allowing 1 run in 6.0 IP...Was the 1st pitcher in MLB with 0 ER, 0 BB, and 0 SO over 6.0+ IP since Rick Porcello on 7/1/14 with DET vs. OAK (9.0 IP).
- Underwent a successful right hip arthroscopy on 9/26/22, performed by Dr. Bryan Kelly at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of NYY's top prospects in 2019 (No. 18) and 2020 (No. 14), as well as the Red Sox' No. 14 prospect entering 2021.
- Named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for 4/30-5/6/18 with Single-A Charleston.

Garrett Whitlock

## Garrett Whitlock, Continued

### 2023 Highlights

- Missed 69 games due to 3 stints on the IL...Also missed 6 games on the Bereavement List.
- His first 10 appearances came as a starter (4-3, 5.23 ERA); his remaining 12 came in relief (1-2, 4.95 ERA).
- Walked only 13 of his 304 batters faced (career-best 4.3%)...Ranked in MLB's 98th percentile in walk rate.
- Posted a career-low 1.6 BB/9.0 IP.
- Tossed a career-high 7.0 innings in 3 starts (4/16 vs. LAA, 6/14 vs. COL, 6/21 at MIN).
- Recorded a 3.25 ERA across 10 day games (27.2 IP, 23 H, 11 R, 10 ER, 8 BB, 28 SO), compared to a 6.34 ERA in 12 night games (44.0 IP, 59 H, 31 ER, 5 BB, 44 SO).
- Posted a 1.29 ERA in 5 rehab appearances (all starts) between Triple-A Worcester and Double-A Portland (21.0 IP, 3 R, 18 H, 3 BB, 25 SO).

### 2023 Timeline

- Began the season on the 15-Day IL recovering from right hip surgery performed on 9/26/22.
- Started Worcester's Opening Day on 3/31 vs. Syracuse (4.0 IP, 1 R, 6 H, 1 BB, 6 SO) and Portland's Opening Day on 4/6 vs. Binghamton (W, 6.0 IP, 1 R, 1 H, 1 BB, 8 SO).
- Reinstated from the IL on 4/11 and started that night at TB (L, 5.0 IP, 8 H, 5 R, 5 SO).
- Threw a career-high 99 pitches on 4/16 vs. LAA (7.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 2 BB, 5 SO).
- Placed on the 15-Day IL on 4/25 due to right elbow ulnar neuritis...Made rehab starts for Worcester vs. Lehigh Valley on 5/16 (4.0 IP, 1 R) and 5/21 (4.2 IP, 0 R).
- Reinstated from the IL on 5/27 and started that night at ARI (W, 5.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 4 SO).
- Tossed a quality start on 6/9 at NYY (W, 6.1 IP, 1 ER).
- Struck out a season-high 7 batters across 7.0 IP on 6/14 vs. COL (W, 6 H, 2 R, BB).
- In his final 17 games (beginning 6/9), struck out 52 batters and walked 8 in 46.0 IP...In 5 outings from 6/21-8/16, struck out 18 batters and walked 0 in 15.2 IP.
- Removed from his start on 7/2 at TOR after the 1st inning due to right elbow tightness...Placed on the 15-Day IL on 7/3 with right elbow inflammation.
- Made 1 rehab start for Worcester on 8/9 vs. Buffalo (2.1 IP, 0 R)...Reinstated from the IL on 8/13 and pitched in relief that night vs. DET (2.0 IP, 1 R, 0 ER, 3 SO).
- On the Bereavement List from 9/3-9...Reinstated on 9/10 and threw 2.0 scoreless innings that night vs. BAL.
- Earned his lone save of 2023 on 9/29 at BAL with 2.0 scoreless innings (1 H, 3 SO).
- Beginning 8/23, allowed 0 HR in his final 9 outings (15.0 IP), after giving up 13 HR in his first 13 (56.2 IP).

### LOWEST ERA BY RED SOX THROUGH FIRST 2 SEASONS, LIVE BALL ERA

| Rk. | Pitcher                 | Seasons        | ERA         |
|-----|-------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Dick Radatz             | 1962-63        | 2.10        |
| 2.  | <b>Garrett Whitlock</b> | <b>2021-22</b> | <b>2.73</b> |
| 3.  | Tex Hughson             | 1941-42        | 2.87        |

### LOWEST WHIP BY RED SOX THROUGH FIRST 2 SEASONS, LIVE BALL ERA

| Rk. | Pitcher                 | Seasons        | WHIP        |
|-----|-------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| 1.  | <b>Garrett Whitlock</b> | <b>2021-22</b> | <b>1.06</b> |
| 2.  | Dick Radatz             | 1962-63        | 1.09        |
| 3.  | Tex Hughson             | 1941-42        | 1.22        |

\*Minimum 150.0 IP

### LOWEST ERA BY RED SOX ROOKIES (MIN. 60.0 IP)

| Rk. | Pitcher                 | Season      | ERA         |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Jonathan Papelbon       | 2006        | 0.92        |
| 2.  | Fritz Coumbe            | 1914        | 1.44        |
| 3.  | <b>Garrett Whitlock</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>1.96</b> |

### RED SOX PITCHERS WITH 70.0+ INNINGS AND A SUB-2.00 ERA IN THE LIVE BALL ERA (1920-2023)

| Rk. | Pitcher                 | Season      | ERA         |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Koji Uehara             | 2013        | 1.09        |
| 2.  | Pedro Martinez          | 2000        | 1.742       |
| 3.  | Clay Buchholz           | 2013        | 1.745       |
| 4.  | Ellis Kinder            | 1953        | 1.85        |
| 5.  | Brandon Workman         | 2019        | 1.88        |
| 6.  | Luis Tiant              | 1972        | 1.91        |
| 7.  | Daniel Bard             | 2010        | 1.929       |
| 8.  | Roger Clemens           | 1990        | 1.931       |
| 9.  | <b>Garrett Whitlock</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>1.96</b> |
| 10. | Dick Radatz             | 1963        | 1.97        |

### RULE 5 REWARDS

Garrett became the first pitcher to make the Sox' Opening Day roster after being selected by the club in the Rule 5 Draft the previous December since Vaughn Eshelman in 1995. Prior to Whitlock, it had been 17 years since a pitcher selected by the Sox in the Rule 5 Draft pitched for Boston in the ensuing season. The last to do so was current NESN analyst Lenny DiNardo in 2004.

### FEEL GOOD STORY

After undergoing Tommy John surgery in July 2019, Garrett missed the entire 2020 season and was selected by Boston from the Yankees in the Rule 5 Draft. He spent the entire 2021 season with the Red Sox and led the team with a 1.96 ERA, despite having never pitched above Double-A prior to 2021. On 4/10/22, he agreed with BOS on a 4-year contract extension that spans the 2023-26 seasons, with club options for 2027 and 2028.

Personal

- Full name is Garrett Gets Whitlock.
- Married to his wife, Jordan.
- Is an avid fisherman.
- Pitched 2 seasons (2016-17) at the University of Alabama-Birmingham, going 7-11 with 2 saves and a 3.56 ERA in 42 games (8 starts).
- Begins 2024 as 1 of 7 former University of Alabama-Birmingham players to appear in MLB...He joins Charlie Moore (1973-87), Hector Villanueva (1993-96), Chris Hammond (1990-2006), James Naile (2022), Graham Ashcraft (2022), and Brewer Hicklen (2022).
- Pitched for Chatham in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2016.
- Graduated from Providence Christian Academy (GA).

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2023 and 2024, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in panel discussions.
- Served as the Red Sox' Jimmy Fund captain in 2023 and will once again hold that role in 2024.

ON THE BIG STAGE

In the 2021 Postseason, Garrett made 3 consecutive scoreless and hitless appearances of more than 1.0 inning, matching MLB's longest such streak in a single Postseason (also NYY's Ron Davis in 1981). The only other Red Sox to make as many as 3 scoreless and hitless appearances of more than 1.0 inning at any point in a single Postseason are Koji Uehara (3 in 2013), Hideki Okajima (3 in 2007), and Keith Foulke (3 in 2004). The only Red Sox with *more than 3* such appearances in an entire Postseason career are Okajima (5), Jonathan Papelbon (5), and Mike Timlin (4).

Garrett is the only Red Sox pitcher ever to throw 2.0+ hitless and scoreless innings in consecutive Postseason appearances. That ties the longest such streak in MLB history, as he became the 16th pitcher to accomplish the feat in a single Postseason for any team.

| Game           | Stats                        |
|----------------|------------------------------|
| ALDS-G3 vs. TB | 1.1 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 3 SO |
| ALDS-G4 vs. TB | 2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 SO |
| ALCS-G2 at HOU | 2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 SO |



Garrett Whitlock, Continued

Garrett Whitlock's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB                 | W-L   | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP            | H   | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------|------|----|----|----|---------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2017                | GCL Yankees West (R) | 0-0   | 1.04 | 3  | 3  | 0  | 8.2           | 4   | 2  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 14  | 14.54 | 0.46 | .138 |
|                     | Pulaski (R)          | 1-0   | 7.94 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 5.2           | 10  | 5  | 5  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 8   | 12.71 | 1.76 | .400 |
| 2018                | Charleston (A)       | 2-2   | 1.13 | 7  | 7  | 0  | 40.0          | 23  | 5  | 5  | 1  | 2  | 7  | 44  | 9.90  | 0.75 | .168 |
|                     | Tampa (A+)           | 5-3   | 2.44 | 14 | 13 | 0  | 70.0          | 60  | 23 | 19 | 2  | 5  | 27 | 74  | 9.51  | 1.24 | .231 |
|                     | Trenton (AA)         | 1-0   | 0.84 | 2  | 1  | 0  | 10.2          | 10  | 2  | 1  | 0  | 2  | 7  | 4   | 3.38  | 1.59 | .263 |
| 2019                | Trenton (AA)         | 3-3   | 3.07 | 14 | 14 | 0  | 70.1          | 73  | 34 | 24 | 4  | 2  | 18 | 57  | 7.29  | 1.29 | .265 |
| 2020                |                      |       |      |    |    |    | Did Not Pitch |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                | BOSTON               | 8-4   | 1.96 | 46 | 0  | 2  | 73.1          | 64  | 22 | 16 | 6  | 3  | 17 | 81  | 9.94  | 1.10 | .233 |
| 2022                | BOSTON               | 4-2   | 3.45 | 31 | 9  | 6  | 78.1          | 65  | 32 | 30 | 10 | 1  | 15 | 82  | 9.42  | 1.02 | .222 |
|                     | Worcester (AAA)      | 0-0   | 9.00 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 2.0           | 6   | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3   | 13.50 | 3.00 | .500 |
|                     | Portland (AA)        | 0-0   | 0.00 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 2.0           | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 4.50  | 0.50 | .143 |
| 2023                | Worcester (AAA)      | 0-0   | 1.20 | 4  | 4  | 0  | 15.0          | 17  | 2  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 17  | 10.20 | 1.27 | .293 |
|                     | Portland (AA)        | 1-0   | 1.50 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 6.0           | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 8   | 12.00 | 0.33 | .053 |
|                     | BOSTON               | 5-5   | 5.15 | 22 | 10 | 1  | 71.2          | 82  | 43 | 41 | 13 | 3  | 13 | 72  | 9.04  | 1.33 | .288 |
| Major League Totals |                      | 17-11 | 3.51 | 99 | 19 | 9  | 223.1         | 211 | 97 | 87 | 29 | 7  | 45 | 235 | 9.47  | 1.15 | .247 |
| Minor League Totals |                      | 13-8  | 2.34 | 49 | 43 | 0  | 230.1         | 205 | 76 | 60 | 10 | 14 | 62 | 230 | 8.99  | 1.16 | .238 |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the New York Yankees as an 18th-round selection in the 2017 June Draft; Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the Major League phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/10/2020; **INJURED LIST:** COVID-19 Related Injured List, 5/15-16/2021; Right pectoral strain, 9/20-10/2/2021; Right hip inflammation, 6/9-7/14/2022; Right hip impingement, 9/21/2022 through remainder of season; Recovery from right hip surgery, 3/27-4/10/2023; Right elbow ulnar neuritis, 4/25-5/26/2023; Right elbow inflammation, 7/3-8/12/2023

Postseason Record

| W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 1-0 | 2.16 | 5 | 0  | 0  | 8.1 | 4 | 2 | 2  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 5  | 5.40 | 0.72 | .143 |

Wild Card Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021 | BOS vs. NYY | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 1.0 | 1 | 1 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0.00 | 1.00 | .250 |

Division Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB       | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021 | BOS vs. TB | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 3  | 8.10 | 0.30 | .000 |

League Championship Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021 | BOS vs. HOU | 0-0 | 2.25 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 4.0 | 3 | 1 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 4.50 | 1.00 | .214 |

Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 7.0, 3x, last 6/21/23 at MIN; **STRIKEOUTS:** 9, 5/4/22 vs. LAA; **HITS:** 11, 6/27/23 vs. MIA; **RUNS:** 6, 6/27/23 vs. MIA; **WALKS:** 4, 5/10/22 at ATL; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 4/11/23 at TB; **WINNING STREAK:** 4, 6/5-7/28/21; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 15.0, 7/2-8/7/21; **EJECTIONS (0)**

Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 4/4/21 vs. BAL (3.1 IP, entered with 2 outs in 3rd inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/4/21 vs. BAL (Chance Sisco, swinging); **WIN:** 6/5/21 at NYY (1.2 IP); **SAVE:** 5/13/21 vs. OAK (3.0 IP)

# 25 JOSH WINCKOWSKI

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 223

**Opening Day Age:** 25 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 74 days

**Born:** 6/28/1998 in Toledo, OH

**Acquired:** From the New York Mets in a 3-team trade that also involved the Kansas City Royals on 2/10/2021

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024

### Career Highlights

- Is in his 9th professional season, his 4th in the Red Sox organization.
- Selected by the Blue Jays in the 15th round of the 2016 June Draft and spent 2016-20 in the TOR system.
- Was traded twice in a span of 15 days in 2021, from TOR to NYM on 1/27/21 and from NYM to BOS on 2/10/21.
- Added to the Sox' 40-man roster on 11/19/21... Made his MLB debut in 2022 with BOS, then made his 1st career Opening Day roster in 2023.
- In 2023, led the Red Sox in appearances (60) and ranked 3rd in MLB in relief innings (83.1).
- Led 2022 Red Sox rookies in starts (14)...Became the 5th rookie since 2000 to make 14+ starts for the Sox, joining Eduardo Rodriguez (21 in 2015), Clay Buchholz (15 in 2008), Daisuke Matsuzaka (32 in 2007), and Jon Lester (15 in 2006).
- From 6/15-7/2/22, became the 1st Sox rookie in franchise history to allow 2 runs or fewer and issue 1 or 0 BB over 5.0+ IP in 4 consecutive outings...It was just the 24th occurrence by any pitcher in club history.

### Minor League Career Highlights

- Entered 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 9 prospect.
- Recorded a 3.27 ERA and allowed 0.61 HR/9.0 IP in 73 minor league appearances (70 starts) from 2018-22 (368.1 IP, 134 ER, 25 HR).
- Named 2018 Northwest League Pitcher of the Year after posting a 2.78 ERA in 13 starts with Short-A Vancouver.
- Named a 2018 post-season All-Star (Northwest League) and 2019 mid-season All-Star (Midwest League)...Started the 2019 Midwest League All-Star game for the East team; retired all 3 batters faced on only 10 pitches.
- Has earned MiLB Pitcher of the Week honors 3 times: 7/30-8/5/18 (Northwest League), 8/13-19/18 (Northwest League), and 5/24-30/21 (Double-A East).

### 2023 Highlights

- Posted career bests in games (60), innings (84.1), strikeouts (82), and ERA (2.88).
- Led the Red Sox in appearances (60) and was 2nd in holds (19) behind Chris Martin (23).
- Ranked 3rd in MLB in relief innings (83.1), just 1.0 IP shy of the lead...Led MLB in relief innings through the end of July.
- Was the 1st Red Sox pitcher to toss 80.0+ innings in relief and finish among the top 10 in the category since Alfredo Aceves in 2012 (4th, 84.0).

### MOST RELIEF INNINGS IN 2023

| Rk. | Pitcher (Team)        | Inn. |
|-----|-----------------------|------|
| T1. | Jake Bird (COL)       | 84.1 |
| T1. | Tyler Holton (DET)    | 84.1 |
| 3.  | Josh Winckowski (BOS) | 83.1 |

### MOST RELIEF APPEARANCES WITH AT LEAST 2.0 IP IN 2023

| Rk. | Pitcher (Team)        | G  |
|-----|-----------------------|----|
| 1.  | Michael Tonkin (ATL)  | 24 |
| T2. | Jakob Junis (SF)      | 20 |
| T2. | Tristan Beck (SF)     | 20 |
| 4.  | Tyler Holton (DET)    | 19 |
| T5. | Josh Winckowski (BOS) | 18 |
| T5. | Mason Englert (DET)   | 18 |

### WORKHORSE

Josh was the 1st Red Sox pitcher to toss 80.0+ innings in relief and finish among MLB's top 10 in the category since 2012, the 5th since 2000:

| Pitcher         | Year | Inn. | Rank  |
|-----------------|------|------|-------|
| Josh Winckowski | 2023 | 83.1 | 3rd   |
| Alfredo Aceves  | 2012 | 84.0 | 4th   |
| Alfredo Aceves  | 2011 | 93.0 | 1st   |
| Mike Timlin     | 2005 | 80.1 | 10th  |
| Derek Lowe      | 2000 | 91.1 | T-4th |

- Among MLB pitchers with at least 80.0 IP, ranked 9th in ERA (2.88).
- 38 of his 60 outings were scoreless, including 7 of 2.0+ innings...Pitched 2.0+ innings 18 times, including a season-high 3.0 innings 4 times.
- Ranked in MLB's 75th percentile or better in fast-ball velocity (86th), ground ball rate (85th), and barrel percentage (75th).
- Against his cutter, opponents had a .206 expected AVG and .269 expected SLG...33 of his 82 SO came via his cutter.
- Held lefty batters to a .304 SLG (7 XBH)...Among the 134 MLB pitchers with at least 150 LHH faced, was tied with CWS' Jesse Scholtens for fewest HR allowed (11).

Josh Winckowski



# Josh Winckowski, Continued

## 2023 Timeline

- 🔥 Made his 1st Opening Day roster.
- 🔥 Made 5 appearances (3 starts) in Spring Training... Posted a 1.13 ERA (2 ER/16.0 IP).
- 🔥 7 of his first 10 outings of the season were 2.0+ innings (3/30-4/30)...Allowed just 3 ER over 19.1 IP (1.40 ERA) in that span...His 1.47 ERA and 0.87 WHIP in April was his best statistical month in those categories.
- 🔥 Earned his 1st win of the season on 4/14 vs. LAA (3.0 IP) and his 1st career save on 5/2 vs. TOR (1.0 IP, H).
- 🔥 Earned a 3.0-inning save on 5/19 at SD, holding the Padres hitless in a 6-1 win (BB, 2 SO).
- 🔥 Picked up the win on 7/6 vs. TEX, pitching 2.0 hitless innings (BB, SO).
- 🔥 Made a career-high 5 straight scoreless appearances from 7/14-28 (5.2 IP).
- 🔥 Made his lone start of the season on 8/20 at NYY, pitching a hitless 1st inning (1.0 IP, BB, 2 SO).
- 🔥 Earned his 3rd and final save of the season on 8/23 at HOU (1.0 IP, 3 H, R, 2 SO).
- 🔥 Made 11 appearances in September, of which 8 were scoreless and 6 were hitless...Allowed 3 ER over 13.1 IP (2.03 ERA) and held opponents to a .184 AVG (9-for-49, 18 SO) in the month.
- 🔥 His final win came on 9/18 at TEX, pitching a hitless 7th inning (2 BB, 3 SO).

## Personal

- 🔥 Grew up in Fort Myers, FL, home of the Red Sox' Spring Training site...Attended Red Sox and Twins Spring Training games as a teenager.
- 🔥 One of his favorite hobbies is playing video games.
- 🔥 Graduated in 2016 from Estero (FL) High School... Transferred from Cypress Lake High School as a junior.

## In the Community

- 🔥 Took part in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in December 2022, visiting children at Shriners' Children's Boston, Mass General Hospital for Children, and The BASE, a Roxbury based community organization that utilizes sports in a way to engage youth in a positive, success-driven culture by providing athletic training, coaching, competition, and academic support.
- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.

### FIRST TIME FOR EVERYTHING

From 6/15-7/2 in 2022, Josh became the first Red Sox rookie in franchise history to allow 2 runs or fewer and issue 1 or 0 BB over 5.0+ IP in 4 consecutive outings.

| Game            | Stats                  |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| 6/15/22 vs. OAK | 5.0 IP, 0 R, 1 BB      |
| 6/20/22 vs. DET | 6.2 IP, 2 R, 1 BB      |
| 6/25/22 at CLE  | 5.1 IP, 2 R, 1 BB      |
| 7/2/22 at CHC   | 6.0 IP, 2 R/1 ER, 1 BB |
| <b>Totals:</b>  | <b>3-1, 1.96 ERA</b>   |

### MOST STARTS OF 5.0+ INNINGS AND 2 RUNS OR FEWER, RED SOX ROOKIES IN A SINGLE SEASON SINCE 2000

| Pitcher                | Season      | Starts   |
|------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Daisuke Matsuzaka      | 2007        | 17       |
| Eduardo Rodriguez      | 2015        | 14       |
| Tomo Ohka              | 2000        | 9        |
| Jon Lester             | 2006        | 7        |
| <b>Josh Winckowski</b> | <b>2022</b> | <b>6</b> |
| Henry Owens            | 2015        | 6        |

## Josh Winckowski's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB              | W-L          | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2016                       | GCL Blue Jays (R) | 2-2          | 4.61        | 5         | 3         | 0        | 13.2         | 16         | 9          | 7          | 2         | 0         | 4          | 13         | 8.56        | 1.46        | .281        |
| 2017                       | GCL Blue Jays (R) | 2-2          | 5.33        | 12        | 11        | 0        | 54.0         | 61         | 41         | 32         | 8         | 2         | 24         | 45         | 7.50        | 1.57        | .282        |
| 2018                       | Vancouver (A-)    | 4-5          | 2.78        | 13        | 13        | 0        | 68.0         | 68         | 27         | 21         | 2         | 6         | 15         | 71         | 9.40        | 1.22        | .255        |
| 2019                       | Lansing (A)       | 6-3          | 2.32        | 13        | 13        | 0        | 73.2         | 62         | 20         | 19         | 3         | 3         | 26         | 71         | 8.67        | 1.19        | .230        |
|                            | Dunedin (A+)      | 4-5          | 3.19        | 11        | 10        | 1        | 53.2         | 48         | 24         | 19         | 5         | 2         | 17         | 37         | 6.20        | 1.21        | .232        |
| 2020                       |                   |              |             |           |           |          | Did Not Play |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | Portland (AA)     | 8-3          | 4.14        | 21        | 20        | 0        | 100.0        | 100        | 54         | 46         | 10        | 2         | 30         | 88         | 7.92        | 1.30        | .253        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA)   | 1-1          | 2.25        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 12.0         | 5          | 3          | 3          | 1         | 1         | 3          | 13         | 9.75        | 0.67        | .122        |
| 2022                       | Worcester (AAA)   | 2-4          | 3.82        | 13        | 12        | 0        | 61.1         | 57         | 38         | 26         | 4         | 1         | 18         | 62         | 9.10        | 1.22        | .244        |
|                            | BOSTON            | 5-7          | 5.89        | 15        | 14        | 0        | 70.1         | 85         | 47         | 46         | 10        | 2         | 27         | 44         | 5.63        | 1.59        | .300        |
| 2023                       | BOSTON            | 4-4          | 2.88        | 60        | 1         | 3        | 84.1         | 89         | 34         | 27         | 9         | 3         | 31         | 82         | 8.75        | 1.42        | .267        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                   | <b>9-11</b>  | <b>4.25</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>154.2</b> | <b>174</b> | <b>81</b>  | <b>73</b>  | <b>19</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>58</b>  | <b>126</b> | <b>7.33</b> | <b>1.50</b> | <b>.282</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                   | <b>29-25</b> | <b>3.57</b> | <b>90</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>436.1</b> | <b>417</b> | <b>216</b> | <b>173</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>137</b> | <b>400</b> | <b>8.25</b> | <b>1.27</b> | <b>.247</b> |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a 15th-round selection in the 2016 June Draft; Acquired by the New York Mets with RHPs Sean Reid-Foley and Yennys Diaz in exchange for LHP Steven Matz, 1/27/2021; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with a player to be named later (OF Freddy Valdez) in a trade that also sent OF Andrew Benintendi and cash considerations to the Kansas City Royals in exchange for OF Franchy Cordero and 2 players to be named later (RHPs Luis De La Rosa and Grant Gambrell), 2/10/2021; **INJURED LIST:** COVID-19 Related Injured List, 7/14-25/2022

## Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 6.2, 6/20/22 vs. DET; **STRIKEOUTS:** 6, 7/2/22 at CHC; **HITS:** 7, 3x, last 8/18/22 at PIT; **RUNS:** 6, 3x, last 8/23/22 vs. TOR; **WALKS:** 5, 7/7/22 vs. NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 6/24/23 at CWS; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 6.0, 6/15-20/22; **EJECTIONS (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 5/28/22 vs. BAL-G2 (start, 3.0 IP); **STRIKEOUT:** 5/28/22 vs. BAL-G2 (Rougned Odor, swinging); **WIN:** 6/15/22 vs. OAK (5.0 IP); **SAVE:** 5/2/23 vs. TOR (1.0 IP)



# 12 CONNOR WONG

## CATCHER

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 190

**Opening Day Age:** 27 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 79 days

**Born:** 5/19/1996 in Houston, TX

**Acquired:** From the Los Angeles Dodgers  
in a 5-player trade on 2/10/2020

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



### The Rundown

- Is in his 8th professional season, his 4th in the Red Sox organization.
- Selected by LAD in the 3rd round of the 2017 June Draft.
- Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20 and made his MLB debut in 2021.
- Made his 1st career Opening Day roster in 2023 and started 105 games as the catcher.
- Was named 2023 Red Sox Heart & Hustle Award winner by the Boston Baseball Writers.
- In the majors, has a 4.13 catcher ERA (1,113.0 IP; 511 ER).
- Began 2023 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' No. 20 prospect and as the Sox' best defensive catcher...Also ranked by *Baseball America* as one of his organization's top 30 prospects in each season from 2018-22.
- In his professional career, has made 398 starts at catcher, 24 at 2B, and 8 at 3B...In MLB, has started at no position other than catcher but has played 10.0 innings at 2B and 1.0 inning at 3B.

### Additional Career Highlights

- Named Triple-A Worcester's 2022 team MVP, batting .288 (93-for-323) with 20 2B, 15 HR, and 44 RBI over 81 games...Made 53 starts at catcher, 26 at DH, and 1 at 2B.
- Recognized by the Red Sox as the organization's Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for May 2022 and Hitter of the Month for August 2022.
- Named the International League's Player of the Month for August 2022, batting .368 (25-for-68) with 9 HR, 22 RBI, and a 1.249 OPS in 16 games.
- Made his MLB debut in 2021, appearing in 6 games (3 starts) over 6 stints with BOS...In his 3 starts (all at catcher), Sox pitchers allowed a total of 7 ER in 26.0 IP (2.42 ERA).
- Recalled by BOS on 6/22/21 and made his debut that day at TB...Pinch ran in the 11th inning and scored a run in a 9-5 win (see table on next page).
- Made his 1st career start on 6/26/21 vs. NYY...Recorded a hit in his 1st career PA that day, a single off Jordan Montgomery with 2 outs in the 2nd inning.
- Doubled off Shohei Ohtani for his 1st career XBH on 7/6/21 at LAA.
- Split the 2020 season between the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site and the Taxi Squad after attending Spring Training as a non-roster invitee.

### HIGHEST SPRINT SPEED AMONG QUALIFIED CATCHERS IN 2023

| Rk. | Player (Team)            | Ft./Sec.    |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | J.T. Realmuto (PHI)      | 28.7        |
| 2.  | Drew Millas (WSH)        | 28.5        |
| 3.  | Shea Langeliers (OAK)    | 28.4        |
| 4.  | <b>Connor Wong (BOS)</b> | <b>28.3</b> |

### CATCHER CAUGHT STEALING ABOVE AVERAGE IN 2023

| Rk.        | Player (Team)              | CS       |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|
| 1.         | Gabriel Moreno (ARI)       | 9        |
| T2.        | Patrick Bailey (SF)        | 6        |
| T2.        | Shea Langeliers (OAK)      | 6        |
| <b>T4.</b> | <b>Connor Wong (BOS)</b>   | <b>5</b> |
| T4.        | Austin Wynn's (3 teams)    | 5        |
| T4.        | Christian Bethancourt (TB) | 5        |
| T4.        | Jonah Heim (TEX)           | 5        |
| T4.        | Elias Diaz (COL)           | 5        |
| T4.        | Cal Raleigh (SEA)          | 5        |

- Selected as a California League mid-season All-Star in 2018 and 2019...Started at catcher in the 2018 ASG and participated in the 2019 Home Run Derby.
- Named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star in 2018 and 2019.
- In 2019 between High-A Rancho Cucamonga (71 G) and Double-A Tulsa (40 G), hit .281 (119-for-423) with an .878 OPS, 24 HR, 82 RBI, 24 2B, and 7 3B.
- Named Texas League Player of the Week for 8/26-9/2/19.
- Named MiLB.com Player of the Month for August 2019.
- Threw out all 3 attempted base stealers for High-A Rancho Cucamonga on 6/20/19 at Lancaster, as well as all 3 for Double-A Tulsa on 8/20/19 vs. Amarillo.
- Hit .512 (22-for-43) with 4 HR during an 11-game hitting streak with Tulsa from 8/16-27/19...Collected 3 hits in 6 of 7 games from 8/24-31, including in 4 straight from 8/24-27.
- Hit safely in each of Tulsa's 10 playoff games in 2019, batting .417 (15-for-37) with 3 HR and 11 RBI...Recorded an RBI in each of his first 3 playoff games...Had multiple RBI in 3 straight Finals games vs. Amarillo (3, 2, 2).

Connor Wong

MOST DOUBLES AMONG  
CATCHERS IN 2023

| Rk. | Player (Team)           | 2B |
|-----|-------------------------|----|
| 1.  | William Contreras (MIL) | 38 |
| 2.  | Adley Rutschman (BAL)   | 31 |
| 3.  | MJ Melendez (KC)        | 29 |
| T4. | Jonah Heim (TEX)        | 28 |
| T4. | J.T. Realmuto (PHI)     | 28 |
| 6.  | Willson Contreras (STL) | 27 |
| T7. | Elias Díaz (COL)        | 25 |
| T7. | Connor Wong (BOS)       | 25 |

HELPING IN A PINCH

Connor was recalled by BOS on 6/22/21 and made his MLB debut that day at TB. He pinch ran in the 11th inning and scored a run in a 9-5 win, becoming the 1st AL player to pinch run in extra innings and score in his MLB debut since Cal Ripken Jr. on 8/10/81 (source: STATS).

2023 Highlights

- Completed his 1st full MLB season.
- Made his 1st career Opening Day roster and spent the entire season with the Red Sox.
- The Sox went 53-52 in his starts at catcher...Ranked 10th in the majors in starts at catcher (105) and 6th in games played at the position (121).
- Ranked T-4th in MLB with 5 runners caught above average and was 4th in the AL with 18 runners caught stealing (18-for-86, 21.0%).
- Ranked 12th in MLB with a 1.92-second pop time to 2nd base (min. 20 stolen base attempts).
- Ranked in MLB's 76th percentile in sprint speed (28.3 feet per second)...His 8 stolen bases were the 2nd-most in MLB among catchers, behind only J.T. Realmuto (16).

2023 Timeline

- In 5 Spring Training games, went 3-for-10 with a HR... Missed a majority of the Grapefruit League season due to a left hamstring strain suffered on 3/2.
- In his first 13 games (through 4/17), was 5-for-32 (.156) with 0 HR...Over his next 10 games from 4/18-5/2, batted .433 (13-for-30) with 3 HR.
- Hit a 2-run HR in the 6th inning on 4/30 vs. CLE, snapping a 34-game homerless streak (92 AB, 107 PA)...Had 4 HR over 25 PA from 4/30-5/12.
- On 5/2 vs. TOR, set career highs with 4 hits and 2 HR, hitting a game-tying solo HR in the 6th inning and a go-ahead solo HR in the 8th (4-for-4, 2 R, 2B, 2 HR, 2 RBI).
- Threw out 8 of the first 16 runners attempting to steal against him (through 5/7)...Also threw out 7 of 12 runners attempting to steal from 6/7-29.

- Hit a solo HR in the 5th inning on 5/12 vs. STL, going back-to-back after Enmanuel Valdez.
- Recorded a career-long 8-game hitting streak from 5/19-6/1 (.310 AVG, 9-for-29, 8 R, 5 2B, 2 HR, 4 RBI, BB).
- In 11 games from 6/21-7/2, went 2-for-29 (.069) with 0 BB and 11 SO...In his next 37 games from 7/4-8/24, hit .300 (33-for-110, 8 2B, 3B, 2 HR, 5 BB, HBP).
- In 21 July games, hit .313 (20-for-64, 4 2B).
- Recorded his 2nd career 4-hit game on 8/24 at HOU, and set a career high with 4 runs scored (4-for-6, 2B, HR, 2 RBI).
- Recorded his 100th career hit on 9/28 at BAL (singled in the 8th inning).

Personal

- Full name is Connor Sun-Han Wong.
- Graduated from Pearland (TX) High School.
- Played baseball at the University of Houston from 2015-17...Was a 3-year starter...Named to the All-American Conference First Team in 2016 as a utility player, and to the Second Team in 2017 as a catcher.
- Played for Yarmouth-Dennis (2015) and Bourne (2016) of the Cape Cod Baseball League.
- His father, Matt Maysey, was a right-handed pitcher in the SD (1985-90), MTL (1991-92), MIL (1993), and PIT (1994-95) systems...Made 23 relief appearances between the Expos (1992) and Brewers (1993).

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2024, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.

Connor Wong's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB                  | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR           | RBI | SH | HB | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|-----------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|--------------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2017                | AZL Dodgers (R)       | .000 | 1   | 1    | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0  | 0  | .000 | .000 | .000 |
|                     | Great Lakes (A)       | .278 | 27  | 97   | 19  | 27  | 6  | 0  | 5            | 18  | 0  | 2  | 7   | 26  | 1  | 1  | .336 | .495 | .831 |
| 2018                | Rancho Cucamonga (A+) | .269 | 102 | 383  | 64  | 103 | 20 | 2  | 19           | 60  | 0  | 10 | 38  | 138 | 6  | 2  | .350 | .480 | .831 |
| 2019                | Rancho Cucamonga (A+) | .245 | 71  | 274  | 39  | 67  | 15 | 6  | 15           | 51  | 1  | 4  | 21  | 93  | 9  | 2  | .306 | .507 | .813 |
|                     | Tulsa (AA)            | .349 | 40  | 149  | 17  | 52  | 9  | 1  | 9            | 31  | 0  | 1  | 11  | 50  | 2  | 1  | .393 | .604 | .997 |
| 2020                |                       |      |     |      |     |     |    |    | Did Not Play |     |    |    |     |     |    |    |      |      |      |
| 2021                | Worcester (AAA)       | .256 | 50  | 199  | 22  | 51  | 13 | 0  | 8            | 26  | 0  | 0  | 9   | 58  | 7  | 1  | .288 | .442 | .731 |
|                     | BOSTON                | .308 | 6   | 13   | 3   | 4   | 1  | 1  | 0            | 1   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 7   | 0  | 0  | .357 | .538 | .896 |
| 2022                | Worcester (AAA)       | .288 | 81  | 323  | 47  | 93  | 20 | 0  | 15           | 44  | 0  | 4  | 27  | 80  | 7  | 3  | .349 | .489 | .838 |
|                     | BOSTON                | .188 | 27  | 48   | 8   | 9   | 3  | 0  | 1            | 7   | 1  | 1  | 5   | 16  | 0  | 0  | .273 | .313 | .586 |
| 2023                | BOSTON                | .235 | 126 | 371  | 55  | 87  | 25 | 2  | 9            | 36  | 3  | 6  | 22  | 134 | 8  | 2  | .288 | .385 | .673 |
| Major League Totals |                       | .231 | 159 | 432  | 66  | 100 | 29 | 3  | 10           | 44  | 4  | 7  | 28  | 157 | 8  | 2  | .288 | .382 | .670 |
| Minor League Totals |                       | .276 | 372 | 1426 | 208 | 393 | 83 | 9  | 71           | 230 | 1  | 21 | 113 | 446 | 32 | 10 | .337 | .496 | .833 |

**TRANSACTIONS:** Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a 3rd-round selection in the 2017 June Draft (signed by Clint Bowers); Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with OF Alex Verdugo and INF Jeter Downs in exchange for OF Mookie Betts, LHP David Price, and cash, 2/10/2020; **INJURED LIST:** None

Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G   | GS  | PO   | A  | E  | TC   | DP | CCS | SB | CCS%  | PB | PKO | INN    |
|-----|------|-----|-----|------|----|----|------|----|-----|----|-------|----|-----|--------|
| C   | .989 | 146 | 125 | 1113 | 53 | 13 | 1179 | 7  | 22  | 86 | 20.4% | 8  | 0   | 1113.0 |
| 2B  | 1    | 6   | 0   | 1    | 1  | 0  | 2    | 0  |     |    |       |    |     |        |
| 3B  | 0    | 1   | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0  |     |    |       |    |     |        |

Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 4, 2x, last 8/24/23 at HOU; **DOUBLES:** 2, 5/26/23 at ARI; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 5/2/23 vs. TOR; **RBI:** 3, 7/17/23 at OAK; **RUNS SCORED:** 4, 8/24/23 at HOU; **WALKS:** 3, 9/4/22 vs. TEX; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 2x, last 6/23/23 at CWS; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 8x, last 9/28/23 at BAL; **HITTING STREAK:** 8, 5/19-6/1/23; **EJECTIONS (0)**

Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (1); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (1):** 5/2/23 vs. TOR; **LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 6/22/21 at TB (entered in 11th inning as pinch-hitter); **HIT:** 6/26/21 vs. NYY off Jordan Montgomery (single, 2nd inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/2/22 vs. TEX off A.J.Alexy (2-run, 7th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

# 7 MASATAKA YOSHIDA

## OF

**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-8 • **Weight:** 196

**Opening Day Age:** 30 • **MLB Service:** 1 year

**Born:** 7/15/1993 in Fukui, Japan

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 12/15/2022

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2027



### Career Highlights

• Made his MLB debut in 2023 after playing in 762 games over 7 seasons (2016-22) with the Orix Buffaloes of Japan's Nippon Professional Baseball.

• Is the only position player born in Japan to play a full season with the Red Sox.

• Finished 6th in 2023 AL Rookie of the Year voting after leading AL rookies in hits (155), doubles (33), and AVG (.289).

• In consecutive calendar years, won an Olympic Gold Medal (2021), the Japan Series championship (2022), and the World Baseball Classic title (2023) (see box below).

• Was a 4-time NPB All-Star (2018-19, '21-22)...Led NPB in AVG in 2020 (.350) and 2021 (.339)...Also led the Pacific League in both OBP and OPS in 2021 (.429/.992) and 2022 (.447/1.008).

• Recorded 162-game averages of 28 HR and 99 RBI in Japan...In each season from 2018-22, he hit at least .320 with an OBP above .400 and a SLG above .500...Raised or matched his OPS from each season to the next: .854, .928, .956, .956, .966, .992, 1.008.

• Recorded more walks than strikeouts in each of the 4 seasons from 2019-22 (289 BB and 160 SO in that time).

### 2023 Highlights

• Made his MLB debut and finished 6th in AL Rookie of the Year voting after leading AL rookies in hits (155), doubles (33), and AVG (.289).

• Became the first position player born in Japan to play a full season with the Red Sox...The only other position player born in Japan to appear in a game for the Red Sox is Dave Roberts (August-October 2004).

• Ranked 5th in the AL and 13th in MLB in AVG (.289).

• Posted a 14.0% strikeout rate (81 SO/580 PA), the 5th-lowest mark in the AL and 10th lowest in MLB.

• Ranked 2nd on the Red Sox in hits (155), 3rd in RBI (72), and 4th in runs scored (71) and XBH (51).

• Led the Red Sox and ranked T-11th in the majors with 50 multi-hit games, the most by a BOS rookie since Nomar Garciaparra in 1997 (68).

• Led the Sox and ranked T-8th in MLB with 14 3-hit games.

• In 67 home games, batted .306 with a .360 OBP and .835 OPS (78-for-255, 21 2B, 2 3B, 6 HR, 18 BB, 4 HBP).

• In 54 day games, hit .312 with a .372 OBP and .852 OPS (63-for-202, 9 2B, 2 3B, 7 HR, 16 BB, 4 HBP).

• When leading off an inning, hit .390 with a .433 OBP, .585 SLG, and 1.018 OPS (46-for-118, 12 2B, 3B, 3 HR, 9 BB).

• Hit 2 grand slams (4/23 at MIL and 7/16 at CHC).

### YOSHIDA'S ROOKIE RANKINGS

| Stat      | AL  | MLB |
|-----------|-----|-----|
| .289 AVG* | 1st | 3rd |
| 155 H     | 1st | 3rd |
| 51 XBH    | 2nd | 5th |
| 33 2B     | 1st | 3rd |
| 72 RBI    | 2nd | 5th |
| 71 R      | 3rd | 7th |

\*Min. 300 PA

### MOST HITS IN DEBUT MLB SEASON (PLAYERS BORN IN JAPAN)

| Rk. | Player (Club)          | Year | H   |
|-----|------------------------|------|-----|
| 1.  | Ichiro Suzuki (SEA)    | 2001 | 242 |
| 2.  | Hideki Matsui (NYY)    | 2003 | 179 |
| 3.  | Masataka Yoshida (BOS) | 2023 | 155 |

### BORN IN JAPAN AND PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX

| Name              | Pos. | Years        |
|-------------------|------|--------------|
| Tomo Ohka         | RHP  | 1999-2001    |
| Hideo Nomo        | RHP  | 2001         |
| Dave Roberts      | OF   | 2004         |
| Daisuke Matsuzaka | RHP  | 2007-12      |
| Hideki Okajima    | LHP  | 2007-11      |
| Takashi Saito     | RHP  | 2009         |
| Junichi Tazawa    | RHP  | 2009, '11-16 |
| Koji Uehara       | RHP  | 2013-16      |
| Hirokazu Sawamura | RHP  | 2021-22      |
| Masataka Yoshida  | OF   | 2023         |

### CHAMPIONSHIP CALIBER

Yoshida helped Japan win a Gold Medal at the **Tokyo 2020 Olympic Games**. He went 7-for-20 (.350), including 2-for-4 in the championship game vs. USA.

Yoshida hit 2 HR in Game 5 of the **2022 Japan Series**, including a 2-run, walk-off homer that tied the series against the Tokyo Yakult Swallows. Orix went on to win its first championship since 1996.

In the **2023 World Baseball Classic** semifinals against Mexico, Yoshida tied the score at 3-3 in the 7th inning with a 2-out, 3-run HR, and also threw out a runner at home in a 6-5 victory. Japan went on to win the tournament, defeating USA in the finals. He was named to the All-WBC Team after setting a tournament record with 13 RBI in only 7 games.

THE FIRST 50

In his first 50 MLB games, Yoshida batted .314 with an .899 OPS, 22 XBH, 23 BB, and 22 SO.

Only 2 players this century have reached base 85+ times and struck out 25 or fewer times in their first 50 career games: Yoshida (2023) and Ichiro Suzuki (2001).

MOST TIMES REACHING BASE IN FIRST 50 CAREER GAMES, RED SOX IN THE LIVE BALL ERA

| Rk. Player (Year)          | TOB |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Masataka Yoshida (2023) | 87  |
| T2. Johnny Pesky (1942)    | 86  |
| T2. Walt Dropo (1949-50)   | 86  |
| 4. Ike Boone (1923-24)     | 85  |
| 5. Tom Oliver (1930)       | 83  |
| 6. Ted Williams (1939)     | 82  |
| 7. Fred Lynn (1974-75)     | 80  |

SWEET 16

With his 16-game hitting streak from 4/20-5/7/23, Yoshida became the 6th player born in Japan to record a hitting streak of 15+ games. During his streak, Yoshida led MLB in hits (26), RBI (18), AVG (.438), and OPS (1.229) (min. 50 AB).

HITTING STREAKS OF 15+ GAMES BY PLAYERS BORN IN JAPAN

| Player           | Games      |
|------------------|------------|
| Ichiro Suzuki    | 16 times   |
| Shohei Ohtani    | 18, 15     |
| So Taguchi       | 18         |
| Nori Aoki        | 17, 15     |
| Hideki Matsui    | 16, 16, 15 |
| Masataka Yoshida | 16         |

Masataka Yoshida

LOWEST STRIKEOUT RATES FOR PLAYERS WITH 50 EXTRA-BASE HITS IN 2023

| Rk. | Player (Club)          | XBH | SO%   |
|-----|------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1.  | José Ramírez (CLE)     | 65  | 10.56 |
| 2.  | Ronald Acuña Jr. (ATL) | 80  | 11.43 |
| 3.  | Alex Bregman (HOU)     | 57  | 12.02 |
| 4.  | Kyle Tucker (HOU)      | 71  | 13.65 |
| 5.  | Masataka Yoshida (BOS) | 51  | 13.97 |

2023 Timeline

🔥 Helped Japan win the 2023 World Baseball Classic title...Named to the All-World Baseball Classic Team... Set a WBC record with 13 RBI in only 7 games...Recorded a 1.258 OPS and struck out only once.

🔥 In the WBC semifinals against Mexico, tied the score at 3-3 in the 7th inning with a 2-out, 3-run HR...Also threw out a runner at home in Japan's eventual 6-5 win.

🔥 Made his MLB debut on Opening Day (3/30 vs. BAL), starting in LF and going 2-for-4 (R, RBI, HBP).

🔥 In his first 13 games, hit .167 with a .560 OPS (8-for-48, 2 XBH)...In his remaining 127 games after 4/20, batted .301 with an .805 OPS (147-for-489, 32 2B, 3 3B, 14 HR).

🔥 Went on a 16-game hitting streak from 4/20-5/7, batting .438 with a .479 OBP, .750 SLG, and 1.220 OPS in that span (28-for-64, 14 R, 5 2B, 5 HR, 19 RBI) (see box above).

🔥 Over the first 5 games of his 16-game hitting streak, from 4/20-24, went 10-for-20 with 1 double, 2 HR, and 9 RBI.

🔥 Hit 2 HR, including a grand slam, in the 8th inning on 4/23 at MIL...Tied a season high with 6 RBI (see box on next page).

🔥 Named AL Player of the Week for 5/1-7, batting .480 with a .519 OBP, .800 SLG, 1.319 OPS, and 0 SO during the week (12-for-25, 7 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 8 RBI, BB, HBP).

🔥 Recorded multiple hits in 17 of his first 40 career games, through 5/22 (.308 AVG, 48-for-156)...Prior to Yoshida, the last Red Sox player to record multiple hits in at least 17 of their first 40 career games was Johnny Pesky in 1942 (20 of first 40).

🔥 Reached safely in 12 of his 17 PA over 4 games from 5/27-31 (.643 AVG, .706 OBP, 9-for-14, 2 2B, HR, 3 BB).

🔥 Through 5/31, ranked 2nd in MLB in multi-hit games (20), 3rd in AVG (.313), 7th in OBP (.389), and 9th in OPS (.875).

🔥 Drew a 14-pitch walk on 6/10 at NYY against Wandy Peralta, the longest PA by a Red Sox player against the Yankees since Nomar Garciaparra had a 14-pitch strikeout against David Wells at Fenway Park on 5/25/2002.

🔥 Had his 1st career 4-hit game on 6/16 vs. NYY (4-for-4, R, 2 2B, 3 RBI).

🔥 Recorded multiple hits in 8 consecutive games from 6/30-7/14, the longest streak ever by a player born in Japan (see box on next page)...Batted .500 (17-for-34) with just 1 SO during that streak.

🔥 Went 3-for-5 with a triple, HR, and season-high-tying 6 RBI on 7/16 at CHC, an 11-5 Red Sox win.

🔥 Singled in the 4th and 8th innings on 8/5 vs. TOR, reaching 1,000 career hits between NBP (884) and MLB (116).

🔥 Reached base safely a season-high 5 times on 8/28 vs. HOU, going 3-for-3 with 3 R, a double, and 2 BB.

🔥 Was batting .298 with an .821 OPS through 9/4...In his remaining 19 games, hit .229 with a .525 OPS and 0 HR (16-for-70, 4 2B, 1 BB, 17 SO).

Masataka Yoshida, Continued

ELITE EIGHT

Yoshida recorded multiple hits in 8 consecutive games from 6/30-7/14, batting .500 with a .735 SLG, 1.250 OPS, and just 1 SO in that span. His streak was:

- 🔥 The longest streak ever by a player born in Japan
- 🔥 MLB's longest streak of 2023
- 🔥 The 10th streak of 8+ games in Red Sox history
- 🔥 The longest streak by a left-handed Red Sox hitter since Ted Williams (1940)

| Game        | Stats                                  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|
| 6/30 at TOR | 3-for-4, R, HR, RBI                    |
| 7/1 at TOR  | 2-for-3, RBI, HBP                      |
| 7/4 vs. TEX | 2-for-4, R                             |
| 7/5 vs. TEX | 2-for-4, R, 2B                         |
| 7/6 vs. TEX | 2-for-5, R, RBI                        |
| 7/8 vs. OAK | 2-for-5, R, 2B, RBI, SB                |
| 7/9 vs. OAK | 2-for-4, 2 R, HR, RBI, SB              |
| 7/14 at CHC | 2-for-5, R                             |
| Totals:     | 17-for-34, 8 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI, HBP |

A GRAND INNING

Yoshida hit 2 HR in the 8th inning on 4/23 at MIL, giving the Sox a 5-4 lead with a solo HR and then extending the lead to 12-4 with a grand slam later in the frame. His 2-homer inning was the:

- 🔥 65th in MLB history
- 🔥 1st by a player born in Japan
- 🔥 4th by a rookie
- 🔥 2nd in which one HR gave the player's team a lead in the 8th inning or later
- 🔥 15th in which at least one HR was a grand slam

RED SOX MULTI-HR INNINGS

| Player            | Date (Inning)             |
|-------------------|---------------------------|
| Masataka Yoshida  | 4/23/2023 at MIL (8th)    |
| David Ortiz       | 8/12/2008 vs. TEX (1st)   |
| Nomar Garciaparra | 7/23/2002 vs. TB-G1 (3rd) |
| Ellis Burks       | 8/27/1990 at CLE (4th)    |
| Bill Regan        | 6/16/1928 vs. CWS (4th)   |

Source: Elias

Masataka Yoshida's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB       | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR  | RBI | SH | HB | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|---------------------|------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2016                | Orix (NPB) | .290 | 63  | 231  | 35  | 67  | 17  | 0  | 10  | 34  | 0  | 1  | 25  | 34  | 0  | 2  | .360 | .494 | .854  |
| 2017                | Orix (NPB) | .311 | 64  | 228  | 42  | 71  | 11  | 0  | 12  | 38  | 0  | 1  | 38  | 32  | 1  | 1  | .410 | .518 | .928  |
| 2018                | Orix (NPB) | .321 | 143 | 514  | 77  | 165 | 37  | 2  | 26  | 86  | 0  | 7  | 69  | 74  | 3  | 1  | .403 | .553 | .956  |
| 2019                | Orix (NPB) | .322 | 143 | 521  | 92  | 168 | 24  | 2  | 29  | 85  | 0  | 5  | 79  | 64  | 5  | 1  | .413 | .543 | .956  |
| 2020                | Orix (NPB) | .350 | 120 | 408  | 55  | 143 | 22  | 1  | 14  | 64  | 0  | 8  | 72  | 29  | 8  | 5  | .453 | .512 | .966  |
| 2021                | Orix (NPB) | .339 | 110 | 389  | 61  | 132 | 22  | 1  | 21  | 72  | 0  | 5  | 58  | 26  | 0  | 0  | .429 | .563 | .992  |
| 2022                | Orix (NPB) | .335 | 119 | 412  | 56  | 138 | 28  | 1  | 21  | 88  | 0  | 9  | 80  | 41  | 4  | 0  | .447 | .561 | 1.008 |
| 2023                | BOSTON     | .289 | 140 | 537  | 71  | 155 | 33  | 3  | 15  | 72  | 0  | 7  | 34  | 81  | 8  | 0  | .338 | .445 | .783  |
| Major League Totals |            | .289 | 140 | 537  | 71  | 155 | 33  | 3  | 15  | 72  | 0  | 7  | 34  | 81  | 8  | 0  | .338 | .445 | .783  |
| NPB Totals          |            | .327 | 762 | 2703 | 418 | 884 | 161 | 7  | 133 | 467 | 0  | 36 | 421 | 300 | 21 | 10 | .421 | .539 | .960  |

TRANSACTIONS: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/15/2022; INJURED LIST: None

World Baseball Classic Record

| YEAR | CLUB  | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|------|-------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2023 | Japan | .409 | 7 | 22 | 5 | 9 | 1  | 0  | 2  | 13  | 0  | 4  | 4  | 1  | 0  | 0  | .531 | .727 | 1.258 |

Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G  | GS | PO  | A | E | TC  | DP |
|-----|------|----|----|-----|---|---|-----|----|
| OF  | .977 | 87 | 84 | 125 | 5 | 3 | 133 | 1  |

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 6/16/23 vs. NYY; DOUBLES: 2, 2x, last 7/18/23 at OAK; HOME RUNS: 2, 4/23/23 at MIL; RBI: 6, 2x, last 7/16/23 at CHC; RUNS SCORED: 3, 4x, last 8/28/23 vs. HOU; WALKS: 3, 4/8/23 at DET; STRIKEOUTS: 3, 4x, last 9/15/23 at TOR; STOLEN BASES: 1, 8x, last 8/6/23 at DET; HITTING STREAK: 16, 4/20-5/7/23; EJECTIONS (0)

Home Run Notes

2-HOME RUN GAMES (1): 4/23/23 at MIL; LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (2): 4/23/23 at MIL off Javy Guerra; 7/16/23 at CHC off Justin Steele; PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)

Major League Firsts

GAME: 3/30/23 vs. BAL (started in LF); HIT: 3/30/23 off Keegan Akin (single, 6th inning); HOME RUN: 4/3/23 vs. PIT off Johan Oviedo (2-run, 1st inning); GAME-ENDING RBI: N/A





# 2023 Season in Review



# 2023 Season Recap & Highlights

## Overall

**STATE OF THE SOX:** The Red Sox went 78-84 (.481), finishing 5th in the AL East...They tied the Detroit Tigers for MLB's 19th-best record (9th in AL).

- ⚾ The Sox finished with the exact same record they posted in 2022, finishing below .500 for the 3rd time in the last 8 years (24-36 in 2020).
- ⚾ BOS had a losing record in back-to-back years for just the 2nd time since 1995 (also 2014-15).
- ⚾ Under the current 6-division format, it was only the 5th time a team finished in last place with a win % of .481 or higher, joining the 2005 Nationals (.500, 81-81), 2006 Mariners (.481, 78-84), 2015 Red Sox (.481, 78-84), and 2022 Red Sox (.481, 78-84).
- ⚾ The Sox missed the Postseason for the 4th time in 5 years (also 2019, '20, '22) after reaching the Postseason in each of the previous 3 years (2016-18).

### MLB'S HIGHEST WIN % IN 2023

| Rk.  | Team      | Win% | Rk.                 | Team        | Win% |
|------|-----------|------|---------------------|-------------|------|
| 1.   | Braves    | .642 | T15.                | Reds        | .506 |
| 2.   | Orioles   | .623 | T15.                | Yankees     | .506 |
| 3.   | Dodgers   | .617 | T15.                | Padres      | .506 |
| 4.   | Rays      | .611 | 18.                 | Giants      | .488 |
| 5.   | Brewers   | .568 | <b>T19. Red Sox</b> | <b>.481</b> |      |
| T6.  | Astros    | .556 | T19.                | Tigers      | .481 |
| T6.  | Phillies  | .556 | T21.                | Guardians   | .469 |
| T6.  | Rangers   | .556 | T21.                | Pirates     | .469 |
| 9.   | Blue Jays | .549 | 23.                 | Mets        | .463 |
| 10.  | Mariners  | .543 | 24.                 | Angels      | .451 |
| 11.  | Twins     | .537 | T25.                | Cardinals   | .438 |
| T12. | D-Backs   | .519 | T25.                | Nationals   | .438 |
| T12. | Marlins   | .519 | 27.                 | White Sox   | .377 |
| 14.  | Cubs      | .512 | 28.                 | Rockies     | .364 |
|      |           |      | 29.                 | Royals      | .346 |
|      |           |      | 30.                 | A's         | .309 |

**STRENGTH OF SCHEDULE:** The Red Sox played 106 of their 162 games (65.4%) against teams with a record of .500 or better, 8 more than any other AL team (2nd: LAA-98) (see box below).

- ⚾ In the Divisional Era (1969-present), the only seasons in which the Sox played more games vs. teams that finished .500 or better were 1991 (123), 1979 (112), and 2022 (112).
- ⚾ Through July, Boston's 38-28 (.576) record vs. teams at or above .500 was the 2nd-best in the majors (ATL: 41-24, .631)...The Sox went 13-27 (.325) in those games after July.

**TALE OF TWO HALVES:** The Red Sox went 48-43 (.527) before the All-Star break, the 7th-best record in the AL and 15th in MLB...They went 30-41 (.423) after the break, tied for the 11th-best record in the AL and 24th in MLB.

**HERE AND THERE:** Boston posted an identical 39-42 record both at home and on the road, their 1st time posting matching home and away records since 2011 (45-36).

- ⚾ The Red Sox posted a sub-.500 home record for the 3rd time in the last 5 seasons and just the 5th time since 1998 (11-20 in 2020, 38-43 in 2019, 34-47 in 2014, 34-47 in 2012).

### RED SOX VS. POSTSEASON TEAMS

| Opponent           | Series         | Games        |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Astros             | 0-1-1          | 2-5          |
| Blue Jays          | 2-2-0          | 7-6          |
| Braves             | 1-0-1          | 3-1          |
| Brewers            | 1-0-0          | 2-1          |
| D-Backs            | 1-0-0          | 2-1          |
| Dodgers            | 0-1-0          | 1-2          |
| Marlins            | 0-1-0          | 0-3          |
| Orioles            | 1-2-1          | 6-7          |
| Phillies           | 1-0-0          | 2-1          |
| Twins              | 1-0-1          | 4-3          |
| Rays               | 0-4-0          | 2-11         |
| Rangers            | 1-1-0          | 3-3          |
| <b>AL:</b>         | <b>5-10-3</b>  | <b>24-34</b> |
| <b>NL:</b>         | <b>4-2-1</b>   | <b>10-9</b>  |
| <b>MLB:</b>        | <b>9-12-4</b>  | <b>34-43</b> |
| <b>vs. others:</b> | <b>14-13-0</b> | <b>44-41</b> |

**YELLOW SOX:** The Sox went 12-3 in their Nike MLB City Connect Series uniforms, improving to 27-7 since their inception in 2021...They wore them in 7 straight games from 8/7-13, as well as during Patriots' Day weekend on 4/14 and 4/16, a doubleheader vs. NYY on 6/18 (2-0), a 2-game series vs. ATL from 7/25-26 (2-0), and 2 games vs. BAL from 9/9-10 (1-1).

- ⚾ The Sox won each of their first 7 games in their City Connect Series uniforms in 2023, through 8/7...They won 10 consecutive games in the uniforms from 7/27/22-8/7/23.

### MOST GAMES VS. TEAMS OVER .500

| Team             | Games      |
|------------------|------------|
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>106</b> |
| Rockies          | 103        |
| Mets             | 102        |
| Pirates          | 102        |
| Nationals        | 102        |
| Giants/Cardinals | 101        |

### MOST WINS VS. TEAMS OVER .500

| Team           | Wins      |
|----------------|-----------|
| Braves         | 55        |
| Dodgers        | 52        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>51</b> |
| Orioles        | 51        |
| Brewers        | 51        |
| Rays           | 48        |

### RED SOX MONTH-BY-MONTH VS. TEAMS OVER .500

| Month       | Record |
|-------------|--------|
| March/April | 7-9    |
| May         | 13-7   |
| June        | 10-9   |
| July        | 8-3    |
| August      | 7-11   |
| Sept./Oct.  | 6-16   |

## 2023 Season Recap & Highlights, Continued

### Season Timeline

**STARTING NINE:** The Red Sox beat the AL East Champion Orioles in their season-opening series, 2-1 (9-10, 9-8, 9-5)...It was the 1st time in franchise history that the Sox scored 9+ runs in each of their first 3 games in a season.

- 🔴 Boston was just the 3rd team all time to score 9+ runs in each of their first 3 games of a season, joining the 1978 Brewers and 1976 Reds.

**OUT OF THE GATE:** The Red Sox went 2-4 on their season-opening 6-game homestand, and 3-4 on a 7-game road trip following that...After that 5-8 start, the Sox went 16-6 in their following 22 games from 4/14-5/16, batting .295 while averaging 6.2 runs per game.

- 🔴 Boston went on a season-long 8-game winning streak from 4/28-5/6, out-scoring opponents 59-34 during the streak...They scored 5+ runs in each of those 8 games.

### RED SOX SEASON BREAKDOWN

#### 3/30-5/6

35 games  
.600 win % (21-14)  
5.9 runs per game  
4.79 ERA

#### 5/7-6/13

33 games  
.364 win % (12-21)  
3.8 runs per game  
4.31 ERA

#### 6/14-7/27

34 games  
.647 win % (22-12)  
5.4 runs per game  
3.74 ERA

#### 7/28-8/12

15 games  
.400 win % (6-9)  
3.3 runs per game  
4.74 ERA

#### 8/13-9/5

22 games  
.500 win % (11-11)  
6.0 runs per game  
5.58 ERA

#### 9/6-10/1

23 games  
.261 win % (6-17)  
3.3 runs per game  
4.39 ERA

**NATIONAL AFFAIRS:** The Sox played NL teams in 5 of their 8 series (17 of 23 games) from 5/5-6/1.

- 🔴 The Sox' 16 games vs. NL opponents during May were their most in any calendar month, surpassing their previous high of 10 games in September 2020.
- 🔴 Boston went 11-18 in its first 29 Interleague games through June, including 2-13 at home.

**GETTING WARMER:** The Red Sox were an AL-best 23-12 in 35 games from 6/14-7/28, posting a 3.69 ERA (127 ER/310.0 IP) during that span while averaging 5.3 runs and 9.6 hits per game.

- 🔴 Within that span, the Sox won 6 consecutive games from 6/14-20, lost 7 of their 8 games from 6/21-29, then went 16-5 in a 21-game span from 6/30-7/28.
- 🔴 Going into the All-Star break, the Red Sox swept TOR in a 3-game series at Rogers Centre from 6/30-7/2, then won 5 of their 6 games in their final 1st-half homestand vs. TEX (2-1) and OAK (3-0).

**PLAY THE HITS:** The Sox recorded 10+ hits in 7 consecutive games from 7/1-8, their longest streak since 2017 (also 7 G, 7/25-8/1).

- 🔴 They recorded at least 9 hits in 10 consecutive games from 8/17-26, their longest such streak since 2013 (14 games) and tied with ATL (8/2-12) and TOR (4/2-12) for the longest of any team in 2023.

**TOUGH TEST:** Boston played 3 consecutive series (10 games) against division-winning opponents from 8/21-30 (at HOU, vs. LAD, vs. HOU)...They went 3-7 during that span, pitching to a 6.07 ERA (60 ER/89.0 IP).

- 🔴 BOS played 35 of its final 41 games against teams that finished with a winning record, going 12-23 in those games.

**THE END OF THE ROAD:** The Sox went 7-18 over their final 25 games of the season, from 9/4-10/1.

- 🔴 19 of those 25 games (6 of their final 8 series) were against AL East teams...They went 5-14 in those games, including a 4-game series split at BAL to end the season.
- 🔴 For the 1st time in Sox history, starting pitchers tossed 6.0+ scoreless innings in each of the team's final 3 games (9/29-10/1 at BAL: Pivetta (7.0 IP), Crawford (6.0 IP), and Houck (6.0 IP).

### MLB LEADERS FROM JUNE 14-JULY 28

| Rk. | Team    | W-L          |
|-----|---------|--------------|
| 1.  | Braves  | 25-10 (.714) |
| 2.  | Red Sox | 23-12 (.657) |
| 3.  | Reds    | 24-13 (.649) |

| Rk. | Team      | ERA  |
|-----|-----------|------|
| 1.  | Phillies  | 3.05 |
| 2.  | Blue Jays | 3.46 |
| 3.  | Mets      | 3.54 |
| 4.  | Mariners  | 3.63 |
| 5.  | Brewers   | 3.67 |
| 6.  | Red Sox   | 3.69 |

| Rk. | Team    | AVG    |
|-----|---------|--------|
| 1.  | Marlins | .27885 |
| 2.  | Red Sox | .27884 |
| 3.  | Braves  | .277   |

| Rk. | Team    | OPS  |
|-----|---------|------|
| 1.  | Braves  | .882 |
| 2.  | Angels  | .826 |
| 3.  | Rangers | .820 |
| 4.  | Red Sox | .798 |

## 2023 Season Recap & Highlights, Continued

### Team Batting

**SLUGGING SOX:** The Red Sox led MLB in doubles (339)...Among AL teams, they ranked 2nd in XBH (540), 3rd in hits (1,437), and 4th in strikeout rate (22.2%).

- 📌 The Red Sox had 1,704 hard-hit balls (95+ mph), 3rd most in the AL and 6th most in MLB.

**PICK YOUR POISON:** Three qualified Red Sox players finished with at least an .800 OPS (Triston Casas, Rafael Devers, Justin Turner), tied for 2nd-most in MLB behind ATL (6 players).

- 📌 BOS was 1 of 4 AL teams to feature multiple players with 95+ RBI (Devers-100 and Turner-96; also TEX, HOU, and SEA).
- 📌 Devers and Adam Duvall became the first Red Sox teammates ever to each have 4+ HR through the team's first 8 games of a season...Prior to 2023, there had been only 12 instances of a Sox player hitting 4+ HR in the team's first 8 games of a season, most recently Christian Vázquez in 2020 (4).

#### RED SOX A.L. OFFENSIVE RANKINGS

| Stat           | Rank | Stat            | Rank |
|----------------|------|-----------------|------|
| 772 runs ..... | 6th  | 339 doubles...  | 1st  |
| .258 AVG ..... | 4th  | 1,437 hits..... | 3rd  |
| .324 OBP ..... | 6th  | 540 XBH.....    | 2nd  |
| .424 SLG ..... | 6th  | 182 HR.....     | 10th |
| .748 OPS ..... | 5th  | 486 BB.....     | 12th |
| 22.2 SO%.....  | 4th  | 112 SB.....     | 7th  |

**ANGELS IN THE OUTFIELD:** Red Sox outfielders posted a .273/.333/.450/.783 batting line with 59 HR, 259 RBI, and 53 SB, following a .243/.301/.375/.676 line with 39 HR, 218 RBI, and 16 SB in 2022.

- 📌 Sox outfielders led MLB in doubles (134) and tied for the lead in XBH (206, also ATL)...The group ranked among MLB's top 5 in hits (2nd, 521), AVG (3rd), SLG (5th), and OPS (5th).

**ROOKIE BALL:** Red Sox rookies hit 49 HR, 2nd most in club history behind 1987 (67 HR)...The only teams with more HR by rookies in 2023 were CIN (68), OAK (53), and COL (51).

- 📌 Beginning 9/1, Red Sox rookies batted .271 (85-for-314) with a .324 OBP, .430 SLG, .754 OPS, 20 2B, 10 HR, and 43 RBI...Among 22 teams that had 100+ AB by rookies in that span, the Sox ranked 2nd in AVG, 4th in hits, 5th in XBH, 6th in OPS and SLG, and T-6th in RBI.
- 📌 On 4/3 vs. PIT, Masataka Yoshida and Triston Casas each hit a 1st-inning HR...It marked the 1st time in the Expansion Era (since 1961) that a pair of Red Sox rookie teammates each homered in the 1st inning of a game (source: ESPN Stats & Info).

**HOME COOKING:** At home, the Red Sox led AL teams in AVG (.279, 2nd in MLB) while ranking 2nd in OBP (.344, 3rd in MLB), SLG (.453, 5th in MLB), and OPS (.797, 3rd in MLB).

- 📌 At home, the Sox led MLB in hits (769) and doubles (184).

**HIGH FIVE:** The Sox were 62-14 (.816) when they scored at least 5 runs, the 6th-best record in the AL and 9th best in MLB.

- 📌 Their 76 games with 5+ runs scored were 7th most in the AL and 13th most in MLB.
- 📌 From 6/14-8/20, the Sox went 26-2 in games when they scored 5+ runs, ending play on 8/20 with an MLB-best 53-8 (.869) record in such games.

#### RED SOX HOME/ROAD MLB RANKINGS

| Home           | Rank   | Road           | Rank |
|----------------|--------|----------------|------|
| .481 win %.... | T-19th | .481 win %.... | 16th |
| 408 runs ..... | 8th    | 364 runs ..... | 17th |
| .279 AVG ..... | 2nd    | .238 AVG ..... | 21st |
| .344 OBP ..... | 3rd    | .304 OBP ..... | 24th |
| .453 SLG ..... | 5th    | .396 SLG.....  | 18th |
| .797 OPS ..... | 3rd    | .700 OPS ..... | 20th |

**HANG TEN:** The Red Sox recorded 10 or more hits in 63 games, 5th most in MLB behind ATL (77), TEX (69), BAL (65), and TB (64)...They went 44-19 (.698) when they had at least 10 hits, the 20th-best record in MLB when doing so.

- 📌 BOS had at least 10 hits in each of its first 4 games for the 7th time in club history (also 2016, 1999, 1985, 1977, 1950, 1902)...They also did so in 5 of their 6 games from 5/1-6, 6 of their 7 games from 6/14-21, 10 of their 12 games from 7/1-17, and 9 of their 12 games from 8/17-28.

**RUNNING RED SOX:** The Red Sox stole 112 bases (112-for-138), 60 more than they did in 2022 (52-for-72)...It marked the largest season-to-season increase in Red Sox history...BOS ranked 7th in the AL in SB and 4th in SB% (81.2%), after ranking 13th in SB and 11th in SB% (72.2%) in 2022.

## 2023 Season Recap & Highlights, Continued

### Team Pitching & Fielding

**PITCHING IN:** The Red Sox ranked 11th in the AL with a 4.52 ERA (718 ER/1,430.0 IP).

- Sox starters threw 774.1 innings, 2nd-fewest in the AL and 4th-fewest in MLB, while ranking 12th in the AL with a 4.68 ERA (403 ER).
- Sox relievers threw 655.2 innings, tied for 3rd most in the AL and 4th most in MLB, while ranking 10th in the AL with a 4.32 ERA (315 ER).

#### RED SOX A.L. PITCHING RANKINGS

| Stat      | Rank | Stat        | Rank |
|-----------|------|-------------|------|
| 4.52 ERA  | 11th | 1.31 HR/9.0 | 11th |
| 1.34 WHIP | 11th | 23.1 SO%    | 9th  |
| .256 AVG  | 13th | 8.1 BB%     | 7th  |
| 43.9 GB%  | 2nd  | 3.25 SO/BB  | 4th  |

**HEATING UP:** The Red Sox ranked 27th in MLB with a 5.09 ERA at the end of play on 5/15, but they led the AL and ranked 4th in the Majors with a 3.70 ERA (236 ER/574.0 IP) from 5/16-8/1.

- During that span, Sox starters ranked 4th in the AL and 8th in MLB with a 3.96 ERA (133 ER/302.0 IP), while relievers ranked 2nd in the AL and 4th in MLB with a 3.41 ERA (103 ER/272.0 IP).
- Sox relievers tossed 51.1 consecutive innings without allowing a HR from 7/15-28, their longest single-season streak since 2008 (63.0 IP, 6/29-7/30) (source: Elias).

**WEAK CONTACT:** Red Sox pitchers induced the AL's 2nd-highest percentage of ground balls (43.0%) and infield fly balls (10.6%), trailing only TB in both categories (44.3 GB%; 11.4 IFFB%).

- Opponents posted a .305 BABIP, the 2nd-highest mark in the AL and 4th highest in MLB.
- Opposing batters hit .256 (7th highest in MLB) with a .433 SLG (7th highest in MLB) despite a .242 expected average (19th highest in MLB) and .406 expected SLG (16th highest in MLB)...The Sox' +.014 difference between AVG and xAVG was 2nd largest in MLB (COL: +.020), while the +.027 difference between SLG and xSLG ranked 3rd (COL: +.034; CIN: +.028).

#### RED SOX SEASON PITCHING BREAKDOWN

| 3/30-5/15        | 5/16-8/1         | 8/2-10/1         |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 42 games         | 65 games         | 55 games         |
| 5.09 ERA         | 3.70 ERA         | 5.05 ERA         |
| 1.38 WHIP        | 1.24 WHIP        | 1.54 WHIP        |
| 5.82 starter ERA | 3.96 starter ERA | 4.59 starter ERA |
| 4.11 relief ERA  | 3.41 relief ERA  | 5.58 relief ERA  |

**D-FENSE:** Boston finished with 7 defensive runs saved in right field (AL-2nd; MLB-5th), 4 at shortstop (AL-6th; MLB-12th), and 2 by catchers (AL-7th; MLB-15th).

- The Red Sox recorded 31 outfield assists, 2nd most in the AL and 4th in MLB.
- Sox catchers threw out 22.7% of runners attempting to steal (20 CS, 68 SB), the 5th-highest mark in the AL and 9th in MLB.
- Boston made 102 errors, tied with OAK for most in the AL and 2nd most in MLB (SF-117).

#### RED SOX PITCHERS TO RECORD A SAVE IN 2023

| Pitcher          | Saves | Pitcher        | Saves |
|------------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Kenley Jansen    | 29    | Chris Murphy   | 1     |
| Josh Winckowski  | 3     | Corey Kluber   | 1     |
| Chris Martin     | 3     | Joe Jacques    | 1     |
| Nick Pivetta     | 1     | Ryan Brasier   | 1     |
| Garrett Whitlock | 1     | Brandon Walter | 1     |
| John Schreiber   | 1     |                |       |

**THE CLOSING ACT:** The Sox converted 72.9% of their save opportunities (43-for-59), the 2nd-highest mark in MLB (TOR-73.9%)...BOS ranked 24th in MLB with a 57.4% rate in 2022 (39-for-67).

- A franchise-record-tying 11 different pitchers recorded a save for the Red Sox, tied with LAD for most in MLB...BOS also had 11 pitchers record a save in 1967.
- BOS entered play on 4/29 as the only team in MLB without a blown save (7-for-7).

The Red Sox had 5 saves of 3.0+ innings in 2023, recorded by 5 different players. That was:

- 2nd-most in MLB in 2023 behind LAD (6)
- Boston's most in a season since 2002 (7)

#### RED SOX 3-INNING SAVES, 2023

| Game         | Pitcher         | Stats       |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| 5/19 at SD   | Josh Winckowski | 3.0 IP, 0 R |
| 6/20 at MIN  | Corey Kluber    | 3.0 IP, 4 R |
| 7/8 vs. OAK  | Brandon Walter  | 3.0 IP, R   |
| 8/11 vs. DET | Chris Murphy    | 3.0 IP, 0 R |
| 9/2 at KC    | Nick Pivetta    | 3.0 IP, R   |

**LOCK IT DOWN:** The Sox were an MLB-best 60-4 (.938) when leading after 6 innings, improving from their 63-10 (.863) record in 2022 (18th in MLB).

- From the 7th inning on, the Sox posted a 3.67 ERA (187 ER/458.0 IP), the 6th-best mark in the AL and 10th best in MLB.



## 2023 Season Recap & Highlights, Continued

### Miscellaneous

**ALL TOGETHER NOW:** The Red Sox used a franchise-record-tying 56 players in 2023, matching their totals from 2021 and 2012...They used 33 pitchers (including position players who pitched), their 2nd most in any season behind only 2021 (37).

- 🔴 The only AL teams that used more players than BOS were LAA (66), OAK (62), KC (58), and TB (58)... The only AL teams to use more pitchers were OAK (41), TB (40), LAA (39), KC (36), and SEA (35).

**GLOBAL GAME:** Members of the 2023 Red Sox were born in 12 different countries (see box on right).

- 🔴 Players on the Red Sox' Opening Day roster represented 6 different countries, tied with HOU, MIN, and TOR for 2nd-most in MLB behind SD (8).
- 🔴 Kenley Jansen became the 1st pitcher born in Curaçao to play for the Red Sox, followed by Ceddanne Rafaela becoming the 1st position player born in Curaçao to do so.
- 🔴 Tayler Scott became the 1st Red Sox player ever born in South Africa.

| 2023 RED SOX BY BIRTHPLACE |         |                    |         |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|
| Born                       | Players | Born               | Players |
| United States .....        | 36      | Japan .....        | 1       |
| Dominican Rep. ....        | 7       | Mexico .....       | 1       |
| Canada.....                | 2       | Puerto Rico.....   | 1       |
| Curaçao.....               | 2       | South Africa ..... | 1       |
| Venezuela .....            | 2       | South Korea .....  | 1       |
| Colombia.....              | 1       | Taiwan .....       | 1       |

- 🔴 Masataka Yoshida became the 1st position player born in Japan to play a full season with the Red Sox...The only other position player born in Japan to appear in a game for the Red Sox is Dave Roberts (August-October 2004).
- 🔴 Yu Chang played his 221st career game on 7/19 at OAK, passing Wei-Yin Chen for the most games ever by a player born in Taiwan.

**THE NEXT WAVE:** Triston Casas (23 years old) hit 24 HR and Brayan Bello (24 years old) had 12 wins.

- 🔴 This was the 1st time the Red Sox featured a batter with 20+ HR and a pitcher with 10+ wins, both younger than 25 years old, since 1987 (Roger Clemens and Ellis Burks).

**EXCITING ENDINGS:** The Red Sox came from behind in 40 of their 78 wins (51.3%), 3rd-most in the AL behind BAL (48) and MIN (42).

- 🔴 The Red Sox had 5 walk-off wins, with 4 of those 5 coming in a span of 31 days from 4/1-5/1 (4/1 vs. BAL, 4/18 vs. MIN, 4/29 vs. CLE, 5/1 vs. TOR, 8/7 vs. KC)...This was just the 5th season in which the Red Sox earned at least 3 walk-off wins before May, also doing so in 2003 (3), 1998 (5), 1990 (3), and 1918 (3).

**LOTS OF LEFT:** The Red Sox had 3,278 plate appearances by left-handed hitters, 4th most in MLB behind CLE (3,512), BAL (3,300), and NYM (3,285)...Boston led MLB in doubles (191) and XBH (308) by left-handed hitters, and ranked 3rd in AVG (.273) and OBP (.340).

- 🔴 The Sox started 8 left-handed hitters on 5/21 at SD...It was the 1st time BOS did so in the Expansion Era (since 1961), and the 1st time any team did so since SEA in 2014 (4 times).

**RAIN, RAIN, GO AWAY:** Of the Red Sox' 81 home games, 14 (17.3%) were affected by weather, including 8 pre-game delays, 7 mid-game delays, 4 postponements, and 1 suspended game.

- 🔴 5 of the Sox' 10 home games from 9/9-24 were delayed or postponed (9/9, 9/10, 9/11, 9/13, 9/24).

**ALL-STAR SOX:** Kenley Jansen was selected to represent the Red Sox in the 2023 MLB All-Star Game on 7/11 at T-Mobile Park in Seattle, WA.

- 🔴 Jansen entered the game with 1 runner on and 2 outs, then struck out his only batter faced.
- 🔴 Red Sox Head Strength and Conditioning Coach Kiyoshi Momose was chosen to manage the American League's strength and conditioning duties for the All-Star Game.

**FUTURE SOX:** 3 Red Sox prospects played for the AL on 7/8 in the 2023 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game at T-Mobile Park in Seattle, WA: Marcelo Mayer, Nick Yorke, and Luis Guerrero.

- 🔴 Mayer started at shortstop and singled in his only plate appearance, then stole 2nd base.
- 🔴 Yorke played the entire game at 2nd base and went 1-for-3 with a double.
- 🔴 Guerrero entered with 2 outs in the 7th inning and struck out the only batter he faced.



# 2023 Season Recap & Highlights, Continued

## 2023 Batting Statistics

| PLAYER           | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H           | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | SO          | SB         | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Abreu, W         | .316        | 28         | 76          | 10         | 24          | 6          | 0         | 2          | 14         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 9          | 23          | 3          | 1         | .388        | .474        | .862        |
| Alfaro, J        | .118        | 8          | 17          | 0          | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 2          | 3           | 0          | 0         | .250        | .118        | .368        |
| Arroyo, C        | .241        | 66         | 195         | 23         | 47          | 16         | 0         | 3          | 24         | 1         | 2         | 1         | 7          | 45          | 1          | 3         | .268        | .369        | .637        |
| Casas, T         | .263        | 132        | 429         | 66         | 113         | 21         | 2         | 24         | 65         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 70         | 126         | 0          | 0         | .367        | .490        | .857        |
| Chang, Y         | .162        | 39         | 105         | 12         | 17          | 2          | 0         | 6          | 18         | 2         | 0         | 2         | 3          | 34          | 4          | 0         | .200        | .352        | .552        |
| Dalbec, B        | .204        | 21         | 49          | 6          | 10          | 2          | 0         | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4          | 28          | 1          | 0         | .264        | .306        | .570        |
| Devers, R        | .271        | 153        | 580         | 90         | 157         | 34         | 0         | 33         | 100        | 0         | 3         | 11        | 62         | 126         | 5          | 1         | .351        | .500        | .851        |
| Duran, J         | .295        | 102        | 332         | 46         | 98          | 34         | 2         | 8          | 40         | 0         | 2         | 3         | 24         | 90          | 24         | 2         | .346        | .482        | .828        |
| Duvall, A        | .247        | 92         | 320         | 45         | 79          | 24         | 2         | 21         | 58         | 0         | 5         | 6         | 22         | 110         | 4          | 0         | .303        | .531        | .834        |
| Hamilton, C      | .000        | 4          | 5           | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 5           | 0          | 0         | .167        | .000        | .167        |
| Hamilton, D      | .121        | 15         | 33          | 2          | 4           | 2          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 6          | 10          | 2          | 1         | .256        | .182        | .438        |
| Hernández, K     | .222        | 86         | 297         | 38         | 66          | 11         | 0         | 6          | 31         | 0         | 2         | 2         | 22         | 68          | 3          | 1         | .279        | .320        | .599        |
| McGuire, R       | .267        | 72         | 187         | 15         | 50          | 12         | 1         | 1          | 16         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 11         | 53          | 2          | 1         | .310        | .358        | .668        |
| Rafaela, C       | .241        | 28         | 83          | 11         | 20          | 6          | 0         | 2          | 5          | 0         | 1         | 1         | 4          | 28          | 3          | 1         | .281        | .386        | .667        |
| Refsnyder, R     | .248        | 89         | 202         | 31         | 50          | 9          | 1         | 1          | 28         | 1         | 1         | 5         | 33         | 47          | 7          | 2         | .365        | .317        | .682        |
| Reyes, P         | .287        | 64         | 167         | 27         | 48          | 9          | 0         | 2          | 20         | 2         | 2         | 0         | 14         | 21          | 7          | 2         | .339        | .377        | .716        |
| Story, T         | .203        | 43         | 158         | 12         | 32          | 9          | 0         | 3          | 14         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 9          | 55          | 10         | 3         | .250        | .316        | .566        |
| Tapia, R         | .264        | 39         | 87          | 14         | 23          | 4          | 1         | 1          | 10         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 9          | 19          | 6          | 1         | .333        | .368        | .701        |
| Turner, J        | .276        | 146        | 558         | 86         | 154         | 31         | 0         | 23         | 96         | 0         | 6         | 11        | 51         | 110         | 4          | 1         | .345        | .455        | .800        |
| Urias, L         | .225        | 32         | 89          | 13         | 20          | 4          | 0         | 2          | 13         | 0         | 0         | 5         | 14         | 26          | 0          | 0         | .361        | .337        | .698        |
| Valdez, E        | .266        | 49         | 139         | 17         | 37          | 8          | 0         | 6          | 19         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 8          | 37          | 5          | 1         | .311        | .453        | .764        |
| Verdugo, A       | .264        | 142        | 546         | 81         | 144         | 37         | 5         | 13         | 54         | 0         | 5         | 6         | 45         | 93          | 5          | 3         | .324        | .421        | .745        |
| Wong, C          | .235        | 126        | 371         | 55         | 87          | 25         | 2         | 9          | 36         | 3         | 1         | 6         | 22         | 134         | 8          | 2         | .288        | .385        | .673        |
| Yoshida, M       | .289        | 140        | 537         | 71         | 155         | 33         | 3         | 15         | 72         | 0         | 2         | 7         | 34         | 81          | 8          | 0         | .338        | .445        | .783        |
| <b>TOTALS</b>    | <b>.258</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5562</b> | <b>772</b> | <b>1437</b> | <b>339</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>182</b> | <b>734</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>486</b> | <b>1372</b> | <b>112</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>.324</b> | <b>.424</b> | <b>.748</b> |
| <b>OPPONENTS</b> | <b>.256</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5535</b> | <b>776</b> | <b>1416</b> | <b>317</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>208</b> | <b>743</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>83</b> | <b>497</b> | <b>1423</b> | <b>108</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>.325</b> | <b>.433</b> | <b>.758</b> |

## 2023 Pitching Statistics

| PLAYER           | W-L          | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG       | SHO      | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | SO          | WP        | BK       | AVG         |
|------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| Barracough, K    | 1-1          | 12.91       | 3          | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 7.2           | 14          | 11         | 11         | 3          | 4         | 6          | 4           | 0         | 0        | .400        |
| Bello, B         | 12-11        | 4.24        | 28         | 28         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 157.0         | 165         | 77         | 74         | 24         | 6         | 45         | 132         | 1         | 0        | .270        |
| Bernardino, B    | 2-1          | 3.20        | 55         | 6          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 50.2          | 48          | 19         | 18         | 4          | 6         | 18         | 58          | 3         | 0        | .250        |
| Bleier, R        | 1-0          | 5.28        | 27         | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 30.2          | 37          | 20         | 18         | 5          | 3         | 5          | 16          | 3         | 0        | .306        |
| Brasir, R        | 1-0          | 7.29        | 20         | 0          | 0        | 0        | 1         | 21.0          | 24          | 18         | 17         | 2          | 2         | 9          | 18          | 2         | 0        | .286        |
| Crawford, K      | 6-8          | 4.04        | 31         | 23         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 129.1         | 107         | 59         | 58         | 17         | 5         | 36         | 135         | 4         | 0        | .221        |
| Dermody, M       | 0-1          | 6.75        | 1          | 1          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 4.0           | 4           | 3          | 3          | 2          | 1         | 1          | 1           | 0         | 0        | .267        |
| Faria, J         | 0-0          | 22.5        | 1          | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2.0           | 4           | 5          | 5          | 0          | 0         | 4          | 3           | 0         | 0        | .444        |
| Garza, J         | 0-2          | 7.36        | 17         | 1          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 18.1          | 22          | 17         | 15         | 3          | 1         | 12         | 17          | 2         | 1        | .286        |
| Houck, T         | 6-10         | 5.01        | 21         | 21         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 106           | 104         | 61         | 59         | 14         | 6         | 41         | 99          | 1         | 0        | .254        |
| Jacques, J       | 2-1          | 5.06        | 23         | 1          | 0        | 0        | 1         | 26.2          | 32          | 17         | 15         | 2          | 6         | 10         | 20          | 1         | 0        | .308        |
| Jansen, K        | 3-6          | 3.63        | 51         | 0          | 0        | 0        | 29        | 44.2          | 40          | 21         | 18         | 5          | 2         | 17         | 52          | 1         | 2        | .237        |
| Kelly, Z         | 0-0          | 3.86        | 8          | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 9.1           | 7           | 4          | 4          | 0          | 2         | 8          | 6           | 1         | 0        | .219        |
| Klubler, C       | 3-6          | 7.04        | 15         | 9          | 0        | 0        | 1         | 55.0          | 69          | 47         | 43         | 17         | 4         | 21         | 42          | 1         | 0        | .297        |
| Lamett, D        | 0-0          | 13.50       | 1          | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2.0           | 4           | 3          | 3          | 1          | 0         | 1          | 1           | 1         | 0        | .400        |
| Littell, Z       | 0-0          | 9.00        | 2          | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3.0           | 3           | 3          | 3          | 0          | 0         | 3          | 2           | 0         | 0        | .250        |
| Llovera, M       | 1-3          | 5.46        | 25         | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 29.2          | 32          | 24         | 18         | 2          | 4         | 13         | 24          | 0         | 0        | .264        |
| Martin, C        | 4-1          | 1.05        | 55         | 0          | 0        | 0        | 3         | 51.1          | 45          | 6          | 6          | 2          | 0         | 8          | 46          | 1         | 0        | .237        |
| Murphy, C        | 1-2          | 4.91        | 20         | 0          | 0        | 0        | 1         | 47.2          | 50          | 27         | 26         | 5          | 1         | 17         | 49          | 4         | 0        | .263        |
| Ort, K           | 1-2          | 6.26        | 21         | 2          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 23.0          | 27          | 19         | 16         | 6          | 1         | 9          | 24          | 2         | 0        | .290        |
| Paxton, J        | 7-5          | 4.50        | 19         | 19         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 96.0          | 93          | 51         | 48         | 18         | 2         | 33         | 101         | 5         | 0        | .250        |
| Pivetta, N       | 10-9         | 4.04        | 38         | 16         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 142.2         | 110         | 69         | 64         | 23         | 6         | 50         | 183         | 5         | 1        | .208        |
| Reyes, P         | 0-0          | 4.50        | 2          | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2.0           | 3           | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 4          | 0           | 1         | 0        | .333        |
| Robertson, N     | 0-0          | 6.00        | 9          | 1          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 12.0          | 13          | 9          | 8          | 2          | 0         | 5          | 13          | 0         | 0        | .265        |
| Rodríguez, J     | 0-0          | 6.55        | 11         | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 11.0          | 13          | 9          | 8          | 2          | 0         | 6          | 14          | 0         | 0        | .289        |
| Sale, C          | 6-5          | 4.30        | 20         | 20         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 102.2         | 87          | 52         | 49         | 15         | 8         | 29         | 125         | 3         | 0        | .227        |
| Schreiber, J     | 2-1          | 3.86        | 46         | 2          | 0        | 0        | 1         | 46.2          | 41          | 22         | 20         | 6          | 4         | 25         | 53          | 1         | 0        | .237        |
| Scott, Tay       | 0-0          | 4.91        | 4          | 1          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3.2           | 6           | 3          | 2          | 1          | 1         | 4          | 2           | 1         | 0        | .400        |
| Sherriff, R      | 0-0          | 2.70        | 5          | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 6.2           | 6           | 2          | 2          | 0          | 1         | 2          | 5           | 0         | 0        | .240        |
| Walter, B        | 0-0          | 6.26        | 9          | 0          | 0        | 0        | 1         | 23.0          | 32          | 17         | 16         | 3          | 1         | 7          | 16          | 1         | 0        | .327        |
| Weiss, Z         | 0-0          | 2.08        | 6          | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 8.2           | 3           | 3          | 2          | 2          | 0         | 4          | 8           | 0         | 0        | .107        |
| Whitlock, G      | 5-5          | 5.15        | 22         | 10         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 71.2          | 82          | 43         | 41         | 13         | 3         | 13         | 72          | 2         | 0        | .288        |
| Winckowski, J    | 4-4          | 2.88        | 60         | 1          | 0        | 0        | 3         | 84.1          | 89          | 34         | 27         | 9          | 3         | 31         | 82          | 2         | 0        | .267        |
| <b>TOTALS</b>    | <b>78-84</b> | <b>4.52</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>1430.0</b> | <b>1416</b> | <b>776</b> | <b>718</b> | <b>208</b> | <b>83</b> | <b>497</b> | <b>1423</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>.256</b> |
| <b>OPPONENTS</b> | <b>84-78</b> | <b>4.35</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>1433.1</b> | <b>1437</b> | <b>772</b> | <b>692</b> | <b>182</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>486</b> | <b>1372</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.258</b> |

2023  
in Review

# 2023 Home Run Notes

## FIRST-INNING LEADOFF HOME RUNS (7)

Alex Verdugo - 4/20 vs. MIN (1st career)  
Jarren Duran - 7/22 vs. NYM (2nd career)  
Alex Verdugo - 8/15 at WSH (2nd career)  
Alex Verdugo - 8/24 at HOU (3rd career)  
Alex Verdugo - 8/25 vs. LAD (4th career)  
Alex Verdugo - 8/26 vs. LAD (5th career)  
Ceddanne Rafaela - 9/12 vs. NYY-G2 (1st career)

## 2-HOME RUN GAMES (9)

Adam Duvall - 4/1 vs. BAL (13th career multi-HR game)  
Rafael Devers - 4/8 at DET (13th career multi-HR game)  
Masataka Yoshida - 4/23 at MIL (1st career multi-HR game)  
Connor Wong - 5/2 vs. TOR (1st career multi-HR game)  
Rafael Devers - 5/19 at SD (14th career multi-HR game)  
Rafael Devers - 6/13 vs. COL (15th career multi-HR game)  
Justin Turner - 6/16 vs. NYY (15th career multi-HR game)  
Rafael Devers - 7/14 at CHC (16th career multi-HR game)  
Triston Casas - 7/22 vs. NYM (1st career multi-HR game)

## BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS (3)

Turner/Yoshida - 4/23 at MIL (8th inning)  
Valdez/Wong - 5/12 vs. STL (5th inning)  
Turner/Duvall - 8/27 vs. LAD (8th inning)

## GRAND SLAMS (8)

Rafael Devers - 4/8 at DET (5th career)  
Masataka Yoshida - 4/23 at MIL (1st career)  
Jarren Duran - 4/25 at BAL (1st career)  
Justin Turner - 6/16 vs. NYY (3rd career)  
Masataka Yoshida - 7/16 at CHC (2nd career)  
Pablo Reyes - 8/7 vs. KC (1st career)  
Luis Urías - 8/17 at WSH (1st career)  
Luis Urías - 8/19 at NYY (2nd career)

## PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)

Raimel Tapia - 4/8 at DET (6th career)  
Triston Casas - 7/16 at CHC (1st career)

# 2023 Highs and Lows

## Team Batting

Most runs, game ..... 17, 8/24 at HOU  
Most runs, inning ..... 9, 4/23 at MIL (8th inn.)  
Most hits, game ..... 25, 8/24 at HOU  
Most hits, inning ..... 7, 3x, last 7/23 vs. NYM (3rd inn.)  
Consecutive hits, inning ..... 7, 7/23 vs. NYM (3rd inn.)  
Fewest hits, game ..... 2, 5/23 at LAA  
Most home runs, game ..... 6, 7/14 at CHC  
Most home runs, inning ..... 3, 2x, last 4/23 at MIL (8th inn.)  
Most extra-base hits, game ..... 10, 6/16 vs. NYY  
Most walks, game ..... 9, 8/28 vs. HOU  
Most strikeouts, game ..... 17, 6/23 at CWS  
Most strikeouts, game (extra innings) ..... 14, 4/18 vs. MIN (10 inn.)  
Most left on base, game ..... 14, 2x, last 9/9 vs. BAL  
Most left on base, game (extra innings) ..... 13, 4/18 vs. MIN (10 inn.)

## Individual Batting

Most hits ..... 5, 4x, last Abreu, 9/9 vs. BAL  
Most runs ..... 4, Wong, 8/24 at HOU  
Most RBI ..... 6, 3x, last Yoshida, 7/16 at CHC  
Most XBH ..... 4, 2x, last Duran, 7/2 at TOR  
Most total bases ..... 13, Duvall, 4/1 vs. BAL  
Most stolen bases ..... 3, Duran, 6/24 at CWS  
Most walks ..... 3, 3x, last Verdugo, 9/22 vs. CWS  
Most strikeouts ..... 4, 11x, last Dalbec, 10/1 at BAL  
Longest hitting streak ..... 16, Yoshida, 4/20-5/7  
Longest on-base streak ..... 23, Casas, 4/13-5/14

## 2023 Highs and Lows, Continued

### Team Pitching

|                                             |                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Most strikeouts, game.....                  | 18, 7/17 at OAK                                   |
| Most strikeouts, game (extra innings) ..... | 16, 4/18 vs. MIN (10 inn.)                        |
| Most walks, game.....                       | 9, 3x, last 9/8 vs. BAL                           |
| Most runs allowed, game .....               | 15, 9/20 at TEX                                   |
| Most runs allowed, inning .....             | 7, 4/13 at TB (5th inn.)                          |
| Most hits allowed, game.....                | 19, 6/27 vs. MIA                                  |
| Most hits allowed, inning .....             | 8, 6/8 at CLE (6th inn.)                          |
| Fewest hits allowed, game.....              | 1, 7/17 at OAK                                    |
| Most home runs allowed, game.....           | 5, 2x, last 9/9 vs. BAL                           |
| Most consecutive scoreless innings.....     | 15.0, 4/9 at DET (2nd inn.)-4/10 at TB (7th inn.) |

### Individual Pitching

|                                                    |                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Most innings pitched, starter .....                | 8.0, Sale, 5/13 vs. STL               |
| Most innings pitched, reliever .....               | 6.2, Walter, 6/22 at MIN              |
| Most strikeouts, starter .....                     | 11, Sale, 4/18 vs. MIN                |
| Most strikeouts, reliever .....                    | 13, Pivetta, 7/17 at OAK              |
| Most walks allowed .....                           | 5, 2x, last Barraclough, 8/28 vs. HOU |
| Most consecutive scoreless innings, starter .....  | 15.1, Pivetta, 9/17-present           |
| Most consecutive scoreless innings, reliever ..... | 19.0, Martin, 7/30-present            |
| Most runs allowed .....                            | 10, Barraclough, 8/28 vs. HOU         |
| Most hits allowed .....                            | 11, Barraclough, 8/28 vs. HOU         |
| Most home runs allowed .....                       | 3, 7x, last Paxton, 8/4 vs. TOR       |
| Most pitches thrown .....                          | 111, Sale, 5/20 at SD                 |

### Miscellaneous Team

|                                         |                                              |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Longest winning streak.....             | 8, 4/28-5/6                                  |
| Longest losing streak .....             | 5, 3x, last 9/23-28                          |
| Most games over .500 .....              | 9, 7/28 at SF (56-47)                        |
| Most games under .500 .....             | 7, 2x, last 9/30 at BAL (77-84)              |
| Longest game, innings .....             | 13, 9/16 at TOR                              |
| Longest game, time.....                 | 3:40, 9/9 vs. BAL                            |
| Longest game, time (extra innings)..... | 4:01, 9/16 at TOR (13 inn.)                  |
| Shortest game, time (9 innings) .....   | 1:57, 4/16 vs. LAA                           |
| Largest winning margin .....            | 16, 8/24 at HOU (17-1)                       |
| Largest losing margin.....              | 12, 8/6 vs. TOR (1-13)                       |
| Largest deficit overcome to win .....   | 6, 4/1 vs. BAL (trailed 1-7, won 9-8)        |
| Largest lead relinquished to lose.....  | 4, 2x, last 9/20 at TEX (led 4-0, lost 5-15) |
| Most errors committed.....              | 3, 4x, last 8/22 at HOU                      |

# 2023 Season Recap & Highlights, Continued

| GM | DATE         | D/N | OPP.       | SCORE       | REC.  | POS.  | GA/GB | WIN                 | LOSS                | SAVE              |
|----|--------------|-----|------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1  | 3/30         | D   | vs. BAL    | L 9-10      | 0-1   | 5th   | -1.0  | Gibson (1-0)        | Kluber (0-1)        | Bautista (1)      |
| -  | 3/31         |     |            | Off Day     |       | 5th   | -1.0  |                     |                     |                   |
| 2  | 4/1          | D   | vs. BAL    | W 9-8       | 1-1   | T-2nd | -1.0  | Jansen (1-0)        | Bautista (0-1)      |                   |
| 3  | 4/2          | D   | vs. BAL    | W 9-5       | 2-1   | T-2nd | -1.0  | Houck (1-0)         | Irvin (0-1)         |                   |
| 4  | 4/3          | N   | vs. PIT    | L 6-7       | 2-2   | T-3rd | -2.0  | Underwood Jr. (1-0) | Crawford (0-1)      | Bednar (2)        |
| 5  | 4/4          | N   | vs. PIT    | L 1-4       | 2-3   | T-4th | -3.0  | Contreras (1-0)     | Pivetta (0-1)       | Bednar (3)        |
| 6  | 4/5          | D   | vs. PIT    | L 1-4       | 2-4   | 5th   | -4.0  | Keller (1-0)        | Kluber (0-2)        | Underwood Jr. (1) |
| 7  | 4/6          | D   | at DET     | W 6-3       | 3-4   | 5th   | -3.5  | Sale (1-0)          | Turnbull (0-2)      | Jansen (1)        |
| -  | 4/7          |     |            | Off Day     |       | 5th   | -4.0  |                     |                     |                   |
| 8  | 4/8          | D   | at DET     | W 14-5      | 4-4   | T-4th | -4.0  | Houck (2-0)         | Wentz (0-2)         |                   |
| 9  | 4/9          | D   | at DET     | W 4-1       | 5-4   | 4th   | -4.0  | Crawford (1-0)      | Boyd (0-1)          | Jansen (2)        |
| 10 | 4/10         | N   | at TB      | L 0-1       | 5-5   | 4th   | -5.0  | Poche (1-0)         | Martin (0-1)        | Fairbanks (1)     |
| 11 | 4/11         | N   | at TB      | L 2-7       | 5-6   | 5th   | -6.0  | McClanahan (3-0)    | Whitlock (0-1)      |                   |
| 12 | 4/12         | N   | at TB      | L 7-9       | 5-7   | 5th   | -7.0  | Bradley (1-0)       | Sale (1-1)          | Fairbanks (2)     |
| 13 | 4/13         | D   | at TB      | L 3-9       | 5-8   | 5th   | -8.0  | Kelly (1-0)         | Kluber (0-3)        | Bristo (1)        |
| 14 | 4/14         | N   | vs. LAA    | W 5-3       | 6-8   | 5th   | -7.0  | Winckowski (1-0)    | Herget (0-2)        | Jansen (3)        |
| 15 | 4/15         | D   | vs. LAA    | W 9-7       | 7-8   | 5th   | -6.0  | Brasier (0-0)       | Tepera (1-1)        | Jansen (4)        |
| 16 | 4/16         | D   | vs. LAA    | W 2-1       | 8-9   | 5th   | -6.0  | Whitlock (1-1)      | Detmers (0-1)       | Brasier (1)       |
| 17 | 4/17         | D   | vs. LAA    | L 4-5       | 8-9   | 5th   | -6.0  | Davidson (1-1)      | Bello (0-1)         | Estévez (2)       |
| 18 | 4/18         | N   | vs. MIN    | W 5-4 (10)  | 9-9   | 5th   | -7.0  | Schreiber (1-0)     | Moran (0-1)         |                   |
| 19 | 4/19         | N   | vs. MIN    | L 4-10      | 9-10  | 5th   | -7.0  | Ryan (4-0)          | Kluber (0-4)        | Headrick (1)      |
| 20 | 4/20         | D   | vs. MIN    | W 11-5      | 10-10 | 5th   | -6.5  | Houck (3-0)         | Maeda (0-3)         |                   |
| 21 | 4/21         | N   | at MIL     | W 5-3       | 11-10 | 5th   | -6.5  | Pivetta (1-1)       | Peralta (2-2)       | Jansen (5)        |
| 22 | 4/22         | N   | at MIL     | L 4-5       | 11-11 | 5th   | -7.5  | Miley (3-3)         | Whitlock (1-2)      | Williams (3)      |
| 23 | 4/23         | D   | at MIL     | W 12-5      | 12-11 | 5th   | -7.5  | Ort (0-1)           | Bush (0-1)          |                   |
| 24 | 4/24         | N   | at BAL     | L 4-5       | 12-12 | 5th   | -8.5  | Kremer (2-0)        | Sale (1-2)          | Cano (1)          |
| 25 | 4/25         | N   | at BAL     | W 8-6       | 13-12 | 5th   | -7.5  | Kluber (1-4)        | Bradish (1-1)       | Jansen (6)        |
| 26 | 4/26         | D   | at BAL     | L 2-6       | 13-13 | 5th   | -7.5  | Wells (1-1)         | Houck (3-1)         |                   |
| -  | 4/27         |     |            | Off Day     |       | 5th   | -8.0  |                     |                     |                   |
| 27 | 4/28         | N   | vs. CLE    | L 2-5       | 13-14 | 5th   | -9.0  | Bieber (2-1)        | Pivetta (1-2)       | Clase (9)         |
| 28 | 4/29         | D   | vs. CLE    | W 8-7 (10)  | 14-14 | 5th   | -9.0  | Bernardino (1-0)    | Clase (1-2)         |                   |
| 29 | 4/30         | D   | vs. CLE    | W 7-1       | 15-14 | T-4th | -8.0  | Sale (2-2)          | Allen (1-1)         |                   |
| 30 | 5/1          | N   | vs. TOR    | W 6-5       | 16-14 | 4th   | -7.5  | Winckowski (2-0)    | Romano (2-2)        |                   |
| 31 | 5/2          | N   | vs. TOR    | W 7-6       | 17-14 | 4th   | -7.5  | Bleier (1-0)        | Swanson (1-1)       | Winckowski (1)    |
| 32 | 5/3          | N   | vs. TOR    | W 8-3       | 18-14 | 4th   | -7.5  | Pivetta (2-2)       | Manoah (1-2)        |                   |
| 33 | 5/4          | N   | vs. TOR    | W 11-5      | 19-14 | 3rd   | -7.5  | Bello (1-0)         | Gausman (2-3)       |                   |
| 34 | 5/5          | N   | at PHI     | W 5-3       | 20-14 | 3rd   | -7.5  | Sale (3-2)          | Wheeler (3-2)       | Jansen (7)        |
| 35 | 5/6          | N   | at PHI     | W 7-4       | 21-14 | 3rd   | -6.5  | Kluber (2-4)        | Falter (0-6)        | Jansen (8)        |
| 36 | 5/7          | D   | at PHI     | L 1-6       | 21-15 | 4th   | -7.5  | Walker (3-2)        | Houck (3-2)         | Strahm (2)        |
| -  | 5/8          |     |            | Off Day     |       | 4th   | -8.0  |                     |                     |                   |
| 37 | 5/9          | N   | at ATL     | L 3-9       | 21-16 | 4th   | -8.0  | Morton (4-3)        | Pivetta (2-3)       |                   |
| 38 | 5/10         | N   | at ATL     | W 5-2       | 22-16 | 3rd   | -7.0  | Bello (2-1)         | Minter (2-4)        | Jansen (9)        |
| -  | 5/11         |     |            | Off Day     |       | 3rd   | -7.5  |                     |                     |                   |
| 39 | 5/12         | N   | vs. STL    | L 6-8       | 22-17 | 4th   | -7.5  | Helsley (1-2)       | Jansen (1-1)        |                   |
| 40 | 5/13         | D   | vs. STL    | L 3-4       | 22-18 | 5th   | -7.5  | Pallante (2-0)      | Jansen (1-2)        | Gallegos (3)      |
| 41 | 5/14         | D   | vs. STL    | L 1-9       | 22-19 | 5th   | -8.5  | Mikolas (2-1)       | Kluber (2-5)        |                   |
| 42 | 5/15         | N   | vs. SEA    | L 1-10      | 22-20 | 5th   | -9.0  | Kirby (5-2)         | Houck (3-3)         |                   |
| 43 | 5/16         | N   | vs. SEA    | W 9-4       | 23-20 | 5th   | -9.0  | Pivetta (3-3)       | Castillo (2-2)      |                   |
| 44 | 5/17         | N   | vs. SEA    | W 12-3      | 24-20 | 5th   | -8.0  | Bello (3-1)         | Gonzales (3-1)      |                   |
| -  | 5/18         |     |            | Off Day     |       | 5th   | -7.5  |                     |                     |                   |
| 45 | 5/19         | N   | at SD      | W 6-1       | 25-20 | T-4th | -7.5  | Paxton (1-0)        | Snell (1-6)         | Winckowski (2)    |
| 46 | 5/20         | N   | at SD      | W 4-2       | 26-20 | 4th   | -7.5  | Sale (4-2)          | Musgrove (1-2)      | Jansen (10)       |
| 47 | 5/21         | D   | at SD      | L 0-7       | 26-21 | 4th   | -7.5  | Wacha (5-1)         | Kluber (2-6)        |                   |
| 48 | 5/22         | N   | at LAA     | L 1-2       | 26-22 | 4th   | -8.5  | Silseth (1-1)       | Crawford (1-2)      |                   |
| 49 | 5/23         | N   | at LAA     | L 0-4       | 26-23 | T-4th | -8.5  | Canning (3-2)       | Bello (3-2)         |                   |
| 50 | 5/24         | N   | at LAA     | L 3-7       | 26-24 | T-4th | -9.5  | Anderson (2-0)      | Paxton (1-1)        |                   |
| -  | 5/25         |     |            | Off Day     |       | 5th   | -10.0 |                     |                     |                   |
| 51 | 5/26         | N   | at ARI     | W 7-2       | 27-24 | 4th   | -10.0 | Sale (5-2)          | Pfaadt (0-2)        |                   |
| 52 | 5/27         | D   | at ARI     | W 2-1       | 28-24 | 4th   | -9.0  | Whitlock (2-2)      | Davies (0-1)        | Jansen (11)       |
| 53 | 5/28         | D   | at ARI     | L 2-4       | 28-25 | 4th   | -10.0 | Kelly (6-3)         | Houck (3-4)         | Castro (5)        |
| -  | 5/29         |     |            | Off Day     |       | 5th   | -10.0 |                     |                     |                   |
| 54 | 5/30         | N   | vs. CIN    | L 8-9       | 28-26 | 5th   | -9.5  | Lively (3-2)        | Bello (3-3)         | Diaz (13)         |
| 55 | 5/31         | N   | vs. CIN    | L 4-5       | 28-27 | 5th   | -10.5 | Gibaut (5-1)        | Winckowski (2-1)    | Farmer (1)        |
| 56 | 6/1          | N   | vs. CIN    | W 8-2       | 29-27 | 5th   | -10.0 | Martin (1-1)        | Herget (1-2)        |                   |
| -  | 6/2 vs. TB   |     |            | PPD to 6/5  |       | 5th   | -10.0 |                     |                     |                   |
| 57 | 6/3          | D   | vs. TB-G1  | W 8-5       | 30-27 | -     | -     | Kluber (3-6)        | Beeks (2-3)         | Jansen (12)       |
| 58 | 6/3          | N   | vs. TB-G2  | L 2-4       | 30-28 | 5th   | -10.0 | Faucher (1-1)       | Jansen (1-3)        | Adam (8)          |
| 59 | 6/4          | D   | vs. TB     | L 2-6       | 30-29 | 5th   | -11.0 | Bradley (4-2)       | Houck (3-5)         |                   |
| 60 | 6/5          | D   | vs. TB     | L 1-4       | 30-30 | 5th   | -12.0 | McClanahan (9-1)    | Bello (3-4)         | Adam (9)          |
| 61 | 6/6          | N   | at CLE     | W 5-4       | 31-30 | 5th   | -12.0 | Paxton (2-1)        | De Los Santos (2-1) | Jansen (13)       |
| 62 | 6/7          | N   | at CLE     | L 2-5       | 31-31 | 5th   | -13.0 | Bibee (2-1)         | Crawford (1-3)      | Clase (20)        |
| 63 | 6/8          | N   | at CLE     | 3-10        | 31-32 | 5th   | -14.0 | Civale (2-1)        | Dermody (0-1)       |                   |
| 64 | 6/9          | N   | at NYY     | W 3-2       | 32-32 | 5th   | -14.0 | Whitlock (3-2)      | Cole (7-1)          | Jansen (14)       |
| 65 | 6/10         | N   | at NYY     | L 1-3       | 32-33 | 5th   | -14.0 | Germán (4-3)        | Houck (3-6)         | Holmes (8)        |
| 66 | 6/11         | N   | at NYY     | W 3-2 (10)  | 33-33 | 5th   | -14.0 | Jansen (2-3)        | Marinaccio (2-3)    | Martin (1)        |
| 67 | 6/12         | N   | vs. COL    | L 3-4 (10)  | 33-34 | 5th   | -14.0 | Bard (2-0)          | Pivetta (3-4)       | Carasiti (1)      |
| 68 | 6/13         | N   | vs. COL    | L 6-7 (10)  | 33-35 | 5th   | -14.0 | Bard (3-0)          | Garza (0-1)         | Johnson (12)      |
| 69 | 6/14         | N   | vs. COL    | W 6-3       | 34-35 | 5th   | -14.0 | Whitlock (4-2)      | Gomber (4-6)        |                   |
| -  | 6/15         |     |            | Off Day     |       | 5th   | -14.5 |                     |                     |                   |
| 70 | 6/16         | N   | vs. NYY    | W 15-5      | 35-35 | 5th   | -14.5 | Jacques (1-0)       | Germán (4-4)        |                   |
| -  | 6/17 vs. NYY |     |            | PPD to 6/18 |       | 5th   | -14.0 |                     |                     |                   |
| 71 | 6/17         | D   | vs. NYY-G1 | W 6-2       | 36-35 | -     | -     | Pivetta (4-4)       | King (1-3)          |                   |
| 72 | 6/18         | N   | vs. NYY-G2 | W 4-1       | 37-35 | 5th   | -12.5 | Bello (4-4)         | Severino (0-2)      | Jansen (15)       |
| 73 | 6/19         | N   | at MIN     | W 9-3       | 38-35 | 5th   | -12.0 | Paxton (3-1)        | López (3-4)         |                   |
| 74 | 6/20         | N   | at MIN     | W 10-4      | 39-35 | 5th   | -11.0 | Crawford (2-3)      | Ober (4-4)          | Kluber (1)        |
| 75 | 6/21         | N   | at MIN     | L 4-5 (10)  | 39-36 | 5th   | -12.0 | Moran (1-2)         | Ort (1-1)           |                   |
| 76 | 6/22         | D   | at MIN     | L 0-6       | 39-37 | 5th   | -12.0 | Ryan (8-4)          | Garza (0-2)         |                   |
| 77 | 6/23         | N   | at CWS     | W 3-1       | 40-37 | 5th   | -12.0 | Bello (5-4)         | Giolito (5-5)       | Jansen (16)       |
| 78 | 6/24         | D   | at CWS     | L 4-5       | 40-38 | 5th   | -12.0 | Graveman (3-3)      | Jansen (2-4)        |                   |
| 79 | 6/25         | D   | at CWS     | L 1-4       | 40-39 | 5th   | -13.0 | Scholtens (1-2)     | Crawford (2-4)      |                   |
| -  | 6/26         |     |            | Off Day     |       | 5th   | -13.0 |                     |                     |                   |
| 80 | 6/27         | N   | vs. MIA    | L 1-10      | 40-40 | 5th   | -13.0 | Alcantara (3-6)     | Whitlock (4-3)      |                   |
| 81 | 6/28         | N   | vs. MIA    | L 2-6       | 40-41 | 5th   | -14.0 | Garrett (4-2)       | Pivetta (4-5)       | Puk (12)          |
| 82 | 6/29         | N   | vs. MIA    | L 0-2       | 40-42 | 5th   | -15.0 | Nardi (6-1)         | Bello (5-5)         | Puk (13)          |

## 2023 Season Recap & Highlights, Continued

| GM  | DATE         | D/N | OPP.       | SCORE                                         | REC.  | POS.  | GA/GB | WIN               | LOSS              | SAVE           |
|-----|--------------|-----|------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 83  | 6/30         | N   | at TOR     | W 5-0                                         | 41-42 | 5th   | -15.0 | Paxton (4-1)      | Berrios (8-6)     |                |
| 84  | 7/1          | D   | at TOR     | W 7-6                                         | 42-42 | 5th   | -14.0 | Crawford (4-3)    | Kikuchi (7-3)     | Jansen (17)    |
| 85  | 7/2          | D   | at TOR     | W 5-4                                         | 43-42 | 5th   | -13.0 | Martin (2-1)      | Romano (3-4)      | Jacques (1)    |
| -   | 7/3          |     |            | Off Day                                       |       | 5th   | -13.0 |                   |                   |                |
| 86  | 7/4          | D   | vs. TEX    | L 2-6                                         | 43-43 | 5th   | -13.0 | Dunning (8-1)     | Ort (1-2)         | Smith (15)     |
| 87  | 7/5          | N   | vs. TEX    | W 4-2                                         | 44-43 | 5th   | -12.0 | Bello (6-5)       | Gray (6-5)        | Jansen (18)    |
| 88  | 7/6          | N   | vs. TEX    | W 10-6                                        | 45-43 | 5th   | -11.0 | Winckowski (3-1)  | Sborz (4-4)       |                |
| 89  | 7/7          | N   | vs. OAK    | W 7-3                                         | 46-43 | 5th   | -10.0 | Pivetta (5-5)     | Long (0-1)        |                |
| 90  | 7/8          | D   | vs. OAK    | W 10-3                                        | 47-43 | 5th   | -9.0  | Paxton (5-1)      | Pruitt (1-6)      | Walter (1)     |
| 91  | 7/9          | D   | vs. OAK    | W 4-3                                         | 48-43 | 5th   | -9.0  | Martin (3-1)      | Waldichuk (2-6)   | Jansen (19)    |
| -   | 7/10-13      |     |            | All-Star Break at T-Mobile Park (Seattle, WA) |       |       |       |                   |                   |                |
| 92  | 7/14         | N   | at CHC     | W 8-3                                         | 49-43 | 1-4th | -8.5  | Bello (7-5)       | Hendricks (3-4)   | Jansen (20)    |
| 93  | 7/15         | D   | at CHC     | L 4-10                                        | 49-44 | 5th   | -10.0 | Stroman (10-6)    | Paxton (5-2)      |                |
| 94  | 7/16         | D   | at CHC     | W 11-5                                        | 50-44 | 1-4th | -9.0  | Crawford (4-4)    | Steele (9-3)      |                |
| 95  | 7/17         | N   | at OAK     | W 7-0                                         | 51-44 | 4th   | -8.0  | Pivetta (6-5)     | Blackburn (1-2)   |                |
| 96  | 7/18         | N   | at OAK     | L 0-3                                         | 51-45 | 4th   | -8.0  | Medina (3-7)      | Jacques (1-1)     | May (7)        |
| 97  | 7/19         | D   | at OAK     | L 5-6                                         | 51-46 | 4th   | -8.0  | Felipe (1-0)      | Bello (7-6)       | May (8)        |
| -   | 7/20         |     |            | Off Day                                       |       | 4th   | -8.5  |                   |                   |                |
| 98  | 7/21         | D   | vs. NYM    | L 4-5                                         | 51-47 | T-4th | -8.5  | Hartwig (3-1)     | Crawford (4-5)    | Robertson (14) |
| 99  | 7/22         | N   | vs. NYM    | W 8-6                                         | 52-47 | T-4th | -8.5  | Paxton (6-2)      | Scherzer (8-4)    | Jansen (21)    |
| 100 | 7/23         | N   | vs. NYM    | W 6-1                                         | 53-47 | T-4th | -8.5  | Murphy (1-0)      | Carrasco (3-4)    |                |
| -   | 7/24         |     |            | Off Day                                       |       | T-4th | -9.0  |                   |                   |                |
| 101 | 7/25         | N   | vs. ATL    | W 7-1                                         | 54-47 | 4th   | -8.0  | Pivetta (7-5)     | Morton (10-8)     |                |
| 102 | 7/26         | N   | vs. ATL    | W 5-3                                         | 55-47 | 4th   | -7.0  | Jacques (2-1)     | Johnson (1-6)     | Jansen (22)    |
| -   | 7/27         |     |            | Off Day                                       |       | 4th   | -7.0  |                   |                   |                |
| 103 | 7/28         | N   | at SF      | W 3-2                                         | 56-47 | 4th   | -7.0  | Crawford (5-5)    | Webb (8-9)        | Jansen (23)    |
| 104 | 7/29         | D   | at SF      | L 2-3                                         | 56-48 | 4th   | -7.0  | Doval (3-2)       | Jansen (2-5)      |                |
| 105 | 7/30         | D   | at SF      | L 3-4 (11)                                    | 56-49 | 4th   | -8.0  | Beck (2-0)        | Llovera (1-1)     |                |
| 106 | 7/31         | N   | at SEA     | L 2-6                                         | 56-50 | 4th   | -9.0  | Brash (6-3)       | Pivetta (7-6)     |                |
| 107 | 8/1          | N   | at SEA     | W 6-4                                         | 57-50 | 4th   | -9.0  | Bell (8-4)        | Miller (7-4)      | Jansen (24)    |
| 108 | 8/2          | D   | at SEA     | L 3-6                                         | 57-51 | 4th   | -9.0  | Brash (7-3)       | Schreiber (1-1)   | Muñoz (3)      |
| -   | 8/3          |     |            | Off Day                                       |       | 4th   | -9.5  |                   |                   |                |
| 109 | 8/4          | N   | vs. TOR    | L 3-7                                         | 57-52 | 4th   | -10.5 | Manoah (3-8)      | Paxton (6-3)      | Hicks (9)      |
| 110 | 8/5          | D   | vs. TOR    | L 4-5                                         | 57-53 | 5th   | -11.5 | Berrios (9-7)     | Bernardino (1-1)  | Swanson (4)    |
| 111 | 8/6          | D   | vs. TOR    | L 1-13                                        | 57-54 | 5th   | -12.5 | Bassitt (11-6)    | Murphy (1-1)      |                |
| 112 | 8/7          | N   | vs. KC     | W 6-2                                         | 58-54 | 4th   | -12.0 | Jansen (3-5)      | Hernandez (1-7)   |                |
| 113 | 8/8          | N   | vs. KC     | L 3-9                                         | 58-55 | 5th   | -12.0 | Singer (8-8)      | Crawford (5-6)    |                |
| 114 | 8/9          | N   | vs. KC     | W 4-3                                         | 59-55 | 4th   | -11.0 | Pivetta (8-6)     | Lyles (3-13)      | Jansen (25)    |
| 115 | 8/10         | N   | vs. KC     | W 2-0                                         | 60-55 | 4th   | -11.0 | Paxton (7-3)      | Marsh (0-6)       | Jansen (26)    |
| 116 | 8/11         | N   | vs. DET    | W 5-2                                         | 61-55 | 4th   | -10.0 | Barracrough (1-0) | Skubal (2-2)      | Murphy (1)     |
| 117 | 8/12         | D   | vs. DET    | L 2-6                                         | 61-56 | 4th   | -11.0 | Manning (4-4)     | Bello (8-7)       | Foley (5)      |
| 118 | 8/13         | D   | vs. DET    | W 6-3                                         | 62-56 | 4th   | -11.0 | Whitlock (5-3)    | Rodriguez (8-6)   | Jansen (27)    |
| -   | 8/14         |     |            | Off Day                                       |       | 4th   | -11.5 |                   |                   |                |
| 119 | 8/15         | N   | at WSH     | W 5-4                                         | 63-56 | 4th   | -10.5 | Schreiber (2-1)   | Gray (7-10)       | Jansen (28)    |
| 120 | 8/16         | N   | at WSH     | L 2-6                                         | 63-57 | 4th   | -10.5 | Ferrer (2-0)      | Whitlock (5-4)    |                |
| 121 | 8/17         | D   | at WSH     | L 7-10                                        | 63-58 | 4th   | -11.0 | Corbin (8-11)     | Sale (5-3)        | Finnegan (19)  |
| 122 | 8/18         | N   | at NYY     | W 8-3                                         | 64-58 | 4th   | -11.0 | Bello (9-7)       | Brito (4-6)       |                |
| 123 | 8/19         | D   | at NYY     | W 8-1                                         | 65-58 | 4th   | -11.0 | Crawford (6-6)    | Cole (10-4)       |                |
| 124 | 8/20         | D   | at NYY     | W 6-5                                         | 66-58 | 4th   | -11.0 | Martin (4-1)      | Holmes (4-4)      | Jansen (29)    |
| 125 | 8/21         | N   | at HOU     | L 4-9                                         | 66-59 | 4th   | -11.5 | Javier (9-2)      | Paxton (7-4)      |                |
| 126 | 8/22         | N   | at HOU     | L 3-7                                         | 66-60 | 4th   | -11.5 | Verlander (9-6)   | Houck (3-7)       |                |
| 127 | 8/23         | N   | at HOU     | W 7-5 (10)                                    | 67-60 | 4th   | -11.5 | Pivetta (9-6)     | Graveman (3-6)    | Winckowski (3) |
| 128 | 8/24         | D   | at HOU     | W 17-1                                        | 68-60 | 4th   | -11.5 | Bello (10-7)      | France (9-5)      |                |
| 129 | 8/25         | N   | vs. LAD    | L 4-7                                         | 68-61 | 4th   | -12.5 | Lynn (10-9)       | Pivetta (9-7)     | Phillips (20)  |
| 130 | 8/26         | D   | vs. LAD    | W 8-5                                         | 69-61 | 4th   | -12.5 | Bernardino (2-1)  | Urias (11-7)      | Schreiber (1)  |
| 131 | 8/27         | N   | vs. LAD    | L 4-7                                         | 69-62 | 4th   | -12.5 | Stone (1-0)       | Houck (3-8)       | Phillips (21)  |
| 132 | 8/28         | N   | vs. HOU    | L 5-13                                        | 69-63 | 4th   | -13.5 | Graveman (4-6)    | Barracrough (1-1) | Urquidy (1)    |
| 133 | 8/29         | N   | vs. HOU    | L 2-6                                         | 69-64 | 4th   | -14.5 | France (10-5)     | Bello (10-8)      |                |
| 134 | 8/30         | D   | vs. HOU    | L 4-7                                         | 69-65 | 4th   | -14.5 | Valdez (10-9)     | Crawford (6-7)    | Pressly (29)   |
| -   | 8/31         |     |            | Off Day                                       |       | 4th   | -14.5 |                   |                   |                |
| 135 | 9/1          | N   | at KC      | L 2-13                                        | 69-66 | 4th   | -14.5 | Lyles (4-15)      | Paxton (7-5)      |                |
| 136 | 9/2          | N   | at KC      | W 9-5                                         | 70-66 | 4th   | -14.5 | Houck (4-8)       | Marsh (0-8)       | Pivetta (1)    |
| 137 | 9/3          | D   | at KC      | W 7-3                                         | 71-66 | 4th   | -14.5 | Sale (6-3)        | Grienke (1-14)    |                |
| 138 | 9/4          | N   | at TB      | W 7-3                                         | 72-66 | 4th   | -14.5 | Bello (11-8)      | Devenski (3-4)    |                |
| 139 | 9/5          | N   | at TB      | L 6-8 (11)                                    | 72-67 | 4th   | -15.5 | Ramirez (3-3)     | Jansen (3-6)      |                |
| 140 | 9/6          | N   | at TB      | L 1-3                                         | 72-68 | 4th   | -16.5 | Glasnow (8-5)     | Pivetta (9-8)     | Fairbanks (20) |
| -   | 9/7          |     |            | Off Day                                       |       | 4th   | -16.5 |                   |                   |                |
| 141 | 9/8          | N   | vs. BAL    | L 2-11                                        | 72-69 | 4th   | -17.5 | Bradish (11-6)    | Houck (4-9)       |                |
| 142 | 9/9          | D   | vs. BAL    | L 12-13                                       | 72-70 | 4th   | -18.5 | Fujinami (7-8)    | Sale (6-4)        |                |
| 143 | 9/10         | D   | vs. BAL    | W 7-3                                         | 73-70 | 4th   | -17.5 | Bello (12-8)      | Rodriguez (5-4)   |                |
| -   | 9/11 vs. NYY |     |            | PPD to 9/12                                   |       | 4th   | -18.0 |                   |                   |                |
| 144 | 9/12         | D   | vs. NYY-G1 | L 2-3                                         | 73-71 | -     | -     | Brito (7-7)       | Pivetta (9-9)     | Holmes (19)    |
| 145 | 9/12         | N   | vs. NYY-G2 | L 1-4                                         | 73-72 | T-4th | -18.5 | Rodón (3-5)       | Winckowski (3-2)  | Ramirez (1)    |
| -   | 9/13 vs. NYY |     |            | PPD to 9/14                                   |       | 4th   | -18.0 |                   |                   |                |
| 146 | 9/14         | D   | vs. NYY-G1 | W 5-0                                         | 74-72 | -     | -     | Houck (5-9)       | King (4-6)        |                |
| 147 | 9/14         | N   | vs. NYY-G2 | L 5-8                                         | 74-73 | T-4th | -17.5 | Peralta (4-2)     | Llovera (1-2)     | Kahnle (2)     |
| 148 | 9/15         | N   | at TOR     | L 0-3                                         | 74-74 | 5th   | -17.5 | Berrios (11-10)   | Bello (12-9)      | Romano (35)    |
| 149 | 9/16         | D   | at TOR     | L 3-4 (13)                                    | 74-75 | 5th   | -18.5 | Green (3-0)       | Llovera (1-3)     |                |
| 150 | 9/17         | D   | at TOR     | L 2-3                                         | 74-76 | 5th   | -19.5 | Swanson (4-2)     | Whitlock (5-5)    |                |
| 151 | 9/18         | N   | at TEX     | W 4-2                                         | 75-76 | 5th   | -19.5 | Winckowski (4-2)  | Smith (2-7)       | Martin (2)     |
| 152 | 9/19         | N   | at TEX     | L 4-6                                         | 75-77 | 5th   | -20.5 | Chapman (6-4)     | Murphy (1-2)      | Leclerc (3)    |
| 153 | 9/20         | D   | at TEX     | L 5-15                                        | 75-78 | 5th   | -21.0 | Pérez (10-4)      | Bello (12-10)     |                |
| -   | 9/21         |     |            | Off Day                                       |       | 5th   | -20.0 |                   |                   |                |
| 154 | 9/22         | N   | vs. CWS    | W 3-2                                         | 76-78 | 5th   | -19.0 | Llovera (5-5)     | Crochet (0-2)     | Martin (3)     |
| 155 | 9/23         | D   | vs. CWS    | L 0-1                                         | 76-79 | 5th   | -20.0 | Bummer (2-3)      | Winckowski (4-3)  | Shaw (3)       |
| 156 | 9/24         | D   | vs. CWS    | L 2-3 (6)                                     | 76-80 | 5th   | -21.0 | Clevinger (9-8)   | Crawford (6-8)    |                |
| -   | 9/25         |     |            | Off Day                                       |       | 5th   | -21.0 |                   |                   |                |
| 157 | 9/26         | N   | vs. TB     | L 7-9                                         | 76-81 | 5th   | -22.0 | Effin (16-8)      | Houck (5-10)      | Fairbanks (25) |
| 158 | 9/27         | N   | vs. TB     | L 0-5                                         | 76-82 | 5th   | -23.0 | Glasnow (10-7)    | Bello (12-11)     |                |
| 159 | 9/28         | N   | at BAL     | L 0-2                                         | 76-83 | 5th   | -24.0 | Kremer (13-5)     | Sale (6-5)        | Wells (1)      |
| 160 | 9/29         | N   | at BAL     | W 3-0                                         | 77-83 | 5th   | -23.0 | Pivetta (10-9)    | Means (1-2)       | Whitlock (1)   |
| 161 | 9/30         | N   | at BAL     | L 2-5                                         | 77-84 | 5th   | -23.0 | Zimmermann (2-0)  | Winckowski (4-4)  |                |
| 162 | 10/1         | D   | at BAL     | W 6-1                                         | 78-84 | 5th   | -24.0 | Houck (6-10)      | Coulombe (5-3)    |                |

2023  
in Review

## 2023 Major League Standings

| AL Central    | W-L    | PCT  | GB   | HOME  | ROAD  | vs. East | vs. Central | vs. West | RS  | RA  | DIFF |
|---------------|--------|------|------|-------|-------|----------|-------------|----------|-----|-----|------|
| y-Minnesota   | 87-75  | .537 | -    | 47-34 | 40-41 | 13-19    | 29-23       | 20-12    | 778 | 659 | 119  |
| Detroit       | 78-84  | .481 | 9.0  | 37-44 | 41-40 | 7-25     | 35-17       | 15-17    | 661 | 740 | -79  |
| Cleveland     | 76-86  | .469 | 11.0 | 42-39 | 34-47 | 16-16    | 23-29       | 17-15    | 662 | 697 | -35  |
| Chi White Sox | 61-101 | .377 | 26.0 | 31-50 | 30-51 | 11-20    | 23-29       | 12-21    | 641 | 841 | -200 |
| Kansas City   | 56-106 | .346 | 31.0 | 33-48 | 23-58 | 9-24     | 20-32       | 11-20    | 676 | 859 | -183 |

2023  
in Review

| NL Central  | W-L   | PCT  | GB   | HOME  | ROAD  | vs. East | vs. Central | vs. West | RS  | RA  | DIFF |
|-------------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|----------|-------------|----------|-----|-----|------|
| y-Milwaukee | 92-70 | .568 | -    | 49-32 | 43-38 | 18-14    | 33-19       | 13-19    | 728 | 647 | 81   |
| Chi Cubs    | 83-79 | .512 | 9.0  | 45-36 | 38-43 | 11-20    | 30-22       | 17-16    | 819 | 723 | 96   |
| Cincinnati  | 82-80 | .506 | 10.0 | 38-43 | 44-37 | 15-17    | 21-31       | 18-14    | 783 | 821 | -38  |
| Pittsburgh  | 76-86 | .469 | 16.0 | 39-42 | 37-44 | 16-17    | 25-27       | 16-15    | 692 | 790 | -98  |
| St. Louis   | 71-91 | .438 | 21.0 | 35-46 | 36-45 | 14-18    | 21-31       | 13-19    | 719 | 829 | -110 |

| NL West       | W-L    | PCT  | GB   | HOME  | ROAD  | vs. East | vs. Central | vs. West | RS  | RA  | DIFF |
|---------------|--------|------|------|-------|-------|----------|-------------|----------|-----|-----|------|
| y-LA Dodgers  | 100-62 | .617 | -    | 53-28 | 47-34 | 17-14    | 19-14       | 34-18    | 906 | 699 | 207  |
| w-Arizona     | 84-78  | .519 | 16.0 | 43-38 | 41-40 | 14-18    | 20-12       | 29-23    | 746 | 761 | -15  |
| San Diego     | 82-80  | .506 | 18.0 | 44-37 | 38-43 | 16-16    | 11-21       | 27-25    | 752 | 648 | 104  |
| San Francisco | 79-83  | .488 | 21.0 | 45-36 | 34-47 | 13-18    | 20-13       | 26-26    | 674 | 719 | -45  |
| Colorado      | 59-103 | .364 | 41.0 | 37-44 | 22-59 | 14-20    | 13-17       | 14-38    | 721 | 957 | -236 |

### z - Clinched Division and Best Record in League

## 2023 Wild Card Standings

w - Clinched Wild Card





# Opponents





## BALTIMORE ORIOLES

Oriole Park at Camden Yards

### Series Facts (1954-2023)

|                                             |                                      |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Orioles.....            | 625-526 (315-259 home, 310-267 road) |
| All-Time Record at Oriole Park .....        | 154-106                              |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....         | 315-259                              |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....         | 13 (9/3/2005-5/16/2006)              |
| Longest Orioles Winning Streak .....        | 8 (4/27-5/30/1960)                   |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... | 12 (5/30/2008-4/25/2010)             |
| Most consecutive series won by Orioles..... | 6 (4/27-8/21/1960)                   |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|            |                   |
|------------|-------------------|
| Runs.....  | 19 (9/26/2018-G1) |
| Hits ..... | 23 (9/9/2023)     |

##### Red Sox (in Baltimore)

|            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------|
| Runs.....  | 19 (8/10/2018)          |
| Hits ..... | 23 (2x, last: 8/2/2009) |

##### Orioles (in Boston)

|            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------|
| Runs.....  | 17 (9/27/1960)           |
| Hits ..... | 21 (3x, last: 8/25/2017) |

##### Orioles (in Baltimore)

|            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------|
| Runs.....  | 18 (4/26/2015)           |
| Hits ..... | 20 (2x, last: 4/26/2015) |



## NEW YORK YANKEES

Yankee Stadium

### Series Facts (1903-2023)

|                                              |                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. New York.....            | 1,022-1,238-14 (563-568-7 home, 459-669-7 road) |
| All-Time Record at Yankee Stadium.....       | 56-79                                           |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....          | 510-507-4                                       |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....          | 17 (10/3/1911-7/1/1912)                         |
| Longest Yankees Winning Streak .....         | 12 (3x, last: 9/7/2019-9/10/2020)               |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox.....  | 7 (10/3/1911-9/26/1912)                         |
| Most consecutive series won by Yankees ..... | 21 (9/28/1930-6/6/1933)                         |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| Runs.....  | 19 (7/25/2019) |
| Hits ..... | 23 (7/25/2019) |

##### Red Sox (in New York)

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| Runs.....  | 17 (5/28/2005) |
| Hits ..... | 27 (5/28/2005) |

##### Yankees (in Boston)

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| Runs.....  | 24 (9/28/1923) |
| Hits ..... | 30 (9/28/1923) |

##### Yankees (in New York)

|            |                   |
|------------|-------------------|
| Runs.....  | 19 (8/13/1940-G2) |
| Hits ..... | 22 (5/22/1928)    |



## TAMPA BAY RAYS

Tropicana Field

### Series Facts (1998-2023)

|                                             |                                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Tampa Bay.....          | 241-212 (130-93 home, 111-119 road) |
| All-Time Record at Tropicana Field .....    | 111-119                             |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....         | 130-93                              |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....         | 11 (4/6-6/26/2001)                  |
| Longest Rays Winning Streak .....           | 6 (4x, last: 7/5-14/2022)           |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... | 7 (4/28/2004-4/17/2005)             |
| Most consecutive series won by Rays .....   | 5 (9/17/2008-5/3/2009)              |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|            |                   |
|------------|-------------------|
| Runs.....  | 22 (7/23/2002-G1) |
| Hits ..... | 21 (7/5/2007)     |

##### Red Sox (in Tampa Bay)

|            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------|
| Runs.....  | 15 (9/20/2005)           |
| Hits ..... | 21 (2x, last: 9/15/2017) |

##### Rays (in Boston)

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| Runs.....  | 17 (8/13/2020) |
| Hits ..... | 21 (7/24/2003) |

##### Rays (in Tampa Bay)

|            |                        |
|------------|------------------------|
| Runs.....  | 13 (3x, last: 6/27/16) |
| Hits ..... | 19 (4/1/2003)          |



## TORONTO BLUE JAYS

Rogers Centre

### Series Facts (1977-2023)

|                                                |                                      |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Toronto .....              | 389-326 (192-169 home, 197-157 road) |
| All-Time Record at Rogers Centre .....         | 148-122                              |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....            | 192-169                              |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....            | 11 (4/16-7/11/2002)                  |
| Longest Blue Jays Winning Streak.....          | 9 (7/22/2022-10/2/2022)              |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox.....    | 6 (2x, last: 4/24-9/13/2018)         |
| Most consecutive series won by Blue Jays ..... | 7 (2x, last: 8/6/2021-10/2/2022)     |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|            |                   |
|------------|-------------------|
| Runs.....  | 18 (9/13/2011)    |
| Hits ..... | 22 (10/4/1980-G1) |

##### Red Sox (in Toronto)

|            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------|
| Runs.....  | 16 (2x, last: 6/11/2011) |
| Hits ..... | 21 (2x, last: 7/2/2017)  |

##### Blue Jays (in Boston)

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| Runs.....  | 28 (7/22/2022) |
| Hits ..... | 29 (7/22/2022) |

##### Blue Jays (in Toronto)

|            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------|
| Runs.....  | 13 (2x, last: 9/24/2006) |
| Hits ..... | 21 (10/1/2022)           |



## CHICAGO WHITE SOX

Guaranteed Rate Field

### Series Facts (1901-2023)

|                                                |                                             |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Chicago .....              | 997-957-11 (571-407-7 home, 426-550-4 road) |
| All-Time Record at Guaranteed Rate Field ..... | 68-62                                       |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park .....           | 499-354-3                                   |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak .....           | 12 (8/5/1921-5/15/1922)                     |
| Longest White Sox Winning Streak .....         | 10 (2x, last: 8/21/1906-5/18/1907)          |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox .....   | 7 (6/6/1941-5/14/1942)                      |
| Most consecutive series won by White Sox ..... | 17 (8/20/1963-7/31/1966)                    |



## CLEVELAND GUARDIANS

Progressive Field

### Series Facts (1901-2023)

|                                                |                                             |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Guardians .....            | 999-1053-8 (541-488-5 home, 458-565-3 road) |
| All-Time Record at Progressive Field .....     | 59-57                                       |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park .....           | 476-432-4                                   |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak .....           | 11 (2x, last: 9/7/1985-8/22/1986)           |
| Longest Guardians Winning Streak .....         | 11 (4/12-6/25/1996)                         |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox .....   | 7 (6/28/1983-9/2/1984)                      |
| Most consecutive series won by Guardians ..... | 9 (4/29/1954-5/2/1955)                      |



## DETROIT TIGERS

Comerica Park

### Series Facts (1901-2023)

|                                              |                                               |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Detroit .....            | 1,058-982-13 (577-445-6 home, 481-537-7 road) |
| All-Time Record at Comerica Park .....       | 47-37                                         |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park .....         | 516-382-4                                     |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak .....         | 11 (8/25/1989-4/11/1990)                      |
| Longest Tigers Winning Streak .....          | 10 (2x, last: 8/16/1927-5/6/1928)             |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... | 9 (8/28/1951-8/27/1952)                       |
| Most consecutive series won by Tigers .....  | 9 (9/13/1921-6/16/1923)                       |



## KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Kauffman Stadium

### Series Facts (1969-2023)

|                                              |                                      |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Kansas City .....        | 258-245 (140-109 home, 118-136 road) |
| All-Time Record at Kauffman Stadium .....    | 105-121                              |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park .....         | 143-110                              |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak .....         | 8 (5/12/2018-8/5/2019)               |
| Longest Royals Winning Streak .....          | 12 (8/23/1970-8/25/1971)             |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... | 6 (2x, last: 4/19/2002-8/4/2005)     |
| Most consecutive series won by Royals .....  | 8 (8/12/1970-6/15/1972)              |



## MINNESOTA TWINS

Target Field

### Series Facts (1961-2023)

|                                              |                                      |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Minnesota .....          | 328-323 (189-138 home, 139-185 road) |
| All-Time Record at Target Field .....        | 23-18                                |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park .....         | 189-138                              |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak .....         | 10 (8/27/1977-7/17/1978)             |
| Longest Twins Winning Streak .....           | 17 (6/2/1965-5/7/1966)               |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... | 6 (5/30/1975-6/14/1976)              |
| Most consecutive series won by Twins .....   | 6 (5/25-9/12/1965)                   |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------|
| Runs ..... | 19 (2x, last: 5/13/1947) |
| Hits ..... | 23 (6/5/1929)            |

##### Red Sox (in Chicago)

|            |                             |
|------------|-----------------------------|
| Runs ..... | 21 (8/30/1970-G1)           |
| Hits ..... | 22 (2x, last: 8/30/1970-G1) |

##### White Sox (in Boston)

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| Runs ..... | 22 (5/31/1970) |
| Hits ..... | 25 (8/15/1922) |

##### White Sox (in Chicago)

|            |                   |
|------------|-------------------|
| Runs ..... | 21 (6/26/1960-G2) |
| Hits ..... | 22 (6/26/1960-G2) |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------|
| Runs ..... | 18 (5/5/1930)           |
| Hits ..... | 23 (3x, last: 5/5/1930) |

##### Red Sox (in Cleveland)

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| Runs ..... | 24 (8/21/1986) |
| Hits ..... | 24 (8/21/1986) |

##### Guardians (in Boston)

|            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------|
| Runs ..... | 19 (2x, last: 4/10/1977) |
| Hits ..... | 24 (7/28/1925)           |

##### Guardians (in Cleveland)

|            |                  |
|------------|------------------|
| Runs ..... | 27 (7/7/1923-G1) |
| Hits ..... | 25 (6/5/1930)    |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| Runs ..... | 23 (6/18/1953) |
| Hits ..... | 27 (6/18/1953) |

##### Red Sox (in Detroit)

|            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------|
| Runs ..... | 18 (2x, last: 8/2/1956) |
| Hits ..... | 22 (8/28/1947)          |

##### Tigers (in Boston)

|            |                   |
|------------|-------------------|
| Runs ..... | 20 (7/7/1928)-G1) |
| Hits ..... | 22 (6/13/1934)    |

##### Tigers (in Detroit)

|            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------|
| Runs ..... | 17 (3x, last: 7/28/1990) |
| Hits ..... | 22 (5/9/1927)            |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| Runs ..... | 17 (5/28/1977) |
| Hits ..... | 21 (8/14/1985) |

##### Red Sox (in Kansas City)

|            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------|
| Runs ..... | 22 (4/12/1994)          |
| Hits ..... | 20 (2x, last: 5/8/1998) |

##### Royals (in Boston)

|            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------|
| Runs ..... | 13 (5x, last: 6/1/2000) |
| Hits ..... | 20 (5/28/2010)          |

##### Royals (in Kansas City)

|            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------|
| Runs ..... | 13 (6x, last: 9/1/2023) |
| Hits ..... | 20 (8/2/1987)           |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|            |               |
|------------|---------------|
| Runs ..... | 18 (7/9/2008) |
| Hits ..... | 23 (7/9/2008) |

##### Red Sox (in Minnesota)

|            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------|
| Runs ..... | 17 (5/7/2017)            |
| Hits ..... | 18 (3x, last: 4/24/2012) |

##### Twins (in Boston)

|            |                   |
|------------|-------------------|
| Runs ..... | 17 (5/25/1965)    |
| Hits ..... | 24 (5/25/1977-G1) |

##### Twins (in Minnesota)

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| Runs ..... | 21 (5/20/1994) |
| Hits ..... | 22 (5/20/1994) |



## HOUSTON ASTROS

Minute Maid Park

### Series Facts (1962-2023)

|                                              |                                |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Houston .....            | 40-36 (20-17 home, 20-19 road) |
| All-Time Record at Minute Maid Park .....    | 20-19                          |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park .....         | 20-17                          |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak .....         | 7 (7/1/2011-4/28/2013)         |
| Longest Astros Winning Streak .....          | 3 (5x, last: 8/28-30/2023))    |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... | 4 (7/1/2011-7/13/2014)         |
| Most consecutive series won by Astros .....  | 5 (9/7/2018-6/10/2021)         |



## LOS ANGELES ANGELS

Angel Stadium of Anaheim

### Series Facts (1961-2023)

|                                              |                                          |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Los Angeles .....        | 360-319-1 (201-142-1 home, 159-177 road) |
| All-Time Record at Angel Stadium .....       | 143-148                                  |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park .....         | 201-142-1                                |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak .....         | 10 (7/19/1993-7/4/1994)                  |
| Longest Angels Winning Streak .....          | 9 (2x, last: 5/4/2011-6/8/2013)          |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... | 5 (9/5/2009-4/24/2011)                   |
| Most consecutive series won by Angels .....  | 4 (8/25/1961-6/28/1962)                  |



## OAKLAND ATHLETICS

Oakland Coliseum

### Series Facts (1968-2023)

|                                                |                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Oakland .....              | 312-253 (182-99 home, 129-153 road, 1-1 neutral) |
| All-Time Record at Oakland Coliseum .....      | 129-153                                          |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park .....           | 182-99                                           |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak .....           | 11 (7/10/1993-4/28/1994)                         |
| Longest Athletics Winning Streak .....         | 8 (5/1-9/2/2012)                                 |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox .....   | 7 (4/14/1997-8/27/1998)                          |
| Most consecutive series won by Athletics ..... | 4 (2x, last: 7/2/1987-5/29/1988)                 |



## SEATTLE MARINERS

T-Mobile Park

### Series Facts (1977-2023)

|                                               |                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Seattle .....             | 259-190 (138-81 home, 121-109 road) |
| All-Time Record at T-Mobile Park .....        | 48-56                               |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park .....          | 138-81                              |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak .....          | 15 (5/4/1977-6/17/1978)             |
| Longest Mariners Winning Streak .....         | 5 (7/22-8/27/2006)                  |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox .....  | 6 (5/3/1977-6/18/1978)              |
| Most consecutive series won by Mariners ..... | 5 (5/29/1992-5/4/1993)              |



## TEXAS RANGERS

Globe Life Field

### Series Facts (1972-2023)

|                                              |                                     |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Texas .....              | 257-238 (152-95 home, 105-143 road) |
| All-Time Record at Globe Life Field .....    | 4-6                                 |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park .....         | 152-95                              |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak .....         | 9 (7/2/2007-9/5/2008)               |
| Longest Rangers Winning Streak .....         | 9 (2x, last: 4/28/1978-5/30/1979)   |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... | 6 (7/9/2004-4/5/2006)               |
| Most consecutive series won by Rangers ..... | 5 (2x, last: 8/24/1993-7/16/1995)   |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| Runs ..... | 12 (6/10/2021) |
| Hits ..... | 17 (4/26/2013) |

##### Red Sox (in Houston)

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| Runs ..... | 17 (8/24/2023) |
| Hits ..... | 25 (8/24/2023) |

##### Astros (in Boston)

|                                 |                |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Runs...13 (2x, last: 8/28/2023) |                |
| Hits .....                      | 18 (8/28/2023) |

##### Astros (in Houston)

|                                 |                |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Runs...11 (2x, last: 5/31/2021) |                |
| Hits .....                      | 16 (8/21/2023) |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|                                  |               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Runs.....17 (2x, last: 5/3/2010) |               |
| Hits .....                       | 20 (5/3/2010) |

##### Red Sox (in Los Angeles)

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| Runs ..... | 16 (7/21/1984) |
| Hits ..... | 20 (7/21/1984) |

##### Angels (in Boston)

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| Runs ..... | 21 (7/2/2016)  |
| Hits ..... | 26 (6/20/1980) |

##### Angels (in Los Angeles)

|                                 |                    |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Runs...13 (3x, last: 8/18/2005) |                    |
| Hits .....                      | 19 (9/22/1965-6/1) |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|                                 |                |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Runs...16 (2x, last: 5/20/1996) |                |
| Hits .....                      | 21 (5/20/1996) |

##### Red Sox (in Oakland)

|            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------|
| Runs ..... | 16 (9/2/2016)           |
| Hits ..... | 19 (2x, last: 5/8/2002) |

##### Athletics (in Boston)

|                         |                |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| Runs.....21 (6/14/1969) |                |
| Hits .....              | 25 (6/14/1969) |

##### Athletics (in Oakland)

|                                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Runs.....20 (8/31/2012)           |  |
| Hits ....19 (2x, last: 8/31/2012) |  |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| Runs ..... | 22 (8/15/2005) |
| Hits ..... | 26 (8/15/2015) |

##### Red Sox (in Seattle)

|            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------|
| Runs ..... | 14 (7/21/1983)          |
| Hits ..... | 18 (2x, last: 9/1/1991) |

##### Mariners (in Boston)

|                                 |               |
|---------------------------------|---------------|
| Runs...13 (2x, last: 5/21/1996) |               |
| Hits .....                      | 24 (9/3/1981) |

##### Mariners (in Seattle)

|                                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Runs...15 (2x, last: 5/24/1995)   |  |
| Hits ....18 (2x, last: 7/20/2004) |  |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------|
| Runs ..... | 19 (8/12/2008)          |
| Hits ..... | 21 (2x, last: 7/4/2016) |

##### Red Sox (in Texas)

|            |               |
|------------|---------------|
| Runs ..... | 17 (8/5/1997) |
| Hits ..... | 24 (8/5/1997) |

##### Rangers (in Boston)

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| Runs ..... | 18 (4/17/2012) |
| Hits ..... | 22 (6/11/2006) |

##### Rangers (in Texas)

|                        |               |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Runs.....19 (8/1/2002) |               |
| Hits .....             | 20 (8/1/2002) |





## ATLANTA BRAVES

Truist Park

### Series Facts (1997-2023)

|                                        |                                  |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Atlanta            | 49-41 (20-25 home, 29-16 road)   |
| All-Time Record at Truist Park         | 9-3                              |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park         | 20-25                            |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak         | 6 (6/23/2012-5/29/2014)          |
| Longest Braves Winning Streak          | 4 (5x, last: 5/11/2022-5/9/2023) |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox | 9 (5/20/2005-5/29/2014)          |
| Most consecutive series won by Braves  | 4 (2x, last: 7/6/2001-7/4/2004)  |



## MIAMI MARLINS

LoanDepot Park

### Series Facts (1997-2023)

|                                        |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Miami              | 31-16 (19-9 home, 12-7 road) |
| All-Time Record at LoanDepot Park      | 6-4                          |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park         | 19-9                         |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak         | 7 (6/12/2012-7/8/2015)       |
| Longest Marlins Winning Streak         | 3 (6/27-29/2023)             |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox | 10 (6/26/1998-7/8/2015)      |
| Most consecutive series won by Marlins | 1 (2x, last: 8/11-12/2015)   |



## NEW YORK METS

Citi Field

### Series Facts (1997-2023)

|                                        |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. New York           | 23-15 (13-9 home, 10-6 road) |
| All-Time Record at Citi Field          | 6-1                          |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park         | 13-9                         |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak         | 6 (7/29/2020-9/22/2021)      |
| Longest Mets Winning Streak            | 2 (5x, last: 7/27-28/2020)   |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox | 3 (7/29/2020-9/22/2021)      |
| Most consecutive series won by Mets    | 2 (6/5/1998-6/13/1999)       |



## PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Citizens Bank Park

### Series Facts (1997-2023)

|                                         |                                |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Philadelphia        | 50-34 (22-14 home, 28-20 road) |
| All-Time Record at Citizens Bank Park   | 26-14                          |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park          | 22-14                          |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak          | 7 (4/9/2015-6/14/2017)         |
| Longest Phillies Winning Streak         | 5 (7/16/1999-6/4/2000)         |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox  | 8 (6/25/2004-6/13/2010)        |
| Most consecutive series won by Phillies | 3 (6/22/1998-6/4/2000)         |



## WASHINGTON NATIONALS

Nationals Park

### Series Facts (2006-2023)

|                                          |                           |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Washington           | 16-8 (7-5 home, 9-3 road) |
| All-Time Record at Nationals Park        | 9-3                       |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park           | 7-5                       |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak           | 6 (8/29/2020-8/15/2023)   |
| Longest Nationals Winning Streak         | 4 (6/25/2009-6/10/2012)   |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox   | 4 (4/13/2015-10/3/2021)   |
| Most consecutive series won by Nationals | 1 (3x, last: 6/8-10/2012) |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|      |                          |
|------|--------------------------|
| Runs | 13 (5/19/2007-G1)        |
| Hits | 18 (2x, last: 6/16/2015) |

##### Red Sox (in Atlanta)

|      |                          |
|------|--------------------------|
| Runs | 11 (2x, last: 4/26/2016) |
| Hits | 15 (2x, last: 9/27/2020) |

##### Braves (in Boston)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 15 (8/30/1997) |
| Hits | 19 (8/30/1997) |

##### Braves (in Atlanta)

|      |                          |
|------|--------------------------|
| Runs | 10 (7/4/2004)            |
| Hits | 15 (2x, last: 6/18/2007) |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 25 (6/27/2003) |
| Hits | 28 (6/27/2003) |

##### Red Sox (in Miami)

|      |                          |
|------|--------------------------|
| Runs | 11 (7/1/2006)            |
| Hits | 14 (2x, last: 6/13/2012) |

##### Marlins (in Boston)

|      |                          |
|------|--------------------------|
| Runs | 10 (3x, last: 6/27/2023) |
| Hits | 19 (6/27/2023)           |

##### Marlins (in Miami)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 14 (8/12/2015) |
| Hits | 17 (8/12/2015) |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|      |                          |
|------|--------------------------|
| Runs | 12 (2x, last: 9/22/2021) |
| Hits | 16 (5/24/2009)           |

##### Red Sox (in New York)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 10 (6/15/1997) |
| Hits | 13 (6/15/1997) |

##### Mets (in Boston)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 9 (6/5/1998)   |
| Hits | 13 (7/21/2023) |

##### Mets (in New York)

|      |                         |
|------|-------------------------|
| Runs | 5 (4x, last: 7/29/2020) |
| Hits | 15 (7/29/2020)          |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|      |                          |
|------|--------------------------|
| Runs | 12 (4x, last: 6/11/2010) |
| Hits | 17 (6/11/2010)           |

##### Red Sox (in Philadelphia)

|      |                          |
|------|--------------------------|
| Runs | 13 (9/1/2003)            |
| Hits | 15 (2x, last: 6/26/2005) |

##### Phillies (in Boston)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 13 (8/18/2020) |
| Hits | 18 (7/17/1999) |

##### Phillies (in Philadelphia)

|      |                          |
|------|--------------------------|
| Runs | 11 (2x, last: 6/14/2009) |
| Hits | 15 (5/19/2012)           |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 11 (6/20/2006) |
| Hits | 17 (6/20/2006) |

##### Red Sox (in Washington)

|      |                         |
|------|-------------------------|
| Runs | 11 (2x, last: 7/3/2018) |
| Hits | 17 (6/23/2009)          |

##### Nationals (in Boston)

|      |                          |
|------|--------------------------|
| Runs | 10 (2x, last: 8/28/2020) |
| Hits | 16 (8/28/2020)           |

##### Nationals (in Washington)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 10 (8/17/2023) |
| Hits | 12 (7/3/2018)  |



## CHICAGO CUBS

Wrigley Field

### Series Facts (1997-2023)

|                                        |                                  |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Chicago            | 10-11 (4-5 home, 6-6 road)       |
| All-Time Record at Wrigley Field       | 6-6                              |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park         | 4-5                              |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak         | 2 (3x, last: 7/3/2022-7/14/2023) |
| Longest Cubs Winning Streak            | 3 (6/30-7/2/2014)                |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox | 2 (5/20/2011-6/17/2012)          |
| Most consecutive series won by Cubs    | 1 (3x, last: 7/1-3/2012)         |



## CINCINNATI REDS

Great American Ball Park

### Series Facts (1997-2023)

|                                             |                           |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Cincinnati              | 15-5 (7-3 home, 8-2 road) |
| All-Time Record at Great American Ball Park | 8-2                       |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park              | 7-3                       |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak              | 9 (6/14/2008-9/24/2017)   |
| Longest Reds Winning Streak                 | 3 (9/21/2022-5/31/2023)   |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox      | 5 (6/13/2005-9/24/2017)   |
| Most consecutive series won by Reds         | 1 (5/30-6/1/2023)         |



## MILWAUKEE BREWERS

American Family Field

### Series Facts (1969-2023)

|                                          |                                     |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Milwaukee            | 222-193 (119-90 home, 103-103 road) |
| All-Time Record at American Family Field | 5-4                                 |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park           | 119-90                              |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak           | 6 (6/7/2003-6/17/2011)              |
| Longest Brewers Winning Streak           | 5 (4/4/2014-5/10/2017)              |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox   | 5 (9/5/1997-6/19/2011)              |
| Most consecutive series won by Brewers   | 3 (4/4/2014-7/31/2022)              |



## PITTSBURGH PIRATES

PNC Park at North Shore

### Series Facts (2003-2023)

|                                        |                                  |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Pittsburgh         | 10-11 (5-4 home, 5-7 road)       |
| All-Time Record at PNC Park            | 5-7                              |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park         | 5-4                              |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak         | 5 (4/3/2017-8/17/2022)           |
| Longest Pirates Winning Streak         | 4 (8/18/2022-present)            |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox | 2 (2x, last: 4/3/2017-8/18/2022) |
| Most consecutive series won by Pirates | 2 (6/24/2011-9/18/2014)          |



## ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

Busch Stadium

### Series Facts (1997-2023)

|                                          |                                 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. St. Louis            | 10-12 (6-8 home, 4-4 road)      |
| All-Time Record at Busch Stadium         | 4-4                             |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park           | 6-8                             |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak           | 5 (5/16/2017-6/17/2022)         |
| Longest Cardinals Winning Streak         | 3 (2x, last: 5/12/2023-present) |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox   | 2 (5/16/2017-6/19/2022)         |
| Most consecutive series won by Cardinals | 4 (6/10/2003-8/7/2014)          |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 15 (5/20/2011) |
| Hits | 19 (5/20/2011) |

##### Red Sox (in Chicago)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 11 (7/16/2023) |
| Hits | 17 (6/12/2005) |

##### Cubs (in Boston)

|      |               |
|------|---------------|
| Runs | 16 (7/2/2014) |
| Hits | 19 (7/2/2014) |

##### Cubs (in Chicago)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 14 (6/10/2005) |
| Hits | 20 (6/10/2005) |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 10 (6/13/2005) |
| Hits | 16 (6/13/2005) |

##### Red Sox (in Cincinnati)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 9 (6/15/2008)  |
| Hits | 13 (6/14/2008) |

##### Reds (in Boston)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 9 (5/30/2023)  |
| Hits | 12 (5/30/2023) |

##### Reds (in Cincinnati)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 5 (9/21/2022)  |
| Hits | 10 (8/13/2014) |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|      |                         |
|------|-------------------------|
| Runs | 15 (2x, last: 6/9/1984) |
| Hits | 19 (6/9/1984)           |

##### Red Sox (in Milwaukee)

|      |                   |
|------|-------------------|
| Runs | 20 (9/6/1975)     |
| Hits | 27 (8/5/1979-6/1) |

##### Brewers (in Boston)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 19 (5/31/1980) |
| Hits | 22 (5/31/1980) |

##### Brewers (in Milwaukee)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 18 (4/12/1980) |
| Hits | 21 (7/23/1990) |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 8 (6/19/2005)  |
| Hits | 11 (6/17/2005) |

##### Red Sox (in Pittsburgh)

|      |                   |
|------|-------------------|
| Runs | 11 (6/4/2003-6/1) |
| Hits | 16 (6/4/2003-6/1) |

##### Pirates (in Boston)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 7 (4/3/2023)   |
| Hits | 10 (6/18/2005) |

##### Pirates (in Pittsburgh)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 9 (9/17/2014)  |
| Hits | 15 (9/17/2014) |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 13 (6/11/2003) |
| Hits | 19 (6/11/2003) |

##### Red Sox (in St. Louis)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 6 (5/16/2017)  |
| Hits | 11 (5/17/2017) |

##### Cardinals (in Boston)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 11 (6/18/2022) |
| Hits | 16 (6/22/2008) |

##### Cardinals (in St. Louis)

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Runs | 9 (6/7/2005)   |
| Hits | 12 (5/17/2017) |





## ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS

Chase Field

### Series Facts (2002-2023)

|                                                  |                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Arizona.....                 | 15-9 (10-5 home, 5-4 road)       |
| All-Time Record at Chase Field.....              | 5-4                              |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....              | 10-5                             |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....              | 5 (2x, last: 8/3/2013-8/14/2016) |
| Longest Diamondbacks Winning Streak.....         | 3 (6/7-9/2002)                   |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox.....      | 5 (6/8/2007-8/14/2016)           |
| Most consecutive series won by Diamondbacks..... | 1 (2x, last: 4/5-7/2019)         |



## COLORADO ROCKIES

Coors Field

### Series Facts (1997-2023)

|                                             |                              |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Colorado.....           | 14-12 (9-7 home, 5-5 road)   |
| All-Time Record at Coors Field.....         | 5-5                          |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....         | 9-7                          |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....         | 3 (2x, last: 5/15-8/28/2019) |
| Longest Rockies Winning Streak.....         | 4 (6/13/2007-6/23/2010)      |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... | 1 (4x, last: 8/27-28/2019)   |
| Most consecutive series won by Rockies..... | 3 (6/15/2004-6/24/2010)      |



## LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Dodger Stadium

### Series Facts (1997-2023)

|                                             |                                   |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Los Angeles.....        | 10-11 (7-5 home, 3-6 road)        |
| All-Time Record at Dodger Stadium.....      | 3-6                               |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....         | 7-5                               |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....         | 4 (6/13/2004-6/20/2010)           |
| Longest Dodgers Winning Streak.....         | 3 (2x, last: 7/13/2019-8/25/2023) |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... | 3 (6/11/2004-8/25/2013)           |
| Most consecutive series won by Dodgers..... | 3 (8/5/2016-present)              |



## SAN DIEGO PADRES

Petco Park

### Series Facts (2002-2023)

|                                             |                            |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. San Diego.....          | 16-8 (6-3 home, 10-5 road) |
| All-Time Record at Petco Park.....          | 8-4                        |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....         | 6-3                        |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....         | 4 (9/6/2016-8/24/2019)     |
| Longest Padres Winning Streak.....          | 2 (6/21-22/2011)           |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... | 4 (7/2/2013-present)       |
| Most consecutive series won by Padres.....  | 1 (6/20-22/2011)           |



## SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

Oracle Park

### Series Facts (2004-2023)

|                                             |                                   |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. San Francisco.....      | 13-9 (6-2 home, 7-7 road)         |
| All-Time Record at Oracle Park.....         | 7-7                               |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....         | 6-2                               |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....         | 3 (2x, last: 6/26/2010-8/19/2013) |
| Longest Giants Winning Streak.....          | 2 (3x, last: 7/29/2023-present)   |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... | 3 (6/15/2007-8/21/2013)           |
| Most consecutive series won by Giants.....  | 2 (9/17-19/2019-present)          |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Runs..... | 16 (8/14/2016) |
| Hits..... | 19 (8/14/2016) |

##### Red Sox (in Arizona)

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Runs..... | 10 (6/8/2007)  |
| Hits..... | 14 (5/26/2023) |

##### Diamondbacks (in Boston)

|           |                        |
|-----------|------------------------|
| Runs..... | 7 (3x, last: 8/2/2013) |
| Hits..... | 16 (8/2/2013)          |

##### Diamondbacks (in Arizona)

|           |               |
|-----------|---------------|
| Runs..... | 15 (4/5/2019) |
| Hits..... | 18 (4/5/2019) |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Runs..... | 11 (6/25/2013) |
| Hits..... | 20 (6/25/2013) |

##### Red Sox (in Colorado)

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Runs..... | 15 (9/25/2013) |
| Hits..... | 16 (9/25/2013) |

##### Rockies (in Boston)

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Runs..... | 12 (6/13/2007) |
| Hits..... | 14 (6/13/2007) |

##### Rockies (in Colorado)

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Runs..... | 11 (6/24/2010) |
| Hits..... | 18 (6/24/2010) |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Runs..... | 10 (6/18/2010) |
| Hits..... | 14 (8/25/2013) |

##### Red Sox (in Los Angeles)

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Runs..... | 9 (8/5/2016)   |
| Hits..... | 12 (8/25/2013) |

##### Dodgers (in Boston)

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Runs..... | 14 (6/12/2004) |
| Hits..... | 15 (6/12/2004) |

##### Dodgers (in Los Angeles)

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Runs..... | 9 (6/23/2002)  |
| Hits..... | 13 (6/23/2002) |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Runs..... | 14 (6/20/2011) |
| Hits..... | 18 (7/4/2013)  |

##### Red Sox (in San Diego)

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Runs..... | 11 (8/23/2019) |
| Hits..... | 14 (8/23/2019) |

##### Padres (in Boston)

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Runs..... | 8 (6/8/2004)   |
| Hits..... | 13 (6/20/2011) |

##### Padres (in San Diego)

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Runs..... | 7 (5/21/2023)  |
| Hits..... | 11 (6/23/2007) |

#### Series Highs

##### Red Sox (in Boston)

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Runs..... | 11 (7/20/2016) |
| Hits..... | 16 (7/20/2016) |

##### Red Sox (in San Francisco)

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Runs..... | 14 (6/18/2004) |
| Hits..... | 14 (6/18/2004) |

##### Giants (in Boston)

|           |                          |
|-----------|--------------------------|
| Runs..... | 11 (9/18/2019)           |
| Hits..... | 15 (2x, last: 9/18/2019) |

##### Giants (in San Francisco)

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Runs..... | 9 (6/18/2004)  |
| Hits..... | 12 (6/25/2010) |

## All-Time Opponent Pitching Leaders vs. Red Sox

| Appearances    |     | Games Started  |    | Innings Pitched |       | ERA (min. 100.0 IP) |      |
|----------------|-----|----------------|----|-----------------|-------|---------------------|------|
| Mariano Rivera | 115 | Walter Johnson | 91 | Walter Johnson  | 815.0 | Eric Erickson       | 1.73 |
| Walter Johnson | 112 | Early Wynn     | 84 | Eddie Plank     | 691.0 | Herman Pillette     | 2.01 |
| Red Faber      | 99  | Eddie Plank    | 82 | Early Wynn      | 630.0 | Jack Quinn          | 2.07 |
| Early Wynn     | 97  | Mel Harder     | 79 | Ted Lyons       | 603.0 | Bob Shawkey         | 2.16 |
| Mel Harder     | 96  | Feller/Lyons   | 68 | Mel Harder      | 594.2 | Dean Chance         | 2.28 |
| Strikeouts     |     | Wins           |    | Losses          |       | Saves               |      |
| Walter Johnson | 488 | Walter Johnson | 53 | Walter Johnson  | 43    | Mariano Rivera      | 58   |
| Early Wynn     | 378 | Eddie Plank    | 49 | Early Wynn      | 33    | Rick Aguilera       | 27   |
| Bob Feller     | 370 | Mel Harder     | 44 | Eddie Plank     | 31    | Roberto Hernandez   | 22   |
| Eddie Plank    | 339 | Early Wynn     | 39 | 3 tied          | 30    | Tom Henke           | 21   |
| Rube Waddell   | 315 | Ted Lyons      | 39 |                 |       | Jim Johnson         | 21   |

## Active Opponent Pitching Leaders vs. Red Sox

| Appearances      |     | Games Started    |    | Innings Pitched   |       | ERA (min. 50.0 IP) |      |
|------------------|-----|------------------|----|-------------------|-------|--------------------|------|
| David Robertson  | 75  | Kevin Gausman    | 23 | Kevin Gausman     | 131.2 | David Robertson    | 1.70 |
| Aaron Loup       | 56  | Jake Odorizzi    | 21 | Justin Verlander  | 131.1 | Lance Lynn         | 2.59 |
| Tommy Hunter     | 51  | Alex Cobb        | 20 | Alex Cobb         | 115.2 | Justin Verlander   | 2.74 |
| Aroldis Chapman  | 45  | Justin Verlander | 20 | Jake Odorizzi     | 103.0 | Tyler Glasnow      | 3.07 |
| Tim Mayza        | 36  | Dylan Bundy      | 17 | Dylan Bundy       | 98.2  | Drew Smyly         | 3.16 |
| Strikeouts       |     | Wins             |    | Losses            |       | Saves              |      |
| Kevin Gausman    | 140 | Alex Cobb        | 9  | Dylan Bundy       | 9     | Aroldis Chapman    | 16   |
| Gerrit Cole      | 120 | Charlie Morton   | 8  | Kevin Gausman     | 9     | Alex Colomé        | 12   |
| Justin Verlander | 114 | Cole/Gausman/    | 7  | Gray/Greinke/     | 7     | David Robertson    | 12   |
| David Robertson  | 91  | Snell/Stroman    |    | Odorizzi/Severino |       | Jordan Romano      | 8    |
| Luis Severino    | 91  |                  |    |                   |       | 3 tied             | 6    |

## All-Time Opponent Pitching Leaders at Fenway Park

| Appearances    |     | Games Started  |    | Innings Pitched |       | ERA (min. 50.0 IP) |      |
|----------------|-----|----------------|----|-----------------|-------|--------------------|------|
| Mariano Rivera | 55  | Early Wynn     | 40 | Walter Johnson  | 311.1 | Lefty Grove        | 1.72 |
| Early Wynn     | 50  | Hooks Dauss    | 35 | Hooks Dauss     | 291.2 | Elam Vanglider     | 2.14 |
| Red Faber      | 49  | Mel Harder     | 35 | Early Wynn      | 282.0 | Hoyt Wilhelm       | 2.18 |
| Hooks Dauss    | 47  | Walter Johnson | 35 | Ted Lyons       | 270.2 | Nels Potter        | 2.26 |
| Mel Harder     | 46  | Bob Feller     | 34 | Red Faber       | 259.0 | George Blaeholder  | 2.33 |
| Strikeouts     |     | Wins           |    | Losses          |       | Saves              |      |
| Bob Feller     | 186 | Hooks Dauss    | 19 | Walter Johnson  | 22    | Mariano Rivera     | 36   |
| Walter Johnson | 173 | Tommy Bridges  | 18 | Early Wynn      | 19    | Jim Johnson        | 12   |
| Jim Bunning    | 162 | Herb Pennock   | 18 | Ned Garver      | 18    | Rick Aguilera      | 11   |
| Mike Mussina   | 147 | Walter Johnson | 17 | 3 tied          | 17    | Jeff Montgomery    | 11   |
| Early Wynn     | 143 | Ted Lyons      | 17 |                 |       | 6 tied             | 10   |

## Active Opponent Pitching Leaders at Fenway Park

| Appearances       |    | Games Started    |    | Innings Pitched  |      | ERA (min. 25.0 IP) |      |
|-------------------|----|------------------|----|------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| David Robertson   | 42 | Jake Odorizzi    | 12 | Justin Verlander | 66.2 | David Robertson    | 1.96 |
| Aaron Loup        | 29 | Alex Cobb        | 11 | Kevin Gausman    | 62.2 | Erasmus Ramirez    | 2.05 |
| Tommy Hunter      | 27 | Kevin Gausman    | 11 | Alex Cobb        | 62.1 | Kyle Gibson        | 2.41 |
| Tim Mayza         | 24 | Justin Verlander | 10 | Jake Odorizzi    | 56.0 | Aaron Loup         | 2.54 |
| Chapman/Colomé    | 18 | Bundy/Cole       | 8  | Dylan Bundy      | 46.2 | Blake Snell        | 3.10 |
| Strikeouts        |    | Wins             |    | Losses           |      | Saves              |      |
| Kevin Gausman     | 67 | Alex Cobb        | 8  | Kevin Gausman    | 5    | David Robertson    | 7    |
| Justin Verlander  | 58 | Kevin Gausman    | 4  | Dylan Bundy      | 5    | Aroldis Chapman    | 6    |
| Gerrit Cole       | 54 | Corey Kluber     | 4  | Gray/Odorizzi/   | 4    | Alex Colomé        | 6    |
| Tyler Glasnow     | 53 | Charlie Morton   | 4  | Sanchez/Severino |      | Brad Boxberger     | 5    |
| Odorizzi/Scherzer | 51 | Justin Verlander | 3  |                  |      | Jordan Romano      | 4    |

## All-Time Opponent Batting Leaders vs. Red Sox

### Games Played

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Ty Cobb           | 437 |
| Eddie Collins     | 407 |
| Al Kaline         | 349 |
| Sam Rice          | 340 |
| Charlie Gehringer | 339 |

### Hits

|               |     |
|---------------|-----|
| Ty Cobb       | 615 |
| Eddie Collins | 493 |
| Sam Rice      | 423 |
| Goose Goslin  | 406 |
| Lou Gehrig    | 404 |

### Home Runs

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| Babe Ruth        | 90 |
| Lou Gehrig       | 70 |
| Mickey Mantle    | 69 |
| Al Kaline        | 62 |
| Harmon Killebrew | 61 |

### RBI

|              |     |
|--------------|-----|
| Lou Gehrig   | 315 |
| Ty Cobb      | 287 |
| Babe Ruth    | 273 |
| Al Simmons   | 255 |
| Goose Goslin | 226 |

### Runs Scored

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Ty Cobb           | 315 |
| Babe Ruth         | 285 |
| Lou Gehrig        | 281 |
| Charlie Gehringer | 265 |
| Eddie Collins     | 242 |

### Stolen Bases

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Ty Cobb          | 140 |
| Eddie Collins    | 96  |
| Rickey Henderson | 89  |
| Carl Crawford    | 64  |
| Bert Campaneris  | 63  |

### AVG (min. 100 PA)

|               |      |
|---------------|------|
| Ed Delahanty  | .412 |
| Will Clark    | .403 |
| Bill Keister  | .392 |
| Lyman Bostock | .386 |
| Shane Mack    | .380 |

### OPS (min. 100 PA)

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| Rowdy Tellez | 1.161 |
| Babe Ruth    | 1.147 |
| Brandon Lowe | 1.131 |
| Ed Delahanty | 1.120 |
| Lou Gehrig   | 1.100 |

## Active Opponent Batting Leaders vs. Red Sox

### Games Played

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Evan Longoria   | 174 |
| Kevin Kiermaier | 115 |
| Josh Donaldson  | 99  |
| Manny Machado   | 98  |
| Aaron Hicks     | 96  |

### Hits

|                |     |
|----------------|-----|
| Evan Longoria  | 186 |
| Manny Machado  | 108 |
| Josh Donaldson | 104 |
| Trey Mancini   | 98  |
| Kevin Pillar   | 98  |

### Home Runs

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| Evan Longoria     | 31 |
| Aaron Judge       | 24 |
| Teoscar Hernández | 22 |
| Josh Donaldson    | 21 |
| Gary Sánchez      | 19 |

### RBI

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Evan Longoria         | 107 |
| Teoscar Hernández     | 67  |
| Josh Donaldson        | 63  |
| Vladimir Guerrero Jr. | 63  |
| Trey Mancini          | 58  |

### Runs Scored

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| Evan Longoria     | 99 |
| Josh Donaldson    | 65 |
| Aaron Judge       | 64 |
| Teoscar Hernández | 56 |
| Andrus/Hicks      | 54 |

### Stolen Bases

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| Elvis Andrus   | 15 |
| Cedric Mullins | 12 |
| Bo Bichette    | 11 |
| José Ramírez   | 11 |
| 4 tied         | 10 |

### AVG (min. 50 PA)

|                 |      |
|-----------------|------|
| J.D. Martinez   | .442 |
| MJ Melendez     | .426 |
| Freddie Freeman | .369 |
| Franmil Reyes   | .365 |
| Mike Tauchman   | .365 |

### OPS (min. 50 PA)

|                |       |
|----------------|-------|
| MJ Melendez    | 1.451 |
| J.D. Martinez  | 1.222 |
| Franmil Reyes  | 1.190 |
| Matt Carpenter | 1.163 |
| Rowdy Tellez   | 1.161 |

## All-Time Opponent Batting Leaders at Fenway Park

### Games Played

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Al Kaline       | 179 |
| Brooks Robinson | 170 |
| Eddie Collins   | 169 |
| Sam Rice        | 169 |
| Luke Appling    | 163 |

### Hits

|               |     |
|---------------|-----|
| Al Kaline     | 218 |
| Ty Cobb       | 205 |
| Luke Appling  | 199 |
| Eddie Collins | 196 |
| Goose Goslin  | 194 |

### Home Runs

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| Babe Ruth          | 38 |
| Mickey Mantle      | 38 |
| Harmon Killebrew   | 37 |
| Al Kaline          | 30 |
| DiMaggio/Rodriguez | 29 |

### RBI

|              |     |
|--------------|-----|
| Lou Gehrig   | 152 |
| Babe Ruth    | 119 |
| Joe DiMaggio | 113 |
| Goose Goslin | 112 |
| 3 tied       | 107 |

### Runs Scored

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Lou Gehrig        | 140 |
| Babe Ruth         | 129 |
| Al Kaline         | 118 |
| Charlie Gehringer | 110 |
| Goslin/Mantle     | 105 |

### Stolen Bases

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| Rickey Henderson | 47 |
| Ty Cobb          | 44 |
| Eddie Collins    | 38 |
| Bert Campaneris  | 31 |
| Sam Rice         | 31 |

### AVG (min. 50 PA)

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Reggie Jefferson | .450 |
| Will Clark       | .434 |
| Tommy Harper     | .415 |
| Geno Petralli    | .414 |
| Ken Griffey      | .411 |

### OPS (min. 50 PA)

|                  |       |
|------------------|-------|
| Reggie Jefferson | 1.260 |
| Brandon Lowe     | 1.256 |
| Frank Robinson   | 1.188 |
| Johnny Grubb     | 1.179 |
| Dave Kingman     | 1.161 |

## Active Opponent Batting Leaders at Fenway Park

### Games Played

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| Evan Longoria   | 87 |
| Kevin Kiermaier | 58 |
| Kevin Pillar    | 51 |
| Josh Donaldson  | 48 |
| Elvis Andrus    | 46 |

### Hits

|                      |    |
|----------------------|----|
| Evan Longoria        | 90 |
| Kevin Kiermaier      | 61 |
| Kevin Pillar         | 58 |
| Manny Machado        | 57 |
| Brantley/Gurriel Jr. | 54 |

### Home Runs

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| Evan Longoria     | 17 |
| Teoscar Hernández | 14 |
| Josh Donaldson    | 10 |
| Guerrero Jr./     | 9  |
| Judge/Sanchez     |    |

### RBI

|                       |    |
|-----------------------|----|
| Evan Longoria         | 57 |
| Teoscar Hernández     | 44 |
| Vladimir Guerrero Jr. | 34 |
| Manny Machado         | 32 |
| Abreu/Mancini         | 30 |

### Runs Scored

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| Evan Longoria     | 47 |
| Teoscar Hernández | 36 |
| Josh Donaldson    | 34 |
| Kevin Kiermaier   | 30 |
| Elvis Andrus      | 30 |

### Stolen Bases

|                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| Cedric Mullins  | 9 |
| Elvis Andrus    | 8 |
| Bo Bichette     | 8 |
| Gleyber Torres  | 8 |
| Kiermaier/Mateo | 7 |

### AVG (min. 25 PA)

|                 |      |
|-----------------|------|
| Travis d'Arnaud | .462 |
| Yordan Álvarez  | .455 |
| J.D. Martínez   | .444 |
| Dalton Varsho   | .435 |
| MJ Melendez     | .393 |

### OPS (min. 25 PA)

|                |       |
|----------------|-------|
| Yordan Álvarez | 1.500 |
| Dalton Varsho  | 1.418 |
| Brandon Lowe   | 1.256 |
| MJ Melendez    | 1.255 |
| Javier Báez    | 1.236 |

# Year-by-Year Results vs. American League

| YEAR | BAL   | CWS   | CLE    | DET   | HOU | KC   | LAA    | MIL  | MIN  | NYG    | OAK  | SEA  | TB   | TEX  | TOR  |
|------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-----|------|--------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2023 | 6-7   | 2-4   | 3-3    | 5-1   | 2-5 | 5-2  | 3-4    | -    | 4-3  | 9-4    | 4-2  | 3-3  | 2-11 | 3-3  | 7-6  |
| 2022 | 10-9  | 2-4   | 5-2    | 5-1   | 4-2 | 3-4  | 4-3    | -    | 3-4  | 6-13   | 5-1  | 6-3  | 7-12 | 6-1  | 3-16 |
| 2021 | 13-6  | 3-4   | 4-2    | 3-3   | 2-5 | 5-2  | 3-3    | -    | 5-2  | 10-9   | 3-3  | 4-3  | 8-11 | 3-4  | 10-9 |
| 2020 | 5-5   | -     | -      | -     | -   | -    | -      | -    | -    | 1-9    | -    | -    | 3-7  | -    | 5-5  |
| 2019 | 12-7  | 5-2   | 3-3    | 5-2   | 2-4 | 5-1  | 4-3    | -    | 3-3  | 5-14   | 4-3  | 4-3  | 7-12 | 4-3  | 11-8 |
| 2018 | 16-3  | 3-4   | 3-4    | 4-2   | 3-4 | 5-1  | 6-0    | -    | 4-3  | 10-9   | 2-4  | 4-3  | 11-8 | 6-1  | 15-4 |
| 2017 | 9-10  | 6-1   | 4-3    | 3-4   | 3-4 | 2-4  | 2-4    | -    | 5-2  | 8-11   | 3-4  | 3-3  | 11-8 | 5-1  | 13-6 |
| 2016 | 11-8  | 3-4   | 4-2    | 2-5   | 5-2 | 2-4  | 4-3    | -    | 4-3  | 11-8   | 5-1  | 4-3  | 12-7 | 3-3  | 9-10 |
| 2015 | 8-11  | 3-4   | 2-4    | 4-2   | 2-4 | 4-3  | 2-5    | -    | 2-5  | 8-11   | 5-1  | 4-3  | 9-10 | 2-5  | 10-9 |
| 2014 | 8-11  | 4-3   | 2-5    | 1-5   | 4-3 | 6-1  | 2-5    | -    | 4-2  | 7-12   | 3-4  | 1-5  | 9-10 | 4-2  | 7-12 |
| 2013 | 8-11  | 4-2   | 6-1    | 3-4   | 6-1 | 2-5  | 3-3    | -    | 4-3  | 13-6   | 3-3  | 6-1  | 12-7 | 2-4  | 11-8 |
| 2012 | 5-13  | 6-2   | 5-3    | 5-5   | -   | 4-3  | 0-6    | -    | 4-3  | 5-13   | 1-8  | 5-4  | 9-9  | 2-6  | 7-11 |
| 2011 | 10-8  | 2-4   | 4-6    | 5-1   | -   | 5-3  | 6-2    | -    | 5-2  | 12-6   | 6-2  | 5-4  | 6-12 | 4-6  | 10-8 |
| 2010 | 9-9   | 1-6   | 4-4    | 3-3   | -   | 4-3  | 9-1    | -    | 3-2  | 9-9    | 4-5  | 7-3  | 7-11 | 4-6  | 12-6 |
| 2009 | 16-2  | 4-4   | 7-2    | 6-1   | -   | 5-3  | 4-5    | -    | 4-2  | 9-9    | 5-5  | 2-4  | 9-9  | 2-7  | 11-7 |
| 2008 | 12-6  | 4-3   | 5-1    | 5-2   | -   | 6-1  | 1-8    | -    | 4-3  | 9-9    | 6-4  | 6-3  | 8-10 | 9-1  | 9-9  |
| 2007 | 12-6  | 7-1   | 5-2    | 3-4   | -   | 3-3  | 6-4    | -    | 4-3  | 8-10   | 4-4  | 4-5  | 13-5 | 6-4  | 9-9  |
| 2006 | 15-3  | 4-2   | 3-4    | 3-3   | -   | 4-5  | 3-3    | -    | 1-5  | 8-11   | 3-7  | 4-6  | 10-9 | 5-4  | 7-12 |
| 2005 | 10-8  | 4-3   | 4-2    | 6-4   | -   | 4-2  | 6-4    | -    | 4-2  | 9-10   | 6-4  | 3-3  | 13-6 | 7-2  | 7-11 |
| 2004 | 9-10  | 4-2   | 3-4    | 6-1   | -   | 4-2  | 5-4    | -    | 2-4  | 11-8   | 8-1  | 5-4  | 14-5 | 4-5  | 14-5 |
| 2003 | 10-9  | 5-4   | 4-2    | 8-1   | -   | 5-1  | 6-3    | -    | 2-4  | 9-10   | 3-4  | 5-2  | 12-7 | 5-4  | 10-9 |
| 2002 | 13-6  | 2-4   | 5-4    | 5-4   | -   | 4-2  | 4-3    | -    | 3-3  | 9-10   | 6-3  | 4-5  | 16-3 | 4-3  | 13-6 |
| 2001 | 10-9  | 3-3   | 3-6    | 4-5   | -   | 3-3  | 3-4    | -    | 3-3  | 5-13   | 4-5  | 3-6  | 14-5 | 5-2  | 12-7 |
| 2000 | 7-5   | 7-5   | 6-6    | 7-5   | -   | 4-6  | 4-5    | -    | 8-2  | 6-7    | 5-5  | 5-5  | 6-6  | 7-3  | 4-8  |
| 1999 | 7-5   | 7-5   | 8-4    | 7-5   | -   | 8-2  | 9-1    | -    | 6-4  | 8-4    | 4-6  | 7-3  | 4-9  | 4-5  | 12-9 |
| 1998 | 6-6   | 7-5   | 8-3    | 5-5   | -   | 8-3  | 5-6    | -    | 5-6  | 5-7    | 9-2  | 7-4  | 9-3  | 6-5  | 5-7  |
| 1997 | 7-5   | 3-8   | 6-5    | 5-7   | -   | 3-8  | 5-6    | 8-3  | 8-3  | 4-8    | 7-4  | 7-4  | -    | 3-8  | 6-6  |
| 1996 | 6-7   | 6-6   | 1-11   | 12-1  | -   | 3-9  | 8-4    | 7-5  | 6-6  | 7-6    | 8-5  | 7-6  | -    | 6-6  | 8-5  |
| 1995 | 9-4   | 5-3   | 6-7    | 8-5   | -   | 3-2  | 11-3   | 8-4  | 5-4  | 5-8    | 8-4  | 7-5  | -    | 3-4  | 8-5  |
| 1994 | 2-4   | 2-4   | 3-7    | 4-2   | -   | 4-2  | 7-5    | 5-5  | 1-8  | 3-7    | 9-3  | 6-6  | -    | 1-5  | 7-3  |
| 1993 | 7-6   | 7-5   | 5-8    | 6-7   | -   | 5-7  | 7-5    | 5-8  | 7-5  | 6-7    | 9-3  | 7-5  | -    | 6-6  | 3-10 |
| 1992 | 5-8   | 6-6   | 6-7    | 4-9   | -   | 7-5  | 8-4    | 5-8  | 3-9  | 7-6    | 5-7  | 6-6  | -    | 4-8  | 7-6  |
| 1991 | 5-8   | 7-5   | 9-4    | 5-8   | -   | 7-5  | 4-8    | 7-6  | 3-9  | 6-7    | 8-4  | 9-3  | -    | 5-7  | 9-4  |
| 1990 | 9-4   | 6-6   | 9-4    | 8-5   | -   | 4-8  | 7-5    | 5-8  | 4-8  | 9-4    | 4-8  | 8-4  | -    | 5-7  | 10-3 |
| 1989 | 7-6   | 7-5   | 8-5    | 11-2  | -   | 4-8  | 4-8    | 6-7  | 6-6  | 7-6    | 7-5  | 5-7  | -    | 6-6  | 5-8  |
| 1988 | 9-4   | 7-5   | 8-5    | 6-7   | -   | 6-6  | 8-4    | 10-3 | 7-5  | 9-4    | 3-9  | 6-6  | -    | 8-4  | 2-11 |
| 1987 | 12-1  | 3-9   | 7-6    | 2-11  | -   | 6-6  | 4-8    | 6-7  | 7-5  | 7-6    | 4-8  | 7-5  | -    | 7-5  | 6-7  |
| 1986 | 9-4   | 7-5   | 10-3   | 7-6   | -   | 6-6  | 5-7    | 6-6  | 10-2 | 5-8    | 7-5  | 8-4  | -    | 8-4  | 7-6  |
| 1985 | 8-5   | 4-8-1 | 8-5    | 6-7   | -   | 5-7  | 5-7    | 5-8  | 7-5  | 5-8    | 8-4  | 6-6  | -    | 5-7  | 9-4  |
| 1984 | 7-6   | 7-5   | 10-3   | 7-6   | -   | 3-9  | 9-3    | 9-4  | 6-6  | 7-6    | 7-5  | 4-8  | -    | 5-7  | 5-8  |
| 1983 | 5-8   | 6-6   | 7-6    | 4-9   | -   | 5-7  | 6-6    | 4-9  | 5-7  | 7-6    | 8-4  | 7-5  | -    | 7-5  | 7-6  |
| 1982 | 9-4   | 4-8   | 6-7    | 8-5   | -   | 6-6  | 7-5    | 4-9  | 6-6  | 7-6    | 8-4  | 7-5  | -    | 10-2 | 7-6  |
| 1981 | 2-2   | 5-4   | 7-6    | 6-1   | -   | 3-3  | 2-4    | 6-7  | 2-5  | 3-3    | 7-5  | 9-3  | -    | 3-6  | 4-0  |
| 1980 | 5-8   | 6-4   | 7-6    | 8-5   | -   | 5-7  | 9-3    | 6-7  | 6-6  | 3-10   | 9-3  | 7-5  | -    | 5-7  | 7-6  |
| 1979 | 5-8   | 5-6   | 6-7    | 8-5   | -   | 8-4  | 5-7    | 8-4  | 9-3  | 5-8    | 9-3  | 8-4  | -    | 6-6  | 9-4  |
| 1978 | 8-7   | 7-3   | 7-8    | 12-3  | -   | 4-6  | 9-2    | 10-5 | 9-2  | 7-9    | 5-5  | 7-3  | -    | 3-7  | 11-4 |
| 1977 | 8-6   | 3-7   | 8-7    | 9-6   | -   | 5-5  | 7-3    | 9-6  | 4-6  | 8-7    | 8-3  | 10-1 | -    | 6-4  | 12-3 |
| 1976 | 11-7  | 6-6   | 9-9    | 14-4  | -   | 3-9  | 7-5    | 12-6 | 7-5  | 7-11   | 4-8  | -    | -    | 3-9  | -    |
| 1975 | 9-9   | 8-4   | 7-11   | 13-5  | -   | 7-5  | 6-6    | 10-8 | 10-2 | 11-5   | 6-6  | -    | -    | 8-4  | -    |
| 1974 | 8-10  | 8-4   | 9-9    | 11-7  | -   | 4-8  | 4-8    | 10-8 | 6-6  | 11-7   | 8-4  | -    | -    | 5-7  | -    |
| 1973 | 11-7  | 6-6   | 9-9    | 3-15  | -   | 8-4  | 7-5    | 12-6 | 6-6  | 14-4   | 4-8  | -    | -    | 9-3  | -    |
| 1972 | 11-7  | 6-6   | 8-7    | 5-9   | -   | 6-6  | 8-4    | 11-7 | 4-8  | 9-9    | 9-3  | -    | -    | 8-4  | -    |
| 1971 | 9-9   | 10-2  | 11-7   | 12-6  | -   | 1-11 | 6-6    | 6-6  | 8-4  | 7-11   | 3-9  | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1970 | 5-13  | 8-4   | 12-6   | 9-9   | -   | 7-5  | 5-7    | 5-7  | 7-5  | 10-8   | 7-5  | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1969 | 8-10  | 5-7   | 12-6   | 10-8  | -   | 10-2 | 8-4    | -    | 7-5  | 11-7   | 4-8  | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1968 | 9-9   | 14-4  | 10-8   | 6-12  | -   | -    | 9-9    | -    | 9-9  | 10-8   | 8-10 | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1967 | 8-10  | 8-10  | 13-5   | 11-7  | -   | -    | 10-8   | -    | 7-11 | 12-6   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1966 | 6-12  | 11-7  | 7-11   | 8-10  | -   | -    | 9-9    | -    | 6-12 | 8-10   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1965 | 7-11  | 4-14  | 8-10   | 6-12  | -   | -    | 5-13   | -    | 1-17 | 9-9    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1964 | 7-11  | 4-14  | 9-9    | 5-13  | -   | -    | 9-9    | -    | 5-13 | 9-9    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1963 | 11-7  | 8-10  | 10-8   | 9-9   | -   | -    | 9-8    | -    | 7-11 | 6-12   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1962 | 10-8  | 8-10  | 7-11   | 11-6  | -   | -    | 6-12   | -    | 10-8 | 6-12   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1961 | 7-11  | 9-9   | 5-13   | 8-10  | -   | -    | 11-7-1 | -    | 11-7 | 5-13   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1960 | 6-16  | 5-17  | 9-13   | 14-8  | -   | -    | -      | -    | -    | 7-15   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1959 | 14-8  | 8-14  | 8-14   | 11-11 | -   | -    | -      | -    | -    | 13-9   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1958 | 12-10 | 10-12 | 12-10  | 10-12 | -   | -    | -      | -    | -    | 9-13-1 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1957 | 14-8  | 8-14  | 12-10  | 10-12 | -   | -    | -      | -    | -    | 8-14   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1956 | 16-6  | 14-8  | 13-9-1 | 12-10 | -   | -    | -      | -    | -    | 8-14   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1955 | 14-8  | 9-13  | 11-11  | 13-9  | -   | -    | -      | -    | -    | 8-14   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1954 | 11-11 | 5-17  | 2-20-2 | 14-8  | -   | -    | -      | -    | -    | 9-13   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1953 | -     | 6-16  | 13-9   | 13-9  | -   | -    | -      | -    | -    | 10-11  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1952 | -     | 12-10 | 9-13   | 16-6  | -   | -    | -      | -    | -    | 8-14   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1951 | -     | 11-11 | 8-14   | 12-10 | -   | -    | -      | -    | -    | 11-11  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1950 | -     | 15-7  | 10-12  | 10-12 | -   | -    | -      | -    | -    | 9-13   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |

2024 Opponents

Year-by-Year Results vs. American League, Continued

| YEAR | BAL | CWS     | CLE      | DET     | HOU | KC | LAA | MIL | MIN | NY Yankees | OAK | SEA | TB | TEX | TOR |
|------|-----|---------|----------|---------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| 1949 | -   | 17-5    | 8-14     | 15-7-1  | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 9-13       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1948 | -   | 14-8    | 11-12    | 15-7    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 14-8       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1947 | -   | 16-6-1  | 9-13     | 12-10-1 | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 9-13       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1946 | -   | 13-9    | 15-7     | 15-7-1  | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 14-8       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1945 | -   | 9-13    | 11-11    | 12-10-1 | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 6-16       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1944 | -   | 17-5    | 8-14     | 10-12-2 | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 11-11      | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1943 | -   | 8-14    | 12-10    | 11-11-1 | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 5-17-1     | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1942 | -   | 13-8    | 14-8     | 15-7    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 12-10      | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1941 | -   | 16-6    | 9-13     | 11-11   | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 9-13-1     | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1940 | -   | 11-11   | 8-14     | 11-11   | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 9-13       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1939 | -   | 8-14    | 11-11    | 10-12   | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 11-8-1     | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1938 | -   | 12-6    | 12-10    | 10-12   | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 11-11-1    | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1937 | -   | 10-12   | 11-11    | 12-10-1 | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 7-15       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1936 | -   | 12-10   | 9-13     | 13-9    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 7-15-1     | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1935 | -   | 13-9    | 9-13     | 9-13    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 9-12       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1934 | -   | 11-10   | 9-13     | 8-14    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 10-12      | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1933 | -   | 11-7    | 9-13-1   | 11-11   | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 8-14       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1932 | -   | 12-10   | 7-15     | 6-16    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 5-17       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1931 | -   | 12-10-1 | 6-16     | 12-10   | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 6-16       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1930 | -   | 13-9    | 7-15     | 8-14    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 6-16       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1929 | -   | 11-11   | 9-13     | 8-14    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 5-17       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1928 | -   | 10-12   | 9-13     | 7-15    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 6-16       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1927 | -   | 11-11   | 15-7     | 5-17    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 4-18       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1926 | -   | 6-16    | 6-16     | 7-15    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 5-17       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1925 | -   | 9-13    | 7-15     | 5-17    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 9-13       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1924 | -   | 10-12   | 14-8     | 6-16    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 5-17-1     | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1923 | -   | 9-13    | 10-12    | 10-12-1 | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 8-14       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1922 | -   | 10-12   | 6-16     | 5-17    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 13-9       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1921 | -   | 15-7    | 8-14     | 15-7    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 7-15       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1920 | -   | 12-10   | 6-16     | 13-9    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 9-13       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1919 | -   | 9-11    | 4-15     | 9-11    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 10-9       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1918 | -   | 12-7    | 10-10    | 13-5    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 6-11       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1917 | -   | 10-12-1 | 10-12    | 9-12    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 13-9-1     | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1916 | -   | 14-8    | 15-7     | 14-8    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 11-11      | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1915 | -   | 12-10   | 16-4     | 14-8    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 10-12      | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1914 | -   | 13-9    | 16-6     | 15-7-1  | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 11-11      | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1913 | -   | 10-11   | 8-13     | 13-9    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 14-6-1     | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1912 | -   | 16-6-1  | 11-11-11 | 5-6     | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 19-2       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1911 | -   | 11-11   | 11-11    | 10-12   | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 12-10      | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1910 | -   | 10-12   | 14-8-3   | 12-10   | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 9-13-1     | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1909 | -   | 13-9-1  | 14-8     | 9-13    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 13-9       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1908 | -   | 6-16-1  | 10-12    | 11-11   | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 12-10      | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1907 | -   | 10-11-3 | 8-13     | 6-16    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 8-12-1     | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1906 | -   | 4-18    | 8-14     | 10-12   | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 5-17-1     | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1905 | -   | 6-16-1  | 14-8     | 10-12   | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 13-8       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1904 | -   | 13-9    | 9-13     | 16-6    | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 12-10-2    | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1903 | -   | 14-6    | 12-8     | 10-9-1  | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 13-7       | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1902 | -   | 12-8    | 6-14     | 11-7-1  | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |
| 1901 | -   | 12-8    | 12-6     | 9-11-1  | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | -          | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |

2024  
Opponents

ALL-TIME RECORDS VS. CURRENT A.L. TEAMS

| Club | W-L-T       | Club       | W-L-T        | Club | W-L-T   |
|------|-------------|------------|--------------|------|---------|
| BAL  | 625-526     | KC         | 258-245      | SEA  | 259-190 |
| CWS  | 997-957-11  | LAA        | 360-319-1    | TB   | 241-212 |
| CLE  | 999-1053-8  | MIN        | 328-323      | TEX  | 257-238 |
| DET  | 1058-982-13 | NY Yankees | 1022-1238-14 | TOR  | 389-326 |
| HOU  | 40-36       | OAK        | 312-253      |      |         |

# Year-by-Year Results in Interleague Play

| YEAR | ARI | ATL | CHC | CIN | COL | HOU | LAD | MIA | MIL | NYM | PHI | PIT | SDP | SFG | STL | WSH | Total |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| 2023 | 2-1 | 3-1 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 1-2 | -   | 1-2 | 0-3 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 0-3 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 0-3 | 1-2 | 20-26 |
| 2022 | -   | 1-3 | 1-2 | 2-2 | -   | -   | -   | -   | 1-2 | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | 9-11  |
| 2021 | -   | 3-1 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 3-0 | -   | 4-0 | 3-3 | -   | -   | -   | -   | 3-0 | 16-4  |
| 2020 | -   | 2-4 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | 2-2 | 2-2 | -   | -   | -   | -   | 2-1 | 10-10 |
| 2019 | 1-2 | -   | -   | -   | 3-1 | -   | 1-2 | -   | -   | -   | 2-2 | -   | 2-1 | 1-2 | -   | -   | 10-10 |
| 2018 | -   | 5-1 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 4-0 | -   | 2-1 | 2-2 | -   | -   | -   | -   | 3-0 | 16-4  |
| 2017 | -   | -   | 2-1 | 3-0 | -   | -   | -   | -   | 1-2 | -   | 3-1 | 3-0 | -   | -   | 4-0 | -   | 16-4  |
| 2016 | 3-0 | 3-1 | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | 1-2 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 2-1 | 3-1 | -   | -   | 14-6  |
| 2015 | -   | 2-2 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 2-2 | -   | 2-1 | 5-1 | -   | -   | -   | -   | 2-1 | 13-7  |
| 2014 | -   | 4-0 | 0-3 | 4-0 | -   | -   | -   | -   | 0-3 | -   | -   | 0-3 | -   | -   | 1-2 | -   | 9-11  |
| 2013 | 2-1 | -   | -   | -   | 3-1 | -   | 2-1 | -   | -   | -   | 2-2 | -   | 3-0 | 2-1 | -   | -   | 14-6  |
| 2012 | -   | 2-1 | 2-1 | -   | -   | -   | -   | 5-1 | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | -   | -   | -   | 0-3 | 11-7  |
| 2011 | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | -   | 3-0 | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | 1-2 | 1-2 | 1-2 | -   | -   | -   | 10-8  |
| 2010 | 3-0 | -   | -   | -   | 1-2 | -   | 3-0 | -   | -   | -   | 4-2 | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | -   | 13-5  |
| 2009 | -   | 4-2 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | 1-2 | 2-1 | -   | -   | -   | -   | 2-1 | 11-7  |
| 2008 | 2-1 | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | 1-2 | -   | -   | 3-0 | -   | 2-1 | -   | -   | -   | 1-2 | -   | 11-7  |
| 2007 | 2-1 | 4-2 | -   | -   | 1-2 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 2-1 | 3-0 | -   | -   | -   | 12-6  |
| 2006 | -   | 3-0 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | 3-0 | 5-1 | -   | -   | -   | -   | 3-0 | 16-2  |
| 2005 | -   | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-0 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 3-0 | 2-1 | -   | -   | 1-2 | -   | 12-6  |
| 2004 | -   | 1-2 | -   | -   | 1-2 | -   | 2-1 | -   | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | 2-1 | 1-2 | -   | -   | 9-9   |
| 2003 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 3-0 | -   | 2-1 | 2-1 | -   | 1-2 | 2-1 | -   | -   | 1-2 | -   | 11-7  |
| 2002 | 0-3 | 1-5 | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | 0-3 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | -   | -   | 5-13  |
| 2001 | -   | 3-3 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | 1-2 | 2-1 | -   | -   | -   | -   | 2-1 | 10-8  |
| 2000 | -   | 2-4 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | 2-1 | 0-3 | -   | -   | -   | -   | 3-0 | 9-9   |
| 1999 | -   | 2-4 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | 1-2 | 1-2 | -   | -   | -   | -   | 0-3 | 6-12  |
| 1998 | -   | 2-1 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 2-1 | -   | 1-2 | 1-3 | -   | -   | -   | -   | 3-0 | 9-7   |
| 1997 | -   | 0-3 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 1-2 | -   | 2-1 | 3-0 | -   | -   | -   | -   | 0-3 | 6-9   |

## ALL-TIME RECORDS IN INTERLEAGUE PLAY (308-221 OVERALL)

| Club | W-L   | Club | W-L   | Club | W-L   |
|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|
| ARI  | 15-9  | LAD  | 10-11 | PIT  | 10-11 |
| ATL  | 49-41 | MIA  | 31-16 | SD   | 16-8  |
| CHC  | 10-11 | MIL  | 13-11 | SF   | 13-9  |
| CIN  | 15-5  | NYM  | 23-15 | STL  | 10-12 |
| COL  | 14-12 | PHI  | 50-34 | WSH  | 24-15 |





# History & Records



# The History of the Red Sox

**9 WORLD SERIES TITLES:** 1903, 1912, 1915, 1916, 1918, 2004, 2007, 2013, 2018

**14 AL PENNANTS:** 1903, 1904, 1912, 1915, 1916, 1918, 1946, 1967, 1975, 1986, 2004, 2007, 2013, 2018

**10 AL EAST TITLES:** 1975, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1995, 2007, 2013, 2016, 2017, 2018

**8 AL WILD CARD BERTHS:** 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2008, 2009, 2021

Boston is one of only four remaining charter members of the American League, which was formed in 1901. The Red Sox franchise won five of Major League Baseball's 15 World Series championships from 1903-1918 and has seen similar success under the current ownership group, adding four titles in a 15-year span from 2004-2018. Along the way, Boston has been at the center of some of the game's greatest moments and served as a home to some of its most accomplished players. Playing their home games at "America's Most Beloved Ballpark," the Red Sox have called Fenway Park home since 1912, making it baseball's oldest venue and one of the most famous landmarks in all of sports. Thirty-eight former Red Sox have been enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame for their playing careers, from legends like Cy Young and Babe Ruth, to Ted Williams, the greatest hitter who ever lived. In one of the franchise's signature moments, the Red Sox rallied for the biggest comeback in baseball history in 2004, defeating the New York Yankees in the ALCS after trailing in the series, three games to none. In 2013, the Red Sox demonstrated how important a role they can play in their community, using yet another World Series championship to help a city heal after the tragic events of the Boston Marathon bombing. Boston claimed three consecutive AL East titles from 2016-2018 and capped off the 2018 season—which featured a franchise-record 108 regular-season victories—with the ninth World Series championship in the club's history.

## How They Became the "Red Sox"

The Boston American League Base Ball Club was officially known as the Americans, but also known by the media as the Somersets—after owner Charles Somers—as well as the Plymouth Rocks, Speed Boys, Puritans, and Pilgrims. These various names were applied until December 18, 1907, when the current name "Red Sox" was adopted. The origin of this name is traced to the Boston Red Stockings of the powerful National League in the 1870s and 1880s. In 1907, the Red Stockings (who later became the Braves) abandoned the red hosiery they customarily wore, as Manager Fred Tenney believed that the red dye in the socks could possibly cause infection in spike wounds. Red Sox Owner John I. Taylor stated, "From now on we'll wear red stockings, and I'm grabbing that name Red Sox!"

## The Early Years (1901-1938)

The Boston Americans didn't need long to cement their status as a serious contender. In **1903**, the team finished in first place with a 91-47 record and earned a berth in Major League Baseball's first ever World Series against the Pittsburgh Pirates of the more established National League. Boston won the best-of-nine series, five games to three, in only its third year of existence, causing such an embarrassment that the National League refused to participate in the World Series the following year when the Americans repeated as AL champions. During that **1904** season, Boston went 95-59 and saw **Cy Young** pitch the first perfect game of the modern era on May 5. In the latter half of the decade, Young continued to dominate, throwing a no-hitter in New York in **1908** on the way to his 511 career wins, still the most in MLB history.



**Cy Young pitched the first perfect game of the modern era in 1904.**

When **Fenway Park** opened in **1912**—replacing Huntington Avenue Grounds as the Red Sox' home ballpark—a decade of dynasty began. The new park, named after its location in the Fenway area of Boston, opened April 20, 1912, with the Red Sox taking a 7-6, 11-inning decision from the New York Highlanders (Yankees). With a 105-47 record that season, the Sox headed for the World Series and defeated the Giants, four games to three with one tie. The Red Sox picked up a young left-handed pitcher in **1914** by the name of **George Herman "Babe" Ruth**, who would figure prominently in the team's World Series dynasty of the next several years. The Sox went to the World Series three more times in the decade, winning in **1915**, **1916**, and **1918**. Ruth was the hero in 1916, with a 23-12

regular-season record and a 1.75 ERA. In Game 2 of the World Series that year, Ruth pitched a 14-inning, complete-game, 2-1 win against Brooklyn. In 1918, Ruth extended his streak to 29.2 consecutive scoreless World Series innings, a record that stood until 1961, and also tied for the league lead with 11 home runs.

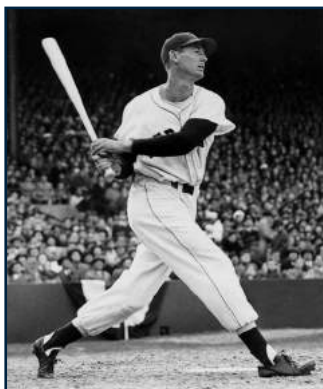
## The History of the Red Sox, Continued

After Sox owner **Harry Frazee** sold Ruth and most of his best players to the Yankees, the “Roaring Twenties” were anything but for the Red Sox. To add to difficulties on the field, Fenway Park itself suffered a setback. On May 8, **1926**, fire roared through the ballpark, destroying much of the left-field bleacher sections. Then-owner **Bob Quinn** could not afford to rebuild the sections, and the difficult decade for the Sox continued. When 30-year-old millionaire **Tom Yawkey** bought the club in **1933**, his first order of business was to rebuild the fire-scarred stadium. Ironically, on January 5, **1934**, during construction of the new Fenway Park, another fire raged through and destroyed much of the progress. The Red Sox fielded far better teams in the 1930s than they had in the decade prior, and also saw attendance figures increase, especially after Fenway was refurbished. On August 12, 1934, 46,766 fans attended Ruth’s farewell game at Fenway, spilling out onto the field.

### The Ted Williams Era (1939-1960)

**1939** brought forth a new era in Red Sox baseball, when **Ted Williams** began his legendary career at only 20 years old. That season, the Red Sox had five future Hall of Famers on the roster in Williams, **Joe Cronin**, **Jimmie Foxx**, **Lefty Grove**, and **Bobby Doerr**. The early 1940s featured several individual milestones, highlighted by Williams batting .406 in **1941** and winning the Triple Crown in **1942**, as well as Grove earning his 300th victory. After winning only 71 games in **1945**, the Sox claimed the **1946** pennant by a comfortable 12-game margin with 104 wins before falling to the St. Louis Cardinals in seven games in the World Series. Fenway also played host to the 1946 All-Star Game, in which Williams went 4-for-4 with two home runs. Coming off the AL pennant year, Williams won a second Triple Crown in **1947**. Lights were also installed that season to start the era of night baseball at Fenway. Despite collecting 96 wins in **1948** and **1949**, the Sox finished both seasons one game out of first place.

By the end of the 1940s, Williams had established himself as one of the greatest players in baseball. He had played eight Major League seasons through 1949—missing the 1943-45 seasons to serve in **World War II**—and in that time he earned two MVP awards, two Triple Crowns, four RBI titles, four home run titles, and four batting titles. Along with Williams and Doerr—one of the game’s greatest second basemen—the Red Sox’ impressive core featured standout center fielder **Dom DiMaggio** and shortstop **Johnny Pesky**, with the four players forming a special bond that would one day be the inspiration for a statue outside of Fenway Park titled, “Teammates.” Doerr and Williams would end up in the National Baseball Hall of Fame, while DiMaggio was a seven-time All-Star and Pesky spent 61 seasons in the Red Sox organization in various capacities.



**Ted Williams began his Hall of Fame career with the Red Sox in 1939.**

The 1950s brought more offensive prowess for the Sox, with the **1950** club featuring perhaps the best-hitting Red Sox team ever. Boston hit .302 as a team and scored 1,027 runs—both franchise records that still stand today—as **Billy Goodman** won the batting championship (.354) and helped the team post a 94-60 record, the club’s best mark of the decade. For the second time in his career, Williams put off baseball for military service, this time in the Korean War in **1952** and **1953**. Upon his return, Williams continued his usual impressive hitting with a tremendous league-leading .388 batting average and 38 home runs in **1957**, followed by a second straight batting title with a .328 average at the age of 40 in **1958**. Meanwhile, **Jackie Jensen** won the RBI title in 1955 (tied), 1958, and 1959, and was named American League MVP in 1958. On July 21, **1959**, infielder **Pumpsie Green** made his debut as the first Red Sox African-American Major Leaguer, a day that was recognized as a “Memorable Red Sox Moment” during the club’s 2018 Hall of Fame induction ceremonies.

The end of the 1950s also brought the end of the Williams era in Red Sox history. “Teddy Ballgame” hit his 521st and final home run into the Red Sox bullpen in his final Major League at-bat on September 28, **1960**. The spot he vacated in left field was filled in **1961** by rookie **Carl Yastrzemski**, who would later match some of Williams’ feats as part of an illustrious 23-year career, all spent with the Red Sox en route to being enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame.

## The History of the Red Sox, Continued

### The Birth of Red Sox Nation (1961-2001)

The early years of the post-Williams era featured several noteworthy accomplishments, including no-hitters by **Earl Wilson** and **Bill Monbouquette** in **1962**, as well as Yastrzemski's first batting title in **1963**. **Dave Morehead** added another no-hitter in **1965**, but that season the Sox had their worst record of the decade, losing 100 games. After finishing in ninth place in **1966** with 90 losses, the Red Sox overcame 100-to-1 odds to win the **"Impossible Dream"** pennant in **1967** with a 92-70 record. Though they did not win the World Series, that season lives on as one of the greatest in Red Sox history, beginning a stretch of 16 consecutive winning seasons (1967-82), which is still a club record. During that magical 1967 season, **Jim Lonborg** won 22 games and the Cy Young Award, while Yastrzemski won the Triple Crown and was named MVP of the American League.

While Yastrzemski and Massachusetts native **Tony Conigliaro** helped carry the Red Sox into the 1970s, a young catcher and New England native by the name of **Carlton Fisk** made his mark by unanimously winning the **1972** Rookie of the Year Award. Pitcher **Luis Tiant** thrilled Sox fans and took home the ERA title that season. Two other famous rookies, **Jim Rice** and **Fred Lynn**, were added to the mix in **1975**, contributing to another AL championship season. Lynn won both MVP and Rookie of the Year honors, the first player ever to do so in the same year, while Rice hit 22 home runs to Lynn's 21. In Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, **Bernie Carbo's** two-out, three-run home run against the Reds in the 8th inning tied the game at 6-6. Fisk then left his mark on baseball history when he hit a 12th-inning pitch off the left-field foul pole for a dramatic finish for the Red Sox, in what many consider to be the greatest World Series game ever. Once again, however, the Sox came up short, and were defeated by Cincinnati in seven games.



**Yaz was inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1989.**

The Sox continued to be successful through the end of the 1970s, winning 97 games in **1977**, 99 in **1978**, and 91 in **1979**. Rice won the home run title in 1977 and took home MVP honors in 1978, Lynn won the 1979 batting championship, and Yastrzemski recorded his 3,000th hit on September 12, 1979. **Dwight Evans** did his part, not only with his bat, but also in right field, picking up three Gold Glove Awards in the last four seasons of the decade.

The Red Sox' next great run came in **1986**, a season that got off to an auspicious start when Evans homered in Detroit on the first pitch of the Major League season. **Roger Clemens**, who won the Cy Young and MVP Awards, dominated AL batters in 1986, winning 24 games—including his first 14 decisions—with a 2.48 ERA. He also broke a Major League record, striking out 20 batters in a 3-1 win over Seattle on April 29. **Wade Boggs** led the offense, winning his third of five batting titles in the decade. Under manager **John McNamara's** leadership, the team won 95 games and came back from a three-games-

to-one deficit in the ALCS to earn a World Series matchup with the Mets, which the Sox lost in seven games. The Red Sox returned to their winning ways in **1988** with **Joe Morgan's** miracle team. After Morgan took over from McNamara in July, the Sox won 12 straight and 19 of 20 games, to come from nine games behind and move into first place in the AL East. "Morgan's Magic" became the team's slogan, but the Red Sox were overpowered by Oakland in the ALCS.

The Sox started the next decade off on the right foot by winning the AL East in **1990**. They fared well after the new division setup was established in **1995**, reaching postseason play three times in the final five years of the decade. In 1995, the Red Sox and the Cleveland Indians started a Division Series rivalry that would last throughout the decade. Behind the powerful hitting of **Mo Vaughn**—who led the AL in home runs and earned the MVP Award—and the stable pitching of Clemens and knuckleballer **Tim Lincecum**, the Sox won the East Division title and faced the Indians in the 1995 ALDS. In **1996**, Clemens struck out 20 batters in a game for the second time in his career, tying his own Major League record. In **1997**, shortstop **Nomar Garciaparra** made his way to Fenway and picked up the Rookie of the Year Award while leading the league with 209 hits.



## The History of the Red Sox, Continued

The **1998** campaign began a string of 14 consecutive winning seasons for the Red Sox (1998-2011), as Boston earned back-to-back postseason appearances in 1998 and 1999. The Sox' winning ways of 1998 coincided with the arrival of **Pedro Martinez**, who won the 1997 Cy Young Award as a member of the Montreal Expos before being traded to the Red Sox that offseason. After winning 19 games and posting a 2.89 ERA in 1998, Martinez won another Cy Young Award in **1999** and finished second in MVP voting, going 23-4 with a 2.07 ERA. The Sox also hosted the final All-Star Game of the century in 1999, with Martinez retiring all six batters faced—five on strikeouts—en route to MVP honors. Martinez repeated as Cy Young Award winner in **2000**, the same year Garciaparra won his second consecutive AL batting title (.372). On December 13, 2000, the Red Sox signed outfielder **Manny Ramirez**, a move that would help make Boston one of the best offensive teams of the 2000s. On April 4, **2001**, **Hideo Nomo** won his Red Sox debut by throwing the club's first no-hitter since 1965, but the Sox would win only 82 games that season, the final year of Jean R. Yawkey Trust ownership era.

### A New Era (2002-Present)

Prior to the **2002** season, a new ownership group led by **John Henry**, **Tom Werner**, and **Larry Lucchino** took control of the Red Sox and instilled unprecedented success and change to the organization. Following a 93-69 season that featured yet another no-hitter—thrown by **Derek Lowe**—**Theo Epstein** was named GM on November 25, 2002, making him the youngest in MLB history at 28 years and 10 months old. Epstein made offseason moves to help the team become an offensive powerhouse that set several records. The additions of **David Ortiz**, **Kevin Millar**, **Bill Mueller**, and **Todd Walker** solidified a batting order that produced 961 runs, 2nd-most in club history, and hit 238 home runs, then a single-season franchise record. The **2003** Red Sox had an exciting 95-67 regular season, their most wins since 1995, and came back from a 2-0 deficit in the ALDS to win three straight vs. Oakland and advance to the ALCS against the Yankees. A dramatic seven-game series wasn't resolved until Aaron Boone's 11th-inning home run stopped the Red Sox.

In his first year as manager, **Terry Francona** led the **2004** Red Sox to a 98-64 record and a Wild Card berth. The Sox swept the Anaheim Angels in the ALDS, as Ortiz's dramatic home run in the 10th inning of Game 3 ensured a rematch with the Yankees for the AL pennant. After dropping the first three games to New York, the Red Sox rallied behind the bat of Ortiz, the baserunning of **Dave Roberts**, timely hitting by Mueller, an airtight bullpen, and the gritty performance of **Curt Schilling** to win the final four games of the series, completing the greatest comeback in Major League history. The Red Sox then swept the Cardinals to win the World Series for the sixth time, the first since 1918. Martinez and Schilling became the first Red Sox teammates ever to strike out 200 batters in the same season, while Ramirez and Ortiz became the first AL teammates to bat .300, hit 30 HR, and drive in 100 runs since 1931. The Red Sox sold out their entire 81-game home schedule for the first time in franchise history.



The Red Sox stormed the field in 2004 to celebrate the club's 1st World Series title since 1918.

The Sox followed with a 95-67 record in **2005**, while the **2006** season was highlighted by Ortiz setting a single-season club record with 54 home runs. In **2007**, the Red Sox clinched their first AL East title since 1995, going 96-66. After sweeping the Angels 3-0 in the ALDS, Boston went down three games to one in the ALCS vs. Cleveland. The Sox completed another comeback to clinch their 12th AL pennant, then swept the Rockies to win their second World Series title in four years and seventh overall. The Sox joined the Yankees as the only teams in AL history to sweep in successive World Series appearances. Boston led the AL East for the final 166 days of 2007 beginning April 18, the longest consecutive stretch in club history.

The **2008** Red Sox began their World Series title defense on March 25, 2008 in Tokyo, Japan vs. the A's. The club finished with a 95-67 record to clinch their sixth AL Wild Card berth. After defeating the Los Angeles Angels three games to one in the ALDS, Boston lost the ALCS to the Rays in seven games. **Dustin Pedroia**, who earned Rookie of the Year honors in 2007, was named the AL's MVP in 2008. In **2009**, for the 10th straight year, the Red Sox set a new club record for home attendance, an accomplishment unprecedented in MLB. Boston won 95 games that year, followed by 89 wins in **2010** and 90 in **2011**.

## The History of the Red Sox, Continued

After losing 93 games in **2012**—a season that marked the 100th anniversary of Fenway Park—the **2013** Red Sox had a storybook year, going from last place to first place in the East, winning the AL pennant, and capturing their third World Series title in 10 years (eighth overall). New manager **John Farrell**, the club's pitching coach from 2007-10, became the fourth manager to lead the Red Sox to a World Series title in his first year. At 97-65, the Sox were in first place an AL-high 158 days after failing to spend one day in first in 2012. The **all-time home sellout streak in American sports history** ended on April 10, the second game of the season. The streak began on May 15, 2003 and reached 794 games, plus 26 more in postseason play. Following the tragic events of the Boston Marathon bombing on April 15, Ortiz ignited a rallying cry for the city during a pre-game speech on April 20, the club's first home game since the marathon. Standing on the pitcher's mound, Ortiz declared, "This is our [expletive] city" and urged fans to "stay strong." Following a comeback win over the Royals that day, "**Boston Strong**" became the team's—and the city's—mantra. It all culminated in October with wins over Tampa Bay in the ALDS (3-1), Detroit in the ALCS (4-2), and St. Louis in the World Series (4-2). It was the first time the Red Sox clinched a World Series title at home since 1918. Ortiz went 11-for-16 (.688) with two home runs and eight walks in the Fall Classic en route to World Series MVP honors, with his game-tying grand slam in Game 2 of the ALCS saving the Sox' season as one of the most clutch hits in the franchise's history.

The **2014** and **2015** seasons were highlighted by the emergence of several young players, including **Mookie Betts**, **Xander Bogaerts**, and **Jackie Bradley Jr.** On August 18, 2015, **Dave Dombrowski** was hired as President of Baseball Operations, a newly created position in the organization. In his first full season, Dombrowski helped the Red Sox return to the top of the division, as they won 15 more games in **2016** (93) than they did in 2015 (78) en route to the AL East title. With Ortiz leading the way during his farewell tour season, Boston led the majors in runs scored with 878, while **Rick Porcello** won the AL Cy Young Award. The Ortiz era came to a close on October 10 when, after Boston's 4-3 loss to Cleveland in Game 3 of the ALDS, the largest postseason crowd in Fenway Park history (39,530) stayed long after the final out to give Big Papi a proper sendoff. The Red Sox won 93 games and were crowned champions of the AL East once again in **2017**, but they were eliminated by the eventual AL champion for the second time in as many years, this time suffering a three-games-to-one loss to the Houston Astros. **Chris Sale** finished second in AL Cy Young Award voting in his Red Sox debut, as he led the majors with 308 strikeouts in a season that was constantly compared to Martinez's magical 1999 run. The Sox tied a franchise record with 15 extra-inning wins against only three losses thanks to an outstanding bullpen led by **Craig Kimbrel**, who earned the Mariano Rivera American League Reliever of the Year Award.



**The Red Sox are the only franchise to win 4 World Series titles in the 21st century.**

**Alex Cora** was hired on October 22, 2017, as the 47th manager in Red Sox history, becoming only the second Puerto Rico native to manage a Major League team. In **2018** he helped the Red Sox win 17 of its first 19 games en route to a 108-54 record, the club's third consecutive AL East title, and the franchise's fourth World Series championship in 15 years. The Sox' 108 wins bested the club's previous record of 105, which had been set in 1912. Among many individual accolades, Betts was named the AL's Most Valuable Player. In his first season with Boston, **J.D. Martinez** hit .330 with 43 home runs and 130 RBI, as he earned the AL's Hank Aaron Award as the league's top offensive performer. The Red Sox saw their run of AL East titles come to a halt in **2019**, a year in which they joined the Yankees in the two-game **London Series** from June 29-30, MLB's first games ever played in

Europe. Boston set the franchise's single-season home run record (245) in 2019, while Martinez, Bogaerts, and **Rafael Devers** became the first Sox trio ever to hit at least .300 with 30 or more home runs in the same season. In **2020**, Sale and **Eduardo Rodriguez** missed the entire season on the injured list as the Sox finished 24-36 in a season shortened due to the coronavirus pandemic. The Club returned to the Postseason in **2021**, finishing 92-70 before defeating the Yankees in the AL Wild Card Game, 6-2, in front of an electric Fenway Park. The Red Sox went on to upset the division-winning Rays in the ALDS, 3 games to 1, treating their fans to walk-off victories in Games 3 and 4. The team's magical run ended at the hands of the Astros in the ALCS, as Boston fell just 2 wins shy of reaching the World Series. In **2022**, the Red Sox finished below .500 (78-84) in a full season for the first time since 2015, as they went 52-34 (.605) outside of the AL East but struggled in divisional play (26-50, .342). On January 11, **2023**, the Red Sox signed Devers to a 10-year contract extension spanning the 2024-33 seasons, marking the longest contract in franchise history. Boston finished 78-84 yet again in 2023, reaching a season-high nine games above .500 at 56-47 before going 22-37 from July 29 through the end of the season.



# Ownership History

**1901-02:** Charles W. Somers of Ohio was one of the founders and financiers of the new American League who also owned the Cleveland team and made his fortune in the lumber and coal business.

**1903-04:** Henry J. Killilea was a Milwaukee lawyer and expert on baseball law who played an important role in the negotiations that ended the National League-American League war in early 1903.

**1904-11:** John I. Taylor was an avid sportsman and son of the owner, publisher and editor of *The Boston Globe*. He changed the team's nickname to "Red Sox" in 1907 and oversaw the land acquisition and construction of Fenway Park, which opened in 1912.

**1912-13:** James R. McAleer was a National League outfielder during the 1890s who came out of retirement to help form the new American League's St. Louis franchise in 1901 as a player-manager. In December 1911, he bought 50 percent of the Red Sox from Taylor and was named club president.

**1914-16:** Joseph J. Lannin was a Canadian-born hotel and real estate tycoon in New York and Boston. He was a zealous baseball fan with a minority share in the National League Boston Braves before he purchased McAleer's 50 percent controlling interest in the Red Sox in early 1914.

**1917-23:** Harry H. Frazee was a long-time flamboyant baseball fan who was born in Peoria, IL. He became successful in real estate management and stock brokerage and as a Broadway theatrical producer. He purchased the Red Sox in late 1916 from Lannin in a deal that included Fenway Park.

**1923-33:** J.A. Robert Quinn was a career baseball executive who was business manager of the St. Louis Browns prior to putting together a syndicate that purchased the Red Sox from Frazee on August 1, 1923. He was appointed team president and presiding owner.

**1933:** Thomas A. Yawkey was a New York entrepreneur who bought the team on February 25, 4 days after his 30th birthday, and placed the club in a Trust.

**7/9/1976:** Tom Yawkey died, leaving his widow, Jean, as the primary beneficiary.

**1978:** The Yawkey Estate sold the team to a partnership including Jean R. Yawkey, Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr. and Haywood C. Sullivan. The sale was approved by the American League on May 23.

**1981:** Jean R. Yawkey moved to Boston, established the Jean R. Yawkey Trust, and transferred team ownership interests to it. She appointed John L. Harrington as co-Trustee.

**1987:** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr., giving it 2 out of 3 General Partner votes.

**1992:** Jean R. Yawkey died in February and the Jean R. Yawkey Trust continued with John Harrington as Trustee with sole authority over Red Sox matters.

**1993:** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Haywood C. Sullivan's 1 General Partnership unit, giving it all 3 General Partnership units of the Red Sox, along with the three Red Sox limited partnership units previously acquired (53.49%).

**2002:** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust sold the club to a group led by John W. Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino on December 20, 2001. The sale was approved by Major League Baseball on January 16 and closed on February 27.



# Managerial History

|                     | *G     | W     | L     | T  | PCT. | YEARS           |
|---------------------|--------|-------|-------|----|------|-----------------|
| Baker, Del          | 7      | 2     | 5     |    | .286 | 1960            |
| Barrow, Ed          | 418    | 213   | 203   | 2  | .512 | 1918-20         |
| Barry, Jack         | 157    | 90    | 62    | 5  | .592 | 1917            |
| Boudreau, Lou       | 463    | 229   | 232   | 2  | .497 | 1952-54         |
| Carrigan, Bill      | 1,003  | 489   | 500   | 14 | .494 | 1913-16; '27-29 |
| Chance, Frank       | 154    | 61    | 91    | 2  | .401 | 1923            |
| Collins, Jimmy      | 842    | 455   | 376   | 11 | .548 | 1901-06         |
| Collins, J. "Shano" | 208    | 73    | 134   | 1  | .353 | 1931-32         |
| Cora, Alex          | 810    | 440   | 370   |    | .543 | 2018-19, '21-23 |
| Cronin, Joe         | 2,007  | 1071  | 916   | 20 | .539 | 1935-47         |
| Donovan, Patsy      | 311    | 159   | 147   | 5  | .520 | 1910-11         |
| Duffy, Hugh         | 308    | 136   | 172   |    | .442 | 1921-22         |
| Farrell, John       | 810    | 432   | 378   |    | .533 | 2013-17         |
| Fohl, Lee           | 463    | 160   | 299   | 3  | .349 | 1924-26         |
| Francona, Terry     | 1,296  | 744   | 552   |    | .574 | 2004-11         |
| Harris, Bucky       | 153    | 76    | 76    | 1  | .500 | 1934            |
| Herman, Billy       | 310    | 128   | 182   |    | .413 | 1964-66         |
| Higgins, Mike       | 1,119  | 560   | 556   | 3  | .502 | 1955-59; '60-62 |
| Hobson, Butch       | 439    | 207   | 232   |    | .472 | 1992-94         |
| Houk, Ralph         | 594    | 312   | 282   |    | .525 | 1981-84         |
| Huff, George        | 8      | 2     | 6     |    | .250 | 1907            |
| Johnson, Darrell    | 408    | 220   | 188   |    | .539 | 1974-76         |
| Jurges, Billy       | 122    | 59    | 63    |    | .484 | 1959-60         |
| Kasko, Eddie        | 640    | 345   | 295   |    | .539 | 1970-73         |
| Kennedy, Kevin      | 306    | 171   | 135   |    | .559 | 1995-96         |
| Kerrigan, Joe       | 43     | 17    | 26    |    | .395 | 2001            |
| Lake, Fred          | 192    | 110   | 80    | 2  | .579 | 1908-09         |
| Little, Grady       | 324    | 188   | 136   |    | .580 | 2002-03         |
| McCarthy, Joe       | 369    | 223   | 145   | 1  | .606 | 1948-50         |
| McGuire, Deacon     | 227    | 98    | 123   | 6  | .443 | 1907-08         |
| McManus, Marty      | 248    | 95    | 153   |    | .383 | 1932-33         |
| McNamara, John      | 571    | 297   | 273   | 1  | .521 | 1985-88         |
| Morgan, Joe         | 563    | 301   | 262   |    | .535 | 1988-91         |
| O'Neill, Steve      | 249    | 150   | 99    |    | .602 | 1950-51         |
| Pesky, Johnny       | 326    | 147   | 179   |    | .451 | 1963-64; '80    |
| Popowski, Eddie     | 10     | 6     | 4     |    | .600 | 1969, '73       |
| Roenicke, Ron       | 60     | 24    | 36    |    | .400 | 2020            |
| Runnels, Pete       | 16     | 8     | 8     |    | .500 | 1966            |
| Stahl, C. "Chick"   | 40     | 14    | 26    |    | .350 | 1906            |
| Stahl, Jake         | 235    | 144   | 88    | 3  | .621 | 1912-13         |
| Unglaub, Bob        | 29     | 9     | 20    |    | .310 | 1907            |
| Valentine, Bobby    | 162    | 69    | 93    |    | .426 | 2012            |
| Wagner, C. "Heinie" | 154    | 52    | 102   |    | .338 | 1930            |
| Williams, Dick      | 477    | 260   | 217   |    | .545 | 1967-69         |
| Williams, Jimmy     | 766    | 414   | 352   |    | .540 | 1997-2001       |
| York, Rudy          | 1      | 0     | 1     |    | .000 | 1959            |
| Young, Cy           | 6      | 3     | 3     |    | .500 | 1907            |
| Zimmer, Don         | 715    | 411   | 304   |    | .575 | 1976-80         |
| TOTALS              | 19,139 | 9,874 | 9,182 | 82 | .516 | 1901-2023       |

**NOTE:** The W-L-T columns total 1 game less than the 18,977 game total reflected above as a result of a protested game and a Major League ruling. On 7/28/1924 the Red Sox played a 10-inning game vs. STL, a supposed 10-5 win. St. Louis protested the game and AL President Ban Johnson ordered the game replayed on 9/13 as the 2nd game of a doubleheader. The game of 7/28 was discounted and Red Sox Manager Lee Fohl and the STL manager were credited with a no decision. The Red Sox won the replay of the protested game, 13-11.

Beginning with the 1920 season, the MLB rule states: "If a protested game of at least 5 innings duration was ordered replayed in its entirety, then no win or loss is credited, but both managers are credited with a no-decision game."

# Coaching History

(Bold-faced = living through 1/31/24)

## All-Time Red Sox Coaches (1921-2023)

Alicea, Luis - 2007-08  
Allenson, Gary - 1992-94  
Amaro Jr., Ruben - 2016-17  
Bailey, Buddy - 2000  
Baker, Del - 1945-48, '53-60  
Bannister, Brian - 2016-19  
Barkett, Andy - 2018-19  
Berardino, Dick - 1989-91  
Berg, Moe - 1939-41  
Beyeler, Arnie - 2013-15  
Bjornson, Craig - 2018-19  
Bogar, Tim - 2009-12  
Brown, Mace - 1965  
Bryant, Don - 1974-76  
Bumbry, Al - 1988-93  
Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23  
Burleson, Rick - 1992-93  
Burns, Jack - 1955-59  
Burwell, Bill - 1944  
Bush, Dave - 2020-23  
Butterfield, Brian - 2013-17  
Camilli, Doug - 1970-73  
Carey, Tom - 1946-47  
Carlucci, Dave - 1996  
Cloninger, Tony - 2002-03  
Colbrunn, Greg - 2013-14  
Coleman, Bob - 1928  
Combs, Earl - 1948-52  
Cubbage, Mike - 2002-03  
Cumberland, John - 1995, '99-01  
Cuyler, Kiki - 1949  
Daly, Tom - 1933-46  
Davis, Chili - 2015-17  
DiSarcina, Gary - 2017  
Dobson, Joe - 1954  
Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69  
Dorish, Harry - 1963  
Down, Rick - 2001  
Duffy, Hugh - 1931, '39  
Easler, Mike - 1993-94  
Ellis, Sammy - 1996  
Evans, Dwight - 2002  
Falk, Bibb - 1934  
Farrell, John - 2007-10  
Fatse, Pete - 2020-23  
Febles, Carlos - 2018-23  
Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59  
Fischer, Bill - 1985-91  
Fox, Andy - 2022-23  
Gale, Rich - 1992-93  
Gardner, Billy - 1965-66  
Goodwin, Tom - 2018-21

\*Gregson, Goose - 2003  
Haddix, Harvey - 1971  
Hale, DeMarlo - 2006-11  
Harper, Tommy - 1980-84, '00-02  
Haselman, Bill - 2005-06  
Hebner, Richie - 1989-91  
Herman, Billy - 1960-64  
Hriniak, Walt - 1977-88  
Hudson, Kyle - 2023  
Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33  
Hyers, Tim - 2014\*, '18-21  
Jackson, Al - 1977-79  
Jackson, Ron - 2003-06  
Jauss, Dave - 1997-99, '01  
Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69  
Johnson, Ron - 2010-11  
Johnson, Tim - 1995-96  
Jones, Lynn - 2004-05  
Kerrigan, Joe - 1997-01  
Kim, Wendell - 1997-00  
Kipper, Bob - 2002  
Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86  
Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, '67-69  
Lamont, Gene - 2001  
Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26  
Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73  
LeVangie, Dana - 2013-19  
Little, Grady - 1997-99  
Lovullo, Torey - 2013-16  
Magadan, Dave - 2007-12  
Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, '66-67  
Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64  
Mayo, Eddie - 1951  
McCallister, Jack - 1930  
McClure, Bob - 2012  
McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53  
McLaren, John - 1991  
McNertney, Jerry - 1988  
Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53  
Miller, Bing - 1937  
Mills, Brad - 2004-09  
Mills, Buster - 1954  
Morgan, Joe - 1985-88  
Narron, Jerry - 2003, '20  
Niemann, Randy - 2012  
Nieves, Juan - 2013-15  
Nipper, Al - 1995-96, '06  
Norman, Nelson - 2001  
Ochoa, Alex - 2012  
Okrie, Len - 1961-62, '65-66  
Oliver, Dave - 1995-96  
O'Neill, Steve - 1950

Onslow, Jack - 1934  
Ortiz, Luis - 2022-23  
Owen, Mickey - 1955-56  
Pennock, Herb - 1936-39  
Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84  
Podres, Johnny - 1980  
Pole, Dick - 1998  
Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, '76  
Rice, Jim - 1995-00  
Roarke, Mike - 1994  
Rodriguez, Victor - 2013-17  
Roenicke, Ron - 2018-19  
Rojas, Euclides - 2003-04  
Rosenthal, Ben - 2022-23  
Royster, Jerry - 2012  
Runnels, Pete - 1965-66  
Ryan, John - 1923-27  
Schacht, Al - 1935-36  
Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58  
Schulte, John - 1949-50  
Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44  
Slider, Rac - 1987-90  
Stange, Lee - 1972-74, '81-84  
Stanley, Mike - 2002  
Starrett, Herm - 1995-97  
Susce, George, C.M. - 1950-54  
Sveum, Dale - 2004-05  
Thomas, George - 1970  
Torchia, Tony - 1985  
Treuel, Ralph - 2001, '06  
Tuck, Gary - 2007-12  
Turley, Bob - 1964  
Varitek, Jason - 2021-23  
Vázquez, Ramón - 2018-23  
Venable, Will - 2021-22  
Wagner, Charlie - 1970  
Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29  
Walker, Kevin - 2020-23  
\*\*Wallace, Dave - 2003-06  
Wathan, John - 1994  
White, Frank - 1994-96  
Williams, Dallas - 2003  
Williams, Stan - 1975-76  
Willis, Carl - 2015-17  
Woodall, Larry - 1942-48  
York, Rudy - 1959-62  
Yost, Eddie - 1977-84  
Young, Curt - 2011  
Zimmer, Don - 1974-76, '92

\*interim \*\*interim in 2003

# Head Trainer History

## All-Time Red Sox Head Trainers (1940-2023)

Fadden, Jack - 1950-65  
Froelich, Ed - 1948-50  
\*Green, Win - 1940-47  
Henry, Brandon - 2023  
Jameyson, Rick - 2012-15  
LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74

Lessard, Paul - 2006-09  
Moss, Charlie - 1975-94  
Pearson, Brad - 2015-22  
Reinold, Mike - 2010-11  
Rowe, Jim - 1995-05  
\*\*Zawacki, Rich - 1981-2000

\*Green was assistant trainer from the mid-1950s through the 1960s.

\*\*Zawacki was the physical therapist with the Red Sox from 1981 and began traveling with the team full-time in 1990.

# All-Time Roster

1,919 players have appeared in at least 1 game for the Red Sox since the team joined the American League in 1901. (**Bold-faced = living through 1/31/24**)

## A (62)

**Aardsma, David, rhp - 2008**  
**Aase, Don, rhp - 1977**  
**Abad, Andy, of-1b - 2003**  
**Abad, Fernando, lhp - 2016-17**  
**Abreu, Wilmer, of - 2023**  
**Aceves, Alfredo, rhp - 2011-13**  
Adair, Jerry, inf - 1967-68  
Adams, Bob, rhp - 1925  
**Adams, Terry, rhp - 2004**  
Adkins, Doc, rhp - 1902  
**Agbayani, Benny, of - 2002**  
Agganis, Harry, 1b - 1954-55  
Agnew, Sam, c - 1916-18  
**Aguilera, Rick, rhp - 1995**  
**Albers, Matt, rhp - 2011-12**  
**Alcantara, Israel, of - 2000-01**  
Alexander, Dale, 1b - 1932-33  
**Alexander, Manny, inf - 2000**  
**Alicea, Luis, 2b - 1995**  
**Alfaro, Jorge, c - 2023**  
**Allenson, Gary, c - 1979-84**  
Almada, Mel, of - 1933-37  
**Almonte, Abraham, of - 2022**  
**Almonte, Hector, rhp - 2003**  
Altrock, Nick, lhp - 1902-03  
Alvarado, Luis, inf - 1968-70  
**Alvarez, Abe, lhp - 2004-06**  
**Andersen, Larry, rhp - 1990**  
**Anderson, Brady, of - 1988**  
**Anderson, Brian, of - 2009**  
Anderson, Fred, rhp - 1909, '13  
**Anderson, Jimmy, lhp - 2004**  
**Anderson, Lars, 1b - 2010-12**  
Andres, Ernie, 3b - 1946  
**Andrew, Kim, 2b - 1975**  
Andrews, Ivy, rhp - 1932-33  
**Andrews, Mike, 2b - 1966-70**  
**Andrews, Shane, inf - 2002**  
**Andriese, Matt, rhp - 2021**  
**Aparicio, Luis, ss - 1971-73**  
**Aponte, Luis, rhp - 1980-83**  
**Araúz, Jonathan, inf - 2020-22**  
Arellanes, Frank, rhp - 1908-10  
**Armas, Tony, cf - 1983-86**  
Armbruster, Charley, c - 1905-07  
**Aro, Jonathan, rhp - 2015**  
**Arrojo, Rolando, rhp - 2000-02**  
**Arroyo, Bronson, rhp - 2003-05**  
**Arroyo, Christian, inf - 2020-23**  
Asbjornson, Asby, c - 1928-29  
**Ashley, Billy, lf - 1998**  
**Aspromonte, Ken, 2b - 1957-58**  
**Astacio, Pedro, rhp - 2004**  
**Atchison, Scott, rhp - 2010-12**  
Atkins, Jim, rhp - 1950, '52  
Auker, Elden, rhp - 1939  
Aulds, Doyle, c - 1947  
**Avery, Steve, lhp - 1997-98**  
Avila, Bobby, 2b - 1959  
**Aviles, Mike, inf - 2011-12**  
Aviles, Ramon, inf - 1977  
**Azcue, Joe, c - 1969**

## B (169)

**Badenhop, Burke, rhp - 2014**  
Bader, Lore, rhp - 1917-18  
**Baerga, Carlos, 2b-3b - 2002**  
Bagby, Jr., Jim, rhp - 1938-40, '46  
**Bailey, Andrew, rhp - 2012-13**  
Bailey, Bob, inf-of - 1977-78  
**Bailey, Cory, rhp - 1993-94**  
Bailey, Gene, of - 1920  
**Bailey, Jeff, 1b-of - 2008-09**  
Baker, Al, rhp - 1938  
Baker, Floyd, inf - 1953-54  
**Baker, Jack, 1b - 1976-77**  
Baker, Tracy, 1b - 1911  
**Baldelli, Rocco, of - 2009**  
Ball, Neal, inf - 1912-13  
**Bankhead, Scott, rhp - 1993-94**  
**Banks, Willie, rhp - 2001-02**  
Barbare, Walter, 3b - 1918  
Barberich, Frank, rhp - 1910  
**Bard, Daniel, rhp - 2009-13**  
**Bard, Josh, c - 2006**  
**Bark, Brian, lhp - 1995**  
**Barkley, Brian, lhp - 1998**  
Barna, Babe, of - 1943  
**Barnes, Matt, rhp - 2014-22**  
**Barr, Steve, lhp - 1974-75**  
**Barraclough, Kyle, rhp - 2023**  
Barrett, Bill, of - 1929-30  
Barrett, Bob, 3b - 1929  
Barrett, Frank, rhp - 1944-45  
Barrett, Jimmy, lf - 1907-08  
**Barrett, Marty, 2b - 1982-90**  
**Barrett, Tommy, 2b - 1992**  
Barry, Ed, lhp - 1905-07  
Barry, Jack, ss-2b - 1915-17, '19  
**Bates, Aaron, inf - 2009**  
Batts, Matt, c - 1947-51  
Baumann, Frank, lhp - 1955-59  
**Bay, Jason, lf - 2008-09**  
Baylor, Don, dh-of - 1986-87  
Bayne, Bill, lhp - 1929-30  
**Bazardo, Eduard, rhp - 2021-22**  
**Beato Pedro, rhp - 2012-13**  
Beck, Rod, rhp - 1999-2001  
**Beckett, Josh, rhp - 2006-12**  
**Bedard, Erik, lhp - 2011**  
Bedient, Hugh, rhp - 1912-14  
**Beeks, Jalen, lhp - 2018**  
**Belinda, Stan, rhp - 1995-96**  
**Bell, Gary, rhp - 1967-68**  
Bell, Juan, 3b - 1995  
**Bellhorn, Mark, 2b - 2004-05**  
**Bello, Brayan, rhp - 2022-23**  
**Beltré, Adrián, 3b - 2010**  
**Beltre, Esteban, inf - 1996**  
**Benintendi, Andrew, of - 2016-20**  
**Beniquez, Juan, ss-lf - 1971-72, '74-75**  
**Benjamin, Mike, inf - 1997-98**  
Bennett, Dennis, lhp - 1965-67  
Bennett, Frank, rhp - 1927-28  
Benton, Al, rhp - 1952  
**Benzinger, Todd, of-1b - 1987-88**  
Berberet, Lou, c - 1958  
Berg, Moe, c - 1935-39  
Berger, Boze, inf - 1939  
**Bernardino, Brennan, lhp - 2023**  
Berry, Charley, c - 1928-32  
**Berry, Quintin, of - 2013**  
**Berry, Sean, 3b - 2000**  
**Berryhill, Damon, c - 1994**  
**Betts, Mookie, of-inf - 2014-19**  
Bevan, Hal, 3b - 1952  
Beville, Ben, rhp - 1901  
**Bianchi, Jeff, inf - 2015**  
**Bichette, Dante, dh-of - 2000-01**  
Bigelow, Elliott, of - 1929  
**Billingham, Jack, rhp - 1980**  
**Bird, Doug, rhp - 1983**

Bischoff, John, c - 1925-26  
Bishop, Max, inf - 1934-35  
Black, Dave, lhp - 1923  
**Blackwell, Tim, c - 1974-75**  
**Bleier, Richard, lhp - 2023**  
Blethen, Clarence, rhp - 1923  
**Blosser, Greg, of - 1993-94**  
Blumh, Red, ph - 1918  
**Boddicker, Mike, rhp - 1988-90**  
Boerner, Larry, rhp - 1932  
**Bogaerts, Xander, ss - 2013-22**  
**Boggs, Wade, 3b - 1982-92**  
Bolin, Bob, rhp - 1970-73  
Bolling, Milt, inf - 1952-57  
**Bolton, Tom, lhp - 1987-92**  
**Bonser, Boof, rhp - 2010**  
Boone, Ike, rf - 1923-25  
Boone, Ray, 1b - 1960  
**Borland, Toby, rhp - 1997**  
Borland, Tom, lhp - 1960-61  
Boudreau, Lou, ss - 1951-52  
**Bowden, Michael, rhp - 2008-12**  
**Bowen, Sam, of - 1977-78, '80**  
Bowers, Stew, rhp - 1935-37  
Bowman, Joe, rhp - 1944-45  
**Bowsfield, Ted, lhp - 1958-60**  
**Boyd, Dennis, rhp - 1982-89**  
**Boyer, Blaine, rhp - 2017**  
**Bradford, Chad, rhp - 2005**  
Bradley, Herb, rhp - 1927-29  
Bradley, Hugh, 1b - 1910-12  
**Bradley Jr., Jackie, of - 2013-20, '22**  
Brady, Cliff, 2b - 1920  
Brady, King, rhp - 1908  
**Bragg, Darren, of - 1996-98**  
**Brandenburg, Mark, rhp - 1996-97**  
**Brandon, Darrell, rhp - 1966-68**  
**Brasier, Ryan, rhp - 2018-23**  
Bratschi, Fred, of - 1926-27  
**Brennan, Brandon, rhp - 2021**  
**Brentz, Bryce, of - 2014, '16**  
**Breslow, Craig, lhp - 2006, '12-15**  
Bressoud, Ed, ss - 1962-65  
Brett, Ken, lhp - 1967, 1969-71  
**Brewer, Colten, rhp - 2019-21**  
Brewer, Tom, rhp - 1954-61  
**Brice, Austin, rhp - 2020-21**  
Brickner, Ralph, rhp - 1952  
Brillheart, Jim, lhp - 1931  
**Britton, Drake, lhp - 2013-14**  
Brodowski, Dick, rhp - 1952, '55  
**Brogna, Rico, 1b - 2000**  
**Brohmer, Jack, inf - 1978-80**  
**Brown, Adrian, of - 2003**  
**Brown, Corey, of - 2014**  
**Brown, Dusty, c - 2009-10**  
Brown, Hal, rhp - 1953-55  
**Brown, Jamie, rhp - 2004**  
**Brown, Kevin, c - 2002**  
Brown, Lloyd, lhp - 1933  
Brown, Mace, rhp - 1942-43, '46  
**Brown, Mike, rhp - 1982-86**  
**Brumley, Mike, inf - 1991-92**  
**Brunansky, Tom, rf - 1990-92, '94**  
Bucher, Jim, inf - 1944-45  
**Buchholz, Clay, rhp - 2007-16**  
Buckner, Bill, 1b - 1984-87, '90  
Buddin, Don, ss - 1956, '58-61  
**Buford, Damon, of - 1998-99**  
**Bullinger, Kirk, rhp - 1999**  
Burchell, Fred, lhp - 1907-09  
**Burda, Bob, 1b - 1972**

## Burgmeier, Tom, lhp - 1978-82

Burkett, Jesse, lhp - 1905  
**Burkett, John, rhp - 2002-03**  
**Burkhart, Morgan, dh-1b - 2000-01**  
**Burks, Ellis, cf - 1987-92, '04**  
**Burleson, Rick, ss - 1974-80**  
 Burns, George, 1b - 1922-23  
**Burns, Mike, rhp - 2006**  
 Burton, Jim, lhp - 1975, '77  
 Busby, Jim, of - 1959-60  
 Bush, Joe, rhp - 1918-21  
 Bushelman, Jack, rhp - 1911-12  
 Bushey, Frank, rhp - 1927, '30  
 Butland, Bill, rhp - 1940, '42, '46-47  
**Butler, Dan, c - 2014, '18**  
 Byerly, Bud, rhp - 1958  
**Byrd, Jim, inf - 1993**  
**Byrd, Marlon, of - 2012**  
**Byrd, Paul, rhp - 2008-09**

## C (146)

**Cabrera, Fernando, rhp - 2009-10**  
**Cabrera, Orlando, ss - 2004**  
 Cady, Hick, c - 1912-17  
 Calderon, Ivan, of - 1993  
 Caldwell, Earl, rhp - 1948  
 Caldwell, Ray, rhp - 1919  
 Camilli, Dolf, 1b - 1945  
**Cameron, Mike, of - 2010-11**  
 Campbell, Bill, rhp - 1977-81  
 Campbell, Paul, 1b - 1941-42, '46  
**Canseco, Jose, dh-of - 1995-96**  
**Capuano, Chris, lhp - 2014**  
**Carbo, Bernie, of - 1974-78**  
 Carey, Tom, inf - 1939-42, '46  
 Carlisle, Walter, of - 1908  
 Carlstrom, Swede, ss - 1911  
 Carlyle, Cleo, of - 1927  
 Carlyle, Roy, of - 1925-26  
**Carp, Mike, 1b-of - 2013-14**  
**Carpenter, Chris, rhp - 2012**  
**Carrasco, Hector, rhp - 2000**  
 Carrigan, Bill, c - 1906, '08-16  
 Carroll, Ed, rhp - 1929  
**Carter, Chris, of - 2008-09**  
 Casale, Jerry, rhp - 1958-60  
**Casas, Triston, 1b - 2022-23**  
 Cascarella, Joe, rhp - 1935-36  
**Casey, Sean, 1b-dh - 2008**  
**Cash, Kevin, c - 2007-08, '10**  
**Cashner, Andrew, rhp - 2019**  
**Cassidy, Scott, rhp - 2005**  
**Castillo, Carlos, rhp - 2001**  
 Castillo, Frank, rhp - 2001-02, '04  
**Castillo, Rusney, of - 2014-16**  
**Cater, Danny, 1b-of - 1972-74**  
**Cecchini, Garin, 3b - 2014-15**  
 Cecil, Rex, rhp - 1944-45  
**Centeno, Juan, c - 2019**  
**Cepeda, Orlando, dh - 1973**  
**Cerone, Rick, c - 1988-89**  
**Cespedes, Yoenis, of - 2014**  
**Chacin, Jhoulys, rhp - 2019**  
 Chadbourne, Chet, inf-of - 1906-07  
 Chakales, Bob, rhp - 1957  
**Chamberlain, Wes, rf - 1994-95**  
 Chaney, Eddy, rhp - 1913  
**Chang, Yu, inf - 2022-23**  
 Chaplin, Ed, c - 1920-22  
 Chapman, Ben, of - 1937-38  
**Charton, Pete, rhp - 1964**  
 Chase, Ken, lhp - 1942-43  
**Chavis, Michael, inf - 2019-21**  
 Chech, Charley, rhp - 1909  
**Checo, Robinson, rhp - 1997-98**

## Chen, Bruce, lhp - 2003

Chesbro, Jack, rhp - 1909  
**Chittum, Nels, rhp - 1959-60**  
**Cho, Jin Ho, rhp - 1998-99**  
 Christopher, Joe, of - 1966  
 Christopher, Lloyd, of - 1945  
 Cicero, Joe, of - 1929-30  
 Cicotte, Ed, rhp - 1908-12  
**Ciriaco, Pedro, inf - 2012-13**  
**Cisco, Galen, rhp - 1961-62, '67**  
 Cissell, Bill, 2b - 1934  
 Clark, Danny, 3b - 1924  
**Clark, Jack, 1b-dh - 1991-92**  
 Clark, Otey, rhp - 1945  
**Clark, Phil, of - 1996**  
**Clark, Tony, 1b - 2002**  
 Clayton, Royce, inf - 2007  
**Clear, Mark, rhp - 1981-85**  
**Clemens, Roger, rhp - 1984-96**  
**Clement, Matt, rhp - 2005-06**  
 Clemons, Lance, lhp - 1974  
**Cleveland, Reggie, rhp - 1974-78**  
 Clevenger, Tex, rhp - 1954  
 Clinton, Lou, rf - 1960-64  
 Clowers, Bill, lhp - 1926  
 Cochran, George, 3b - 1918  
**Coello, Robert, rhp - 2010**  
 Coffey, Jack, 3b - 1918  
 Cole, Jr., Alex, of - 1996  
**Coleman, Dave, of - 1977**  
**Coleman, Michael, of - 1997, '99**  
**Collier, Lou, inf-of - 2003**  
 Collins, Jimmy, 3b - 1901-07  
 Collins, Ray, lhp - 1909-15  
 Collins, Rip, rhp - 1922  
 Collins, Shano, of - 1921-25  
**Colon, Bartolo, rhp - 2008**  
 Combs, Merrill, 3b - 1947, 1949-50  
 Comstock, Ralph, rhp - 1915  
**Cone, David, rhp - 2001**  
 Congalton, Bunk, rf - 1907  
 Conigliaro, Billy, of - 1969-71  
 Conigliaro, Tony, rf - 1964-67, '69-70, '75  
 Conley, Gene, rhp - 1961-63  
 Connolly, Bud, inf - 1925  
 Connolly, Sr., Ed, c - 1929-32  
 Connolly, Jr., Ed, lhp - 1964  
 Connolly, Joe, of - 1924  
 Conroy, Bill, c - 1942-44  
 Consolo, Billy, inf - 1953-59  
**Cook, Aaron, rhp - 2012**  
**Cook, Ryan, rhp - 2015**  
 Cooke, Dusty, of - 1933-36  
 Cooney, Jimmy, 2b - 1917  
**Cooper, Cecil, 1b - 1971-76**  
 Cooper, Guy, rhp - 1914-15  
**Cooper, Scott, 3b - 1990-94**  
**Cora, Alex, inf - 2005-08**  
**Cordero, Francho, of - 2021-22**  
**Cordero, Wilfredo, of - 1996-97**  
**Corey, Bryan, rhp - 2006-08**  
 Cormier, Rheal, lhp - 1995, '99-00  
**Correll, Vic, c - 1972**  
 Corsi, Jim, rhp - 1997-99  
 Coughtry, Marlan, 2b - 1960  
 Coumbe, Fritz, lhp - 1914  
**Covey, Dylan, rhp - 2020**  
 Cox, Ted, dh - 1977  
**Craig, Allen, of-1b, 2014-15**  
 Cramer, Doc, of - 1936-40  
 Cravath, Gavvy, of - 1908  
**Crawford, Carl, lf - 2011-12**  
**Crawford, Kutter, rhp - 2021-23**  
**Crawford, Paxton, rhp - 2000-01**  
**Crawford, Steve, rhp - 1980-82, '84-87**

Creeden, Pat, 2b - 1931  
 Cremins, Bob, lhp - 1927  
**Crespo, Cesar, inf-of - 2004**  
 Criger, Lou, c - 1901-08  
**Crisp, Coco, cf - 2006-08**  
 Cronin, Joe, ss - 1935-45  
**Crouch, Zach, lhp - 1988**  
**Croushore, Rick, rhp - 2000**  
**Cruz, Jr., Jose, of - 2005**  
**Cuevas, William, rhp - 2016, '18**  
 Culberson, Leon, of - 1943-47  
**Culp, Ray, rhp - 1968-73**  
**Cummings, Midre, of - 1998, '00**  
 Cuppy, George, rhp - 1901  
**Curry, Steve, rhp - 1988**  
**Curtis, John, lhp - 1970-73**  
 Cuyler, Milt, of - 1996

## D (87)

Dahlgren, Babe, 1b - 1935-36  
**Dalbec, Bobby, 1b/3b - 2020-23**  
**Daley, Pete, c - 1955-59**  
 Dallessandro, Dom, of - 1937  
**Damon, Johnny, cf - 2002-05**  
**Danish, Tyler, rhp - 2022**  
 Danzig, Babe, 1b - 1909  
**d'Arnaud, Chase, inf-of - 2017**  
**Darwin, Bobby, rhp - 1976-77**  
**Darwin, Danny, rhp - 1991-94**  
**Daubach, Brian, 1b-dh - 1999-02, '04**  
 Daughters, Bob, pr - 1937  
**Davis, Austin, lhp - 2021-22**  
**Davis, Jaylin, of - 2022**  
**Davis, Rajai, of - 2017**  
**Dawson, Andre, of-dh - 1993-94**  
 Deal, Cot, rhp - 1947-48  
**De Aza, Alejandro, of - 2015**  
**Deer, Rob, rf - 1993**  
 Deininger, Pep, lhp - 1902  
**De Jesus, Ivan, inf - 2012**  
**De La Rosa, Rubby, rhp - 2013-14**  
**De La Torre, Jose, rhp - 2013**  
**Delcarmen, Manny, rhp - 2005-10**  
**Delgado, Alex, inf - 1996**  
 Delock, Ike, rhp - 1952-53, '55-63  
 Demeter, Don, of - 1966-67  
**Dempsster, Ryan, rhp - 2013**  
**Denman, Brian, rhp - 1982**  
 Dente, Sam, 3b - 1947  
**Dermody, Matt, lhp - 2023**  
 Derrick, Mike, of - 1970  
 Desautels, Gene, c - 1937-40  
 Deutsch, Mel, rhp - 1946  
**Devers, Rafael, 3b - 2017-23**  
 Devine, Mickey, c - 1920  
 Deviney, Hal, rhp - 1920  
 De Vorme, Al, c - 1923  
 Diaz, Bo, c - 1977  
**Diaz, Jonathan, inf - 2013**  
**Diaz, Juan, 1b-dh - 2002**  
 Dickey, George, c - 1935-36  
 Dickman, Emerson, rhp - 1936, '38-41  
**Didier, Bob, c - 1974**  
**Diekman, Jake, lhp - 2022**  
**Dillard, Steve, inf - 1975-77**  
 DiMaggio, Dom, cf - 1940-42, '46-53  
**DiNardo, Lenny, lhp - 2004-06**  
 Dimnee, Bill, rhp - 1902-07  
 DiPietro, Bob, of - 1951  
 Dobens, Ray, lhp - 1929  
 Dobson, Joe, rhp - 1941-43, '46-50, '54  
 Dodge, Sam, rhp - 1921-22  
**Dodson, Pat, 1b - 1986-88**  
 Doerr, Bobby, 2b - 1937-44, '46-51  
**Doherty, John, rhp - 1996**

## All-Time Roster, Continued

### Dominique, Andy, c - 2004

Donahue, John, of - 1923  
 Donahue, Pat, c - 1908-10  
**Donnelly, Brendan, rhp - 2007**  
**Donnels, Chris, inf - 1995**  
 Donohue, Pete, rhp - 1932  
**Dopson, John, rhp - 1989-93**  
 Doran, Tom, c - 1904-06  
 Dorish, Harry, rhp - 1947-49, '56  
**Dorsey, Jim, rhp - 1984-85**  
**Doubront, Felix, lhp - 2010-14**  
 Dougherty, Patsy, lf - 1902-04  
 Dowd, Tommy, lf - 1901  
**Downs, Jeter, inf - 2022**  
 Doyle, Danny, c - 1943  
 Doyle, Denny, 2b - 1975-77  
 Drago, Dick, rhp - 1974-75, '78-80  
 Dreisewerd, Clem, lhp - 1944-46  
**Drew, J.D., rf - 2007-11**  
**Drew, Stephen, ss - 2013-14**  
 Dropp, Walt, 1b - 1949-52  
 Dubuc, Jean, rhp - 1918  
**Duffy, Frank, inf - 1978-79**  
 Dugan, Joe, 3b - 1922  
**Duliba, Bob, rhp - 1965**  
 Dumont, George, rhp - 1919  
**Duran, Jarren, of - 2021-23**  
 Durham, Ed, rhp - 1929-32  
 Durst, Cedric, of - 1930  
**Duvall, Adam, of - 2023**  
**Dwyer, Jim, of - 1979-80**

### E (24)

Earley, Arnold, lhp - 1960-65  
**Easley, Mike, dh-1b - 1984-85**  
**Eckersley, Dennis, rhp - 1978-84, '98**  
 Eggert, Elmer, 2b - 1927  
 Ehmke, Howard, rhp - 1923-26  
 Eibel, Hack, lhp - 1920  
**Elias, Roenis, lhp - 2016-17**  
**Ellsbury, Jacoby, of - 2007-13**  
 Ellsworth, Dick, lhp - 1968-69  
**Ellsworth, Steve, lhp - 1988**  
**Embree, Alan, lhp - 2002-05**  
 Engle, Clyde, inf-of - 1910-14  
**Evoldi, Nathan, rhp - 2018-22**  
**Erdos, Todd, rhp - 2001**  
**Esasky, Nick, 1b - 1989**  
**Escobar, Edwin, lhp - 2014**  
 Eshelman, Vaughn, lhp - 1995-97  
**Espinal, Raynel, rhp - 2021**  
 Evans, Al, c - 1951  
 Evans, Bill, rhp - 1951  
**Evans, Dwight, rf - 1972-90**  
**Everett, Carl, cf - 2000-01**  
 Evers, Hoot, of - 1952-54  
 Ezzell, Homer, inf - 1924-25

### F (60)

**Familia, Jeurys, rhp - 2022**  
**Fanzone, Carmen, 3b - 1970**  
**Faria, Jake, rhp - 2023**  
**Farr, Steve, rhp - 1994**  
 Farrell, Doc, 2b - 1935  
 Farrell, Duke, c - 1903-05  
**Fassero, Jeff, lhp - 2001**  
**Feliz, Michael, rhp - 2021-22**  
 Ferguson, Alex, rhp - 1922-25  
 Ferrell, Rick, c - 1933-37  
 Ferrell, Wes, rhp - 1934-37  
 Ferris, Hobe, 2b - 1901-07  
 Ferriss, Dave, rhp - 1945-50  
 Fewster, Chick, inf - 1922-23  
**Finch, Joel, rhp - 1979**

Fine, Tom, rhp - 1947  
 Finney, Lou, 1b-of - 1939-42, '44-45  
**Finnvold, Gar, rhp - 1994**  
**Fiore, Mike, 1b - 1970-71**  
**Fischer, Hank, rhp - 1966-67**  
**Fisk, Carlton, c - 1969, '71-80**  
**Fister, Doug, rhp - 2017**  
 Fitzgerald, Howie, of - 1926  
 Flagstead, Ira, of - 1923-29  
**Flaherty, John, c - 1992-93**  
 Flair, Al, 1b - 1941  
 Fleming, Bill, rhp - 1940-41  
**Fletcher, Scott, 2b - 1993-94**  
**Florie, Bryce, rhp - 1999-01**  
 Flowers, Ben, rhp - 1951, 1953  
**Floyd, Cliff, of - 2002**  
**Fonville, Chad, inf - 1999**  
 Foreman, Frank, rhp - 1901  
 Foreman, Happy, lhp - 1926  
 Fornieles, Mike, rhp - 1957-63  
 Fortune, Gary, rhp - 1920  
**Fossas, Tony, lhp - 1991-94**  
**Fossum, Casey, lhp - 2001-03**  
 Foster, Eddie, 3b - 1920-22  
 Foster, Rube, rhp - 1913-17  
 Fothergill, Bob, of - 1933  
**Foulke, Keith, rhp - 2004-06**  
 Fowler, Boob, inf - 1926  
**Fox, Chad, rhp - 2003**  
**Fox, Matt, rhp - 2010**  
 Fox, Pete, of - 1941-45  
 Foxx, Jimmie, 1b - 1936-42  
 Foy, Joe, 3b - 1966-68  
 Francis, Ray, lhp - 1925  
 Freeman, Buck, 1b-rf - 1901-07  
 Freeman, Hersh, of - 1952-53, '55  
 Freeman, John, of - 1927  
 French, Charley, inf - 1909-10  
 Friberg, Bernie, inf-of - 1933  
 Friend, Owen, ss - 1955  
 Frohwirth, Todd, rhp - 1994  
**Frye, Jeff, 2b - 1996-97, '99-00**  
 Fuhr, Oscar, lhp - 1924-25  
 Fuller, Frank, 2b - 1923  
 Fullerton, Curt, rhp - 1921-25, '33

### G (100)

**Gabbard, Kason, lhp - 2006-07**  
**Gaetti, Gary, 3b - 2000**  
 Gaffke, Fabian, of - 1936-39  
 Gagliano, Phil, inf - 1971-72  
**Gagne, Eric, rhp - 2007**  
 Gainer, Del, inf-of - 1914-17, '19  
**Gale, Rich, rhp - 1984**  
 Galehouse, Denny, rhp - 1939-40, '47-49  
**Gallagher, Bob, of - 1972**  
 Gallagher, Ed, lhp - 1932  
 Galvin, Jim, ph - 1930  
 Garbark, Bob, c - 1945  
**Garces, Rich, rhp - 1996-02**  
**Garciparra, Nomar, ss - 1996-04**  
**Gardiner, Mike, rhp - 1991-92**  
 Gardner, Billy, inf - 1962-63  
 Gardner, Larry, 3b - 1908-17  
**Gardner, Wes, rhp - 1986-90**  
**Garman, Mike, rhp - 1969, '71-73**  
 Garrison, Cliff, rhp - 1928  
 Garrison, Ford, of - 1943-44  
**Garza, Justin, rhp - 2023**  
 Gaston, Alex, c - 1926, 1929  
 Gaston, Milt, rhp - 1929-31  
**Gathright, Joey, of - 2009, '11**  
**Gedman, Rich, c - 1980-90**  
 Geiger, Gary, of - 1959-65  
 Gelbert, Charley, 3b - 1940  
 Gerber, Wally, inf - 1928-29  
**German, Franklin, rhp - 2022**  
**Germano, Justin, rhp - 2012**  
 Gernert, Dick, 1b - 1952-59  
 Gessler, Doc, rf - 1908-09  
 Geygan, Chappie, inf - 1924-26  
 Giambi, Jeremy, of-dh - 2003  
 Giannini, Joe, ss - 1911  
 Gibson, Norwood, rhp - 1903-06  
 Gibson, Russ, c - 1967-69  
 Gilbert, Andy, of - 1942, '46  
 Gile, Don, c - 1959-62  
 Gilhooley, Frank, of - 1919  
**Gilkey, Bernard, lf - 2000**  
 Gillespie, Bob, rhp - 1950  
 Gillis, Grant, 2b - 1929  
 Ginsberg, Joe, c - 1961  
 Glaze, Ralph, rhp - 1906-08  
 Gleason, Harry, inf - 1901-03  
 Glenn, Joe, c - 1940  
**Godley, Zack, rhp - 2020**  
 Godwin, John, inf-of - 1905-06  
**Goggin, Chuck, 2b - 1974**  
**Gomes, Jonny, of - 2013-14**  
**Gomes, Wayne, rhp - 2002**  
**Gomez, Mauro, 1b - 2012**  
**Gonsalves, Stephen, lhp - 2021**  
 Gonzales, Eusebio, ss - 1918  
 Gonzales, Joe, rhp - 1937  
**Gonzalez, Adrian, 1b - 2011-12**  
**Gonzalez, Alex, ss - 2006, '09**  
**Gonzalez, Enrique, rhp - 2009**  
 Gonzalez, Geremi, rhp - 2005  
**Gonzalez, Marwin, inf-of - 2021**  
 Gooch, Johnny, c - 1933  
 Goodman, Billy, inf - 1947-57  
**Gordon, Tom, rhp - 1996-99**  
**Gosger, Jim, of - 1963, 1965-66**  
**Graffanino, Tony, inf - 2005**  
 Graham, Charley, c - 1906  
**Graham, Lee, of - 1983**  
 Graham, Skinny, of - 1934-35  
 Gray, Dave, rhp - 1964  
**Gray, Jeff, rhp - 1990-91**  
**Grebeck, Craig, ss - 2001**  
 Green, Lenny, of - 1965-66  
**Green, Nick, inf - 2009**  
 Green, Pumpsie, inf - 1959-62  
**Greenwell, Mike, lf - 1985-96**  
 Gregg, Veane, lhp - 1914-16  
 Griffin, Doug, 2b - 1971-77  
 Griffin, Marty, rhp - 1928  
**Grilli, Guido, lhp - 1966**  
 Grimes, Ray, 1b - 1920  
 Grisham, Moose, 1b - 1905-07  
 Grissom, Marv, rhp - 1953  
**Gross, Kip, rhp - 1999**  
 Gross, Turkey, ss - 1925  
 Grove, Lefty, lhp - 1934-41  
**Grullón, Deivy, c - 2020**  
**Grundt, Ken, lhp - 1996-97**  
**Gubanich, Creighton, c - 1999**  
 Guizar, Mike, c - 1951  
 Guerrero, Mario, ss - 1973-74  
 Guindon, Bob, 1b - 1964  
 Gumpert, Randy, rhp - 1952  
**Gunderson, Eric, lhp - 1995-96**  
 Gunning, Hy, 1b - 1911  
**Guthrie, Mark, lhp - 1999**  
**Gutierrez, Jackie, ss - 1983-85**  
**Gutierrez, Ricky, inf - 2004**  
 Guttridge, Don, inf - 1946-47



**H (143)**

Hageman, Casey, rhp - 1911-12  
**Halama, John, lhp - 2005**  
 Hale, Odell, 3b - 1941  
**Haley, Justin, rhp - 2018**  
 Haley, Ray, c - 1915-16  
**Hall, Bill, inf-of - 2010**  
 Hall, Charley, rhp - 1909-13  
**Hall, Matt, lhp - 2020**  
**Hamilton, Caleb, c - 2023**  
**Hamilton, David, inf - 2023**  
**Hammond, Chris, lhp - 1997**  
 Hancock, Garry, of - 1978, '80-82  
 Hancock, Josh, rhp - 2002  
**Haney, Chris, lhp - 2002**  
 Haney, Fred, 3b - 1926-27  
**Hanigan, Ryan, c - 2015-16**  
**Hanrahan, Joel, rhp - 2013**  
**Hansack, Devern, rhp - 2006-08**  
**Hansen, Craig, rhp - 2005-06, '08**  
**Hanson, Erik, rhp - 1995**  
 Hardy, Carroll, of - 1960-62  
**Harikkala, Tim, rhp - 1999**  
 Harper, Harry, lhp - 1920  
**Harper, Tommy, of - 1972-74**  
 Harrell, Billy, inf - 1961  
**Harrelson, Ken, 1b-rf - 1967-69**  
 Harris, Bill, rhp - 1938  
**Harris, Greg, rhp - 1989-94**  
 Harris, Joe, rhp - 1905-07  
 Harris, Joe, of-1b - 1922-25  
 Harris, Mickey, lhp - 1940-41, '46-49  
**Harris, Reggie, rhp - 1996**  
**Harris, Willie, inf-of - 2006**  
 Harriss, Slim, rhp - 1926-28  
 Harshman, Jack, lhp - 1959  
**Hart, Kyle, lhp - 2020**  
 Hartenstein, Chuck, rhp - 1970  
 Hartley, Grover, c - 1927  
**Hartley, Mike, rhp - 1995**  
 Hartman, Charley, lhp - 1908  
**Harville, Chad, rhp - 2005**  
**Haselman, Bill, c - 1995-97, '03**  
 Hash, Herb, rhp - 1940-41  
**Hassan, Alex, of - 2014**  
 Hassler, Andy, lhp - 1978-79  
**Hatcher, Billy, of - 1992-94**  
 Hatfield, Fred, 3b - 1950-52  
**Hatteberg, Scott, c - 1995-01**  
 Hatton, Grady, 3b - 1954-56  
 Hausmann, Clem, rhp - 1944-45  
 Hayden, John, rf - 1906  
 Hayes, Frankie, c - 1947  
 Heame, Ed, ss - 1910  
**Heep, Danny, of - 1989-90**  
**Heffner, Bob, rhp - 1963-65**  
 Hefflin, Randy, rhp - 1945-46  
 Heimach, Fred, lhp - 1926  
**Heise, Bob, inf - 1975-76**  
**Helms, Tommy, inf - 1977**  
**Hembree, Heath, rhp - 2014-20**  
 Hemphill, Charley, rf - 1901  
 Henderson, Dave, of - 1986-87  
**Henderson, Rickey, of - 2002**  
 Hendryx, Tim, of - 1920-21  
 Henriksen, Olaf, of - 1911-17  
 Henry, Bill, lhp - 1952-55  
**Henry, Butch, lhp - 1997-98**  
 Henry, Jim, rhp - 1936-37  
**Hermanson, Dustin, rhp - 2002**  
**Hermida, Jeremy, of - 2010**  
**Hernandez, Darwinzon, lhp - 2019-22**  
**Hernández, Gorkys, of - 2019**  
**Hernández, Kiké, inf/of - 2021-23**  
**Hernández, Marco, inf - 2016-17, '19**

Hernandez, Ramon, lhp - 1977  
**Herrera, Jonathan, inf - 2014**  
 Herrera, Mike, inf - 1925-26  
 Herrin, Tom, rhp - 1954  
**Hesketh, Joe, lhp - 1990-94**  
**Hetzel, Eric, rhp - 1989-90**  
 Heving, Joe, rhp - 1938-40  
 Heving, Johnnie, c - 1924-25, '28-30  
 Hickman, Piano Legs, rhp - 1902  
 Higgins, Mike, 3b - 1937-38, '46  
**Hill, Aaron, inf - 2016**  
**Hill, Rich, lhp - 2010-12, '15, '22**  
**Hillenbrand, Shea, 3b - 2001-03**  
 Hiller, Hob, inf - 1920-21  
 Hillman, Dave, rhp - 1960-61  
 Hinkle, Gordie, c - 1934  
**Hinojosa, Dalier, rhp - 2015**  
 Hinrichs, Paul, rhp - 1951  
**Hinske, Eric, of-1b - 2006-07**  
 Hinson, Paul, ph - 1928  
 Hissner, Harley, rhp - 1951  
 Hitchcock, Billy, inf - 1948-49  
 Hoblitzell, Dick, 1b - 1914-18  
**Hobson, Butch, 3b - 1975-80**  
 Hockette, George, lhp - 1934-35  
 Hodapp, Johnny, 2b - 1933  
 Hoderlein, Mel, inf - 1951  
 Hoelt, Billy, lhp - 1959  
 Hoey, John, lf - 1906-08  
**Hoffman, Glenn, ss-3b - 1980-87**  
 Hofmann, Fred, c - 1927-28  
**Holaday, Bryan, c - 2016**  
 Holcombe, Ken, rhp - 1953  
**Hollins, Dave, inf - 1995**  
 Holm, Billy, c - 1945  
**Holt, Brock, inf-of - 2013-19**  
**Holtz, Mike, lhp - 2006**  
 Hooper, Harry, rf - 1909-20  
**Horn, Sam, dh-1b - 1987-89**  
**Horton, Tony, 1b - 1964-67**  
**Hosey, Dwayne, of - 1995-96**  
**Hosmer, Eric, 1b - 2022**  
**Hottovy, Tommy, lhp - 2011**  
**Houck, Tanner, rhp - 2020-23**  
**House, Tom, lhp - 1976-77**  
**Housie, Wayne, of - 1991**  
**Howard, Chris, lhp - 1994**  
 Howard, Elston, c - 1967-68  
 Howard, Paul, of - 1909  
 Howe, Les, rhp - 1923-24  
**Howry, Bob, rhp - 2002-03**  
**Hoy, Peter, rhp - 1992**  
 Hoyt, Waite, rhp - 1919-20  
**Huckaby, Ken, c - 2006**  
**Hudson, Joe, rhp - 1995-97**  
 Hudson, Sid, rhp - 1952-54  
 Hughes, Ed, rhp - 1905-06  
 Hughes, Long Tom, rhp - 1902-03  
**Hughes, Terry, 3b - 1974**  
 Hughson, Tex, rhp - 1941-44, '46-49  
 Humphrey, Bill, rhp - 1938  
 Hunt, Ben, lhp - 1910  
**Hunter, Buddy, inf - 1971, '73, '75**  
 Hunter, Herb, of - 1920  
 Hurd, Tom, rhp - 1954-56  
**Hurst, Bruce, lhp - 1980-88**  
**Huskey, Butch, of-inf - 1999**  
 Husting, Bert, rhp - 1902  
**Hyzdu, Adam, of - 2004-05**

**I (2)**

Iglesias, Jose, ss - 2011-13, '21  
 Irvine, Daryl, rhp - 1990-92

**J (48)**

Jablonski, Pete, rhp - 1932  
 (later known as Pete Appleton)  
**Jackson, Conor, of - 2011**  
**Jackson, Damian, inf-of - 2003**  
 Jackson, Ron H., 1b - 1960  
 Jacobson, Baby Doll, of - 1926-27  
 Jacobson, Beany, lhp - 1907  
**Jacques, Joe, lhp - 2023**  
 Jamerson, Charley, lhp - 1924  
 James, Bill, rhp - 1919  
**James, Chris, of - 1995**  
**Jansen, Kenley, rhp - 2023**  
 Janvrin, Hal, inf - 1911, '13-17  
**Jarvis, Kevin, rhp - 2006**  
 Jarvis, Ray, rhp - 1969-70  
**Jefferson, Reggie, dh-1b - 1995-99**  
**Jenkins, Ferguson, rhp - 1976-77**  
 Jenkins, Tom, of - 1925-26  
**Jenks, Bobby, rhp - 2011**  
 Jensen, Jackie, rf - 1954-59, 1961  
**Jensen, Marcus, c - 2001**  
**Jimenez, Luis, inf - 2015**  
**Johns, Keith, 2b - 1998**  
 Johnson, A. Rankin, rhp - 1914  
 Johnson, Bob, lf - 1944-45  
**Johnson, Brian, lhp - 2015, '17-19**  
 Johnson, Deron, dh-1b - 1974-76  
 Johnson, Earl, lhp - 1940-41, '46-50  
 Johnson, Hank, rhp - 1933-35  
**Johnson, Jason, rhp - 2006**  
**Johnson, John Henry, lhp - 1983-84**  
**Johnson, Kelly, inf-of - 2014**  
 Johnson, Roy, lf-rf - 1932-35  
 Johnson, Vic, lhp - 1944-45  
**Johnston, Joel, rhp - 1995**  
 Jolley, Smead, lf - 1932-33  
**Jones, Bobby M, lhp - 2004**  
 Jones, Charley, of - 1901  
**Jones, Dalton, inf - 1964-69**  
**Jones, Hunter, lhp - 2009**  
 Jones, Jake, 1b - 1947-48  
**Jones, Rick, lhp - 1976**  
 Jones, Sad Sam, rhp - 1916-21  
**Jones, Todd, rhp - 2003**  
 Joost, Eddie, inf - 1955  
 Josephson, Duane, c - 1971-72  
 Judd, Oscar, lhp - 1941-45  
 Judge, Joe, 1b - 1933-34  
**Jurak, Ed, inf - 1982-85**

**K (57)**

**Kalish, Ryan, of - 2010, '12**  
 Kallio, Rudy, rhp - 1925  
**Kapler, Gabe, of - 2003-06**  
 Karger, Ed, lhp - 1909-11  
 Karl, Andy, rhp - 1943  
 Karow, Marty, inf - 1927  
 Karr, Benn, rhp - 1920-22  
 Kasko, Eddie, ss - 1966  
 Kell, George, 3b - 1952-54  
 Kellelt, Al, rhp - 1924  
 Kellelt, Red, inf - 1934  
**Kelley, Trevor, rhp - 2019**  
 Kellum, Win, lhp - 1901  
 Kelly, Ed, rhp - 1914  
**Kelly, Joe, rhp - 2014-18**  
**Kelly, Zack, rhp - 2022-23**  
 Keltner, Ken, 3b - 1950  
 Kemmerer, Russ, rhp - 1954-55, '57  
**Kendall, Fred, c - 1978**  
**Kendrick, Kyle, rhp - 2017**  
 Kennedy, Bill, lhp - 1953  
 Kennedy, John, inf - 1970-74  
**Keough, Marty, of - 1956-60**

## All-Time Roster, Continued

**Kickham, Mike, lhp - 2020**  
**Kiecker, Dana, rhp - 1990-91**  
 Kiefer, Joe, rhp - 1925-26  
**Kielt, Bobby, of - 2007**  
 Kiely, Leo, lhp - 1951, '54-56, '58-59  
 Killilay, Jack, rhp - 1911  
**Kim, Byung-Hyun, rhp - 2003-04**  
**Kim, Sun-Woo, rhp - 2001-02**  
**Kimbrel, Craig, rhp - 2016-18**  
 Kinder, Ellis, rhp - 1948-55  
 Kinney, Walt, lhp - 1918  
**Kinsler, Ian, 2b - 2018**  
 Kison, Bruce, rhp - 1985  
 Klaus, Billy, ss-3b - 1955-58  
 Kleinow, Red, c - 1910-11  
 Kline, Bob, rhp - 1930-33  
 Kline, Ron, rhp - 1969  
 Klinger, Bob, rhp - 1946-47  
**Klubber, Corey, rhp - 2023**  
**Knackert, Brent, rhp - 1996**  
 Knight, John, 3b - 1907  
**Kolstad, Hal, rhp - 1962-63**  
 Koonce, Cal, rhp - 1970-71  
**Kosco, Andy, of - 1972**  
**Kotchman, Casey, inf - 2009**  
**Kotsay, Mark, of-1b - 2008-09**  
**Kottaras, George, c - 2008-09**  
 Kramer, Jack, rhp - 1948-49  
 Krausse, Lew, rhp - 1972  
**Kreuger, Rick, lhp - 1975-77**  
 Kroh, Rube, lhp - 1906-07  
 Kroner, John, inf - 1935-36  
 Krug, Marty, inf - 1912  
**Kutcher, Randy, of - 1988-90**

### L (93)

LaChance, Candy, 1b - 1902-05  
**Lackey, John, rhp - 2010-14**  
**Lacy, Kerry, rhp - 1996-97**  
 LaForest, Ty, 3b - 1945  
**LaFrancois, Roger, c - 1982**  
**Lahoud, Joe, of - 1968-71**  
 Lake, Eddie, rhp - 1943-45  
**Lakins, Travis, rhp - 2019**  
 Lamabe, Jack, rhp - 1963-65  
 Lamar, Bill, of - 1919  
**LaMarre, Ryan, of - 2016**  
**Lamet, Dinelson, rhp - 2023**  
**Lamp, Dennis, rhp - 1988-91**  
**Lancellotti, Rick, 1b - 1990**  
**Landis, Bill, lhp - 1967-69**  
 Landis, Jim, of - 1967  
 Langford, Sam, of - 1926  
**Lansford, Carney, 3b - 1981-82**  
**Lansing, Mike, inf - 2000-01**  
 LaPorte, Frank, inf-of - 1908  
**LaRoche, Adam, 1b - 2009**  
 LaRose, John, lhp - 1978  
 Lary, Lyn, ss - 1934  
**Lavarnway, Ryan, c - 2011-14**  
**Layne, Tommy, lhp - 2014-16**  
 Lazor, Johnny, of - 1943-46  
**Lee, Bill, lhp - 1969-78**  
 Lee, Dud, ss - 1924-26  
**Lee, Sang-Hoon, lhp - 2000**  
 LeFebvre, Lefty, lhp - 1938-39  
 Leggett, Lou, c - 1933-35  
 Lehney, Regis, lhp - 1932  
 Lehner, Paul, of - 1952  
 Leibold, Nemo, of - 1921-23  
**Leister, John, rhp - 1987, '90**  
**Lemke, Mark, 2b - 1998**  
 Lenhardt, Don, of - 1952, '54  
**León, Sandy, c - 2015-19**  
 Leonard, H. Dutch, lhp - 1913-18

Lepcio, Ted, inf - 1952-59  
 Lerchen, Dutch, ss - 1910  
 LeRoy, Louis, rhp - 1910  
**Leskanic, Curtis, rhp - 2004**  
**Lester, Jon, lhp - 2006-14**  
**Lewis, Darren, of - 1998-01**  
 Lewis, Duffy, lf - 1910-17  
 Lewis, John, 2b - 1911  
 Lewis, Ted, rhp - 1901  
**Leyer, Robinson, rhp - 2020**  
**Leyritz, Jim, c - 1998**  
 Lickert, John, c - 1981  
**Light, Pat, rhp - 2016**  
**Lillibridge, Brent, inf-of - 2012**  
**Lilliquist, Derek, lhp - 1995**  
**Lin, Che-Hsuan, of - 2012**  
**Lin, Tzu-Wei, inf - 2017-20**  
 Lipon, Johnny, ss - 1952-53  
 Lisenbee, Hod, rhp - 1929-32  
 Littlefield, Dick, lhp - 1950  
**Littell, Zack, rhp - 2023**  
 Litton, Greg, inf - 1994  
**Llovera, Mauricio, rhp - 2023**  
 Lock, Don, of - 1969  
**Lockwood, Skip, rhp - 1980**  
 Loepf, George, of - 1928  
**Lofton, James, inf - 2001**  
**Lollar, Tim, lhp - 1985-86**  
**Lomasney, Steve, c - 1999**  
**Lonborg, Jim, rhp - 1965-71**  
 Lonergan, Walt, inf - 1911  
**Loney, James, 1b - 2012**  
**Looney, Brian, lhp - 1995**  
**Lopez, Felipe, inf - 2010**  
**López, Jack, inf - 2021**  
**Lopez, Javier, lhp - 2006-09**  
**Lopez, Javy, c - 2006**  
 Lord, Harry, 3b - 1907-10  
**Loretta, Mark, 2b - 2006**  
**Lowe, Derek, rhp - 1997-04**  
**Lowell, Mike, 3b - 2006-10**  
**Lowrie, Jed, inf - 2008-11**  
 Lucas, Johnny, of - 1931-32  
 Lucey, Joe, rhp - 1925  
 Lucier, Lou, rhp - 1943-44  
**Lucroy, Jonathan, c - 2020**  
 Lugo, Julio, ss - 2007-09  
 Lundgren, Del, rhp - 1926-27  
 Lupien, Tony, 1b - 1940, '42-43  
**Lyle, Sparky, lhp - 1967-71**  
 Lynch, Walt, c - 1922  
**Lynn, Fred, cf - 1974-80**  
**Lyon, Brandon, rhp - 2003**  
**Lyons, Steve, of-inf - 1985-86, '91-93**

### M (196)

**MacFarlane, Mike, c - 1995**  
 MacFayden, Danny, rhp - 1926-32  
**Machado, Alejandro, inf - 2005**  
**Machi, Jean, rhp - 2015**  
**Mack, Shane, of - 1997**  
 MacLeod, Bill, lhp - 1962  
**MacWhorter, Keith, rhp - 1980**  
 Madden, Tom, c - 1909-11  
**Maddox, Austin, rhp - 2017**  
**Maddux, Mike, rhp - 1995-96**  
 Magrini, Pete, rhp - 1966  
**Mahay, Ron, of-lhp - 1995, '97-98**  
**Mahomes, Pat, rhp - 1996-97**  
 Mahoney, Chris, rhp - 1910  
**Mahoney, Jim, ss - 1959**  
**Malaska, Mark, lhp - 2004**  
**Malave, Jose, of - 1996-97**  
**Mallett, Jerry, of - 1959**  
 Maloy, Paul, rhp - 1913  
 Malzone, Frank, 3b - 1955-65  
**Mantei, Matt, rhp - 2005**  
**Manilla, Felix, 2b - 1963-65**  
**Manto, Jeff, inf - 1996**  
**Manuel, Robert, rhp - 2010**  
 Manush, Heinie, of - 1936  
**Manzanillo, Josias, rhp - 1991**  
 Marchildon, Phil, rhp - 1950  
 Marcum, Johnny, rhp - 1936-38  
**Marichal, Juan, rhp - 1974**  
 Marquardt, Ollie, 2b - 1931  
**Marrero, Deven, inf - 2015-17**  
 Marshall, Bill, ph - 1931  
**Marshall, Mike, 1b-of - 1990-91**  
 Martin, Babe, c - 1948-49  
**Martin, Chris, rhp - 2023**  
**Martin, Kyle, rhp - 2017**  
**Martínez, Anastacio, rhp - 2004**  
**Martínez, J.D., of-dh - 2018-22**  
**Martínez, Michael, inf-of - 2016**  
**Martínez, Pedro, rhp - 1998-04**  
**Martínez, Ramon, rhp - 1999-00**  
**Martínez, Sandy, c - 2004**  
**Martínez, Victor, c - 2009-10**  
 Marzano, John, c - 1987-92  
**Masterson, Justin, rhp - 2008-09, '15**  
 Masterson, Walt, rhp - 1949-52  
 Matchick, Tommy, inf - 1970  
 Matthews, Bill, rhp - 1909  
**Matsuzaka, Daisuke, rhp - 2007-12**  
 Mauch, Gene, 2b - 1956-57  
**Maxwell, Charley, of-1b - 1950-52, '54**  
 Mayer, Wally, c - 1917-18  
 Maynard, Chick, ss - 1922  
 Mays, Carl, rhp - 1915-19  
**Mazza, Chris, rhp - 2020**  
 McAuliffe, Dick, inf - 1974-75  
 McBride, Tom, of - 1943-47  
 McCabe, Dick, rhp - 1918  
 McCall, Windy, lhp - 1948-49  
 McCann, Emmett, inf - 1926  
**McCarty, Tom, rhp - 1985**  
**McCarty, David, of-1b - 2003-05**  
 McCarver, Tim, c - 1974-75  
 McConnell, Amby, 2b - 1908-10  
 McDermott, Maurice, lhp - 1948-53  
**McDill, Allen, lhp - 2001**  
**McDonald, Darnell, of - 2010-12**  
 McDonald, Jim, rhp - 1950  
**McDonald, John, inf - 2013**  
 McFarland, Ed, c - 1908  
 McGah, Ed, c - 1946-47  
**McGee, Willie, of - 1995**  
 McGlothen, Lynn, rhp - 1972-73  
 McGovern, Art, c - 1905  
 McGraw, Bob, rhp - 1919  
 McGuire, Deacon, c - 1907-08  
**McGuire, Reese, c - 2022-23**  
 McHale, Jim, of - 1908  
 McHale, Marty, rhp - 1910-11, '16  
 McInnis, Stuff, 1b - 1918-21  
 McKain, Archie, lhp - 1937-38  
 McKeel, Walt, c - 1996-97  
 McLaughlin, Jud, lhp - 1931-33  
 McLean, Larry, 1b - 1901  
 McMahon, Doc, rhp - 1908  
 McMahon, Don, rhp - 1966-67  
 McManus, Marty, inf - 1931-33  
 McMillan, Norm, inf - 1923  
 McNair, Eric, inf - 1936-38  
 McNally, Mike, inf - 1915-17, '19-20  
 McNaughton, Gordon, rhp - 1932  
**McNeely, Jeff, of - 1993**  
 McNeil, Norm, c - 1919  
 McWilliams, Bill, ph - 1931

Mejias, Román, of - 1963-64  
**Melancon, Mark, rhp - 2012**  
 Mele, Sam, of - 1947-49, '54-55  
**Melendez, Jose, rhp - 1993-94**  
 Melillo, Oscar, 2b - 1935-37  
**Melvin, Bob, c - 1993**  
**Mendez, Roman, rhp - 2015**  
**Mendoza, Ramiro, rhp - 2003-04**  
 Menosky, Mike, of - 1920-23  
 Meola, Mike, rhp - 1933, '36  
**Merced, Orlando, rf - 1998**  
**Merchant, Andy, c - 1975-76**  
**Mercker, Kent, lhp - 1999**  
**Meredith, Cla, rhp - 2005**  
 Merena, Spike, lhp - 1934  
**Merloni, Lou, inf - 1998-03**  
 Merson, Jack, 2b - 1953  
 Metkovich, George, of-1b - 1943-46  
 Meyer, Russ, rhp - 1957  
 Michaels, John, lhp - 1932  
**Middlebrooks, Will, 3b - 2012-14**  
 Midkiff, Dick, rhp - 1938  
**Mientkiewicz, Doug, 1b - 2004**  
 Miles, Dee, of - 1943  
**Miley, Wade, lhp - 2015**  
**Miller, Kevin, 1b-dh - 2003-05**  
**Miller, Andrew, lhp - 2011-14**  
 Miller, Bing, of - 1935-36  
**Miller, Corky, c - 2006**  
 Miller, Elmer, of - 1922  
 Miller, Hack, of - 1918  
**Miller, Mike, inf - 2016**  
 Miller, Otto, 3b - 1930-32  
**Miller, Rick, of - 1971-77, '81-85**  
**Miller, Trevor, lhp - 2011**  
**Miller, Wade, rhp - 2005**  
 Mills, Buster, lf - 1937  
 Mills, Dick, rhp - 1970  
 Minarcin, Rudy, rhp - 1956-57  
**Minchey, Nate, rhp - 1993-94, '96**  
**Mirabelli, Doug, c - 2001-07**  
**Mitchell, Charlie, rhp - 1984-85**  
 Mitchell, Fred, rhp - 1901-02  
 Mitchell, Johnny, ss - 1922-23  
**Mitchell, Keith, of - 1998**  
**Mitchell, Kevin, of - 1996**  
 Moford, Herb, rhp - 1959  
**Mohr, Dustan, of - 2006**  
**Molina, Gustavo, c - 2010**  
 Molyneaux, Vince, rhp - 1918  
 Monbouquette, Bill, rhp - 1958-65  
**Moncada, Yoan, inf - 2016**  
 Moncewicz, Freddie, ss - 1928  
**Montgomery, Bob, c - 1970-79**  
 Moore, Bill, c - 1926-27  
 Moore, Wilcy, rhp - 1931-32  
**Morales, Franklin, lhp - 2011-13**  
**Morehead, Dave, rhp - 1963-68**  
**Moreland, Mitch, 1b - 2017-20**  
 Moret, Roger, lhp - 1970-75  
 Morgan, Cy, rhp - 1907-09  
 Morgan, Eddie, 1b - 1934  
 Morgan, Red, 3b - 1906  
 Morris, Ed, rhp - 1928-31  
 Morrissey, Deacon, rhp - 1901  
**Mortensen, Clayton, rhp - 2012-13**  
 Morton, Guy, c - 1954  
**Morton, Kevin, lhp - 1991**  
 Moseley, Earl, rhp - 1913  
 Moser, Walter, rhp - 1911  
 Moses, Jerry, c - 1965, '68-70  
 Moses, Wally, of - 1946-48  
 Moskiman, Doc, 1b-of - 1910  
**Moss, Brandon, of - 2007-08**  
 Moss, Les, c - 1951

**Motter, Taylor, inf - 2021**  
**Moyer, Jamie, lhp - 1996**  
**Mueller, Bill, 3b - 2003-05**  
 Mueller, Gordie, rhp - 1950  
 Muffett, Billy, rhp - 1960-62  
**Mujica, Edward, rhp - 2014-15**  
 Mulleavy, Greg, inf - 1933  
 Muller, Freddie, inf - 1933-34  
 Mulligan, Joe, rhp - 1934  
 Mulroney, Frank, rhp - 1930  
 Mundy, Bill, 1b - 1913  
**Muñoz, Yairo, of/inf - 2020-21**  
**Murphy, Chris, lhp - 2023**  
**Murphy, David, of - 2006-07**  
 Murphy, Johnny, rhp - 1947  
**Murphy, Rob, lhp - 1989-90**  
**Murphy, Tom, rhp - 1976-77**  
 Murphy, Walter, rhp - 1931  
 Murray, George, rhp - 1923-24  
**Murray, Matt, rhp - 1995**  
**Musser, Tony, 1b - 1969**  
 Musser, Paul, rhp - 1919  
 Mustaikis, Alex, rhp - 1940  
 Myer, Buddy, ss-3b - 1927-28  
 Myers, Elmer, rhp - 1920-22  
 Myers, Hap, 1b - 1910-11  
**Myers, Mike, lhp - 2004-05**

## N (35)

**Nabholz, Chris, lhp - 1994**  
**Naehring, Tim, ss-3b - 1990-97**  
 Nagle, Judge, rhp - 1911  
**Nagy, Mike, rhp - 1969-72**  
**Napoli, Mike, 1b - 2013-15**  
 Narleski, Bill, inf - 1929-30  
**Nava, Daniel, of - 2010, '12-15**  
**Navarro, Yamaico, ss - 2010-11**  
**Neal, Blaine, rhp - 2005**  
 Neitzke, Ernie, rhp - 1921  
**Nelson, Bryant, inf-of - 2002**  
**Nelson, Joe, rhp - 2004, '10**  
 Neubauer, Hal, rhp - 1925  
**Newhauser, Don, rhp - 1972-74**  
**Newman, Jeff, c - 1983-84**  
 Newsom, Bobo, rhp - 1937  
 Newsome, Dick, rhp - 1941-43  
 Newsome, Skeeter, inf - 1941-45  
 Niarhos, Gus, c - 1952-53  
 Nichols, Chet, lhp - 1960-63  
**Nichols, Reid, of - 1980-85**  
 Niemiec, Al, rhp - 1934  
 Niles, Harry, of-inf - 1908-10  
**Nipper, Al, rhp - 1983-87**  
**Nippert, Merlin, rhp - 1962**  
**Nixon, Otis, cf - 1994**  
 Nixon, Russ, c - 1960-65, '68  
**Nixon, Trot, rf - 1996, 1998-06**  
 Nixon, Willard, rhp - 1950-58  
**Nomo, Hideo, rhp - 2001**  
 Nonnenkamp, Leo, of - 1938-40  
 Nourse, Chet, rhp - 1909  
 Nunamaker, Les, c - 1911-14  
**Nunez, Eduardo, inf - 2017-19**  
**Nunnally, Jon, of - 1999**

## O (46)

Oberlin, Frank, rhp - 1906-07  
**O'Berry, Mike, c - 1979**  
 O'Brien, Buck, rhp - 1911-13  
 O'Brien, Jack, of - 1903  
**O'Brien, Syd, inf - 1969**  
 O'Brien, Tom, of - 1949-50  
 O'Doul, Lefty, lhp - 1923  
**Offerman, Jose, inf-dh - 1999-02**  
**Ogando, Alexi, rhp - 2015**

**Oglivie, Ben, of - 1971-73**  
**Ohka, Tomokazu, rhp - 1999-01**  
**Ojeda, Bob, lhp - 1980-85**  
**Okajima, Hideki, lhp - 2007-11**  
 Okrie, Len, c - 1952  
**O'Leary, Troy, of - 1995-01**  
**Olerud, John, 1b - 2005**  
**Oliver, Darren, lhp - 2002**  
 Oliver, Gene, c - 1968  
**Oliver, Joe, c - 2001**  
 Oliver, Tom, cf - 1930-33  
 Olmstead, Hank, rhp - 1905  
 Olson, Karl, of - 1951, '53-55  
 Olson, Marv, 2b - 1931-33  
 Olson, Ted, rhp - 1936-38  
 O'Neill, Bill, of - 1904  
 O'Neill, Emmett, rhp - 1943-45  
 O'Neill, Steve, c - 1924  
**Ontiveros, Steve, rhp - 2000**  
 Orme, George, of - 1920  
 O'Rourke, Frank, inf - 1922  
**Ort, Kaleb, rhp - 2021-23**  
**Ortiz, David, dh-1b - 2003-16**  
**Ortiz, Luis, 3b - 1993-94**  
**Osich, Josh, lhp - 2020**  
 Osinski, Dan, rhp - 1966-67  
 Ostdiek, Harry, c - 1908  
 Ostermueller, Fritz, lhp - 1934-40  
 Ostrowski, John, of-inf - 1948  
**O'Sullivan, Sean, rhp - 2016**  
**Ottavino, Adam, rhp - 2021**  
 Owen, Marv, inf - 1940  
 Owen, Mickey, c - 1954  
**Owen, Spike, ss - 1986-88**  
 Owens, Frank, c - 1905  
**Owens, Henry, lhp - 2015-16**  
**Owings, Chris, inf - 2019**

## P (104)

**Padilla, Vicente, rhp - 2012**  
 Pagliaroni, Jim, c - 1955, '60-62  
 Palm, Mike, rhp - 1948  
**Pankovits, Jim, inf - 1990**  
 Papai, Al, rhp - 1950  
 Pape, Larry, rhp - 1909, '11-12  
**Papelbon, Jonathan, rhp - 2005-11**  
**Papi, Stan, inf - 1979-80**  
 Parent, Freddy, ss - 1901-07  
 Parnell, Mel, lhp - 1947-56  
**Parrish, Larry, 1b-dh - 1988**  
 Partee, Roy, c - 1943-44, '46-47  
 Partenheimer, Stan, lhp - 1944  
 Paschal, Ben, of - 1920  
 Patten, Casey, lhp - 1908  
**Patterson, Eric, inf-of - 2010**  
 Patterson, Hank, c - 1932  
 Pattin, Marty, rhp - 1972-73  
**Pauley, David, rhp - 2006, '08**  
 Pavletich, Don, c - 1970-71  
**Paxton, James, lhp - 2023**  
**Paxton, Mike, rhp - 1977**  
**Payton, Jay, of - 2005**  
**Peacock, Brad, rhp - 2021**  
 Peacock, Johnny, c - 1937-44  
**Pearce, Steve, 1b - 2018-19**  
**Peavy, Jake, rhp - 2013-14**  
**Pedroia, Dustin, 2b - 2006-19**  
**Peguero, Carlos, of - 2015**  
 Pellagrini, Eddie, inf - 1946-47  
**Pemberton, Rudy, of - 1996-97**  
**Pena, Alejandro, rhp - 1995**  
**Pena, Carlos, 1b - 2006**  
**Pena, Jesus, lhp - 2000**  
**Pena, Juan, rhp - 1999**  
**Peña, Tony, c - 1990-93**

## All-Time Roster, Continued

**Pena, Wily Mo, of-dh - 2006-07**  
**Pennington, Brad, lhp - 1996**  
 Pennock, Herb, lhp - 1915-17, '19-22, '34  
**Penny, Brad, rhp - 2009**  
**Peraza, José, inf - 2020**  
**Pérez, Martín, lhp - 2020-21**  
**Perez, Tony, 1b-dh - 1980-82**  
**Perisho, Matt, lhp - 2005**  
 Perrin, Jack, of - 1921  
**Person, Robert, rhp - 2003**  
 Pertica, Bill, rhp - 1918  
 Pesky, Johnny, ss-3b - 1942, '46-52  
**Petagine, Roberto, 1b - 2005**  
 Peters, Gary, lhp - 1970-72  
 Peterson, Bob, c - 1906-07  
**Petrocelli, Rico, ss-3b - 1963, '65-76**  
**Petry, Dan, rhp - 1991**  
**Pham, Tommy, of - 2022**  
 Philley, Dave, of - 1962  
**Phillips, Brandon, inf - 2018**  
 Phillips, Ed, rhp - 1970  
**Pichardo, Hipolito, rhp - 2000-01**  
 Picinich, Val, c - 1923-25  
**Pickering, Calvin, 1b-dh - 2001**  
 Pickering, Urbane, 3b - 1931-32  
**Pierce, Jeff, rhp - 1995**  
 Piercy, Bill, rhp - 1922-24  
 Piersall, Jimmy, cf - 1950, '52-58  
**Pierzynski, A.J., c - 2014**  
**Pillar, Kevin, of - 2020**  
**Pineiro, Joel, rhp - 2007**  
 Pipgras, George, rhp - 1933-35  
**Pirkil, Greg, 1b - 1996**  
 Pittenger, Pinky, of-inf - 1921-23  
**Pivetta, Nick, rhp - 2020-23**  
 Pizarro, Juan, lhp - 1968-69  
**Plantier, Phil, of - 1990-92**  
**Plawecki, Kevin, c - 2020-22**  
 Plews, Herb, 2b - 1959  
**Plympton, Jeff, rhp - 1991**  
**Podsednik, Scott, of - 2012**  
 Poindexter, Jennings, lhp - 1936  
**Pole, Dick, rhp - 1973-76**  
 Polly, Nick, 3b - 1945  
**Pomeranz, Drew, lhp - 2016-18**  
 Pond, Ralph, of - 1910  
**Porcello, Rick, rhp - 2015-19**  
**Poquette, Tom, of - 1979, '81**  
 Porter, Dick, of - 1934  
 Porterfield, Bob, rhp - 1956-58  
**Portugal, Mark, rhp - 1999**  
 Potter, Nelson, rhp - 1941  
 Poulsen, Ken, inf - 1967  
**Poyner, Bobby, lhp - 2018-19**  
**Pozo, Arquimede, inf - 1996-97**  
 Pratt, Del, 2b - 1921-22  
 Pratt, Larry, c - 1914  
 Prentiss, George, rhp - 1901-02  
**Price, David, lhp - 2016-19**  
**Price, Joe, lhp - 1989**  
**Pride, Curtis, of-dh - 1997, '00**  
 Prothro, Doc, 3b - 1925  
 Pruiett, Tex, rhp - 1907-08  
**Puello, César, of - 2020**  
**Pulsipher, Bill, lhp - 2001**  
**Punto, Nick, inf - 2012**  
 Purtell, Billy, inf - 1910-11  
 Pytlak, Frankie, c - 1941, '45-46

### Q (6)

**Quantrill, Paul, rhp - 1992-94**  
 Quinn, Frank, rhp - 1949-50  
 Quinn, Jack, rhp - 1922-25  
**Quinones, Rey, ss - 1986**  
**Quintana, Carlos, 1b-of - 1988-91, '93**  
 Quiroz, Guillermo, c - 2012

### R (112)

Radatz, Dick, rhp - 1962-66  
**Rader, Dave, c - 1980**  
**Rafaela, Ceddanne, inf/of - 2023**  
**Rainey, Chuck, rhp - 1979-82**  
**Ramirez, Erasmo, rhp - 2019**  
**Ramirez, Hanley, inf - 2005, '15-18**  
**Ramirez, Manny, lf - 2001-08**  
**Ramirez, Noe, rhp - 2015-17**  
**Ramirez, Ramon, rhp - 2009-10**  
**Ranaudo, Anthony, rhp - 2014**  
**Rapp, Pat, rhp - 1999**  
**Reardon, Jeff, rhp - 1990-92**  
 Reeder, Johnny, 1b - 1932  
**Reddick, Josh, of - 2009-11**  
**Reed, Addison, rhp - 2017**  
**Reed, Jerry, rhp - 1990**  
**Reed, Jody, 2b-ss - 1987-92**  
**Reese, Pokey, ss-2b - 2004**  
 Reeves, Bobby, inf - 1929-31  
**Refsnyder, Rob, of - 2022-23**  
 Regan, Bill, 2b - 1926-30  
 Rehg, Wally, of - 1913-15  
 Reichle, Dick, of - 1922-23  
**Remlinger, Mike, lhp - 2005**  
 Remmerswaal, Win, rhp - 1979-80  
 Remy, Jerry, 2b - 1978-84  
**Renda, Tony, inf - 2018**  
**Renfroe, Hunter, of - 2021**  
**Renko, Steve, rhp - 1979-80**  
 Renna, Bill, of - 1958-59  
**Renteria, Edgar, ss - 2005**  
**Repko, Jason, of - 2012**  
 Repulski, Rip, of - 1960-61  
**Reyes, Carlos, rhp - 1998**  
**Reyes, Denny, lhp - 2011**  
**Reyes, Pablo, inf/of - 2023**  
 Reynolds, Carl, of - 1934-35  
 Rhodes, Gordon, rhp - 1932-35  
**Rhodes, Tuffy, of - 1995**  
 Rhyne, Hal, ss - 1929-32  
**Rice, Jim, lf-dh - 1974-89**  
 Rich, Woody, rhp - 1939-41  
**Richards, Garrett, rhp - 2021**  
**Richardson, Dustin, lhp - 2009-10**  
**Richardson, Jeff, inf - 1993**  
 Richter, Al, ss - 1951, '53  
 Riggert, Joe, of - 1911  
 Rigney, Topper, ss - 1926-27  
**Riles, Ernest, inf - 1993**  
**Rios, Yacksel, rhp - 2021**  
 Ripley, Allen, rhp - 1978-79  
 Ripley, Walt, rhp - 1935  
 Rising, Pop, of - 1905  
**Riske, David, rhp - 2006**  
 Ritchie, Jay, rhp - 1964-65  
**Rivera, Luis, ss - 1989-93**  
**Rivero, Carlos, inf - 2014**  
**Roberts, Dave, of - 2004**  
**Roberts, Ryan, inf - 2014**  
**Robertson, Nick, rhp - 2023**

**Robidoux, Billy Jo, 1b - 1990**  
 Robinson, Aaron, c - 1951  
**Robinson, Floyd, of - 1968**  
 Robinson, Jack, rhp - 1949  
**Robles, Hansel, rhp - 2021-22**  
**Rochford, Mike, lhp - 1988-90**  
 Rodgers, Bill, 2b - 1915  
**Rodriguez, Carlos, inf - 1994-95**  
**Rodriguez, Eduardo, lhp - 2015-19, '21**  
**Rodriguez, Frankie, rhp - 1995**  
**Rodriguez, Joely, lhp - 2023**  
**Rodriguez, Steve, inf - 1995**  
**Rodriguez, Tony, inf - 1996**  
 Rogell, Billy, inf - 1925, '27-28  
 Rogers, Lee, lhp - 1938  
**Roggenbuck, Garry, lhp - 1966, '68-69**  
**Rohr, Billy, lhp - 1967**  
 Rollings, Red, inf - 1927-28  
**Romero, Ed, inf - 1986-89**  
**Romero, J.C., lhp - 2007**  
**Romero, Mandy, c - 1998**  
**Romero, Niuman, inf - 2010**  
**Romine, Kevin, of - 1985-91**  
**Romo, Vicente, rhp - 1969-70**  
 Rosar, Buddy, c - 1950-51  
**Rose, Brian, rhp - 1997-00**  
 Rosenthal, Simon, of - 1925-26  
 Ross, Buster, lhp - 1924-26  
**Ross, Cody, of - 2012**  
**Ross, David, c - 2008, '13-14**  
**Ross Jr., Robbie, lhp - 2015-17**  
 Roth, Braggo, cf - 1919  
 Rothrock, Jack, rhp - 1925-32  
**Rowland, Rich, c - 1994-95**  
**Royer, Stan, inf - 1994**  
**Rudi, Joe, of - 1981**  
 Ruel, Muddy, c - 1921-22, '31  
 Ruffing, Red, rhp - 1924-30  
 Runnels, Pete, 2b-1b - 1958-62  
**Rupe, Ryan, rhp - 2003**  
 Russell, Allan, rhp - 1919-22  
 Russell, Jack, rhp - 1926-32, '36  
**Russell, Jeff, rhp - 1993-94**  
 Russell, Rip, 3b - 1946-47  
 Ruth, Babe, lhp-of - 1914-19  
**Rutledge, Josh, inf - 2015-17**  
 Ryan, Jack, rhp - 1909  
 Ryan, Jack, of - 1929  
**Ryan, Ken, rhp - 1992-95**  
 Ryan, Mike, c - 1964-67  
 Ryba, Mike, rhp - 1941-46  
 Rye, Gene, of - 1931

### S (197)

**Saberhagen, Bret, rhp - 1997-01**  
**Sadler, Donnie, 2b-ss - 1998-00**  
 Sadowski, Bob, rhp - 1966  
 Sadowiski, Ed, c - 1960  
**Saito, Takashi, rhp - 2009**  
**Sale, Chris, lhp - 2017-19, '21-23**  
**Saltalamacchia, Jarrod, c - 2010-13**  
**Sambito, Joe, lhp - 1986-87**  
**Sanchez, Angel, inf - 2010**  
**Sanchez, Freddy, inf - 2002-03**  
**Sanchez, Rey, inf - 2002**  
**Sánchez, Yolmer, inf - 2022**  
**Sanders, Ken, rhp - 1966**  
**Sandoval, Pablo, 3b - 2015-17**  
**Santana, Danny, inf/of - 2021**

**Santana, Marino, rhp - 1999**  
**Santiago, Jose, rhp - 1966-70**  
**Santos, Angel, inf - 2001**  
**Satriano, Tom, c - 1969-70**  
**Sauerbeck, Scott, lhp - 2003**  
**Sawamura, Hirokazu, rhp - 2021-22**  
**Sax, Dave, c - 1985-87**  
 Sayles, Bill, rhp - 1939  
 Scarborough, Ray, rhp - 1951-52  
 Scarritt, Russ, lf - 1929-31  
 Schang, Wally, c-of - 1918-20  
 Schanz, Charley, rhp - 1950  
 Scherbarth, Bob, c - 1950  
 Schilling, Chuck, 2b - 1961-65  
**Schilling, Curt, rhp - 2004-07**  
**Schiraldi, Calvin, rhp - 1986-87**  
 Schlesinger, Bill, of - 1965  
 Schlitzer, Biff, rhp - 1909  
 Schmees, George, lhp - 1952  
**Schmidt, Dave, c - 1981**  
 Schmitz, Johnny, lhp - 1956  
**Schoeneweis, Scott, lhp - 2010**  
 Schofield, Dick, inf - 1969-70  
**Schourek, Pete, lhp - 1998, '00-01**  
 Schrecongost, Ossee, c - 1901  
**Schreiber, John, rhp - 2021-23**  
 Schroll, Al, rhp - 1958-59  
**Schwall, Don, rhp - 1961-62**  
**Schwarber, Kyle, of - 2021**  
 Scott, Everett, ss - 1914-21  
 Scott, George, 1b - 1966-71, '77-79  
**Scott, Robby, lhp - 2016-18**  
**Scott, Tayler, rhp - 2023**  
**Scutaro, Marco, ss - 2010-11**  
**Seabold, Connor, rhp - 2021-22**  
**Seanez, Rudy, rhp - 2003, '06**  
 Seaver, Tom, rhp - 1986  
 Seeds, Bob, inf-of - 1933-34  
**Segui, Diego, rhp - 1974-75**  
**Seibel, Phil, lhp - 2004**  
 Selbach, Kip, of - 1904-06  
**Selby, Bill, inf - 1996**  
**Sele, Aaron, rhp - 1993-97**  
**Sellers, Jeff, rhp - 1985-88**  
**Selsky, Steve, of-inf - 2017**  
 Settlement, Merle, lhp - 1928  
 Shaner, Wally, of - 1926-27  
 Shanks, Howard, inf - 1923-24  
 Shannon, Red, 2b - 1919  
 Shaw, Al, c - 1907  
**Shaw, Travis, inf - 2015-16, '21-22**  
**Shawaryn, Mike, rhp - 2019**  
 Shea, John, lhp - 1928  
 Shea, Merv, c - 1933  
**Sheaffer, Danny, c - 1987**  
**Shealy, Ryan, 1b - 2010**  
 Shean, Dave, 2b - 1918-19  
**Sheets, Andy, inf - 2000**  
**Sheldon, Rollie, rhp - 1966**  
**Shepherd, Keith, rhp - 1995**  
 Sheridan, Neill, of - 1948  
**Sherriff, Ryan, lhp - 2023**  
 Shields, Ben, lhp - 1930  
**Shiell, Jason, rhp - 2003**  
 Shofner, Strick, 3b - 1947  
**Shoppach, Kelly, c - 2005, '12**  
 Shore, Ernie, rhp - 1914-17  
 Short, Bill, lhp - 1966  
 Shorten, Chick, of - 1915-17  
**Shouse, Brian, lhp - 1998**  
**Shumpert, Terry, inf - 1995**  
 Siebern, Norm, 1b-of - 1967-68  
**Siebert, Sonny, rhp - 1969-73**  
 Simmons, Al, of - 1943

Simmons, Pat, rhp - 1928-29  
 Sisler, Dave, rhp - 1956-59  
**Sizemore, Grady, of - 2014**  
**Sizemore, Ted, 2b - 1979-80**  
 Skinner, Camp, of - 1923  
**Skok, Craig, lhp - 1973**  
 Slattery, Jack, c - 1901  
 Slayton, Steve, rhp - 1928  
**Slocumb, Heathcliff, rhp - 1996-97**  
 Small, Charley, of - 1930  
 Smith, Al, 3b-of - 1964  
 Smith, Bob, lhp - 1955  
 Smith, Bob Riverboat, lhp - 1958  
 Smith, Broadway Aleck, c - 1903  
**Smith, Carson, rhp - 2016-18**  
 Smith, Charley, rhp - 1909-11  
**Smith, Chris, rhp - 2008**  
**Smith, Dan, rhp - 2000**  
 Smith, Doug, lhp - 1912  
 Smith, Eddie, lhp - 1947  
 Smith, Elmer, of - 1922  
 Smith, Frank, rhp - 1910-11  
 Smith, George, C., 2b - 1966  
 Smith, George, S., rhp - 1930  
 Smith, John, 1b - 1931  
**Smith, Josh, rhp - 2019**  
**Smith, Lee, rhp - 1988-90**  
 Smith, Paddy, c - 1920  
**Smith, Pete, rhp - 1962-63**  
**Smith, Reggie, cf-rf - 1966-73**  
**Smith, Zane, lhp - 1995**  
**Smithson, Mike, rhp - 1988-89**  
**Smoltz, John, rhp - 2009**  
 Snell, Wally, c - 1913  
**Snopek, Chris, inf - 1998**  
**Snow, J.T., 1b - 2006**  
**Snyder, Brandon, inf - 2013**  
**Snyder, Earl, 3b - 2004**  
**Snyder, Kyle, rhp - 2006-08**  
 Solters, Moose, of - 1934-35  
 Sommers, Rudy, lhp - 1926-27  
 Sothoron, Allan, rhp - 1921  
 Spanswick, Bill, lhp - 1964  
 Sparks, Tully, rhp - 1902  
 Speaker, Tris, cf - 1907-15  
**Spears, Nate, inf - 2011-12**  
 Spence, Stan, of - 1940-41, '48-49  
 Spencer, Tubby, c - 1909  
 Spognardi, Andy, inf - 1932  
**Sprague, Ed, inf - 2000**  
 Spring, Jack, lhp - 1957  
**Springs, Jeffrey, lhp - 2020**  
**Sprowl, Bobby, lhp - 1978**  
 Stahl, Chick, cf - 1901-06  
 Stahl, Jake, 1b-c - 1903, '08-10, '12-13  
**Stairs, Matt, of - 1995**  
 Stallard, Tracy, rhp - 1960-62  
 Standaert, Jerry, 1b - 1929  
 Stange, Lee, rhp - 1966-70  
**Stanifer, Rob, rhp - 2000**  
**Stanley, Bob, rhp - 1977-89**  
**Stanley, Mike, c-1b - 1996-00**  
 Stansbury, John, 3b - 1918  
**Stanton, Mike, lhp - 1995-96, '05**  
**Stapleton, Dave, inf - 1980-86**  
 Statz, Jigger, of - 1920  
 Steele, Elmer, rhp - 1907-09  
 Steiner, Ben, 2b - 1945-46  
 Steiner, Red, c - 1945  
**Stenhouse, Mike, of-1b - 1986**  
 Stephens, Gene, of - 1952-53, '55-60  
 Stephens, Vern, ss-3b - 1948-52  
 Stephenson, Jerry, rhp - 1963, '65-68  
**Stern, Adam, of - 2005-06**

Stewart, Sammy, rhp - 1986  
**Stewart, Zach, rhp - 2012**  
**Stigman, Dick, lhp - 1966**  
 Stimson, Carl, rhp - 1923  
 Stobbs, Chuck, lhp - 1947-51  
**Stock, Robert, rhp - 2020**  
 Stokes, Al, c - 1925-26  
 Stone, Dean, lhp - 1957  
 Stone, George, of - 1903  
**Stone, Jeff, of - 1989-90**  
 Storie, Howie, c - 1931-32  
**Story, Trevor, 2b-ss - 2022-23**  
**Strahm, Matt, lhp - 2022**  
 Stringer, Lou, inf - 1948-50  
 Strunk, Amos, of - 1918-19  
 Stuart, Dick, 1b - 1963-64  
 Stumpf, George, of - 1931-33  
 Sturdivant, Tom, rhp - 1960  
**Stynes, Chris, inf-of - 2001**  
 Suchecki, Jim, rhp - 1950  
 Sullivan, Denny, cf - 1907-08  
 Sullivan, Frank, rhp - 1953-60  
 Sullivan, Haywood, c - 1955, '57, '59-60  
**Sullivan, Marc, c - 1982, '84-87**  
 Sumner, Carl, of - 1928  
**Suppan, Jeff, rhp - 1995-97, '03**  
 Susce, George, D., rhp - 1955-58  
**Sutton, Drew, inf - 2011**  
 Swanson, Bill, inf - 1914  
 Sweeney, Bill, 1b - 1930-31  
**Sweeney, Ryan, of - 2012**  
**Swihart, Blake, c-of - 2015-19**  
**Swindle, Greg, lhp - 1998**  
 Swormstedt, Len, rhp - 1906

## T (60)

Tabor, Jim, 3b - 1938-44  
 Taft, Doug, of - 1928-29  
**Tanana, Frank, lhp - 1981**  
 Tannehill, Jesse, lhp - 1904-08  
**Tapia, Domingo, rhp - 2020**  
**Tapia, Raimel, of - 2023**  
 Tarbert, Arlie, of - 1927-28  
**Tartabull, Jose, of - 1966-68**  
**Tarver, La Schelle, of - 1986**  
**Tasby, Willie, cf - 1960**  
 Tate, Bennie, c - 1932  
**Tatum, Jim, 3b - 1996**  
**Tatum, Ken, rhp - 1971-73**  
**Tavares, Jesus, of - 1997**  
**Tavarez, Julian, rhp - 2006-08**  
**Tavarez, Ben, lhp - 2017**  
 Taylor, Harry, rhp - 1950-52  
**Taylor, Josh, lhp - 2019-21**  
**Taylor, Scott, lhp - 1992-93**  
**Tazawa, Junichi, rhp - 2009, '11-16**  
 Tebbetts, Birdie, c - 1947-50  
 Terry, Yank, rhp - 1940, '42-45  
 Thielman, Jake, rhp - 1908  
 Thomas, Blaine, rhp - 1911  
 Thomas, Fred, 3b - 1918  
**Thomas, George, of - 1966-71**  
**Thomas, Justin, lhp - 2012**  
 Thomas, Lee, 1b-rf - 1964-65  
 Thomas, Pinch, c - 1912-17  
 Thomas, Tommy, rhp - 1937  
 Thomson, Bobby, of - 1960  
 Thoney, Jack, of - 1908-09, '11  
 Thormahlen, Hank, lhp - 1921  
**Thornburg, Tyler, rhp - 2018-19**  
**Thornton, Matt, lhp - 2013**  
 Throneberry, Fayette, of - 1952, '55-57  
**Thurston, Joe, inf - 2008**  
**Tiant, Luis, rhp - 1971-78**



## All-Time Roster, Continued

Tillman, Bob, c - 1962-67

**Timlin, Mike, rhp - 2003-08**

Tinsley, Lee, of - 1994-96

Tobin, Jack, of - 1926-27

Tobin, Jackie, 3b - 1945

Todt, Phil, 1b - 1924-30

**Tolar, Kevin, lhp - 2003**

**Tomberlin, Andy, of - 1994**

Tonneman, Tony, c - 1911

**Torrez, Mike, rhp - 1978-82**

**Traber, Billy, lhp - 2009**

**Trautwein, John, rhp - 1988**

**Travis, Sam, 1b - 2017-19**

**Triggs, Andrew, rhp - 2020**

Trimble, Joe, rhp - 1955

**Trliceck, Ricky, rhp - 1994, '97**

Trout, Dizzy, rhp - 1952

Truesdale, Frank, 2b - 1918

**Trujillo, Mike, rhp - 1985-86**

**Tudor, John, lhp - 1979-83**

Turley, Bob, rhp - 1963

**Turner, Justin, inf-dh - 2023**

### U (5)

**Uehara, Koji, rhp - 2013-16**

Umphlett, Tom, cf - 1953

Unglaub, Bob, inf - 1904-05, '07-08

**Urbina, Ugueth, rhp - 2001-02**

**Urias, Luis, inf - 2023**

### V (36)

Vache, Tex, of - 1925

**Valdez, Carlos, rhp - 1998**

**Valdez, Emmanuel, inf - 2023**

Valdez, Julio, ss - 1980-83

**Valdez, Phillips, rhp - 2020-22**

**Valdez, Sergio, rhp - 1994**

**Valencia, Danny, 3b - 2012**

**Valentin, John, ss-3b - 1992-01**

**Valle, Dave, c - 1994**

Van Camp, Al, of-1b - 1931-32

Vandenburgh, Hy, rhp - 1935

**Van Buren, Jermaine, rhp - 2006**

Van Dyke, Ben, lhp - 1912

**VanEgmond, Tim, rhp - 1994-95**

**Van Every, Jonathan, of - 2008-10**

**Varitek, Jason, c - 1997-11**

Varvaro, Anthony, rhp - 2015

**Vaughn, Mo, 1b - 1991-98**

**Vázquez, Christian, c - 2014, '16-22**

**Vazquez, Ramon, inf - 2005**

Veatch, Bobby, rhp - 1924-25

**Veale, Bob, lhp - 1972-74**

**Velazquez, Gil, inf - 2008-09**

**Velazquez, Hector, rhp - 2017-19**

**Veras, Dario, rhp - 1998**

**Veras, Wilton, 3b - 1999-00**

**Verdugo, Alex, of - 2020-23**

Vernon, Mickey, 1b - 1956-57

Vick, Sammy, of - 1921

**Victorino, Shane, of - 2013-15**

**Villarreal, Brayan, rhp - 2013**

**Viola, Frank, lhp - 1992-94**

Vitt, Oscar, inf - 1919-21

Vollmer, Clyde, of - 1950-53

Volz, Jake, rhp - 1901

Vosmik, Joe, lf - 1938-39

### W (114)

**Wacha, Michael, rhp - 2022**

Wade, Jake, lhp - 1939

Wagner, Charlie, rhp - 1938-42, '46

**Wagner, Billy, lhp - 2009**

**Wagner, Gary, rhp - 1969-70**

Wagner, Hal, c - 1944, '46-47

Wagner, Heinie, ss-2b - 1906-13, '15-16, '18

Wakefield, Tim, rhp - 1995-11

Walberg, Rube, lhp - 1934-37

**Walden, Marcus, rhp - 2018-20**

**Walker, Chico, of - 1980-81, '83-84**

Walker, Tillie, cf - 1916-17

**Walker, Todd, 2b - 2003**

Wall, Murray, rhp - 1957-59

Walsh, Jimmy, of - 1916-17

**Walter, Brandon, lhp - 2023**

Walters, Bucky, inf - 1933-34

Walters, Fred, c - 1945

Walters, Roxy, c - 1919-23

Wambsganss, Bill, 2b - 1924-25

Wanninger, Pee Wee, ss - 1927

Warner, John, c - 1902

Warstler, Rabbit, ss-2b - 1930-33

**Wasdin, John, rhp - 1997-00**

**Waslewski, Gary, rhp - 1967-68**

Watson, Bob, 1b - 1979

Watwood, Johnny, of-1b - 1932-33

Weaver, Monte, rhp - 1939

Webb, Earl, rf - 1930-32

**Weber, Ryan, rhp - 2019-21**

**Webster, Allen, rhp - 2013-14**

**Webster, Lenny, c - 1999**

Webster, Ray, 2b - 1960

**Wedge, Eric, c - 1991-92, '94**

**Weeks, Jimmie, inf-of - 2014-15**

Weiland, Bob, lhp - 1932-34

**Weiland, Kyle, rhp - 2011**

**Weiss, Zack, rhp - 2023**

Welch, Frank, of - 1927

Welch, Herb, ss - 1925

Welch, Johnny, rhp - 1932-36

**Wells, David, lhp - 2005-06**

Welzer, Tony, rhp - 1926-27

Wenz, Fred, rhp - 1968-69

Werber, Bill, inf - 1933-36

Werle, Bill, lhp - 1953-54

Wertz, Vic, 1b - 1959-61

West, David, lhp - 1998

**Wheeler, Dan, rhp - 2011**

**White, Matt, lhp - 2003**

White, Sammy, c - 1951-59

Whiteman, George, of - 1907, '18

**Whiten, Mark, rf - 1995**

**Whitlock, Garrett, rhp - 2021-23**

**Whitt, Ernie, c - 1976**

Widmar, Al, rhp - 1947

Wight, Bill, lhp - 1951-52

Wilber, Del, c - 1952-54

Wilhoit, Joe, of - 1919

**Williams, Dana, lf - 1989**

Williams, Dave, lhp - 1902

Williams, Denny, of - 1924-25, '28

Williams, Dib, inf - 1935

Williams, Dick, inf-of - 1963-64

Williams, Ken, of - 1928-29

**Williams, Randy, lhp - 2011**

Williams, Rip, 1b-c - 1911

Williams, Stan, rhp - 1972

Williams, Ted, lf - 1939-42, '46-60

**Williamson, Scott, rhp - 2003-04**

**Willoughby, Jim, rhp - 1975-77**

**Wills, Ted, lhp - 1959-62**

**Wilson, Alex, rhp - 2013-14**

Wilson, Archie, of - 1952

Wilson, Duane, lhp - 1958

Wilson, Earl, rhp - 1959-60, '62-66

Wilson, Gary, 2b - 1902

Wilson, Jack, rhp - 1935-41

Wilson, Jim, rhp - 1945-46

Wilson, John, rhp - 1927-28

Wilson, Les, of - 1911

Wilson, Squanto, 1b - 1914

**Winckowski, Josh, rhp - 2022-23**

Wingfield, Ted, rhp - 1924-27

Winn, George, lhp - 1919

**Winningham, Herm, of - 1992**

Winsett, Tom, rhp - 1930-31, '33

Winter, George, rhp - 1901-08

Winters, Clarence, rhp - 1924

**Wise, Rick, rhp - 1974-77**

Wittig, Johnny, rhp - 1949

**Wolcott, Bob, rhp - 1999**

**Wolfe, Larry, inf - 1979-80**

Wolter, Harry, lhp - 1909

**Wong, Connor, c - 2021-23**

Wood, Smoky Joe, rhp - 1908-15

Wood, Joe, rhp - 1944

Wood, Ken, of - 1952

**Wood, Wilbur, lhp - 1961-64**

**Woodard, Steve, rhp - 2003**

Woods, John, rhp - 1924

Woods, Pinky, rhp - 1943-45

**Woodward, Chris, inf - 2009**

**Woodward, Rob, rhp - 1985-88**

**Wooten, Shawn, c-of - 2005**

**Workman, Brandon, rhp - 2013-14, '17-21**

Workman, Hoge, rhp - 1924

**Worthington, Al, rhp - 1960**

**Wright, Jim, rhp - 1978-79**

**Wright, Steven, rhp - 2013-19**

Wright, Tom, of - 1948-51

Wyatt, John, rhp - 1966-68

Wyckoff, John, rhp - 1916-18

### X (0)

### Y (9)

**Yastrzemski, Carl, lf-1b - 1961-83**

Yerkes, Steve, 2b-ss - 1909, '11-14

York, Rudy, 1b - 1946-47

**Yoshida, Masataka, of - 2023**

**Youkilis, Kevin, 1b-3b - 2004-12**

**Young, Chris, of - 2016-17**

Young, Cy, rhp - 1901-08

**Young, Matt, lhp - 1991-92**

**Young, Tim, lhp - 2000**

### Z (8)

Zahniser, Paul, rhp - 1925-26

Zarilla, Al, of - 1949-50, '52-53

Zauchin, Norm, 1b - 1951, '55-57

Zeiser, Matt, rhp - 1914

**Ziegler, Brad, rhp - 2016**

**Zink, Charlie, rhp - 2008**

Zuber, Bill, rhp - 1946-47

**Zupcic, Bob, of - 1991-94**



### Relatives Who Played For the Red Sox

| <b>BROTHERS</b>   | <b>POS.</b> | <b>YEARS</b>       | <b>FATHERS/SONS</b>    | <b>POS.</b> | <b>YEARS</b>       |
|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Barrett, Marty    | 2B          | 1982-90            | Camilli, Dolf          | 1B          | 1945               |
| Barrett, Tommy    | 2B          | 1992               | Camilli, Doug          | Coach       | 1970-73            |
| Carlyle, Roy      | OF          | 1925-26            | Connolly, Sr., Ed      | C           | 1929-32            |
| Carlyle, Cleo     | OF          | 1927               | Connolly, Jr., Ed      | LHP         | 1964               |
| Conigliaro, Tony  | OF, DH      | 1964-67, 69-70, 75 | Ellsworth, Dick        | LHP         | 1968-69            |
| Conigliaro, Billy | OF          | 1969-71            | Ellsworth, Steve       | RHP         | 1988               |
| Drew, J.D.        | RF          | 2007-11            | Ripley, Walt           | RHP         | 1935               |
| Drew, Stephen     | SS          | 2013               | Ripley, Allen          | RHP         | 1978-79            |
| Ferrell, Rick     | C           | 1933-37            | Sullivan, Haywood      | C           | 1955, '57, 1959-60 |
| Ferrell, Wes      | RHP         | 1934-37            | Sullivan, Marc         | C           | 1982, '84-'87      |
| Gaston, Alex      | C           | 1926, 1929         | Wood, Smoky Joe        | RHP         | 1908-15            |
| Gaston, Milt      | RHP         | 1929-31            | Wood, Joe              | RHP         | 1944               |
| Heving, Johnnie   | C           | 1924-25, 1928-30   | <b>GRANDFATHER/SON</b> | <b>POS.</b> | <b>YEARS</b>       |
| Heving, Joe       | RHP         | 1938-40            | Collins, John "Shano"  | OF          | 1921-25            |
| Hughes, Long Tom  | RHP         | 1902-03            | Gallagher, Bob         | PH-PR       | 1972               |
| Hughes, Ed        | RHP         | 1905-06            | Dente, Sam             | 3B          | 1947               |
| Johnson, Roy      | OF          | 1932-35            | Porcello, Rick         | RHP         | 2015-18            |
| Johnson, Bob      | OF          | 1944-45            | <b>UNCLE/NEPHEW</b>    | <b>POS.</b> | <b>YEARS</b>       |
| Martinez, Pedro   | RHP         | 1998-04            | Aviles, Ramon          | INF         | 1977               |
| Martinez, Ramon   | RHP         | 1999-00            | Aviles, Mike           | INF         | 2011-12            |
| Sadowski, Ed      | C           | 1960               | Batts, Matt            | C           | 1947-51            |
| Sadowski, Bob     | RHP         | 1966               | Heep, Danny            | OF          | 1989-90            |
|                   |             |                    | Dallessandro, Dom      | OF          | 1937               |
|                   |             |                    | Gernert, Dick          | 1B-OF       | 1952-59            |

### RED SOX PLAYERS LOST IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

**1960** – To Los Angeles Angels: RHP Jerry Casale, INF Jim Fregosi, RHP Fred Newman, C Ed Sadowski  
To Washington Senators: INF Jim Mahoney, RHP Tom Sturdivant, C Haywood Sullivan, OF Willie Tasby

**1968** – To Kansas City Royals: INF Jerry Adair, INF Joe Foy, RHP Dave Morehead  
To Seattle Pilots: RHP Dick Baney, RHP Gary Bell, RHP Darrell Brandon

**1976** – To Seattle Mariners: RHP Steve Burke, OF Luis Delgado, LHP Rick Jones, RHP Dick Pole  
To Toronto Blue Jays: C Ernie Whitt

**1992** – To Colorado Rockies: INF Jody Reed, C Eric Wedge

**1997** – To Arizona Diamondbacks: RHP Jeff Suppan  
To Tampa Bay Devil Rays: RHP Jim Mecir

# Red Sox Hall of Fame/Cooperstown

Since its inception in 1995, the **Red Sox Hall of Fame** has recognized the outstanding careers of former Red Sox players and managers. Selections are made by a committee comprised of club executives, local and national media members, historians, and fan representatives.

To be eligible for nomination, players and managers must have spent at least three years with the Red Sox and have been out of uniform as an active player or manager at least three years.

Also eligible for induction are non-playing and non-managing personnel, which include front office executives, broadcasters, scouts and coaches, as well as other deserving members of the Red Sox organization.

The committee also singles out a memorable moment in Red Sox history for special recognition.



## Red Sox Hall of Fame Classes

**1995:** Rick Conigliaro, Joe Cronin, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rick Ferrell, Frank Malzone, Herb Pennock, Johnny Pesky, Jim Rice, Red Ruffing, Babe Ruth, Ted Williams, Smokey Joe Wood, Carl Yastrzemski, Jean Yawkey, Tom Yawkey

**1997:** Carlton Fisk, Jimmie Foxx, Harry Hooper, Dick O'Connell, Mel Parnell, Rico Petrocelli, Dick Radatz, Luis Tiant, Cy Young

**2000:** Ken Coleman, Dwight Evans, Larry Gardner, Curt Gowdy, Jackie Jensen, Ned Martin, Bill Monbouquette, Reggie Smith, Tris Speaker, Bob Stanley

**2002:** Rick Burleson, Boo Ferriss, Lou Gorman, Lefty Grove, John Harrington, Tex Hughson, Duffy Lewis, Jim Lonborg, Fred Lynn

**2004:** Wade Boggs, Bill Carrigan, Jimmy Collins, Dennis Eckersley, Billy Goodman, Bruce Hurst, Ben Mondor, Pete Runnels, Haywood Sullivan

**2006:** Dick Bresciani, Eddie Collins, Ellis Kinder, Joe Morgan, Jerry Remy, George Scott, Vern Stephens, Dick Williams

**2008:** George Digby, Wes Ferrell, Mike Greenwell, Ed Kenney Sr., Bill Lee, Everett Scott, Frank Sullivan, Mo Vaughn

**2010:** Tommy Harper, Eddie Kasko, Jimmy Piersall, John Valentin, Don Zimmer

**2012:** Marty Barrett, Ellis Burks, Joe Dobson, Dutch Leonard, Joe Mooney, Curt Schilling, John I. Taylor

**2014:** Joe Castiglione, Roger Clemens, Nomar Garciaparra, Pedro Martinez

**2016:** Ira Flagstead, Larry Lucchino, Jason Varitek, Tim Wakefield

**2018:** Arthur D'Angelo, John Frank "Buck" Freeman, Alphonso "Al" Green, Derek Lowe, Mike Lowell, Kevin Youkilis

**2020:** Bill Dinneen, Dan Duquette, Rich Gedman, David Ortiz, Manny Ramirez

**2024:** Trot Nixon, Jonathan Papelbon, Dustin Pedroia, Elaine Steward (to be officially inducted on 5/29/24)

## Red Sox Hall of Fame Memorable Moments

**1995:** Roger Clemens' 20-strikeout game on 4/29/1986 vs. Seattle in Fenway Park.

**1997:** Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning, winning HR in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series vs. Cincinnati.

**2000:** Dave Henderson's 9th-inning, 2-out, go-ahead HR in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS in Anaheim.

**2002:** Earl Wilson's no-hit game vs. the Los Angeles Angels on 6/26/1962 in Fenway Park, the first by an African-American in AL history.

**2004:** Bernie Carbo's 2-out, pinch-hit, game-tying, 3-run HR in the 8th inning of Game 6 in the 1975 World Series vs. Cincinnati in Fenway Park.

**2006:** Dave Roberts' 9th-inning stolen base in Game 4 of the 2004 ALCS vs. the Yankees in Fenway Park.

**2008:** Curt Schilling's ALCS Game 6 win in Yankee Stadium on 10/19/2004; Ted Williams' last HR on his final at-bat on 9/28/1960 in Fenway Park.

**2010:** Tom Brunansky's sliding catch vs. the White Sox to end the season and clinch the AL East on 10/3/1990.

**2012:** The final game of the 1967 season (10/1) when the Red Sox clinched the pennant, featuring Carl Yastrzemski and Jim Lonborg.

**2014:** Pedro Martinez's 17-strikeout, one-hit game vs. the Yankees in New York on 9/10/99.

**2016:** David Ortiz's game-tying grand slam in Game 2 of the 2013 ALCS vs. the Detroit Tigers.

**2018:** Pumpsie Green's Major League debut on 7/21/1959 at Comiskey Park, as he became the first African-American player in Red Sox history.

**2020:** The Red Sox' 3-0, World Series-clinching win over the St. Louis Cardinals on October 27, 2004.

**2024:** Billy Rohr's one-hitter against the New York Yankees on April 14, 1967 (to be officially recognized on 5/29/24)

## Red Sox Hall of Fame/Cooperstown, Continued

Below are the **100 members of the Red Sox Hall of Fame**. The Class of 2024—Trot Nixon, Jonathan Papelbon, Dustin Pedroia, and Elaine Steward—is scheduled to be inducted on 5/29/24.

The 20 individuals who have been inducted to both the Red Sox Hall of Fame and National Baseball Hall of Fame *for their playing careers* are in **red boldface**.

Eddie Collins (executive), Dick Williams (manager), and Tom Yawkey (executive) have also been inducted into both Hall of Fames, while Curt Gowdy and Joe Castiglione were awarded the National Baseball Hall of Fame's Ford C. Frick Award.

| Name (Pos., Years with BOS)                             | Inducted    | Name (Pos., Years with BOS)                                 | Inducted    |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Barrett, Marty (2B, 1982-90).....                       | 2012        | Lonborg, Jim (RHP, 1965-71).....                            | 2002        |
| <b>Boggs, Wade (3B, 1982-92).....</b>                   | <b>2004</b> | Lowe, Derek (RHP, 1997-2004).....                           | 2018        |
| Bresciani, Dick (Executive, 1972-2014).....             | 2006        | Lowell, Mike (3B, 2006-10).....                             | 2018        |
| Burks, Ellis (CF, 1987-92, 2004).....                   | 2012        | Lucchino, Larry (President/CEO, 2002-2015).....             | 2016        |
| Burleson, Rick (SS, 1974-80).....                       | 2002        | Lynn, Fred (CF, 1974-80).....                               | 2002        |
| Carrigan, Bill (C/Manager, 1906, '08-16, '27-29)....    | 2004        | Malzone, Frank (3B, 1955-65).....                           | 1995        |
| <b>Castiglione, Joe% (Broadcaster, 1983-present)...</b> | <b>2014</b> | Martin, Ned (Broadcaster, 1961-92).....                     | 2000        |
| Clemens, Roger (RHP, 1984-96).....                      | 2014        | <b>Martinez, Pedro* (RHP, 1998-2004).....</b>               | <b>2014</b> |
| Coleman, Ken (Broadcaster, 1966-74, '79-89).....        | 2000        | Monbouquette, Bill (RHP, 1958-65).....                      | 2000        |
| <b>Collins, Eddie* (Executive, 1933-51).....</b>        | <b>2006</b> | Mondor, Ben (PawSox Owner, 1977-2010).....                  | 2004        |
| <b>Collins, Jimmy* (3B/Manager, 1901-07).....</b>       | <b>2004</b> | Mooney, Joe (Groundskeeper, 1970-2011).....                 | 2012        |
| Conigliaro, Tony (RF, 1964-67, '69-70, '75).....        | 1995        | Morgan, Joe (Coach/Manager, 1988-91).....                   | 2006        |
| <b>Cronin, Joe* (SS/Manager, 1935-47).....</b>          | <b>1995</b> | O'Connell, Dick (Executive, 1949-77).....                   | 1997        |
| D'Angelo, Arthur^.....                                  | 2018        | <b>Ortiz, David (DH/1B, 2003-16).....</b>                   | <b>2020</b> |
| Digby, George (Scout, 1944-94).....                     | 2008        | Parnell, Mel (LHP, 1947-56).....                            | 1997        |
| DiMaggio, Dom (CF, 1940-42, '46-53).....                | 1995        | <b>Pennock, Herb* (LHP/Coach, 1915-22, '34, '36-39)....</b> | <b>1995</b> |
| Dinneen, Bill (RHP, 1902-07).....                       | 2020        | Pesky, Johnny (SS/3B/Coach, 1942, '46-52, '75-84)....       | 1995        |
| Dobson, Joe (RHP, 1941-43, '46-50, '54).....            | 2012        | Petrocelli, Rick (SS/3B, 1963, '65-76).....                 | 1997        |
| <b>Doerr, Bobby* (2B/Coach, 1937-51, '67-69).....</b>   | <b>1995</b> | Piersall, Jimmy (CF, 1950, '52-58).....                     | 2010        |
| Duquette, Dan (Executive, 1994-2002).....               | 2020        | Radatz, Dick (RHP, 1962-66).....                            | 1997        |
| <b>Eckersley, Dennis (RHP, 1978-84, '98).....</b>       | <b>2004</b> | Ramirez, Manny (OF, 2001-08).....                           | 2020        |
| Evans, Dwight (RF/Coach, 1972-90, 2002).....            | 2000        | Remy, Jerry (2B, 1978-84).....                              | 2006        |
| <b>Ferrell, Rick* (C, 1933-37).....</b>                 | <b>1995</b> | <b>Rice, Jim (LF/Coach, 1974-89, '95-2000).....</b>         | <b>1995</b> |
| Ferrell, Wes (RHP, 1934-37).....                        | 2008        | <b>Ruffing, Red* (RHP, 1924-30).....</b>                    | <b>1995</b> |
| Ferriss, Boo (RHP/Coach, 1945-50, '55-59).....          | 2002        | Runnels, Pete (1B/2B/Coach, 1958-62, '65-66).....           | 2004        |
| <b>Fisk, Carlton (C, 1969, '71-80).....</b>             | <b>1997</b> | <b>Ruth, Babe* (LHP/OF, 1914-19).....</b>                   | <b>1995</b> |
| Fiskstead, Ira (OF/SS, 1923-29).....                    | 2016        | Schilling, Curt (RHP, 2004-07).....                         | 2012        |
| <b>Foxx, Jimmie* (1B, 1936-42).....</b>                 | <b>1997</b> | Scott, Everett (SS, 1914-21).....                           | 2008        |
| Freeman, John Frank (OF/1B, 1901-07).....               | 2018        | Scott, George (1B, 1966-71, '77-79).....                    | 2006        |
| Garcia-parra, Nomar (SS, 1996-2004).....                | 2014        | Smith, Reggie (CF/RF, 1966-73).....                         | 2000        |
| Gardner, Larry (3B, 1908-17).....                       | 2000        | <b>Speaker, Tris* (CF, 1907-15).....</b>                    | <b>2000</b> |
| Gedman, Rich (C, 1980-90).....                          | 2020        | Stanley, Bob (RHP, 1977-89).....                            | 2000        |
| Goodman, Billy (INF/OF, 1947-57).....                   | 2004        | Stephens, Vern (SS, 1948-52).....                           | 2006        |
| Gorman, Lou (Executive, 1984-2011).....                 | 2002        | Sullivan, Frank (RHP, 1953-60).....                         | 2008        |
| <b>Gowdy, Curt% (Broadcaster, 1951-65).....</b>         | <b>2000</b> | Sullivan, Haywood (C/Executive, 1966-93).....               | 2004        |
| Green, Alphonso (Fan Services Employee, 1973-2020) ...  | 2018        | Taylor, John I. (Owner, 1904-11).....                       | 2012        |
| Greenwell, Mike (LF, 1985-96).....                      | 2008        | Tiant, Luis (RHP, 1971-78).....                             | 1997        |
| <b>Grove, Lefty* (LHP, 1934-41).....</b>                | <b>2002</b> | Valentini, John (SS/3B, 1992-2001).....                     | 2010        |
| Harper, Tommy (OF/Coach, 1972-74, '80-85, 2000) ....    | 2010        | Varitek, Jason (C, 1997-2011).....                          | 2016        |
| Harrington, John (Executive, 1973-2002).....            | 2002        | Vaughn, Mo (1B, 1991-98).....                               | 2008        |
| <b>Hooper, Harry* (RF, 1909-20).....</b>                | <b>1997</b> | Wakefield, Tim (RHP, 1995-2011).....                        | 2016        |
| Hughson, Tex (RHP, 1941-44, '46-49).....                | 2002        | <b>Williams, Dick (OF/Manager, 1963-64, '67-69) ...</b>     | <b>2006</b> |
| Hurst, Bruce (LHP, 1980-88).....                        | 2004        | <b>Williams, Ted* (LF, 1939-60).....</b>                    | <b>1995</b> |
| Kasko, Eddie (SS/Manager/Executive, 1966-94).....       | 2010        | Wood, Smoky Joe (RHP, 1908-15).....                         | 1995        |
| Kenney, Sr., Ed (Executive, 1948-91).....               | 2008        | <b>Yastrzemski, Carl* (LF, 1961-83).....</b>                | <b>1995</b> |
| Kinder, Ellis (RHP, 1948-55).....                       | 2006        | Yawkey, Jean (Owner, 1976-92).....                          | 1995        |
| Jensen, Jackie (RF, 1954-59, '61).....                  | 2000        | <b>Yawkey, Tom* (Owner, 1933-76).....</b>                   | <b>1995</b> |
| Lee, Bill (LHP, 1969-78).....                           | 2008        | Youkilis, Kevin (3B/1B, 2004-12).....                       | 2018        |
| Leonard, Dutch (LHP, 1913-18).....                      | 2012        | <b>Young, Cy* (RHP, 1901-08).....</b>                       | <b>1997</b> |
| Lewis, Duffy (LF, 1910-17).....                         | 2002        | Zimmer, Don (Coach/Manager, 1974-80, '92).....              | 2010        |

^ Arthur D'Angelo (founder of '47 Brand) was the Red Sox Hall of Fame's first-ever "Special Achievement" inductee

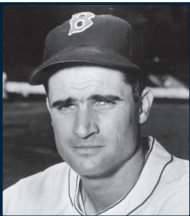
### Other Red Sox in Cooperstown

Aside from the 20 players above, **18** additional National Baseball Hall of Fame players appeared in at least 1 game with the Red Sox: 3B Adrián Beltré, OF Jesse Burkett, P Jack Chesbro, OF Al Simmons, OF Heinie Manush, P Waite Hoyt, SS Lou Boudreau, 2B/OF George Kell, P Juan Marichal, SS Luis Aparicio, P Ferguson Jenkins, P Tom Seaver, DH Orlando Cepeda, 1B Tony Perez, OF Rickey Henderson, OF Andre Dawson, P John Smoltz, and P Lee Smith.

In addition to Jimmy Collins and Joe Cronin, **9** other National Baseball Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox: Ed Barrow, Lou Boudreau, Frank Chance, Hugh Duffy, Billy Herman, Bucky Harris, Joe McCarthy, Dick Williams, and Cy Young.

# Retired Numbers

In 1997 the Red Sox retired No. 42, joining the rest of MLB in honoring Jackie Robinson. The organization has retired 10 additional numbers: **1** (Bobby Doerr), **4** (Joe Cronin), **6** (Johnny Pesky), **8** (Carl Yastrzemski), **9** (Ted Williams), **14** (Jim Rice), **26** (Wade Boggs), **27** (Carlton Fisk), **34** (David Ortiz), and **45** (Pedro Martinez).



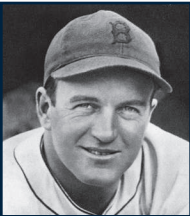
**1 - Bobby Doerr, 2B**

**Born:** 4/7/1918 in Los Angeles, CA • **Died:** 11/13/2017 in Junction City, OR  
**Red Sox Player:** 1937-44, '46-'51 • **Coach:** 1967-69  
**Number Formally Retired:** 5/21/1988  
**Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF:** 11/1/1995  
**Elected to National Baseball HOF:** 1986 (Veterans Committee)

### MLB Playing Record

|     | AVG  | G    | R    | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR  | RBI  | BB  | SO  | SB |
|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|----|-----|------|-----|-----|----|
| BOS | .288 | 1865 | 1094 | 2042 | 381 | 89 | 223 | 1247 | 809 | 608 | 54 |

- Spent entire 14-year ML playing career with the Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to back injury... Missed the 1945 season due to military service...Also coached for the Red Sox (1967-69) and Blue Jays (1977-81).
- 9-time All-Star (started at 2B in 1941, '43, '44, '46, '50)...Served as Honorary Captain for the 1988 All-Star Game.
- Ranks among all-time Red Sox leaders in runs (6th), hits (7th), doubles (7th), triples (4th), home runs (8th), RBI (6th), walks (7th), extra-base hits (6th), total bases (6th), and times on base (7th).
- Only Red Sox to hit for cycle twice in the regular season (5/17/44 vs. St. Louis, 5/13/47 vs. Chicago).
- Had six 100-RBI seasons, the last in 1950; the next 2nd baseman to drive in 100 runs was Joe Morgan in 1976.
- Named *The Sporting News* AL Player of the Year in 1944 when he led the AL with a .528 SLG.
- Led the Sox with a .409 AVG (9-for-22) in the 1946 World Series.



**4 - Joe Cronin, SS/Mgr.**

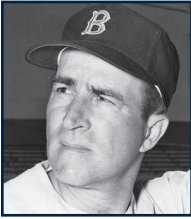
**Born:** 10/12/1906 in San Francisco, CA • **Died:** 9/7/1984 in Osterville, MA  
**Red Sox Player:** 1935-45 • **Manager:** 1935-47 • **GM:** 1948-58  
**Number Formally Retired:** 5/29/1984  
**Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF:** 11/1/1995  
**Elected to National Baseball HOF:** 1956 (BBWAA)

### MLB Playing Record

|     | AVG  | G    | R    | H    | 2B  | 3B  | HR  | RBI  | BB   | SO  | SB |
|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|----|
| BOS | .300 | 1134 | 645  | 1168 | 270 | 44  | 119 | 737  | 585  | 408 | 31 |
| MLB | .301 | 2124 | 1233 | 2285 | 515 | 118 | 170 | 1424 | 1059 | 700 | 87 |

- Spent 24 seasons with the Red Sox as a player, manager, and general manager (1935-58).
- Participated in 12 All-Star Games for the AL: 6 as a player (1933, '35, '37-39, '41), 1 as a player/manager (1934), 2 as a manager (1940, '47), 2 as a coach (1936, '44), and 1 as an honorary captain (1983).
- Hit .301 in 20 ML seasons with the Pirates (1926-27), Senators (1928-34), and Red Sox (1935-45)...Named AL MVP in 1930...Led the AL in triples in 1932 and in doubles in 1933 and '38...Holds the AL record for pinch-hit HR in a season (5 in 1943)...Became the first player to record pinch-hit homers in both games of a doubleheader on 6/17/1943... Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, 4/19/1945.
- Went 1,236-1,055 (.540) as a manager...Managed the Senators to the AL pennant in his first season as player-manager in 1933...Sold to the Red Sox after the 1934 season for \$250,000, a tremendous amount in the Depression era.
- Managed the Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), most in team history...Leads all Red Sox managers with 1,071 wins (1,071-916, .539)...Managed Red Sox to AL pennant in 1946...Promoted to Red Sox general manager on 9/29/1947.
- Was the first modern-day player to become a league president (named AL President on 1/31/1959)...Named AL Chairman on 1/1/1974.

## Retired Numbers, Continued



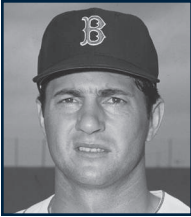
**Born:** 2/27/1919 in Portland, OR • **Died:** 8/13/2012 in Danvers, MA  
**Red Sox Player:** 1942, '46-52 • **Manager:** 1963-64, '80 • **Coach:** 1975-84  
**Number Formally Retired:** 9/28/2008  
**Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF:** 11/1/1995

### MLB Playing Record

|     | AVG  | G    | R   | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR | RBI | BB  | SO  | SB |
|-----|------|------|-----|------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| BOS | .313 | 1029 | 776 | 1277 | 196 | 46 | 13 | 361 | 581 | 189 | 48 |
| MLB | .307 | 1270 | 867 | 1455 | 226 | 50 | 17 | 404 | 662 | 218 | 53 |

### 6 - Johnny Pesky, SS/3B

- Spent 61 seasons in the Red Sox organization as a player (1940-52), minor league manager (1961-62, '90), Major League manager (1963-64, '80), radio/TV analyst (1969-74), first base coach (1975-84), special assistant to the GM (1985-92), special assistant for player development (1993-99), and special assignment instructor (2000-12).
- Fenway Park's right-field foul pole was officially dedicated as Pesky's Pole on 9/27/2006.
- Managed Boston from 1963-64 and the last 5 games of 1980 (147-179, .451)...Managed the Seattle Rainiers of the Pacific Coast League from 1961-62 and served as interim manager at Triple-A Pawtucket for part of 1990.
- In addition to his 61 seasons in the Red Sox organization, played for the Tigers (1952-54) and Senators (1954)...Coached Triple-A Denver (NYY) in 1955 and managed in the Detroit system with 5 teams from 1956-60...Spent part of 1959 managing the Cinco Estrellas of the Nicaraguan Winter League...Was a coach with the Pirates from 1965-67 and managed their Triple-A Columbus club in 1968.
- Missed the 1943-45 seasons due to military service.
- Was a 1946 AL All-Star and finished in the top 20 in MVP voting in 1942 (3rd), '46 (4th), and '47 (18th).
- Among Red Sox with 1,500 at-bats, ranks 8th in AVG (.313) and 7th in OBP (.401)...Scored 6 runs on 5/8/1946 vs. CWS, tied for the modern day ML record.
- Led the AL in hits in each of his first 3 seasons, the first ML player to do so (205, 208, 207)...Led the majors with 205 hits in 1942, the Red Sox' rookie record until Nomar Garciaparra's 209 in 1997...Batted .331 in 1942, 2nd behind Ted Williams (.356) in the AL.



**Born:** 8/22/1939 in Southampton LI, NY  
**Red Sox Player:** 1961-83  
**Number Formally Retired:** 8/6/1989  
**Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF:** 11/1/1995  
**Elected to National Baseball HOF:** 1989 (BBWAA)

### MLB Playing Record

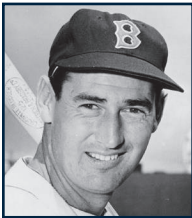
|     | AVG  | G    | R    | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR  | RBI  | BB   | SO   | SB  |
|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|----|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| BOS | .285 | 3308 | 1816 | 3419 | 646 | 59 | 452 | 1844 | 1845 | 1393 | 168 |

### 8 - Carl Yastrzemski, LF/1B

- Elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame on the 1st ballot, receiving 95% of the BBWAA vote, at the time the 7th-highest total in history...Was the first Little League alumnus to be elected to the Hall of Fame.
- Spent his entire 23-year ML playing career with the Red Sox (1961-83)...Shares the ML record with Brooks Robinson for playing 23 consecutive seasons with a single club.
- Was an 18-time AL All-Star...Named Outstanding Player of the 1970 All-Star Game...Was the AL Honorary Captain for the 1989 All-Star Game.
- In 1967, named AL Most Valuable Player and won the Triple Crown...Finished in the top 20 in MVP voting 12 times, including in the top 10 five times...Named *The Sporting News* AL Player of the Year in 1967...Received the Joe Cronin AL Award for Significant Achievement in 1979.
- Won 3 AL batting titles (.321 in 1963, .326 in 1967, and .301 in 1968)...Led the AL in SLG in 1965 (.536), '67 (.622), and '70 (.592)...Led the AL in total bases in 1967 (360) and '70 (335).
- Set AL records with 3,308 games played, 11,988 at-bats, and 13,990 plate appearances...Was the first AL player with 400 homers and 3,000 hits...Held the AL record with 190 career intentional walks until the mark was broken by George Brett (228).
- Is 1 of 3 players to play in 100+ games in 22 years, an AL Record (also Pete Rose-23 and Hank Aaron-22)...AL-record 20 consecutive seasons with 100+ games played...Is the only player to collect 100+ hits in each of his first 20 years, and 1 of 3 players with 100+ hits in 22 years (also Ty Cobb and Pete Rose).
- Earned 7 Gold Glove Awards...Led AL outfielders in assists a record 7 times...Totalled 195 outfield assists in his career...Held Red Sox outfield record with 354 consecutive errorless chances (7/28/1976-4/7/1978), until Coco Crisp exceeded the mark with 429 total chances (7/21/2006-8/7/2007).



Retired Numbers, Continued



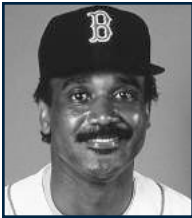
9 - Ted Williams, LF

**Born:** 8/30/1918 in San Diego, CA • **Died:** 7/5/2002 in Inverness, FL  
**Red Sox Player:** 1939-42, '46-'60  
**Number Formally Retired:** 5/29/1984  
**Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF:** 11/1/1995  
**Elected to National Baseball HOF:** 1966 (BBWAA)

MLB Playing Record

|     | AVG  | G    | R    | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR  | RBI  | BB   | SO  | SB |
|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|----|-----|------|------|-----|----|
| BOS | .344 | 2292 | 1798 | 2654 | 525 | 71 | 521 | 1839 | 2021 | 709 | 24 |

- Was a 1st-ballot inductee into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1966, receiving 93.4% of BBWAA votes.
- Spent all 19 of his ML seasons with the Red Sox...Missed the 1943-45 seasons while serving as a pilot instructor in World War II...Also missed most of the 1952-53 seasons serving in the Korean War.
- Finished in the top 5 in AL Most Valuable Player voting 9 times, winning the award in 1946 and 1949 and finishing 2nd 4 times (1941-42, '47, '57)...Named *The Sporting News* No. 1 Major League Player 5 times (1941-42, '47, '49, '57).
- Named MLB's Player of the Decade for the 1950s...Named to the starting outfield on the Greatest Living Team in 1969...Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans in 1969 and 1982.
- Won the AL Triple Crown twice (1942, 47)...Hit for the cycle on 7/21/1946.
- Was a 19-time AL All-Star (including 1953, when he threw out the ceremonial first pitch but did not play).
- Holds the ML record with a .482 career OBP and is 2nd all-time with a .634 SLG (Babe Ruth - .690)...Hit 20+ homers in 16 seasons, tied for the AL record (also Babe Ruth, Reggie Jackson, and Alex Rodriguez)...Hit 30+ HR 8 times.
- Is the last ML player to hit .400 in a season (.406 in 1941)...Led the AL in batting 6 times (1941-42, '47-48, '57-58)...Became the oldest player to win a batting title with a .388 AVG in 1957 at age 39...Won again in 1958 at age 40.
- Led the AL in HR 4 times (1941-42, '47, '49)...Led the AL in OBP 12 times (1940-42, '46-49, '51, '54, '56-58)...Led the AL in SLG 9 times (1941-42, '46-49, '51, '54, '57)...Led the AL in total bases 5 times (1939, '42, '46-47, '51)...Led the AL in walks 8 times (1941-42, '46-49, '51, '54)...Holds the ML record for most consecutive years leading in walks (6).
- Hit a Red Sox record 17 grand slams...Holds the ML rookie record for most RBI (145)...Holds the ML record for most successive times reaching base safely (16 in Sept. 1957: 2 1B, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP).
- Managed WSH/TEX from 1969-72 (.429, 273-364)...Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor in 1978...Member of the Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans from 1986-2002.



14 - Jim Rice, LF

**Born:** 3/8/1953 in Anderson, SC  
**Red Sox Player:** 1974-89 • **Coach:** 1995-2000  
**Number Formally Retired:** 7/28/2009  
**Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF:** 11/1/1995  
**Elected to National Baseball HOF:** 2009 (BBWAA)

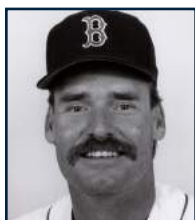
MLB Playing Record

|     | AVG  | G    | R    | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR  | RBI  | BB  | SO   | SB |
|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|----|-----|------|-----|------|----|
| BOS | .298 | 2089 | 1249 | 2452 | 373 | 79 | 382 | 1451 | 670 | 1423 | 58 |

- Was a Red Sox 1st-round selection in the 1971 June Draft (15th overall)...Spent all 16 of his ML seasons with the Red Sox, 5th-most in franchise history.
- Ranks among the top 5 in Red Sox history in games (4th), runs (4th), hits (3rd), HR (4th), RBI (4th), XBH (5th), and total bases (3rd).
- Won the AL MVP in 1978 and finished in the top 5 five other times: 1975 (3rd), 1977 (4th), 1979 (5th), 1983 (4th), and 1986 (3rd)...Was an 8-time All-Star (1977-80, '83-86), including 4 starts...Selected as a coach for the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park.
- Is the only ML player ever to record 3 straight 35-HR, 200-hit seasons (1977-79)...Recorded 200+ hits 4 times (2nd-most in BOS history), 20+ HR 11 times, and 100+ RBI 8 times.
- Led the AL in total bases 3 straight years (1977-79) to tie Ted Williams and Ty Cobb for the AL record.
- Is the only AL player since 1938 with 400+ total bases in a season (406 in 1978)...In 1978, also led the majors in HR (46), RBI (139), triples (15), hits (213), and SLG (.600)...Is the only player ever to lead either league in HR, triples, and RBI in the same season.
- Served as Red Sox roving minor league hitting instructor (1992-94) and Red Sox hitting coach (1995-2000).
- Inducted into the Ted Williams Hitters Hall of Fame in 2001.



## Retired Numbers, Continued



**26 - Wade Boggs, 3B**

**Born:** 6/15/1958 in Omaha, NE

**Red Sox Player:** 1982-92

**Number Formally Retired:** 5/26/2016

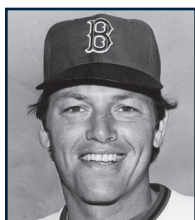
**Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF:** 11/10/2004

**Elected to National Baseball HOF:** 2005 (BBWAA)

### MLB Playing Record

|     | AVG  | G    | R    | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR  | RBI  | BB   | SO  | SB |
|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|----|-----|------|------|-----|----|
| BOS | .338 | 1625 | 1067 | 2098 | 422 | 47 | 85  | 687  | 1004 | 470 | 16 |
| MLB | .328 | 2440 | 1513 | 3010 | 578 | 61 | 118 | 1014 | 1412 | 745 | 24 |

- Was a 1st-ballot inductee into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2005, receiving 91.9% of BBWAA votes.
- Is the all-time leader among ML third basemen in times on base (4,445)...Ranks 3rd at the position in hits (3,010) and doubles (578) and is 4th in runs scored (1,513)...Among players with at least 5,000 plate appearances who played at least 50% of their games at 3B, his .328 AVG and .415 OBP both rank 1st all-time.
- During his Boston career (1982-92), led all Major Leaguers in AVG (.338), hits (2,098), doubles (422), OBP (.428), and times on base (3,124), and led the AL in walks (1,004) and OPS (.890).
- With the Red Sox, was an 8-time All-Star (1985-92), won 5 batting titles (1983, '85-88), led the AL in OBP 6 times (1983, '85-89), won 6 Silver Slugger Awards (1983, '86-89, '91), and recorded 200+ hits a franchise-record 7 times (1983-89)...Started 7 straight All-Star Games from 1986-92.
- Ranks 2nd in Sox history in AVG behind only Ted Williams, and is 3rd in OBP behind only Williams and Jimmie Foxx...Led Boston in both hits and AVG in 9 straight years (1983-91).
- Has played more games at 3B than any other player in Red Sox history (1,520).
- Totaled at least 200 hits and 100 walks in 4 straight seasons (1986-89), still the longest streak in big league history...Holds the all-time record for seasons leading the AL in intentional walks (6, 1987-92).
- In 1985, established still-standing club records in hits (240) and multi-hit games (72)...His 135 games with at least 1 hit in 1985 are still tied for the single-season ML record, most recently matched by Ichiro Suzuki in 2001.
- Became the 23rd member of the 3,000-hit club with a home run on 8/7/99 vs. Cleveland.
- Also played with the Yankees (1993-97) and Devil Rays (1998-99).



**27 - Carlton Fisk, C**

**Born:** 12/26/1947 in Bellows Falls, VT

**Red Sox Player:** 1969, '71-80

**Number Formally Retired:** 9/4/2000

**Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF:** 9/8/1997

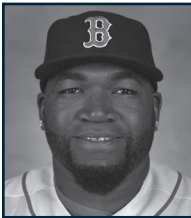
**Elected to National Baseball HOF:** 2000 (BBWAA)

### MLB Playing Record

|     | AVG  | G    | R    | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR  | RBI  | BB  | SO   | SB  |
|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|
| BOS | .284 | 1078 | 627  | 1097 | 207 | 33 | 162 | 568  | 389 | 588  | 61  |
| MLB | .269 | 2499 | 1276 | 2356 | 421 | 47 | 376 | 1330 | 849 | 1386 | 128 |

- Joins Rick Ferrell as the only former Red Sox catchers elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame...Was elected by the BBWAA in his 2nd year of eligibility, receiving 79.6% of votes.
- After 24 ML seasons, retired with the most games (2,226) and HR (351 of career 376) of any catcher in ML history...Retired as 1 of only 3 catchers in ML history with 300 HR, 1,000 runs scored, and 1,000 RBI.
- Hit a game-winning, 12th-inning home run in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, one of the most dramatic moments in baseball history...Fenway Park's left-field foul pole was officially dedicated Fisk Pole on 6/13/2005.
- Appeared in 11 All-Star Games, his last in 1991 at the age of 43...7 of those came as a Red Sox (1972-74, '76-'78, '80), including 4 starts...Named AL Honorary Captain for the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park.
- Finished in the top 10 in AL MVP voting 4 times: 1972 (4th), 1977 (8th), and 1978 (9th) with the Red Sox, and in 1983 (3rd) with the White Sox.
- Earned 3 Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Awards (1981, '85, '88).
- In 1972, was the first unanimous winner of the AL Rookie of the Year Award...Also won his lone AL Rawlings Gold Glove Award that season.
- In 1977, became just the 5th catcher in ML history with 100+ runs and 100+ RBI (.315 AVG, 106 R, 102 RBI)...Set the ML record in 1977 with only 4 passed balls in 151 games (broken by Gary Carter, 1 with Montreal in 1978).
- Was the Red Sox' all-time leader in games caught (990) until that record was broken by Jason Varitek in 2006.

# Retired Numbers, Continued



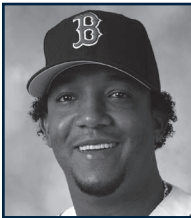
34 - David Ortiz, DH/1B

**Born:** 11/18/1975 in Santo Domingo, DR  
**Red Sox Player:** 2003-16  
**Number Formally Retired:** 6/23/2017  
**Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF:** 5/26/2022  
**Elected to National Baseball HOF:** 2022 (BBWAA)

## MLB Playing Record

|     | AVG  | G    | R    | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR  | RBI  | BB   | SO   | SB |
|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|----|-----|------|------|------|----|
| BOS | .290 | 1953 | 1204 | 2079 | 524 | 16 | 483 | 1530 | 1133 | 1411 | 13 |
| MLB | .286 | 2408 | 1419 | 2472 | 632 | 19 | 541 | 1768 | 1319 | 1750 | 17 |

- Was a 1st-ballot inductee into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2022, receiving 77.9% of BBWAA votes.
- Led the Red Sox to World Series titles in 2004, 2007, and 2013...Played 14 of his 20 ML seasons with Boston...Is 1 of 4 players with 500+ HR and 3 World Series titles (also Babe Ruth, Mickey Mantle, and Reggie Jackson).
- His 10 All-Star Game selections (7 starts), 7 top-10 MVP finishes, and 7 Silver Slugger Awards all came with the Red Sox...Finished in the top 5 in MVP voting in each of his first 5 seasons with Boston (5th, 4th, 2nd, 3rd, 4th).
- Twice earned the AL's Hank Aaron Award (2005, '16), given to the top offensive performer in each league.
- Earned the Edgar Martinez Outstanding Designated Hitter Award a record 8 times (2003-07, '11, '13, '16)...His 7 Silver Slugger Awards as a DH are the most ever at the position...Is the all-time leader in games played as a DH (2,029), as well as in hits (2,191), doubles (557), HR (485), XBH (1,060), total bases (4,239), and RBI (1,569) at the position.
- Has the most walk-off HR (10) in Red Sox history...His 17 game-ending RBI also rank 1st in franchise history...Ranks top-5 in Sox history in games (5th), runs (5th), doubles (3rd), HR (2nd), RBI (3rd), walks (4th), SLG (4th), XBH (3rd), and total bases (5th)...Hit 483 HR with the Sox, trailing only Ted Williams (521) on the franchise's all-time list.
- Is 1 of only 5 players to record as many as 10 seasons with 30+ HR and 100+ RBI for a single team (also Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig, Hank Aaron, and Albert Pujols).
- Holds Red Sox records for postseason games (76), runs (51), hits (80), doubles (19), HR (17), XBH (38), RBI (57), total bases (154), and walks (59)...Won Games 4 and 5 of the 2004 ALCS with walk-off hits...Hit a game-tying grand slam in the 8th inning of a 6-5 win in Game 2 of the 2013 ALCS vs. DET...Among ML players with at least 50 plate appearances in the Fall Classic, owns the best-ever World Series AVG (.455), OBP (.576), and OPS (1.372).
- Was honored with the 2011 Roberto Clemente Award, MLB's highest honor for community service.



45 - Pedro Martinez, RHP

**Born:** 10/25/1971 in Manoguayabo, DR  
**Red Sox Player:** 1998-2004  
**Number Formally Retired:** 7/28/2015  
**Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF:** 8/14/2014  
**Elected to National Baseball HOF:** 2015 (BBWAA)

## MLB Playing Record

|     | W-L     | ERA  | G   | GS  | IP     | ER  | BB  | SO   | WHIP | AVG  |
|-----|---------|------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|------|------|------|
| BOS | 117-37  | 2.52 | 203 | 201 | 1383.2 | 387 | 309 | 1683 | 0.98 | .206 |
| MLB | 219-100 | 2.93 | 476 | 409 | 2827.1 | 919 | 760 | 3154 | 1.05 | .214 |

- First pitcher, and first foreign-born player, to have his number retired by the Red Sox...Was the 2nd Dominican-born player to be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame (joining Juan Marichal).
- Went 117-37 with a 2.52 ERA in 7 years with Boston (1998-2004)...Owns the best winning percentage in team history (.760)...Also owns club records (min. 1,000 IP) with 10.95 SO/9 IP and a .206 opponent AVG.
- Won 2 Cy Young Awards with Boston and 3 in his career (unanimous winner in 1999 and 2000).
- Was an 8-time All-Star, 4 with the Red Sox...Was the starter, winner, and MVP of the memorable 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park, striking out 5 of 6 batters faced: Larkin, Walker, McGwire, Sosa, and Bagwell.
- During his tenure with Boston, was MLB's leader in win %, ERA, opponent AVG, opponent OPS (.578), and WHIP (0.98), and also the AL leader in strikeout rate.
- Led MLB in ERA a record 5 times, including 4 of his first 5 years with Red Sox: 1999 (2.07), 2000 (1.74), 2002 (2.26), and 2003 (2.22)...Won the AL strikeout title in 1999 (313), 2000 (284), and 2002 (239).
- Won the AL Triple Crown in 1999 with a Red Sox-record 313 SO in 213.1 IP, and set an MLB record by striking out 37.5% of batters (since surpassed)...His 1.74 ERA in 2000 is the best by a qualified AL pitcher since 1969 (min. 100.0 IP)...Also holds modern MLB records for lowest opponent AVG (.167), opponent OBP (.213), and WHIP (0.74) all set in 2000 (min. 100.0 IP and qualified for ERA title).
- Was key part of 2004 team that brought a World Series title to Boston for the 1st time since 1918...Last game of Red Sox playing career was his World Series victory in Game 3 in St. Louis in 2004.
- Career .687 winning percentage (219-100) ranks 3rd since 1900 (min. 250 decisions)...Owns the 2nd-lowest career opponent OBP (.276) in the live ball era (since 1920, min. 2,500 IP) and 3rd-lowest opponent AVG (.214).

# Red Sox All-Fenway Park Team

As part of the 100th Anniversary Celebration of Fenway Park in 2012, the Red Sox presented an All-Fenway Park Team comprising the greatest 40 Red Sox players, and 3 managers, in Fenway Park history to appear in their positions of play. The All-Fenway Park Team was voted on by fans, historians, front office staff, and the club's historical and archival consultants. Below are the three teams that make up the 40-man roster along with the 3 managers of each team.

| Position            | Starting Lineup (Voted by Fans) | First Reserves   | Second Reserves |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <b>C</b>            | Carlton Fisk                    | Jason Varitek    | Rich Gedman     |
| <b>1B</b>           | Jimmie Foxx                     | Mo Vaughn        | George Scott    |
| <b>2B</b>           | Dustin Pedroia                  | Bobby Doerr      | Jerry Remy      |
| <b>3B</b>           | Wade Boggs                      | Mike Lowell      | Frank Malzone   |
| <b>SS</b>           | Nomar Garciaparra               | Johnny Pesky     | Rico Petrocelli |
| <b>LF</b>           | Ted Williams                    | Carl Yastrzemski | Jim Rice        |
| <b>CF</b>           | Fred Lynn                       | Dom DiMaggio     | Reggie Smith    |
| <b>RF</b>           | Dwight Evans                    | Trot Nixon       | Tony Conigliaro |
| <b>DH</b>           | David Ortiz                     | -                | -               |
| <b>Pinch Hitter</b> | Bernie Carbo                    | -                | -               |
| <b>Pinch Runner</b> | Dave Roberts                    | -                | -               |
| <b>Manager</b>      | Terry Francona                  | Joe Cronin       | Dick Williams   |
| <b>Pitchers</b>     | Pedro Martinez (RHP)            | Roger Clemens    | Babe Ruth       |
|                     | Lefty Grove (LHP)               | Luis Tiant       | Smoky Joe Wood  |
|                     | Jonathan Papelbon (Closer)      | Tim Wakefield    | Curt Schilling  |
|                     |                                 | Dennis Eckersley | Bill Lee        |
|                     |                                 | Dick Radatz      | Jim Lonborg     |

## Previous Red Sox All-Time Teams

### Voted by Fans in 1969

| Position   | Player           |
|------------|------------------|
| <b>C</b>   | Birdie Tebbetts  |
| <b>1B</b>  | Jimmie Foxx      |
| <b>2B</b>  | Bobby Doerr      |
| <b>3B</b>  | Frank Malzone    |
| <b>SS</b>  | Joe Cronin       |
| <b>OF</b>  | Ted Williams     |
| <b>OF</b>  | Carl Yastrzemski |
| <b>OF</b>  | Tris Speaker     |
| <b>RHP</b> | Cy Young         |
| <b>LHP</b> | Lefty Grove      |

**Greatest Player:** Ted Williams

### Voted by Fans in 1982

| Position        | First Team       | Second Team     |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <b>C</b>        | Carlton Fisk     | Birdie Tebbetts |
| <b>1B</b>       | Jimmie Foxx      | George Scott    |
| <b>2B</b>       | Bobby Doerr      | Jerry Remy      |
| <b>3B</b>       | Rico Petrocelli  | Frank Malzone   |
| <b>SS</b>       | Rick Burleson    | Johnny Pesky    |
| <b>OF</b>       | Ted Williams     | Jim Rice        |
| <b>OF</b>       | Carl Yastrzemski | Dom DiMaggio    |
| <b>OF</b>       | Dwight Evans     | Fred Lynn       |
| <b>RHP</b>      | Cy Young         | Luis Tiant      |
| <b>LHP</b>      | Babe Ruth        | Lefty Grove     |
| <b>Reliever</b> | Dick Radatz      | Sparky Lyle     |
| <b>Manager</b>  | Dick Williams    | Joe Cronin      |

**Greatest Player:** Ted Williams

# Award Winners

## AL Most Valuable Player

(Presented By BBWAA since 1911)

| YEAR | PLAYER                     | STATS                           |
|------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1912 | Tris Speaker, CF* .....    | .383 AVG, 136 R, 53 2B, 52 SB   |
| 1938 | Jimmie Fox, 1B .....       | .349 AVG, 50 HR, 175 RBI, 139 R |
| 1946 | Ted Williams, LF .....     | .342 AVG, 38 HR, 123 RBI, 142 R |
| 1949 | Ted Williams, LF .....     | .343 AVG, 43 HR, 159 RBI, 150 R |
| 1958 | Jackie Jensen, RF .....    | .286 AVG, 35 HR, 31 2B, 122 RBI |
| 1967 | Carl Yastrzemski, LF ..... | .326 AVG, 44 HR, 121 RBI        |
| 1975 | Fred Lynn, CF .....        | .331 AVG, 21 HR, 105 RBI, 103 R |
| 1978 | Jim Rice, LF/DH .....      | .315 AVG, 46 HR, 139 RBI, 121 R |
| 1986 | Roger Clemens, RHP .....   | .24-4, 2.48 ERA, 238 SO         |
| 1995 | Mo Vaughn, 1B .....        | .300 AVG, 39 HR, 126 RBI, 98 R  |
| 2008 | Dustin Pedroia, 2B .....   | .326 AVG, 54 2B, 118 R, 20 SB   |
| 2018 | Mookie Betts, OF .....     | .346 AVG, 32 HR, 30 SB, 129 R   |

\*Officially called the Chalmers Award from 1910-14

## AL Manager of the Year

(Presented By BBWAA since 1983)

| YEAR | MANAGER              | W-L                         |
|------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1986 | John McNamara .....  | 95-66, 1st place in AL East |
| 1999 | Jimmy Williams ..... | 94-68, 2nd place in AL East |

## Edgar Martinez Outstanding

### Designated Hitter Award

(Presented By MLB since 1973)

| YEAR | PLAYER               | STATS                               |
|------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1973 | Orlando Cepeda ..... | .289 AVG, 20 HR, 25 2B, 86 RBI      |
| 1977 | Jim Rice .....       | .320 AVG, 39 HR, 114 RBI, 83 XBH    |
| 1986 | Don Baylor .....     | .238 AVG, 31 HR, 94 RBI, 93 R       |
| 2003 | David Ortiz .....    | .288 AVG, .961 OPS, 31 HR, 101 RBI  |
| 2004 | David Ortiz .....    | .301 AVG, .983 OPS, 41 HR, 139 RBI  |
| 2005 | David Ortiz .....    | 1.001 OPS, 47 HR, 148 RBI, 119 R    |
| 2006 | David Ortiz .....    | 1.049 OPS, 54 HR, 137 RBI, 115 R    |
| 2007 | David Ortiz .....    | 1.066 OPS, 35 HR, 117 RBI, 116 R    |
| 2011 | David Ortiz .....    | .309 AVG, .953 OPS, 29 HR, 96 RBI   |
| 2013 | David Ortiz .....    | .309 AVG, .959 OPS, 30 HR, 103 RBI  |
| 2016 | David Ortiz .....    | .315 AVG, 1.021 OPS, 38 HR, 127 RBI |

Ballots are cast by club beat writers, broadcasters and American League public relations departments, with nominees including all players with a minimum of 100 at-bats as a designated hitter.

## Mariano Rivera AL Reliever of the Year

(Presented By MLB since 1976)

| YEAR | PLAYER              | STATS                           |
|------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1977 | Bill Campbell ..... | 69 G, 31 SV, 2.96 ERA, 140.0 IP |
| 1998 | Tom Gordon .....    | 73 G, 46 SV, 2.72 ERA, 79.1 IP  |
| 2017 | Craig Kimbrel ..... | 67 G, 1.43 ERA, 16.43 SO/9.0 IP |

Called the Rolands Relief Man Award from 1976-2012

## Roberto Clemente Award (Presented By MLB since 1971)

The award is given annually to a player who demonstrates the values Roberto Clemente displayed in his commitment to community and understanding the value of helping others. Originally the Commissioner's Award, the honor was renamed for Clemente in 1973. **Tim Wakefield** (2010) and **David Ortiz** (2011) are the Red Sox' honorees.

## Comeback Player of the Year (Presented By MLB since 2005)

The Comeback Player of the Year Awards are presented annually to one player in each league who has re-emerged on the field during the season. The 30 club beat reporters from MLB.com selected the winners from an original list of 30 candidates (one per MLB club). **Jacoby Ellsbury** (2011), **Rick Porcello** (2016), and **David Price** (2018) are the Red Sox' winners.

## AL Cy Young Award

(Presented By BBWAA since 1956)

| YEAR | PITCHER              | STATS                             |
|------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1967 | Jim Lonborg .....    | 22-9, 3.16 ERA, 246 SO, 15 CG     |
| 1986 | Roger Clemens .....  | 24-4, 2.48 ERA, 238 SO, .195 AVG  |
| 1987 | Roger Clemens .....  | 20-9, 2.97 ERA, 256 SO, 18 CG     |
| 1991 | Roger Clemens .....  | 18-10, 2.62 ERA, 241 SO, 13 CG    |
| 1999 | Pedro Martinez ..... | 23-4, 2.07 ERA, 313 SO, 37 BB     |
| 2000 | Pedro Martinez ..... | 18-6, 1.74 ERA, 284 SO, 0.74 WHIP |
| 2016 | Rick Porcello .....  | 22-4, 3.15 ERA, 1.01 WHIP, 26 QS  |

In 2000, Martinez was a unanimous choice, the 5th in the AL since the award was split between leagues in 1967. He joined Sandy Koufax (1965-66) and Greg Maddux (1994-95) as the only 3 unanimous consecutive season selections.

## AL Rookie of the Year

(Presented By BBWAA since 1947)

| YEAR | PLAYER                       | STATS                           |
|------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1950 | Walt Dropo, 1B .....         | .322 AVG, 34 HR, 144 RBI, 101 R |
| 1961 | Don Schwall, RHP .....       | 15-7, 3.22 ERA, 10 CG           |
| 1972 | Carlton Fisk, C* .....       | .293 AVG, 22 HR, .909 OPS       |
| 1975 | Fred Lynn, CF .....          | .331 AVG, 21 HR, 105 RBI, 103 R |
| 1997 | Nomar Garciaparra, SS* ..... | .306 AVG, 30 HR, 98 RBI, 122 R  |
| 2007 | Dustin Pedroia, 2B .....     | .317 AVG, 39 2B, 86 R, .380 OBP |

\*Unanimous

Renamed the Jackie Robinson Award in July 1987

## AL Hank Aaron Award

(Presented By MLB since 1999)

| YEAR | PLAYER                      | STATS                     |
|------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2004 | Manny Ramirez, OF .....     | 1.009 OPS, 43 HR, 130 RBI |
| 2005 | David Ortiz, 1B/DH .....    | 1.001 OPS, 47 HR, 148 RBI |
| 2008 | Kevin Youkilis, 1B/3B ..... | .958 OPS, 29 HR, 115 RBI  |
| 2016 | David Ortiz, DH .....       | 1.021 OPS, 38 HR, 127 RBI |
| 2018 | J.D. Martinez, OF/DH .....  | 1.031 OPS, 43 HR, 130 RBI |

Presented annually to the best overall offensive performer in each league

## All-MLB Team

(Presented By MLB since 2019)

| YEAR | PLAYER                | POS.     | TEAM   |
|------|-----------------------|----------|--------|
| 2019 | Xander Bogaerts ..... | SS ..... | First  |
| 2019 | Mookie Betts .....    | OF ..... | Second |
| 2021 | Rafael Devers .....   | 3B ..... | Second |

The All-MLB Team recognizes and commemorates the top performances by players during the regular season. Winners are selected in a vote by fans, media members, broadcasters, former players, and other officials throughout the game.

## Heart and Hustle Award (Presented By MLBPA since 2005)

Presented by the MLB Players Alumni Association, the Heart and Hustle Award honors active players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best embody the values, spirit, and tradition of the game. **Dustin Pedroia** (2013) and **Mookie Betts** (2018) are the Red Sox' honorees.

## Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award (Presented since 1980)

23 different Red Sox have won a total of 50 Silver Slugger Awards since the award began in 1980. David Ortiz (7) is the all-time club leader, while Wade Boggs and Manny Ramirez rank 2nd with 6 apiece.

| YEAR | PLAYER          | POS | YEAR | PLAYER            | POS | YEAR | PLAYER          | POS |
|------|-----------------|-----|------|-------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-----|
| 1981 | Carney Lansford | 3B  | 1997 | Nomar Garciaparra | SS  | 2011 | Adrián González | 1B  |
|      | Dwight Evans    | OF  | 2001 | Manny Ramirez     | OF  |      | Jacoby Ellsbury | CF  |
| 1983 | Wade Boggs      | 3B  | 2002 | Manny Ramirez     | OF  |      | David Ortiz     | DH  |
|      | Jim Rice        | OF  | 2003 | Bill Mueller      | 3B  | 2013 | David Ortiz     | DH  |
| 1984 | Tony Armas      | OF  |      | Manny Ramirez     | OF  | 2015 | Xander Bogaerts | SS  |
|      | Jim Rice        | OF  | 2004 | David Ortiz       | DH  | 2016 | Mookie Betts    | RF  |
| 1986 | Wade Boggs      | 3B  |      | Manny Ramirez     | OF  |      | Xander Bogaerts | SS  |
|      | Don Baylor      | DH  | 2005 | David Ortiz       | DH  |      | David Ortiz     | DH  |
| 1987 | Wade Boggs      | 3B  |      | Manny Ramirez     | OF  | 2018 | Mookie Betts    | OF  |
|      | Dwight Evans    | OF  |      | Jason Varitek     | C   |      | J.D. Martinez   | OF  |
| 1988 | Wade Boggs      | 3B  | 2006 | David Ortiz       | DH  |      | J.D. Martinez   | DH  |
|      | Mike Greenwell  | OF  |      | Manny Ramirez     | OF  | 2019 | Mookie Betts    | OF  |
| 1989 | Wade Boggs      | 3B  | 2007 | David Ortiz       | DH  |      | Xander Bogaerts | SS  |
| 1990 | Ellis Burks     | OF  | 2008 | Dustin Pedroia    | 2B  | 2021 | Xander Bogaerts | SS  |
| 1991 | Wade Boggs      | 3B  | 2009 | Jason Bay         | OF  |      | Rafael Devers   | 3B  |
| 1995 | John Valentin   | SS  | 2010 | Adrián Beltré     | 3B  | 2022 | Xander Bogaerts | SS  |
|      | Mo Vaughn       | 1B  |      |                   |     | 2023 | Rafael Devers   | 3B  |

**NOTE:** J.D. Martinez is the only Major Leaguer ever to win multiple Silver Slugger Awards in a single season.

## Rawlings Gold Glove Award (Presented since 1957)

23 different Red Sox have won a total of 49 Gold Glove Awards since the award began in 1957. Dwight Evans (8) is the all-time club leader while Carl Yastrzemski is 2nd with 7.

| YEAR | PLAYER           | POS  | YEAR | PLAYER           | POS | YEAR | PLAYER             | POS |
|------|------------------|------|------|------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-----|
| 1957 | Frank Malzone    | * 3B | 1975 | Fred Lynn        | OF  | 2005 | Jason Varitek      | C   |
| 1958 | Frank Malzone    | 3B   | 1976 | Dwight Evans     | OF  | 2007 | Kevin Youkilis     | 1B  |
|      | Jimmy Piersall   | CF   | 1977 | Carl Yastrzemski | OF  | 2008 | Dustin Pedroia     | 2B  |
| 1959 | Frank Malzone    | 3B   | 1978 | Dwight Evans     | OF  | 2011 | Adrián González    | 1B  |
|      | Jackie Jensen    | RF   |      | Fred Lynn        | OF  |      | Dustin Pedroia     | 2B  |
| 1963 | Carl Yastrzemski | OF   | 1979 | Rick Burleson    | SS  |      | Jacoby Ellsbury    | CF  |
| 1965 | Carl Yastrzemski | OF   |      | Dwight Evans     | OF  | 2013 | Dustin Pedroia     | 2B  |
| 1967 | George Scott     | 1B   |      | Fred Lynn        | OF  |      | Shane Victorino    | OF  |
|      | Carl Yastrzemski | OF   | 1980 | Fred Lynn        | OF  | 2014 | Dustin Pedroia     | 2B  |
| 1968 | George Scott     | 1B   | 1981 | Dwight Evans     | OF  | 2016 | Mookie Betts       | RF  |
|      | Carl Yastrzemski | OF   | 1982 | Dwight Evans     | OF  | 2017 | Mookie Betts       | RF  |
|      | Reggie Smith     | OF   | 1983 | Dwight Evans     | OF  | 2018 | Mookie Betts       | RF  |
| 1969 | Carl Yastrzemski | OF   | 1984 | Dwight Evans     | OF  |      | Jackie Bradley Jr. | CF  |
| 1971 | Carl Yastrzemski | OF   | 1985 | Dwight Evans     | OF  |      | Ian Kinsler        | 2B  |
|      | George Scott     | 1B   | 1990 | Mike Boddicker   | P   | 2019 | Mookie Betts       | RF  |
| 1972 | Carlton Fisk     | C    |      | Ellis Burks      | OF  |      |                    |     |
|      | Doug Griffin     | 2B   | 1991 | Tony Peña        | C   |      |                    |     |

\* 1 ML team selected

## Wilson Defensive Player of the Year (Presented since 2012)

The Wilson Defensive Player of the Year Award is the official MLB defensive achievement award. Since 2014, the award has recognized the top defensive player at each position *across leagues*, and has also recognized the best overall defensive team. One player is also recognized as the top Overall Defensive Player in MLB. From 2012-13, Wilson recognized the top defensive player on each team.

| YEAR | PLAYER          | POS | YEAR | PLAYER         | POS | YEAR | PLAYER       | POS |
|------|-----------------|-----|------|----------------|-----|------|--------------|-----|
| 2012 | Dustin Pedroia  | 2B  | 2016 | Mookie Betts*  | RF  | 2018 | Mookie Betts | RF  |
| 2013 | Dustin Pedroia^ | 2B  |      | Dustin Pedroia | 2B  |      |              |     |

\*Selected as MLB's Overall Defensive Player of the Year ^Selected as the AL's Overall Defensive Player of the Year

## Award Winners, Continued

### The Hutch Award (Presented by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center since 1965)

The Hutch Award has been given annually to the Major League player who best exemplifies the character, fighting spirit and competitive desire of the late pitcher (Detroit 1939-53) and manager (Tigers, Cardinals, Reds), Fred Hutchinson. The award, which sits in the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, is sponsored by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in Seattle, WA. Five Red Sox players have received the award: **Carl Yastrzemski** in 1967, **Tony Conigliaro** in 1970, **Andre Dawson** in 1994, **Mark Loretta** in 2006, and **Jon Lester** in 2008.

### BoSox Club Man of the Year

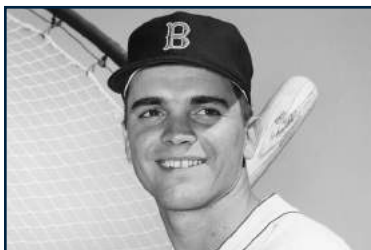
Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation and efforts in community endeavors, the BoSox Club Man of the Year Award is presented at the annual BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

| YEAR | PLAYER                 | POS | YEAR | PLAYER                   | POS          | YEAR | PLAYER                         | POS    |
|------|------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|--------------|------|--------------------------------|--------|
| 1967 | Rico Petrocelli.....   | SS  | 1986 | Marty Barrett .....      | 2B           | 2005 | Mike Timlin.....               | RHP    |
| 1968 | Mike Andrews .....     | 2B  | 1987 | Bruce Hurst .....        | LHP          | 2006 | Gabe Kapler .....              | OF     |
| 1969 | Lee Stange .....       | RHP | 1988 | Bill Fischer .....       | Pitch. Coach | 2007 | Kevin Youkilis .....           | 1B     |
| 1970 | Gerry Moses .....      | C   | 1989 | Dennis Lamp .....        | RHP          | 2008 | Manny Delcarmen .....          | RHP    |
| 1971 | John Kennedy .....     | INF | 1990 | Tony Peña .....          | C            | 2009 | Mike Lowell .....              | 3B     |
| 1972 | Bob Montgomery .....   | C   | 1991 | Tony Fossas .....        | LHP          | 2010 | Clay Buchholz .....            | RHP    |
| 1973 | Tommy Harper .....     | LF  | 1992 | Roger Clemens .....      | RHP          | 2011 | Jed Lowrie .....               | INF    |
| 1974 | Rick Miller .....      | CF  | 1993 | Mo Vaughn .....          | 1B           | 2012 | Jarrod Saltalamacchia .....    | C      |
| 1975 | Denny Doyle .....      | 2B  | 1994 | Ken Ryan .....           | RHP          | 2013 | Craig Breslow .....            | LHP    |
| 1976 | Reggie Cleveland ..... | RHP | 1995 | Tim Lincecum .....       | 3B           | 2014 | Victor Rodriguez...Asst. Coach |        |
| 1977 | Butch Hobson .....     | 3B  | 1996 | Heathcliff Slocumb ..... | RHP          | 2015 | Brock Holt .....               | INF/OF |
| 1978 | Bill Campbell .....    | RHP | 1997 | Wendell Kim .....        | 3B Coach     | 2016 | Rick Porcello .....            | RHP    |
| 1979 | Tom Burgmeier .....    | LHP | 1998 | Tim Wakefield .....      | RHP          | 2017 | Jackie Bradley Jr. ....        | OF     |
| 1980 | Steve Renko .....      | RHP | 1999 | Trot Nixon .....         | RF           | 2018 | Blake Swihart .....            | C/Util |
| 1981 | Jerry Remy .....       | 2B  | 2000 | John Harrington .....    | EXEC         | 2019 | Mitch Moreland .....           | 1B     |
| 1982 | Bob Stanley .....      | RHP | 2001 | Ben Mondor .....         | EXEC         | 2020 | N/A                            |        |
| 1983 | Carl Yastrzemski ..... | DH  | 2002 | Carlos Baerga .....      | INF          | 2021 | N/A                            |        |
| 1984 | Mike Easler .....      | DH  | 2003 | Ron Jackson .....        | Hit. Coach   | 2022 | Nathan Eovaldi .....           | RHP    |
| 1985 | Wade Boggs .....       | 3B  | 2004 | Jason Varitek .....      | C            | 2023 | Nick Pivetta .....             | RHP    |

### Tony Conigliaro Award

In 1990, the Red Sox instituted a national award to honor the memory of their former star outfielder Tony Conigliaro. The award is presented to a Major Leaguer who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage, which were trademarks of Tony C. Voting is conducted by media members, MLB executives, Red Sox officials, and members of the Conigliaro family.

Conigliaro died on 2/24/1990 after an 8-year struggle to return from a massive heart attack that left him severely handicapped. Tony signed with the Red Sox in 1963 after graduating from St. Mary's High School in Lynn, MA. In his only minor league season, he hit .363 with 24 HR and 74 RBI in 83 games for Wellsville, earning New York-Penn League MVP Rookie of the Year honors. He broke in with the Red Sox in 1964, hit a HR in his 1st at-bat at Fenway Park, and finished with a .290 AVG and 24 HR to earn an All-Rookie selection. Tony became the youngest player to lead a league in HR with 32 in 1965 and the youngest AL player to reach 100 career HR. Mel Ott was the youngest in history at 22 years, 4 months, 10 days. He was 2nd-youngest (22 years, 6 months, 16 days). His career was tragically shortened when he was hit in the face by a pitch at Fenway Park 8/18/1967. He made a dramatic comeback in 1969, hit 56 HR with 198 RBI in 2 years, but he was never the same player. Conigliaro spent 1971 with the Angels and was out of baseball until he tried another comeback with the Red Sox in 1975. After an excellent Spring Training, he made the regular-season roster and got the team's 1st hit of that season and later the club's 1st HR. He was outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket in mid-June and retired shortly after.



| YEAR | PLAYER                | TEAM | YEAR | PLAYER                | TEAM | YEAR | PLAYER                  | TEAM |
|------|-----------------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|-------------------------|------|
| 1990 | Jim Eisenreich .....  | KC   | 2001 | Jason Johnson .....   | BAL  | 2012 | R.A. Dickey .....       | NYM  |
| 1991 | Dickie Thon .....     | PHI  |      | Graeme Lloyd .....    | MON  | 2013 | John Lackey .....       | BOS  |
| 1992 | Jim Abbott .....      | CAL  | 2002 | Jose Rijo .....       | CIN  | 2014 | Wilson Ramos .....      | WAS  |
| 1993 | Bo Jackson .....      | CWS  | 2003 | Jim Mceir .....       | OAK  | 2015 | Mitch Harris .....      | STL  |
| 1994 | Mark Leiter .....     | CAL  | 2004 | Dewon Brazelton ..... | TB   | 2016 | Yangervis Solarte ..... | SD   |
| 1995 | Scott Radinsky .....  | CWS  | 2005 | Aaron Cook .....      | COL  | 2017 | Chad Bettis .....       | COL  |
| 1996 | Curtis Pride .....    | DET  | 2006 | Freddy Sanchez .....  | PIT  | 2018 | Stephen Piscotty .....  | OAK  |
| 1997 | Eric Davis .....      | BAL  | 2007 | Jon Lester .....      | BOS  | 2019 | Rich Hill .....         | LAD  |
| 1998 | Bret Saberhagen ..... | BOS  | 2008 | Rocco Baldelli .....  | TB   | 2020 | Daniel Bard .....       | COL  |
| 1999 | Mike Lowell .....     | FLA  | 2009 | Chris Carpenter ..... | STL  | 2021 | Trey Mancini .....      | BAL  |
| 2000 | Kent Mercker .....    | ANA  | 2010 | Joaquin Benoit .....  | TB   | 2022 | Jose Cuas .....         | KC   |
|      | Tony Saunders .....   | FLA  | 2011 | Tony Campana .....    | CHC  | 2023 | Liam Hendriks .....     | CWS  |



## Thomas A. Yawkey Red Sox Most Valuable Player Award

Each year, the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player. From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves. The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection. After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976, the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor. Carl Yastrzemski (6), David Ortiz (5), Roger Clemens (4), Dwight Evans (4), Mo Vaughn (4), Ted Williams (4), and Pedro Martinez (3) each won the award three or more times.

| YEAR | PLAYER             | YEAR | PLAYER                  | YEAR | PLAYER                | YEAR | PLAYER                            |
|------|--------------------|------|-------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------------------|
| 1937 | *Jim Turner, RHP   | 1960 | Vic Wertz, 1B           | 1983 | Jim Rice, LF          | 2004 | David Ortiz, DH-1B                |
| 1938 | Jimmie Foxx, RHP   | 1961 | Chuck Schilling, 2B     | 1984 | Dwight Evans, RF      | 2005 | David Ortiz, DH-1B                |
| 1939 | Joe Cronin, SS     | 1962 | Eddie Bressoud, SS      |      | Tony Armas, CF        | 2006 | David Ortiz, DH-1B                |
| 1940 | *Johnny Cooney, OF | 1963 | Carl Yastrzemski, LF    | 1985 | Wade Boggs, 3B        | 2007 | Mike Lowell, 3B                   |
| 1941 | Ted Williams, LF   | 1964 | Dick Radatz, RHP        | 1986 | Roger Clemens, RHP    | 2008 | Dustin Pedroia, 2B                |
| 1942 | (No winners        | 1965 | Carl Yastrzemski, LF    | 1987 | Dwight Evans, RF      | 2009 | Kevin Youkilis, 1B-3B             |
| 1943 | awarded during     | 1966 | Tony Conigliaro, RF     | 1988 | Mike Greenwell, LF    | 2010 | Adrián Beltré, 3B                 |
| 1944 | World War II)      | 1967 | Carl Yastrzemski, LF    | 1989 | Nick Esasky, 1B       | 2011 | Jacoby Ellsbury, CF               |
| 1945 | *Tommy Holmes, RF  | 1968 | Ken Harrelson, 1B-RF    | 1990 | Roger Clemens, RHP    | 2012 | Dustin Pedroia, 2B                |
| 1946 | Ted Williams, LF   | 1969 | Rico Petrocelli, SS-3B  | 1991 | Roger Clemens, RHP    | 2013 | David Ortiz, DH                   |
| 1947 | *Bob Elliott, 3B   | 1970 | Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF | 1992 | Roger Clemens, RHP    | 2014 | David Ortiz, DH                   |
| 1948 | *Johnny Sain, RHP  | 1971 | Reggie Smith, CF-RF     | 1993 | Mo Vaughn, 1B         | 2015 | Xander Bogaerts, SS               |
| 1949 | Ted Williams, LF   | 1972 | Carlton Fisk, C         | 1994 | Mo Vaughn, 1B         | 2016 | Mookie Betts, RF                  |
| 1950 | Billy Goodman, INF | 1973 | Tommy Harper, OF        | 1995 | Mo Vaughn, 1B         | 2017 | Mookie Betts, RF                  |
| 1951 | Ellis Kinder, RHP  | 1974 | Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF | 1996 | Mo Vaughn, 1B         | 2018 | Mookie Betts, RF                  |
| 1952 | *Walker Cooper, C  | 1975 | Fred Lynn, CF           | 1997 | Nomar Garciaparra, SS | 2019 | Xander Bogaerts, SS               |
| 1953 | Ellis Kinder, RHP  | 1976 | Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF | 1998 | Nomar Garciaparra, SS | 2020 | (No winner named due to COVID-19) |
| 1954 | Jackie Jensen, RF  | 1977 | Carlton Fisk, C         | 1999 | Pedro Martinez, RHP   | 2021 | Rafael Devers, 3B                 |
| 1955 | Ted Williams, LF   | 1978 | Jim Rice, LF            | 2000 | Pedro Martinez, RHP   | 2022 | Rafael Devers, 3B                 |
| 1956 | Jim Piersall, CF   | 1979 | Rick Burleson, SS       | 2001 | Trot Nixon, RF        | 2023 | Justin Turner, INF/DH             |
| 1957 | Frank Malzone, 3B  | 1980 | Rick Burleson, SS       | 2002 | Derek Lowe, RHP       |      |                                   |
| 1958 | Jackie Jensen, RF  | 1981 | Dwight Evans, RF        |      | Pedro Martinez, RHP   |      |                                   |
| 1959 | Frank Malzone, 3B  | 1982 | Dwight Evans, RF        | 2003 | Jason Varitek, C      |      | *Boston Braves                    |

## Miscellaneous Boston Baseball Writers Awards

The Boston Baseball Writers Chapter also presents other awards annually, if applicable. Among them, since 2000:

| YEAR | RED SOX PITCHER         | RED SOX ROOKIE    | HEART & HUSTLE   | GOOD GUY              |
|------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 2000 | Pedro Martinez          | No Selection      | Pete Schourek    | Rich Garces           |
| 2001 | Hideo Nomo              | Shea Hillenbrand  | Brian Daubach    | Jon Miller            |
| 2002 | Pedro Martinez          | Casey Fossum      | Tim Wakefield    | Johnny Damon          |
| 2003 | Derek Lowe              | No Selection      | Kevin Millar     | Joe Cochran           |
| 2004 | Curt Schilling          | Kevin Youkilis    | Johnny Damon     | Joe Castiglione       |
| 2005 | Tim Wakefield           | No Selection      | Johnny Damon     | J.P. Villaman         |
| 2006 | Jonathan Papelbon       | Jonathan Papelbon | Mike Lowell      | Ron Jackson           |
| 2007 | Josh Beckett            | Dustin Pedroia    | Kevin Youkilis   | Mike Lowell           |
| 2008 | Jon Lester              | Jacoby Ellsbury   | Kevin Youkilis   | Sean Casey            |
| 2009 | Jon Lester              | Daniel Bard       | Nick Green       | John Farrell          |
| 2010 | J. Lester & C. Buchholz | Ryan Kalish       | Darnell McDonald | Bill Hall             |
| 2011 | Alfredo Aceves          | Josh Reddick      | Dustin Pedroia   | Jarrod Saltalamacchia |
| 2012 | Clay Buchholz           | Will Middlebrooks | Mike Aviles      | Cody Ross             |
| 2013 | Jon Lester              | Jose Iglesias     | Jonny Gomes      | David Ross            |
| 2014 | Jon Lester              | Brock Holt        | Dustin Pedroia   | Brian Butterfield     |
| 2015 | Eduardo Rodriguez       | Eduardo Rodriguez | Mookie Betts     | Don Orsillo           |
| 2016 | Rick Porcello           | N/A               | Xander Bogaerts  | Steven Wright         |
| 2017 | Chris Sale              | Andrew Benintendi | Xander Bogaerts  | Jack McCormick        |
| 2018 | Chris Sale              | Ryan Brasier      | Brock Holt       | Kevin Doyle           |
| 2019 | Eduardo Rodriguez       | Michael Chavis    | Rafael Devers    | Rick Porcello         |
| 2020 | None                    | None              | None             | None                  |
| 2021 | Nathan Eovaldi          | Bobby Dalbec      | Hunter Renfro    | Adam Ottavino         |
| 2022 | Michael Wacha           | Brayan Bello      | Rob Refsnyder    | Rich Hill             |
| 2023 | Brayan Bello            | Triston Casas     | Connor Wong      | Kenley Jansen         |

# Red Sox in the All-Star Game

|                                         |                                                                                            |                                        |                                                                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Luis Alicea, coach (1).....             | 2008                                                                                       | Pete Fox, OF (1).....                  | 1944                                                                                               |
| Mike Andrews, 2B (1).....               | 1969                                                                                       | Jimmie Foxx, 3B, 1B (6).....           | 1936, 37, <b>38</b> , 39, <b>40</b> , 41                                                           |
| Luis Aparicio, SS (2).....              | <b>1971</b> , 72                                                                           | Terry Francona, manager (2).....       | 2005*, 08*                                                                                         |
| Tony Armas, outfield (1).....           | 1984                                                                                       | Nomar Garciaparra, SS (5).....         | 1997, <b>99</b> , 00, 02, 03                                                                       |
| Del Baker, coach (1).....               | 1947                                                                                       | Rich Gedman, C (2).....                | 1985, 86                                                                                           |
| Andy Barkett, coach (1).....            | 2019                                                                                       | Adrián González, 1B (1).....           | <b>2011</b>                                                                                        |
| Matt Barnes, RHP (1).....               | 2021                                                                                       | Billy Goodman, 1B, 2B (2).....         | 1949, <b>53</b>                                                                                    |
| Jason Bay, OF (1).....                  | <b>2009</b>                                                                                | Tom Goodwin, coach (1).....            | 2019                                                                                               |
| Josh Beckett, P (3).....                | 2007, 2009, 2011                                                                           | Tom Gordon, P (1).....                 | 1998                                                                                               |
| Gary Bell, P (1).....                   | 1968                                                                                       | Mike Greenwell, OF (2).....            | 1988, 89                                                                                           |
| Adrián Beltré, 3B (1).....              | 2010                                                                                       | Lefty Grove, P (5).....                | 1935, <b>36</b> , 37, 38, 39                                                                       |
| Mookie Betts, OF (4).....               | <b>2016</b> , <b>17</b> , <b>18</b> , 19                                                   | DeMarlo Hale, coach (1).....           | 2008                                                                                               |
| Arnie Beyeler, coach (1).....           | 2014                                                                                       | Erik Hanson, P (1).....                | 1995                                                                                               |
| Craig Bjornson, coach (1).....          | 2019                                                                                       | Ken Harrelson, OF (1).....             | 1968                                                                                               |
| Xander Bogaerts, SS (4).....            | <b>2016</b> , 19, <b>21</b> , 22                                                           | Mickey Harris, P (1).....              | 1946                                                                                               |
| Wade Boggs, 3B (8).....                 | 1985, <b>86</b> , <b>87</b> , <b>88</b> ,<br><b>89</b> , <b>90</b> , <b>91</b> , <b>92</b> | Bill Haselman, coach (1).....          | 2005                                                                                               |
| Lou Boudreau, coach (1).....            | 1953                                                                                       | Mike Higgins, coach (1).....           | 1961 (2nd G)                                                                                       |
| Jackie Bradley Jr., OF.....             | <b>2016</b>                                                                                | Shea Hillenbrand, 3B (1).....          | <b>2002</b>                                                                                        |
| Eddie Bressoud, SS (1).....             | 1964                                                                                       | Brock Holt (1).....                    | 2015                                                                                               |
| Tom Brewer, P (1).....                  | 1956                                                                                       | Tex Hughson, P (3).....                | 1942, 43, 44                                                                                       |
| Don Bryant, coach (1).....              | 1976                                                                                       | Bruce Hurst, P (1).....                | 1987                                                                                               |
| Clay Buchholz, P (2).....               | 2010, 2013                                                                                 | Tim Hyers, coach (1).....              | 2019                                                                                               |
| Tom Burgmeier, P (1).....               | 1980                                                                                       | Ron Jackson, coach (1).....            | 2005                                                                                               |
| Ellis Burks, OF (1).....                | 1990                                                                                       | Kenley Jansen, RHP (1).....            | 2023                                                                                               |
| Rick Burleson, SS (3).....              | <b>1977</b> , 78, 79                                                                       | Jackie Jensen, OF (2).....             | 1955, <b>58</b>                                                                                    |
| Brian Butterfield, coach (1).....       | 2014                                                                                       | Bob Johnson, OF (1).....               | <b>1944</b>                                                                                        |
| Bill Campbell, P (1).....               | 1977                                                                                       | Darrell Johnson, manager (1).....      | 1976*                                                                                              |
| Mark Clear, P (1).....                  | 1982                                                                                       | Lynn Jones, coach (1).....             | 2005                                                                                               |
| Roger Clemens, P (5).....               | <b>1986</b> , 88, 90, 91, 92                                                               | Oscar Judd, P (1).....                 | 1943                                                                                               |
| Matt Clement, P (1).....                | 2005                                                                                       | George Kell, 3B (2).....               | 1952, 53                                                                                           |
| Greg Colbrunn, coach (1).....           | 2014                                                                                       | Craig Kimbrel, P (3).....              | 2016, 17, 18                                                                                       |
| Eddie Collins, coach (1).....           | 1933                                                                                       | Bill Lee, P (1).....                   | 1973                                                                                               |
| Tony Conigliaro, OF (1).....            | <b>1967</b>                                                                                | Jon Lester, P (3).....                 | 2010, 11, 14                                                                                       |
| Scott Cooper, 3B (2).....               | 1993, 94                                                                                   | Dana LeVangie, coach (2).....          | 2014, 19                                                                                           |
| Alex Cora, manager (1).....             | 2019                                                                                       | Jim Lonborg, P (1).....                | 1967                                                                                               |
| Roger Cramer, OF (4).....               | 1937, 38, <b>39</b> , 40                                                                   | Mark Loretta, 2B (1).....              | <b>2006</b>                                                                                        |
| Joe Cronin, manager, coach, SS (9)..... | <b>1935</b> , 36,<br><b>37</b> , <b>38</b> , <b>39</b> , 40*, <b>41</b> , 44, 47*, 83†     | Derek Lowe, P (2).....                 | 2000, <b>02</b>                                                                                    |
| Ray Culp, P (1).....                    | 1969                                                                                       | Torey Lovullo, coach (1).....          | 2014                                                                                               |
| Tom Daley, coach (1).....               | 1940                                                                                       | Mike Lowell, 3B (1).....               | 2007                                                                                               |
| Johnny Damon, OF (2).....               | 2002, <b>05</b>                                                                            | Fred Lynn, OF (6).....                 | 1975, <b>76</b> , <b>77</b> , <b>78</b> , <b>79</b> , <b>80</b>                                    |
| Rafael Devers, 3B (2).....              | <b>2021</b> , <b>22</b>                                                                    | Dave Magadan, coach (1).....           | 2008                                                                                               |
| Dom DiMaggio, OF (7)...                 | 1941, 42, <b>46</b> , <b>49</b> , 50, <b>51</b> , 52                                       | Frank Malzone, 3B (8).....             | 1957, <b>58</b> , 59, <b>59</b> ,<br><b>60</b> , <b>60</b> , <b>63</b> , 64                        |
| Joe Dobson, P (1).....                  | 1948                                                                                       | Felix Mantilla, 2B (1).....            | <b>1965</b>                                                                                        |
| Bobby Doerr, 2B (9).....                | <b>1941</b> , 42, <b>43</b> , <b>44</b> ,<br><b>46</b> , 47, 48, <b>50</b> , 51, 88†       | J.D. Martinez, DH (4).....             | <b>2018</b> , <b>19</b> , 21, 22                                                                   |
| J.D. Drew, OF (1).....                  | 2008                                                                                       | Pedro Martinez, P (4).....             | 1998, <b>99</b> , 2000, 02                                                                         |
| Walter Dropo, 1B (1).....               | <b>1950</b>                                                                                | Victor Martinez, C (1).....            | 2010                                                                                               |
| Dennis Eckersley, P (1).....            | <b>1982</b>                                                                                | John McNamara, manager, coach (2)..... | 1986, 87*                                                                                          |
| Jacoby Ellsbury, OF (1).....            | 2011                                                                                       | Brad Mills, coach (2).....             | 2005, 08                                                                                           |
| Nathan Eovaldi, RHP (1).....            | 2021                                                                                       | Bill Monbouquette, P (4).....          | <b>1960</b> , 60, 62 (1st G), 63                                                                   |
| Dwight Evans, OF (3).....               | 1978, 81, 87                                                                               | Mitch Moreland, 1B (1).....            | 2018                                                                                               |
| Carl Everett, OF (1).....               | <b>2000</b>                                                                                | Joe Morgan, coach (1).....             | 1989                                                                                               |
| John Farrell, coach, manager (2).....   | 2008, 14                                                                                   | Jerry Moses, C (1).....                | 1970                                                                                               |
| Carlos Feles, coach (1).....            | 2019                                                                                       | Juan Nieves, coach (1).....            | 2014                                                                                               |
| Rick Ferrell, C (4).....                | <b>1933</b> , 34, 35, <b>36</b>                                                            | Jose Offerman, 2B (1).....             | 1999                                                                                               |
| Dave Ferriss, P (1).....                | 1946                                                                                       | Hideki Okajima, P (1).....             | 2007                                                                                               |
| Lou Finney, OF (1).....                 | 1940                                                                                       | David Ortiz, DH, 1B (10).....          | 2004, <b>05</b> , <b>06</b> , <b>07</b> ,<br>08, 10, <b>11</b> , <b>12</b> , <b>13</b> , <b>16</b> |
| Bill Fischer, coach (1).....            | 1987                                                                                       | Jonathan Papelbon, P (4).....          | 2006, 07, 08, 09                                                                                   |
| Carlton Fisk, C (7)....                 | 1972, <b>73</b> , 74, 76, <b>77</b> , <b>78</b> , <b>80</b> , 99†                          | Mel Parnell, P (2).....                | <b>1949</b> , 51                                                                                   |
| Mike Forniello, P (1).....              | 1961 (1st G)                                                                               | Dustin Pedroia, 2B (4).....            | <b>2008</b> , 09, 10, 13                                                                           |
|                                         |                                                                                            | Johnny Pesky, SS, coach (2).....       | <b>1946</b> , 63                                                                                   |

**Bold Red** indicates selected to start game

\*Manager, AL Team

†Honorary AL Captain

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; 2 games were played 1959-62

## Red Sox in the All-Star Game, Continued

|                                  |                                                       |                                    |                                                                                                |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rico Petrocelli, SS (2).....     | <b>1967, 69</b>                                       | Birdie Tebbetts, C (2) .....       | 1948, <b>49</b>                                                                                |
| Jimmy Piersall, OF (2).....      | 1954, 56                                              | Luis Tiant, P (2) .....            | 1974, 76                                                                                       |
| Dick Radatz, P (2).....          | 1963, 64                                              | Gary Tuck, coach (1) .....         | 2008                                                                                           |
| Manny Ramirez, OF (8).....       | <b>2001, 02, 03, 04,</b><br><b>05, 06, 07, 08</b>     | Koji Uehara, P (1) .....           | 2014                                                                                           |
| Jeff Reardon, P (1) .....        | 1991                                                  | Ugueth Urbina, P (1).....          | 2002                                                                                           |
| Jerry Remy, 2B (1).....          | 1978                                                  | Jason Varitek, C (2).....          | 2003, <b>05</b>                                                                                |
| Jim Rice, OF, coach (9).....     | 1977, <b>78, 79, 80,</b><br><b>83, 84, 85, 86, 99</b> | Mo Vaughn, 1B (3) .....            | 1995, <b>96, 98</b>                                                                            |
| Victor Rodriguez, coach (1)..... | 2014                                                  | Ramón Vázquez, coach (1) .....     | 2019                                                                                           |
| Ron Roenicke, coach (1) .....    | 2019                                                  | Mickey Vernon, 1B (1).....         | <b>1956</b>                                                                                    |
| Pete Runnels, 1B, 2B (5).....    | 1959, <b>59, 60, 60, 62 (G2)</b>                      | Hal Wagner, C (1).....             | 1946                                                                                           |
| Chris Sale, P (2).....           | <b>2017, 18</b>                                       | Tim Wakefield, P (1).....          | 2009                                                                                           |
| Jose Santiago, P (1).....        | 1968                                                  | Dave Wallace, coach .....          | 2005                                                                                           |
| Curt Schilling, P (1).....       | 2004                                                  | Sammy White, C (1).....            | 1953                                                                                           |
| Don Schwall, P (1) .....         | 1961 (2nd G)                                          | Dick Williams, manager (1).....    | 1968*                                                                                          |
| George Scott, 1B (2) .....       | <b>1966, 77</b>                                       | Jimmy Williams, coach (1) .....    | 1999                                                                                           |
| Sonny Siebert, P (1).....        | 1971                                                  | Ted Williams, OF (19)....          | <b>1940, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49,</b><br><b>50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 59, 60, 60</b>  |
| Reggie Smith, OF (2).....        | 1969, 72                                              | Steven Wright, P (1).....          | 2016                                                                                           |
| Bob Stanley, P (2) .....         | 1979, 83                                              | Carl Yastrzemski, OF, 1B (18)..... | 1963, 65, 66, <b>67, 68,</b><br><b>69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 89†</b> |
| Vern Stephens, SS, 3B (4).....   | 1948, 49, 50, 51                                      | Rudy York, 1B (1).....             | 1946                                                                                           |
| Frank Sullivan, P (2).....       | 1955, 56                                              | Kevin Youkilis, 1B, 3B (3) .....   | <b>2008, 09, 11</b>                                                                            |
| Dale Sveum, coach .....          | 2005                                                  | Don Zimmer, coach (1).....         | 1978                                                                                           |

**Bold Red** indicates selected to start game

\* Manager, AL Team

† Honorary AL Captain

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; 2 games were played 1959-62

### MOST ALL-STAR GAMES AS PLAYER, RED SOX HISTORY

| Player            | Games |
|-------------------|-------|
| Ted Williams      | 19    |
| Carl Yastrzemski  | 18    |
| David Ortiz       | 10    |
| Bobby Doerr       | 9     |
| Jim Rice          | 8     |
| Wade Boggs        | 8     |
| Frank Malzone     | 8     |
| Manny Ramirez     | 8     |
| Dom DiMaggio      | 7     |
| Carlton Fisk      | 7     |
| Jimmie Foxx       | 6     |
| Fred Lynn         | 6     |
| Roger Clemens     | 5     |
| Nomar Garciaparra | 5     |
| Lefty Grove       | 5     |
| Pete Runnels      | 5     |

### YEARS WITH MOST RED SOX ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

| Year | Players                                                              |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1946 | 8 (DiMaggio, Doerr, Ferriss, Harris, Pesky, Wagner, Williams, York)  |
| 1978 | 7 (Burleson, Evans, Fisk, Lynn, Remy, Rice, Yastrzemski)             |
| 2002 | 7 (Damon, Garciaparra, Hillenbrand, Lowe, Martinez, Ramirez, Urbina) |
| 2016 | 6 (Betts, Bogaerts, Bradley Jr., Kimbrel, Ortiz, Wright)             |
| 2011 | 6 (Beckett, Ellsbury, Gonzalez, Lester, Ortiz, Youkilis)             |
| 2010 | 6 (Beltre, Buchholz, Lester, Martinez, Ortiz, Pedroia)               |
| 2009 | 6 (Bay, Beckett, Papelbon, Pedroia, Wakefield, Youkilis)             |
| 2008 | 6 (Drew, Ortiz, Papelbon, Pedroia, Ramirez, Youkilis)                |
| 1977 | 6 (Burleson, Campbell, Fisk, Lynn, Scott, Yastrzemski)               |

**5 All-Stars:** 1940, '41, '48, '49, '50, '51, '56, '69, '79, 2005, '07, '18, '21;

**4 All-Stars:** 1936, '37, '38, '39, '42, '44, '53, '60g1, '60g2, '63, '67, '68, '72, '76, '80, '86, 2000, '06; **3 All-Stars:** 1935, '43, '55, '58, '59g1, '59g2, '64, '71, '73, '74, '82, '83, '85, '87, '88, '89, '90, '91, '98, '99, 2003, '04, '13, '17, '19, '22; **2 All-Stars:** 1947, '52, '54, '57, '65, '66, '70, '75, '84, '92, '95, 2014; **1 All-Star:** 1933, '34, '61g2, '62g1, '62g2, '81, '93, '94, '96, '97, 2001, '12, '15, '23; **0 All-Stars:** 1945 (no game), '61g1

### MOST ALL-STAR STARTS, RED SOX HISTORY

| Player           | Starts |
|------------------|--------|
| Ted Williams     | 12     |
| Carl Yastrzemski | 8      |
| Wade Boggs       | 7      |
| David Ortiz      | 7      |
| Manny Ramirez    | 7      |
| Bobby Doerr      | 5      |
| Frank Malzone    | 5      |
| Carlton Fisk     | 4      |
| Fred Lynn        | 4      |
| Jim Rice         | 4      |

### YEARS WITH MOST RED SOX ALL-STAR STARTERS

| Year | Players                                             |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1946 | 4 (DiMaggio-CF, Doerr-2B, Pesky-SS, Williams-LF)    |
| 1949 | 4 (DiMaggio-RF, Parnell-P, Tebbetts-C, Williams-LF) |
| 2005 | 4 (Damon-CF, Ortiz-DH, Ramirez-LF, Varitek-C)       |
| 2016 | 4 (Betts-RF, Bogaerts-SS, Bradley Jr.-LF, Ortiz-DH) |

**3 starters:** 11 times; **2 starters:** 18 times; **1 starter:** 38 times;

**0 starters:** 22 times

Red Sox in the All-Star Game, Continued

All-Star Game Home Runs by Red Sox

| PLAYER                | DATE    | WHERE      | INN. | ON BASE | PITCHER         |
|-----------------------|---------|------------|------|---------|-----------------|
| Ted Williams          | 7/8/41  | DET        | 9th  | 2       | Claude Passeau  |
| Bobby Doerr           | 7/13/43 | PHI (AL)-a | 2nd  | 2       | Mort Cooper     |
| Ted Williams          | 7/9/46  | Fenway     | 4th  | 0       | Kirby Higbe     |
| Ted Williams          | 7/9/46  | Fenway     | 8th  | 2       | Rip Sewell      |
| Ted Williams          | 7/10/56 | WAS-b      | 6th  | 1       | Warren Spahn    |
| Frank Malzone         | 8/3/59  | LAD-c      | 2nd  | 0       | Don Drysdale    |
| Pete Runnels          | 7/30/62 | CHC        | 3rd  | 0       | Art Mahaffey    |
| Carl Yastrzemski (PH) | 7/15/75 | MIL        | 6th  | 2       | Tom Seaver      |
| Fred Lynn             | 7/13/76 | PHI (NL)   | 4th  | 0       | Tom Seaver      |
| George Scott          | 7/19/77 | NYN        | 9th  | 1       | Rich Gossage    |
| Fred Lynn             | 7/17/79 | SEA        | 1st  | 1       | Steve Carlton   |
| Fred Lynn             | 7/8/80  | LAD-d      | 5th  | 1       | Bob Welch       |
| Jim Rice              | 7/6/83  | CWS        | 3rd  | 0       | Atlee Hammaker  |
| Wade Boggs            | 7/11/89 | ANA        | 1st  | 0       | Rick Reuschel   |
| Manny Ramirez         | 7/13/04 | HOU        | 1st  | 1       | Roger Clemens   |
| David Ortiz           | 7/13/04 | HOU        | 6th  | 1       | Carl Pavano     |
| J.D. Drew             | 7/15/08 | NYN        | 7th  | 1       | Edinson Volquez |
| Adrián González       | 7/12/11 | ARI        | 4th  | 0       | Cliff Lee       |

a-Shibe Park    b-Griffith Stadium    c-LA Coliseum    d-Dodger Stadium

Red Sox Pitchers Who Have Started the All-Star Game

| PITCHER           | YEAR/CITY        | DEC. | IP   | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|-------------------|------------------|------|------|---|---|----|----|----|
| Lefty Grove       | 1936/Boston (NL) | Lost | 3.0  | 3 | 2 | 2  | 2  | 2  |
| Mel Parnell       | 1949/Brooklyn    | ND   | †1.0 | 3 | 3 | 3  | 1  | 1  |
| Bill Monbouquette | 1960/Kansas City | Lost | 2.0  | 5 | 4 | 4  | 0  | 2  |
| Dennis Eckersley  | 1982/Montreal    | Lost | 3.0  | 2 | 3 | 3  | 2  | 1  |
| Roger Clemens*    | 1986/Houston     | Won  | 3.0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 2  |
| Pedro Martinez*   | 1999/Boston      | Won  | 2.0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 5  |
| Derek Lowe        | 2002/Milwaukee   | ND   | 2.0  | 2 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| Chris Sale        | 2017/Miami       | ND   | 2.0  | 3 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 2  |
| Chris Sale        | 2018/Washington  | ND   | 1.0  | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 1  |

\*Selected MVP    †Faced 3 batters in 2nd inning

Most Hits in an All-Star Game

Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski are tied with Joe Medwick for most hits in an All-Star Game with 4. Williams had his 4 (2 singles, 2 home runs) on 7/9/1946 at Fenway Park in a 12-0 American League win. Yastrzemski hit 3 singles and a double on 7/14/1970 in Cincinnati in a 12-inning, 5-4 National League win. He was named Outstanding Player of the game.



# All-Star Games at Fenway Park

On 7/13/1999, the Red Sox hosted the 3rd All-Star Game ever to be played at Fenway Park. The American League defeated the National League, 4-1, as Pedro Martinez, the eventual MVP of the Mid-Summer Classic, started and struck out 5 of the 6 batters he faced for the win.

Fenway Park was the site of the 2nd All-Star Game played in 1961. That game featured solid pitching by both sides and ended in a 1-1 tie that was called after 9 innings and a 30-minute rain delay. The Tigers' Rocky Colavito hit a 1st-inning home run for the AL, which managed only 4 hits in the game. The NL's only run scored on an RBI single by the Cardinals' Bill White off Red Sox rookie Don Schwall, who allowed all 5 NL hits in 3.0 innings. The other Red Sox representative at the '61 game at Fenway was manager Mike Higgins, who served as a coach.

The 1st All-Star Game held at Fenway was on 7/9/1946 after a 1-year hiatus due to World War II-related travel restrictions. The American League defeated the National League, 12-0, in a game highlighted by the hitting heroics of Ted Williams. Williams delivered 2 home runs, 2 singles and a walk in his 5 plate appearances, scoring 4 runs and driving in 5 as the AL out-hit the NL, 14-3. In addition to Williams, 7 other Red Sox were AL All-Stars in '46: Johnny Pesky, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rudy York, Hal Wagner, Dave Ferriss and Mickey Harris.

## 1945 All-Star Replacement Game

The 1945 All-Star Game was scheduled for Fenway Park. However, due to the on-going war in Europe and with Japan, the game was cancelled, the only year no game has been played since the series began in 1933.

On 7/9-10/1945, there were 9 exhibitions played with proceeds going to benefit war relief efforts. On 7/9, games were played at Chicago's Comiskey Park (Cubs vs. White Sox), New York's Polo Grounds (Yankees vs. Giants), in Great Lakes, IL (Athletics vs. Great Lakes Navy Team), in Cleveland (Reds vs. Indians), and in Indiantown Gap, PA (Pirates vs. Indiantown Gap Army Team). The biggest crowds were 47,144 (Chicago) and 41,267 (New York).

On 7/10, games were played at Washington's Griffith Stadium (Dodgers vs. Senators), St. Louis' Sportsmans Park (Cardinals vs. Browns), Boston's Fenway Park (Braves vs. Red Sox), and Philadelphia's Shibe Park (Phillies vs. Athletics). The highest attendance figures were in Washington (28,791) and St. Louis (24,113).

The only ML team that didn't play was Detroit, which was denied permission to travel to Pittsburgh by the U.S. Government. The Pirates therefore played a U.S. Army team. The A's played a game each day in 2 locations.

The game at Fenway Park drew 22,809 plus 846 servicemen and women and raised \$70,000 for the United War Fund. New Commissioner Senator A.B. "Happy" Chandler made his 1st official visit to Boston and took part in the 1st-pitch ceremonies with Massachusetts Governor Maurice Tobin.

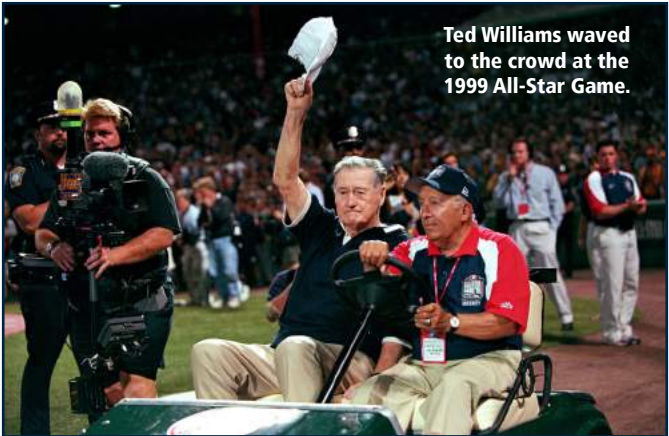
The Red Sox won the game, 8-1, behind rookie pitching star Dave Ferriss and 3 hits, including a home run, by right fielder George "Catfish" Metkovich.

## 1945 All-Star Replacement Game Box Score

|         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |    |   |
|---------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|
| Braves  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | -- | 1 | 7  | 0 |
| Red Sox | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | x | -- | 8 | 13 | 0 |

Braves - Javery (L), Hutchings (4), J. Tobin (5), Hutchinson (7) and Masi  
Red Sox - Ferriss (W), Heflin (4), Hausmann (7) and Garbark, Walters (4)  
HR - Metkovich  
T - 1:42; Att. - 22,809

Special thanks to Walt Wilson of the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR) and the *Boston Globe* sports department for the information on the 1945 All-Star replacement games.



Ted Williams waved to the crowd at the 1999 All-Star Game.



# Fenway Park

Major League Baseball's oldest and smallest ballpark, Fenway Park has been the home of the Boston Red Sox since April 20, 1912 when, after two days of rainouts, the park hosted its first regular season game, an 11-inning, 7-6 Boston win over the New York Highlanders in front of 27,000 fans.

In 112 seasons, venerable Fenway Park has been home to many of the greatest players in baseball history, including Hall of Famers Babe Ruth, Tris Speaker, Lefty Grove, Jimmie Foxx, Joe Cronin, Ted Williams, Bobby Doerr, Carl Yastrzemski, Carlton Fisk, Jim Rice, Pedro Martinez, and David Ortiz. The park has witnessed some of the most memorable moments in baseball history, highlighted, perhaps, by Fisk's 12th-inning home run to win Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, and the amazing comeback against the Yankees in Game 4 of the 2004 American League Championship Series.

Among the world's most famous sporting venues, Fenway Park is best known for the 37-foot high, 231-foot long "Green Monster" left-field wall, which looms only 310 feet from home plate. Equally enticing to hitters is "Pesky's Pole," the right-field foul pole named for Red Sox great Johnny Pesky, which stands only 302 feet from home plate.

Nestled into the Fenway neighborhood of Boston, the park was largely rebuilt for the 1934 season after a five-alarm fire destroyed construction underway by new owner Tom Yawkey. Fenway Park has undergone a series of improvements since the Henry-Werner Group purchased the team in 2002, and in 2023 it was recognized as the "Sports Facility of the Year" by the *Sports Business Journal*.

The astounding popularity of the ballpark and the team enabled the Red Sox to sell out 793 consecutive games from 2003-13, the longest recorded regular-season sellout streak in U.S. professional sports history. Hundreds of thousands of fans from all over the globe visit Fenway Park year-round. Tours of the ballpark, conducted in English, Spanish, and Japanese, are available daily.

## FENWAY FACTS

|                                                 |                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Constructed .....                               | 1912                               |
| Rebuilt .....                                   | 1934                               |
| First Game.....                                 | April 20, 1912                     |
| .....                                           | Red Sox 7, Highlanders 6 (11 inn.) |
| Seating Capacity (Night).....                   | 37,555                             |
| Seating Capacity (Day) .....                    | 37,105                             |
| Dell Technologies and State Street Levels ..... | 5,457                              |
| Box Seats.....                                  | 13,806                             |
| Grandstand.....                                 | 11,563                             |
| Bleachers .....                                 | 6,257                              |
| Green Monster .....                             | 269                                |
| Right Field Sam Deck.....                       | 203                                |

## OUTFIELD DIMENSIONS

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Left Field .....        | 310 feet |
| Left-Center Field ..... | 379 feet |
| Center Field.....       | 390 feet |
| Deep Center Field.....  | 420 feet |
| Deep Right Field .....  | 380 feet |
| Right Field.....        | 302 feet |

## HEIGHT OF OUTFIELD WALLS

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Left Field .....  | 37 feet  |
| Center Field..... | 17 feet  |
| Bullpens .....    | 5 feet   |
| Right Field.....  | 3-5 feet |

## LENGTH OF LEFT FIELD WALL

231 feet (228 feet in fair territory)

## ALL-TIME RED SOX BATTING LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

### Batting Leaders

|                     |       |                  |
|---------------------|-------|------------------|
| AVG (min. 2,000 AB) | .369  | Wade Boggs       |
| Hits                | 1,822 | Carl Yastrzemski |
| HR                  | 248   | Ted Williams     |
| RBI                 | 1,063 | Carl Yastrzemski |

## ALL-TIME RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

### Pitching Leaders

|                     |       |                   |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Wins                | 98    | Tim Wakefield     |
| Strikeouts          | 1,332 | Roger Clemens     |
| ERA (min. 500.0 IP) | 1.80  | Carl Mays         |
| Saves               | 104   | Jonathan Papelbon |





# The Seats

## The Wooden Grandstands

Installed during the **1933-34** off-season, Fenway Park's wooden grandstand seats serve as living tributes to the ballpark's history. A fire in January 1934 interrupted renovations, but the park was ready for Opening Day, including these seats. Roughly 75 years later, as part of major improvements between 2008 and 2010, the seats were refurbished and reinstalled. Fans who attend games at Fenway Park today can sit in the same seats their grandparents (and great-grandparents) sat in decades prior.



## The Red Seat

On June 9, 1946, Ted Williams hit a 502-foot home run to right field off Detroit RHP Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, 56, a construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in **Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21**. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time, the bleachers were benches and not individual seats. In 2016, David Ortiz said reaching the Red Seat is "unhuman." It is still the longest home run ever measured at Fenway Park.



# The Foul Poles

## Fisk Pole

In Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, Carlton Fisk led off the bottom of the 12th inning with a walk-off home run that clanged off the foul pole above Fenway Park's Green Monster, giving the Red Sox a 7-6 win over the Cincinnati Reds and tying the series at 3-3. Nearly 30 years later, on **June 13, 2005**, prior to an Interleague game against the Reds, the Red Sox honored their former catcher by officially renaming it "Fisk Pole" during a ceremony in the Monster Seats. "The video of Fisk trying to wave the ball fair remains one of the game's enduring images," Red Sox then-president Larry Lucchino said in 2005. "That home run, and that World Series, helped revitalize baseball."



## Pesky's Pole

Johnny Pesky was one of the longest-serving ambassadors in Red Sox history, spending 61 years with the organization in nearly every role imaginable, beginning with his minor league playing career in 1940 and lasting until his death at the age of 93 in 2012. Believed to be coined by former Red Sox pitcher Mel Parnell, Fenway Park's right field foul pole was informally known as "Pesky's Pole" for decades beginning in the 1960s, a playful reference to Pesky taking advantage of Fenway's short distance to the right field corner (302 feet). It wasn't until **September 27, 2006** (Pesky's 87th birthday) that the Red Sox made the name official. The pole has been dented by baseballs and signed by thousands of fans over the years, though it underwent significant repairs and received a fresh coat of paint in December 2016.



# The Green Monster

Fenway Park's "Green Monster"—the 37-foot, 2-inch wall that extends 231 feet from the left-field foul line to the center-field bleachers—is arguably the most iconic feature of any ballpark in Major League Baseball, rivaled only by Wrigley Field's ivy-covered walls and the upper-deck façade of Yankee Stadium.

## "Duffy's Cliff"

The wall did not exist in its current incarnation when Fenway Park opened on April 20, 1912. The original wall was a 25-foot wood-plank fence held fast by horizontal supports known as "whalers" on the backside, built to keep spectators from watching from the Boston Garage Company across Lansdowne Street. The fence was fronted by a 6-to-10 foot earthen embankment, which extended from the bleachers to the property line and was needed because the plot of land on which Fenway Park was built was on an uneven grade, higher on the street side. The embankment was soon dubbed "Duffy's Cliff" because of the skillful way Red Sox left fielder Duffy Lewis navigated the incline in pursuit of fly balls. During the 1912 World Series against the New York Giants, seven rows of bleachers were temporarily installed on the embankment.



*In Fenway Park's early years, a 25-foot wood-plank fence was fronted by an embankment known as "Duffy's Cliff."*

First baseman Hugh Bradley, a Holy Cross graduate and native of Worcester, Mass., hit the first home run in Fenway Park on April 26, 1912, in the seventh inning of a 7-6 victory over the Philadelphia Athletics. Bradley's three-run home run, which erased a 6-4 deficit, cleared the wall in left field, which previously had been thought to be out of reach of hitters in baseball's "deadball" era. Paul Shannon, writing in the *Boston Post*, called it a "feat that may never be duplicated."

## The Manual Scoreboard

The original left-field scoreboard was nearly identical to the one built in Detroit's Navin Field, which opened on the same day as Fenway Park in 1912. It was called an electronic scoreboard, but that was only partially the case; a pressbox keyboard operator communicated information to the scoreboard operators electronically. Operators behind the scoreboard then scrambled up and down a network of ladders and steps and benches, and manually slid markers into slots.

A new scoreboard debuted after Fenway Park was renovated for the 1934 season, the first truly electronically operated scoreboard in baseball with its red, green and yellow lights to signal balls, strikes and outs. It remains one of two manually operated scoreboards in the Major Leagues, the other being in Wrigley Field.

## Creating a Monster

When Fenway Park was renovated for the 1934 season, work crews leveled Duffy's Cliff and replaced the wooden fence with what we now know as the Green Monster. The lower 18 feet of the wall was concrete and topped by a 19-foot frame made of 2-by-4 railroad ties bolted together, the entire structure covered with a skin of tin. The wall's reinforced steel-and-concrete foundation extended 22 feet below field level.

Red Sox left fielder Julius "Moose" Solters hit the first home run over the new wall on April 19, 1934, a walk-off home run in the ninth inning of a 5-4 victory over the Washington Senators in the first game of a Patriots Day doubleheader. Newspaper reports said Solters' home run off General Crowder of the Senators went into the windows of the auto shop across Lansdowne Street.



*After the 1933 season, the wooden fence in left field was replaced by what we know today as the Green Monster (photo courtesy of the Boston Public Library).*

In 1936, a 23-foot, 7-inch net was placed on top of the wall, to protect the windows of business establishments across the street. It was a prudent decision: right-handed slugger Jimmie Foxx would hit 217 home runs over the next six seasons, including 50 in 1938.

In 1947, the year light towers were installed in Fenway Park, the Red Sox elected to scrape the ads that had adorned the wall and painted it "Dartmouth green" to match the rest of the ballpark.

## The Green Monster, Continued

### The Modern Wall

It is unclear when the term “Green Monster” first was used. For many years—through the 1980s—it was usually referred to as “The Wall.” In a 1958 story, *Boston Globe* reporter Hy Hurwitz referred to the “easy to reach green monster in Ted Williams’ territory,” and a *UPI* story on August 24, 1960 referred to a double off Fenway Park’s “Green Monster.” Red Sox reliever John Wyatt in 1966 referred to the “jolly green monster” in left, and during the 1967 World Series frequent references were made to the Green Monster.



*After the 1975 season, the original tin facing of the Green Monster was stripped off.*

The left-field foul pole is known as the “Fisk Pole,” in honor of the game-winning, 12th-inning home run hit off the pole by Hall of Fame catcher Carlton Fisk in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series against Cincinnati on October 21, 1975. The home run came off Reds pitcher Pat Darcy and broke a 6-6 tie.

After the 1975 season, the original tin facing of the wall was stripped off and cut into thousands of 2 ½ inch-by-4 ½ inch rectangles that were mounted on wooden plaques and sold to raise money for the Jimmy Fund, which supports research and care for pediatric and adult cancer at the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute. Installed in its place was a Formica-like material.

After the 2002 season, the team’s new ownership group, headed by John Henry and Tom Werner, decided to remove the screen atop the wall and replaced it with 269 barstool-type seats, which have quickly become among some of the most highly sought seats in the ballpark. Standing-room tickets are also available on the Monster.

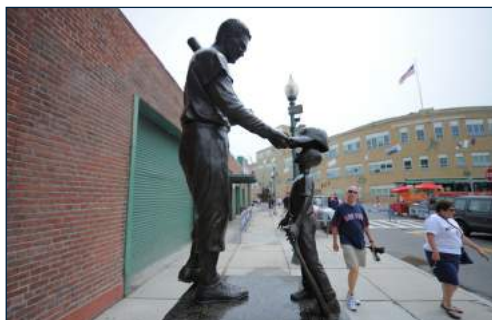


*Today, seats atop the Green Monster are some of the most coveted in all of baseball.*



# The Statues

Some of the greatest Red Sox players are immortalized outside Fenway Park's Gate B on Van Ness Street.



## TED WILLIAMS

The Red Sox honored Hall of Famer Ted Williams with the first statue in the ballpark's history, unveiled on April 16, 2004. An idea originally proposed by Mayor Thomas M. Menino after Williams' passing in 2002, the statue depicts the slugger, standing 8-feet, 6-inches tall, holding a bat and placing his cap on a child with cancer. The statue was moved a few feet down Van Ness St. in 2010, when the Teammates statue was installed.



## CARL YASTRZEMSKI

Hall of Famer Carl Yastrzemski was on hand when a statue in his honor was dedicated on September 22, 2013. The statue captures a moment that took place on Sunday, October 2, 1983, when the lifelong Red Sox star tipped his helmet to fans at Fenway Park before the final at-bat of his 23-year career. Yaz retired that day having played the most games that any player had ever played to that point in the history of MLB (3,308).

## TEAMMATES

On June 9, 2010, the Red Sox unveiled a statue dedicated to Bobby Doerr, Dom DiMaggio, Johnny Pesky, and Ted Williams. The statue recognizes the remarkable bonds of camaraderie that these four Red Sox legends enjoyed for over half a century, first as teammates, and then as lifelong friends, the story of which was immortalized in David Halberstam's memorable book, *The Teammates – Portrait of a Friendship*.



# Beyond Baseball

## Football

Fenway Park's first non-baseball sporting event took place on November 28, 1912, when Boston Latin defeated Boston English, 7-6, in Fenway's first high school football game. Football at the high school, collegiate, and professional levels remained a constant at the venue through 1968, then returned in 2015 after a 47-year hiatus when Notre Dame defeated Boston College in the Shamrock Series, 19-16. High school football at Fenway has become an annual November tradition, while the Fenway Bowl—a collegiate Bowl Game featuring teams from the AAC and ACC—made its debut in 2022 (Louisville vs. Cincinnati).



## Hockey

The first hockey game at Fenway Park was played on January 1, 2010, when the Boston Bruins defeated the Philadelphia Flyers in overtime, 2-1, in the NHL's Winter Classic. That event paved the way for the inaugural "Frozen Fenway" event in 2010, featuring several men's and women's high school and collegiate games in January. The NHL's Winter Classic returned in January 2023 when the Bruins faced off against the Pittsburgh Penguins, making Fenway the first venue to host the event multiple times.



## Music

Fenway Park hosted the Newport Jazz Festival in July 1973, an event that featured Ray Charles and Stevie Wonder. Thirty years later, when Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band entertained thousands of fans from the Fenway outfield, it began a new era of America's Most Beloved Ballpark hosting some of the biggest music acts in the world (see below).

## Other Events

Fenway Park has hosted a number of other sporting events, including lacrosse, boxing, wrestling, and soccer. In recent years, Fenway Sports Group has found new and exciting ways to showcase the ballpark's multi-use possibilities, perhaps none more daring than the 2016 Polartec Big Air, a skiing and snowboarding competition that featured a 140-foot snow ramp that stood taller than the ballpark's light towers. Other events of the past 20 years have included the Irish sport of hurling, the Spartan Race, Red Bull Crashed Ice, and Topgolf. In recent years, Fenway Park has served as an early voting center and as a mass vaccination site to help administer COVID-19 vaccines and booster shots.



## BANDS/ARTISTS/COMEDIANS TO PERFORM AT FENWAY PARK, 2003-2023

Sir Paul McCartney • Lady Gaga • Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band • Zac Brown Band • Billy Joel • Dave Matthews Band • Pearl Jam • The Rolling Stones • James Taylor • Bonnie Raitt • P!NK • Jay-Z and Justin Timberlake • Jackson Browne • Foo Fighters • The Who • Jimmy Buffett • The Police • Luke Bryan • Jason Aldean • Joan Jett and the Blackhearts • Pat Benatar & Neil Giraldo • Neil Diamond • Phish • Aerosmith • J. Geils Band • Sheryl Crow • Red Hot Chili Peppers • Macklemore • Tom Petty & the Heartbreakers • Imagine Dragons • Jack White • Dead & Company • Black Eyed Peas • Bill Burr • Jonas Brothers • Maroon 5 • Guns N' Roses • Green Day • Weezer • Poison • Fall Out Boy • Bad Bunny • The Backstreet Boys • Journey and Def Leppard • Mötley Crüe • Kid Rock • Dropkick Murphys • Kane Brown • Florida Georgia Line • Nelly • Chris Lane • Gabby Barrett • Roger Waters performing "The Wall" • Mighty Mighty Bosstones • Willie Nelson • Bleachers • Royal Blood • Boyz II Men • Bell Biv DeVoe • New Kids on the Block • Paula Abdul • Kelsea Ballerini • Teddy Swims • Ashland Craft • Darius Rucker • Drake White and the Big Fire • Mammoth WVH • Mission to Burma • The Interrupters • Restless Road • Thomas Rhett & A Thousand Horses • Fiction Plane • MGMT • Miranda Lambert • Royal & The Serpent • Jenny Dee and the Deelinquents • Jordin Sparks • Street Dogs • Jake Owen • Cody Johnson • Grouplove • Gavin DeGraw • Steve Winwood • Olivia Jean • Muddy Magnolias • Dee Jay Silver • Robert Randolph Band • DJ White Shadow • Mark O'Connor Band • Darrel Scott • Sam Hunt • Jon Pardi • Alesso • King Calaway • Morgan Wallen • DJ Rock • The Monsieurs • The Struts • Speedy Ortiz • Dinosaur Jr. • Kings Elliot • Ava Max • Peter Wolf & the Midnight Travelers • Caroline Jones • Cheap Trick • Peter Wolf • St. Vincent • Thundercat • Lukas Nelson & Promise of the Real • blackbear • Jordan McGraw • Extreme • Classless Act • Four Year Strong • The Pretenders • Bailey Zimmerman • Ernest • HARDY • Parker McCollum • Bring Me the Horizon • DJ KidCutUp

# Fenway Park History: 1912-1941

## RED SOX BASEBALL AT FENWAY

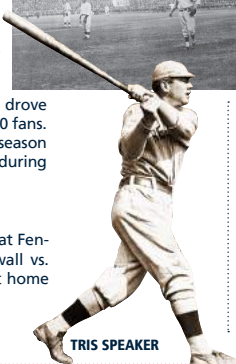
**4.20.1912**

Following an April 9 exhibition victory over Harvard and a pair of rainouts, the Red Sox won the first official game at Fenway, beating the New York Highlanders (who'd later become the Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings. Tris Speaker drove home the game winner in front of 27,000 fans. The Red Sox go on to win 105 regular season games and capture the World Series during their first season at Fenway Park.

**4.26.1912**

1B Hugh Bradley hit the first home run at Fenway and the first over the left field wall vs. Philadelphia. It was the second and last home run of his Major League career.

FENWAY PARK 1912



**9.11.1918**

The Red Sox clinched the 1918 World Series with a 2-1, Game Six victory over the Chicago Cubs. This was the last championship-clinching victory won by the Red Sox at Fenway Park until Game 6 of the 2013 Series.

**6.12.1916**

RHP George Foster threw the first no-hitter by a Red Sox pitcher at Fenway Park, leading the Red Sox to a 2-0 win over the New York Yankees. Fenway Park's first no-hitter was thrown by the Boston Braves' George Davis in a 7-0 victory over Philadelphia on September 9, 1914.

1912

## OTHER FENWAY EVENTS

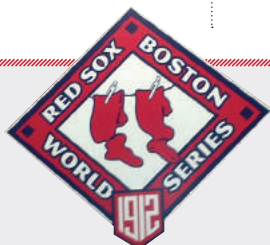
**11.28. 1912**

Boston Latin defeated Boston English 7-6 in Fenway Park's first high school football game. Two days later, Oak Park (IL) High School beat Everett (MA) High School 32-12 in the National High School Championship Game. Over the next few decades, several high school football games were played at the park.

**10.31.1914**

Boston College and Norwich University competed in Fenway Park's first college football game with BC winning 28-6. The Eagles used the park as a frequent home venue through the 1950s.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY AT FENWAY PARK



**5.23.1915**

In memory of American military members killed in the Spanish-American War, a memorial service was held at Fenway Park with 15,000 in attendance. A memorial service was regularly held at the park over the next few decades.

1914

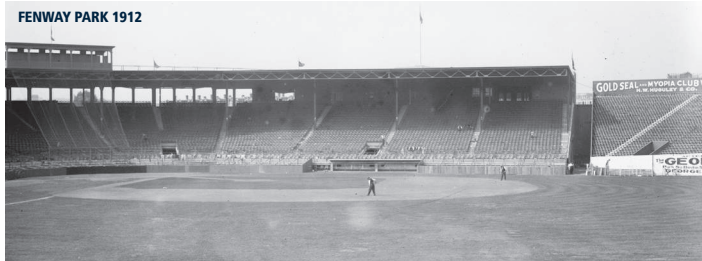
1918

## FENWAY PARK CONSTRUCTION

**6.24.1911**

Representing his family, John Taylor announced their intention to build Fenway Park. Prior to the 1912 season, the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds, now part of the campus of Northeastern University.

FENWAY PARK 1912



**9.24.1911**

The groundbreaking occurred for the new ballpark.

**5.8.1926**

In the first Fenway Park fire, the bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and were not replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

1918



### 7.3.1932

The Sox were hammered by the Yankees 13-2 in the first Sunday game at Fenway Park. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston three years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Sox played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Avenue until the law was changed. They actually played the first Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Philadelphia, at Braves Field, April 28, 1929 in front of 22,000 fans.



# 1932

TED WILLIAMS

### 11.14.1925

Boston University played its first football game at Fenway Park, a 14-6 victory over Providence College. BU played occasional home games at Fenway Park through the mid-20th century.



# 1941

### 1.5.1934

A five-alarm, four-hour blaze, the second Fenway Park fire, virtually destroyed the construction underway by new owner Thomas A. Yawkey to refurbish the park. Following the fire, construction began on a new left-field grandstand, the bleachers, and the new left field wall.

### 1936

A 23-foot tall screen was installed above the left field wall. The screen would remain until the Green Monster Seats were constructed in 2003.

### 9.22.1935

The largest crowd to ever see a game at Fenway Park – 47,627 – turned out for a double-header with the Yankees. Crowds of this size will never be equaled under Fenway Park's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the 1930's.

### 1940

Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers replacing the old bullpen areas in the outfield foul territory beyond the dugouts. Tom Yawkey replaced the right field pavilion section he built in 1934 with an extension of the grandstand, reducing the distance to the right field foul pole to 302 feet.

# 1934

# 1940

# Fenway Park History: 1942-2001

## RED SOX BASEBALL AT FENWAY

**6.9.1946**

Ted Williams hit a monumental 502-foot home run to right field off Detroit right-hander Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, a 56-year-old construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were actual bleachers and not individual seats.

**7.9.1946**

The Red Sox hosted their first All-Star Game at Fenway Park, a 12-0 American League win. Eight Red Sox were on the All-Star team, but Ted Williams stole the show, going 4-for-4 with two homers, a walk, five RBI and four runs scored.

**7.31.1961**

Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. The game ended in a 1-1 tie, called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay.

**10.4.1948**

The first playoff game in AL history took place at Fenway, and Cleveland rookie left-hander Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3. Shortstop-Manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with two homers and two singles. The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history. Cleveland went on to beat the Boston Braves 4-2 in the World Series.

# 1946

## OTHER FENWAY EVENTS

**11.4.1944**

Just three days before being elected to an unprecedented fourth term in the Oval Office, President Franklin D. Roosevelt delivered the final speech of his political career at Fenway Park before more than 40,000 supporters. Republican presidential nominee Barry Goldwater and Democratic presidential candidate Eugene McCarthy also gave speeches at Fenway Park in 1964 and 1968, respectively.



**7.29.1954**

Fenway Park's first basketball game took place as the Harlem Globetrotters defeated the George Mikan United States All-Stars, 61-41.

# 1960

## FENWAY PARK CONSTRUCTION

**1947**

Green paint replaced advertisements covering the left field wall. No more Calvert Owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

**1976**

Fenway Park's first message board in center field was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the left field wall as well as a new enclosed press box. Starting in 1976, National League scores were shown only on the new message board. They returned to the left field scoreboard in 2003.

**6.13.1947**

The Red Sox defeated the White Sox 5-3 in Fenway Park's first night game. The Red Sox were the third-to-last of the 16 Major League clubs to add lights to the playing field.

# 1947

# 1976

**6.26.1962**

Red Sox RHP Earl Wilson no-hit the Los Angeles Angels in a 2-0 Boston win, becoming the first African-American to throw a no-hitter in the American League.

**10.21.1975**

The first AL World Series night game was played at Fenway Park, and it was a classic. The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01. The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the eighth on Bernie Carbo's three-run, pinch-hit homer with two outs, taking the win with Carlton Fisk's oft-replayed home run off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th.



**10.1.1967**

On the final day of the regular season, the "Impossible Dream" Red Sox clinched the American League pennant with a 5-3 victory over Minnesota. The Red Sox would fall in seven games to the St. Louis Cardinals in the World Series.

**10.2.1978**

After finishing the season with identical records, the Red Sox and New York Yankees played the second playoff game of its kind in American League history at Fenway Park. On the strength of Bucky Dent's three-run, 7th inning homer, the Yankees defeated the Red Sox 5-4 to capture the AL East Division crown.

**4.29.1986**

RHP Roger Clemens struck out a Major League, single-game record 20 batters in a 3-1 victory over the Seattle Mariners. Clemens earned AL MVP and Cy Young honors, leading the Red Sox to the 1986 World Series where they lost to the New York Mets in seven games.

**7.13.1999**

The Red Sox hosted their third All-Star Game, a 4-1 AL win. For the first time in history, the All-Star Game was a three-day event featuring a celebrity hitting contest, a Futures game, and a home run derby.

1967

**9.8.1963**

The AFL's Boston Patriots downed the Oakland Raiders, 20-14, kicking off a six-year stay at Fenway Park. The Boston Shamrocks, Boston Redskins, and Boston Yanks also played professional football games at the park.



FENWAY PARK 1967

**7.27-28.1973**

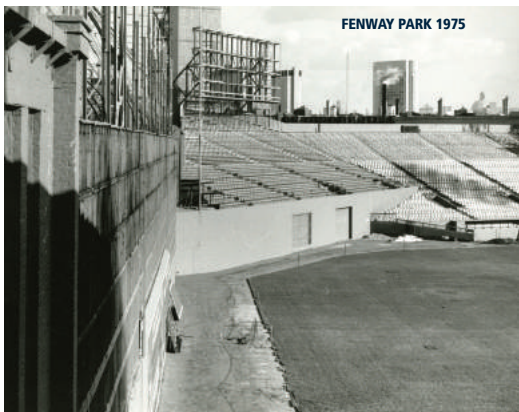
The Newport-New England Jazz Festival brought Ray Charles, Stevie Wonder, B.B. King, and many other famous musicians to play at Fenway Park.

**7.8.1968**

Legendary soccer player Pelé led his Santos FC team to a 7-1 victory over the Boston Beacons. Occasional soccer matches also took place at the park in the 1920s and 1930s.

1978

FENWAY PARK 1975



**1988-1989**

The 600 Club, a glass-enclosed section of 606 stadium club seats, was added on the roof behind home plate. New broadcast booths and the press box were relocated on top of the 600 Club. In 2002, the club was renamed the .406 Club in honor of the late Ted Williams, who passed away earlier that year.

**1982-1983**

Private suites were built atop the left and right field stands.

1989

# Fenway Park History: 2002-2023

## RED SOX BASEBALL AT FENWAY

**10.17.2004**

With the Red Sox down to their last three outs in the 2004 ALCS, pinch-runner Dave Roberts stole second base off Yankees closer Mariano Rivera and set up a game-tying RBI by third baseman Bill Mueller. The game ended on a David Ortiz walk-off home run in the 12th inning.

DAVE ROBERTS



**4.11.2005**

The defending champions received their World Series rings prior to the home opener against the Yankees. Led by Johnny Pesky and Carl Yastrzemski, former players who had longed for such a day helped the active players raise the World Championship flag. James Taylor sang "America the Beautiful," the Boston Symphony and Boston Pops played "The Star-Spangled Banner," and wounded soldiers back from war presented the rings. Boston icons Bobby Orr, Bill Russell, Teddy Bruschi and Richard Seymour threw the Ceremonial First Pitches. And, in fitting style, the Red Sox beat the Yankees.

**9.1.2007**

Clay Buchholz became the first Red Sox rookie to ever pitch a no-hitter, blanking the Baltimore Orioles 10-0.

**5.19.2008**

Jon Lester threw the first no-hitter of 2008 in a 7-0 win vs. Kansas City. He became the fourth lefty ever to throw a no-hitter at Fenway Park.

**4.19.2012**

In perhaps the highest-attended event in Fenway Park history, the Red Sox welcomed nearly 55,000 fans to the storied ballpark for a free Open House on the eve of its official centennial.



**4.20.2012**

Over 200 Red Sox alumni returned to Fenway Park 100 years to the date of the first Red Sox game at the ballpark. This reunion served as a major highlight of the season-long, 100th Anniversary celebration of Fenway Park. The Red Sox and Yankees battled it out in throwback uniforms, a reenactment of the franchise's Fenway opener in 1912.

# 2007

## OTHER FENWAY EVENTS

**9.6-7.2003**

Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band performed the first concerts at Fenway Park in three decades, beginning a series of concerts the park has held in recent years. See page 297 for a complete list of concerts at Fenway Park.



2010 WINTER CLASSIC

**9.17.2008**

More than 3,000 new citizens were sworn in as Fenway Park hosted its first naturalization ceremony. The park also hosted a naturalization ceremony in 2010, the largest such ceremony ever held.

# 2008

**1.1.2010**

On New Year's Day, the NHL's Boston Bruins won the 2010 Winter Classic beating the Philadelphia Flyers in a 2-1 overtime victory.

**7.21.2010**

42 years after Fenway Park's last soccer match, Celtic F.C. beat Sporting Lisbon, 2-1.

**7.25.2012**

Soccer fans from around the world turned out for a pre-season friendly at Fenway Park between Liverpool F.C. and A.S. Roma, with Roma ultimately prevailing by a 2-1 score. Roma won again, 1-0, when Fenway Park hosted a rematch on July 23, 2014.

**WINTER 2011-12**

An ice rink once again topped the Fenway Park tundra as several college and high school teams played at "Frozen Fenway," while open-public skating was also offered to Boston residents. "Frozen Fenway" has since returned several times.

## FENWAY PARK CONSTRUCTION

INSTALLING GREEN MONSTER SEATS



**APRIL 2002**

Two rows of "dugout" seats debuted, along with a media interview room, players lounge and expanded family lounge. With these changes, a ten-year cycle of major, annual improvements to Fenway Park began.

**2003**

Among many additions, Green Monster seats debuted above the left-field wall and Yawkey Way opened to the public after a one-month trial the previous September.

**3.25.2005**

The Red Sox announced a long-term commitment to remain at Fenway Park, "America's Most Beloved Ballpark," and the oldest park in the Major Leagues. A comprehensive plan for a complete renovation was submitted to the City of Boston Landmarks Commission, the Massachusetts Historic Commission, and the National Park Service.

**2012**

"Fenway Park: A Living Museum," a collection of 100 plaques, historical markers, and displays debuted throughout the ballpark in early 2012, as part of an effort to help educate guests about Fenway's wide-ranging history.



**2015**

Fenway Farms opens as a rooftop garden in time for Opening Day in 2015.

# 2002

# 2015





### 10.30.2013

Boston's 6-1 win over St. Louis in Game 6 secured the franchise's eighth World Series title, and third in ten years. It was the Red Sox' first clinching World Series win at Fenway Park since the 1918 team won it all 95 years prior.

### 4.20.2013

In an emotional day at Fenway Park and throughout the City of Boston, the Red Sox played their first home game following the tragic events at the Boston Marathon five days earlier. An emotional David Ortiz proclaimed during pre-game ceremonies that "This is our...city," and Daniel Nava hit a go-ahead homer in the bottom of the eighth inning, leading the Red Sox to a 4-3 victory over the Royals.



### 10.10.2016

Boston's season ended with a 4-3 loss to Cleveland in the ALDS, but the largest postseason crowd in Fenway's history (39,530) stayed long after the final out to give David Ortiz a proper sendoff in his final game as a player.



### 9.30.2018

The Red Sox closed out their 2018 regular season with a 10-2 win over the Yankees. Boston's 108 wins were 3 more than the previous franchise best, established 106 years prior in 1912 (105).

### OCTOBER 10-11, 2021

One day after defeating the Rays in Game 3 of the ALDS on a 13th-inning walk-off home run from Christian Vázquez, the Red Sox punched their ticket to the ALCS with another walk-off victory in Game 4, this time on a sacrifice fly from Kiké Hernández in front of an electric Fenway crowd. Boston became only the 2nd team ever to clinch a Post-season series with back-to-back walk-off wins, joining the 1991 Twins.



## 2013



### FALL 2015

Fenway Park donned football goalposts for the first time since 1968, playing host to the Shamrock Series, a 19-16 Notre Dame win over Boston College, as well as Thanksgiving high school games. The same week, Galway defeated Dublin in the first hurling match at Fenway since 1954.

### 9.1-2.2017

Lady Gaga made her Fenway Park debut as part of her *Joanne World Tour*, becoming the first female to headline a concert at the venue.



### WINTER 2020-21

After more than 4,500 people voted early at Fenway Park from Oct. 17-18, 2020, the ball park opened as Boston's first mass vaccination site on 2/1/21.



### BIG AIR AT FENWAY

### 2.11-12.2016

An incredible 140-foot snow ramp, taller than the light towers, stood as the centerpiece of "Big Air at Fenway," a two-day snowboarding and freeskiiing event.

### 12.17.2022

Scheduled to debut in 2020 but delayed twice due to the COVID-19 pandemic, the 2022 Wasabi Fenway Bowl was the culmination of years of preparation and hard work to bring a collegiate bowl game to 4 Jersey Street. The University of Louisville defeated the University of Cincinnati, 24-7.

## 2023

### 2016

The State Street Pavilion level was extended to accommodate 265 new seats in the Right Field Pavilion Reserved and Left Field Pavilion Reserved sections.



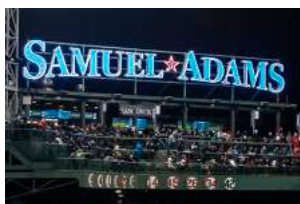
### JIM BEAM DUGOUT

### 2017

The Red Sox made several new improvements for the 2017 season, including the addition of two rows of dugout seats, a new video board on the right-field roof deck, the restoration of Pesky Pole, and a removable bullpen wall that allows Fenway to better adapt to non-baseball events.

### 2018

The Jim Beam Dugout, a new field-level group seating area situated beyond the Red Sox dugout on the first base line, was built to give fans a view similar to the players by recreating the dugout experience with bats, helmets, and even a giant Gatorade cooler. As part of a new partnership with Samuel Adams, the Official Beer of the Boston Red Sox, the Right Field Roof Deck was refreshed and rebranded as the "Sam Deck."



## 2016

# JetBlue Park at Fenway South



Sitting within the Fenway South Spring Training and player development complex, JetBlue Park features the same seating bowl geometry and playing field dimensions as Fenway Park in Boston. The ballpark, which opened in 2012, has a total capacity of roughly 11,000 (including standing room and reserved lawn seating), and takes many of its defining characteristics from "America's Most Beloved Ballpark."

One such characteristic is a near replica of the iconic Fenway Park Green Monster wall. The JetBlue Park wall features the similar dimensions and signature paint color of its counterpart up north, but is unique with its 2-level seating area both on top and inside the wall under cover. The wall also features a restored manual scoreboard that served Red Sox fans for almost 3 decades at Fenway Park in Boston starting in 1976. The ballpark also features:

- Close to 60,000 square feet of rolling canopy shading for the majority of seats, just about 1 ½ acres
- Approximately 9,900 fixed seats
- 8 private suites
- 378 Green Monster Wall seats on 2 separate levels
- A 50,000-square-foot Clubhouse
- A 2,400-square-foot Team Store
- 5 permanent concession stands and numerous portable carts located throughout the concourse

A street festival environment is recreated on Fenway South Drive. Much like at Fenway Park, the street features specialty concession stands and entertainment, including face painting, magicians, stilt walkers, and other games for children.

While the interior of JetBlue Park pays homage to Fenway Park in Boston, the exterior of the ballpark takes cues from its natural Southwest Florida surroundings. The undulating shade canopy with its canted columns was inspired by the Cypress tree domes that surround the site. In addition to providing shade to the majority of the seating bowl, the canopy serves as one of the LEED certified ballpark's most striking architectural features. Locally manufactured masonry blocks used on parts of the exterior wall feature crushed Florida sea shells from Sanibel beaches. The light colors of the exterior enhance and contrast the deep shadows cast by the bright Florida sun.



## JetBlue Park at Fenway South, Continued



JetBlue Park at Fenway South  
11500 Fenway South Drive  
Fort Myers, FL 33913  
Phone: (239) 226-4700

### SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE HIGHS

**Single-Season (Total):**  
176,320 — 18 dates — 2017

**Single-Season (Average):**  
9,960 — 15 dates — 2016

**Single-Game:**  
10,179 vs. Toronto — March 15, 2018

The Red Sox sold out 145 consecutive home Grapefruit League games, including their last 10 at City of Palms Park, before limiting attendance for their 2021 games at JetBlue Park to 24% of capacity.

### SPRING TRAINING SITES

|              |                     |
|--------------|---------------------|
| 1901         | Charlottesville, VA |
| 1902         | Augusta, GA         |
| 1903-06      | Macon, GA           |
| 1907-08      | Little Rock, AR     |
| 1909-10      | Hot Springs, AR     |
| 1911         | Redondo Beach, CA   |
| 1912-18      | Hot Springs, AR     |
| 1919         | Tampa, FL           |
| 1920-23      | Hot Springs, AR     |
| 1924         | San Antonio, TX     |
| 1925-27      | New Orleans, LA     |
| 1928-29      | Bradenton, FL       |
| 1930-31      | Pensacola, FL       |
| 1932         | Savannah, GA        |
| 1933-42      | Sarasota, FL        |
| 1943*        | Medford, MA         |
| 1944*        | Baltimore, MD       |
| 1945*        | Pleasantville, NJ   |
| 1946-58      | Sarasota, FL        |
| 1959-65      | Scottsdale, AZ      |
| 1966-92      | Winter Haven, FL    |
| 1993-2011    | Fort Myers, FL      |
| 2012-present | Lee County, FL      |

\*World War II

### RECENT SPRING TRAINING RECORDS

|                      |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>1973:</b> 3-14    | <b>1990:</b> 9-8-1   | <b>2007:</b> 15-12-4 |
| <b>1974:</b> 18-8    | <b>1991:</b> 22-11   | <b>2008:</b> 8-13-3  |
| <b>1975:</b> 1-20    | <b>1992:</b> 16-13-2 | <b>2009:</b> 19-13   |
| <b>1976:</b> 9-5-1   | <b>1993:</b> 11-20   | <b>2010:</b> 17-14-1 |
| <b>1977:</b> 17-10   | <b>1994:</b> 15-13-2 | <b>2011:</b> 14-19-2 |
| <b>1978:</b> 15-11   | <b>1995:</b> 5-7     | <b>2012:</b> 16-11-4 |
| <b>1979:</b> 15-11   | <b>1996:</b> 12-17   | <b>2013:</b> 17-17-1 |
| <b>1980:</b> 11-9    | <b>1997:</b> 11-19-1 | <b>2014:</b> 11-17-2 |
| <b>1981:</b> 15-14   | <b>1998:</b> 20-8    | <b>2015:</b> 17-12-2 |
| <b>1982:</b> 11-16   | <b>1999:</b> 18-10-2 | <b>2016:</b> 14-18-1 |
| <b>1983:</b> 9-16    | <b>2000:</b> 11-19   | <b>2017:</b> 18-14-4 |
| <b>1984:</b> 15-11   | <b>2001:</b> 14-16   | <b>2018:</b> 22-9-1  |
| <b>1985:</b> 12-16-1 | <b>2002:</b> 15-15-2 | <b>2019:</b> 12-17-1 |
| <b>1986:</b> 12-16   | <b>2003:</b> 15-14-1 | <b>2020:</b> 9-10-2  |
| <b>1987:</b> 16-13-1 | <b>2004:</b> 18-11-1 | <b>2021:</b> 16-11-1 |
| <b>1988:</b> 17-15   | <b>2005:</b> 13-15-1 | <b>2022:</b> 11-8    |
| <b>1989:</b> 12-19-1 | <b>2006:</b> 9-20-1  | <b>2023:</b> 14-14-4 |

# Annual Standings and Attendance

| YEAR        | POS        | W-L           | PCT.        | GA/GB         | MANAGER                                   | ATTENDANCE                |
|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1901        | 2nd        | 79-57         | .581        | 4             | James J. Collins                          | 289,448                   |
| 1902        | 3rd        | 77-60         | .562        | 6 1/2         | James J. Collins                          | 348,567                   |
| <b>1903</b> | <b>1st</b> | <b>91-47</b>  | <b>.659</b> | <b>14 1/2</b> | <b>James J. Collins</b>                   | <b>379,338</b>            |
| 1904        | 1st        | 95-59         | .617        | 1 1/2         | James J. Collins                          | 623,295 (led AL)          |
| 1905        | 4th        | 78-74         | .513        | 16            | James J. Collins                          | 466,828                   |
| 1906        | 8th        | 49-105        | .318        | 45 1/2        | Collins, Charles S. Stahl                 | 410,209                   |
| 1907        | 7th        | 59-90         | .396        | 32 1/2        | G. Huff, B. Unglaub, C. Young, J. McGuire | 436,777                   |
| 1908        | 5th        | 75-79         | .487        | 15 1/2        | McGuire, Fred Lake                        | 473,048                   |
| 1909        | 3rd        | 88-63         | .583        | 9 1/2         | Fred Lake                                 | 668,965                   |
| 1910        | 4th        | 81-72         | .529        | 22 1/2        | Patrick J. Donovan                        | 584,619                   |
| 1911        | 5th        | 78-75         | .510        | 24            | Patrick J. Donovan                        | 503,961                   |
| <b>1912</b> | <b>1st</b> | <b>105-47</b> | <b>.691</b> | <b>14</b>     | <b>J. Garland (Jake) Stahl</b>            | <b>597,096</b>            |
| 1913        | 4th        | 79-71         | .527        | 15 1/2        | Stahl, William F. Carrigan                | 437,194                   |
| 1914        | 2nd        | 91-62         | .595        | 8 1/2         | William F. Carrigan                       | 481,359 (led AL)          |
| <b>1915</b> | <b>1st</b> | <b>101-50</b> | <b>.669</b> | <b>2 1/2</b>  | <b>William F. Carrigan</b>                | <b>539,885 (led AL)</b>   |
| <b>1916</b> | <b>1st</b> | <b>91-63</b>  | <b>.591</b> | <b>2</b>      | <b>William F. Carrigan</b>                | <b>496,397</b>            |
| 1917        | 2nd        | 90-62         | .592        | 9             | John J. Barry                             | 387,856                   |
| <b>1918</b> | <b>1st</b> | <b>75-51</b>  | <b>.595</b> | <b>2 1/2</b>  | <b>Edward G. Barrow</b>                   | <b>249,513</b>            |
| 1919        | 6th        | 66-71         | .482        | 20 1/2        | Edward G. Barrow                          | 417,291                   |
| 1920        | 5th        | 72-81         | .471        | 25 1/2        | Edward G. Barrow                          | 402,445                   |
| 1921        | 5th        | 75-79         | .487        | 23 1/2        | Hugh Duffy                                | 279,273                   |
| 1922        | 8th        | 61-93         | .396        | 33            | Hugh Duffy                                | 259,184                   |
| 1923        | 8th        | 61-91         | .401        | 37            | Frank L. Chance                           | 229,688                   |
| 1924        | 7th        | 67-87         | .435        | 25            | Lee A. Fohl                               | 448,556                   |
| 1925        | 8th        | 47-105        | .309        | 49 1/2        | Lee A. Fohl                               | 267,782                   |
| 1926        | 8th        | 46-107        | .301        | 44 1/2        | Lee A. Fohl                               | 285,155                   |
| 1927        | 8th        | 51-103        | .331        | 59            | William F. Carrigan                       | 305,275                   |
| 1928        | 8th        | 57-96         | .373        | 43 1/2        | William F. Carrigan                       | 396,920                   |
| 1929        | 8th        | 58-96         | .377        | 48            | William F. Carrigan                       | 394,620                   |
| 1930        | 8th        | 52-102        | .338        | 50            | Charles H. Wagner                         | 444,045                   |
| 1931        | 6th        | 62-90         | .408        | 45            | John F. (Shano) Collins                   | 350,975                   |
| 1932        | 8th        | 43-111        | .279        | 64            | Collins, Martin J. McManus                | 182,150                   |
| 1933        | 7th        | 63-86         | .423        | 34 1/2        | Martin J. McManus                         | 268,715                   |
| 1934        | 4th        | 76-76         | .500        | 24            | Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris                 | 610,640                   |
| 1935        | 4th        | 78-75         | .510        | 16            | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 558,568                   |
| 1936        | 6th        | 74-80         | .481        | 28 1/2        | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 626,895                   |
| 1937        | 5th        | 80-72         | .526        | 21            | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 559,659                   |
| 1938        | 2nd        | 88-61         | .591        | 9 1/2         | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 646,459                   |
| 1939        | 2nd        | 89-62         | .589        | 17            | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 573,070                   |
| 1940        | 4th        | 82-72         | .532        | 8             | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 716,234                   |
| 1941        | 2nd        | 84-70         | .545        | 17            | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 718,497                   |
| 1942        | 2nd        | 93-59         | .612        | 9             | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 730,340                   |
| 1943        | 7th        | 68-84         | .447        | 29            | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 358,275                   |
| 1944        | 4th        | 77-77         | .500        | 12            | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 506,975                   |
| 1945        | 7th        | 71-83         | .461        | 17 1/2        | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 603,794                   |
| <b>1946</b> | <b>1st</b> | <b>104-50</b> | <b>.675</b> | <b>12</b>     | <b>Joseph E. Cronin</b>                   | <b>1,416,944</b>          |
| 1947        | 3rd        | 83-71         | .539        | 14            | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 1,427,315                 |
| 1948        | 2nd        | 96-59         | .619        | 1             | Joseph V. McCarthy                        | 1,558,798                 |
| 1949        | 2nd        | 96-58         | .623        | 1             | Joseph V. McCarthy                        | 1,596,650                 |
| 1950        | 3rd        | 94-60         | .610        | 4             | McCarthy, Stephen F. O'Neill              | 1,344,080                 |
| 1951        | 3rd        | 87-67         | .565        | 11            | Stephen F. O'Neill                        | 1,312,282                 |
| 1952        | 6th        | 76-78         | .494        | 19            | Louis Boudreau                            | 1,115,750                 |
| 1953        | 4th        | 84-69         | .549        | 16            | Louis Boudreau                            | 1,026,133                 |
| 1954        | 4th        | 69-85         | .448        | 42            | Louis Boudreau                            | 931,127                   |
| 1955        | 4th        | 84-70         | .545        | 12            | Michael F. Higgins                        | 1,203,200                 |
| 1956        | 4th        | 84-70         | .545        | 13            | Michael F. Higgins                        | 1,137,158                 |
| 1957        | 3rd        | 82-72         | .532        | 16            | Michael F. Higgins                        | 1,181,087                 |
| 1958        | 3rd        | 79-75         | .513        | 13            | Michael F. Higgins                        | 1,077,047                 |
| 1959        | 5th        | 75-79         | .487        | 19            | Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurgens      | 984,102                   |
| 1960        | 7th        | 65-89         | .422        | 32            | Jurgens, Higgins, Del Baker               | 1,129,866                 |
| 1961        | 6th        | 76-86         | .469        | 33            | Michael F. Higgins                        | 850,589                   |
| 1962        | 8th        | 76-84         | .475        | 19            | Michael F. Higgins                        | 733,080                   |
| 1963        | 7th        | 76-85         | .472        | 28            | John M. Pesky                             | 942,642                   |
| 1964        | 8th        | 72-90         | .444        | 27            | Pesky, William J. Herman                  | 883,276                   |
| 1965        | 9th        | 62-100        | .383        | 40            | William J. Herman                         | 652,201                   |
| 1966        | 9th        | 72-90         | .444        | 26            | Herman, James E. (Pete) Runnels           | 811,172                   |
| <b>1967</b> | <b>1st</b> | <b>92-70</b>  | <b>.568</b> | <b>1</b>      | <b>Richard H. Williams</b>                | <b>1,727,832 (led AL)</b> |
| 1968        | 4th        | 86-76         | .531        | 17            | Richard H. Williams                       | 1,940,788                 |
| 1969        | 3rd        | 87-75         | .537        | 22            | Williams, Edward J. Popowski              | 1,833,246 (led AL)        |

## Annual Standings and Attendance, Continued

| YEAR          | POS          | W-L                | PCT.        | GA/GB        | MANAGER                         | ATTENDANCE                |
|---------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1970          | 3rd          | 87-75              | .537        | 21           | Edward M. Kasko                 | 1,595,278 (led AL)        |
| 1971          | 3rd          | 85-77              | .525        | 18           | Edward M. Kasko                 | 1,678,732 (led AL)        |
| 1972          | 2nd          | 85-70              | .548        | 1/2          | Edward M. Kasko                 | 1,441,718                 |
| 1973          | 2nd          | 89-73              | .549        | 8            | Edward M. Kasko                 | 1,481,002                 |
| 1974          | 3rd          | 84-78              | .519        | 7            | Darrell D. Johnson              | 1,566,411 (led AL)        |
| <b>1975</b>   | <b>1st^</b>  | <b>95-65</b>       | <b>.594</b> | <b>4 1/2</b> | <b>Darrell D. Johnson</b>       | <b>1,748,587 (led AL)</b> |
| 1976          | 3rd          | 83-79              | .512        | 15 1/2       | Johnson, Donald W. Zimmer       | 1,895,846                 |
| 1977          | T2nd         | 97-64              | .602        | 2 1/2        | Donald W. Zimmer                | 2,074,549                 |
| 1978          | 2nd          | 99-64              | .607        | 1            | Donald W. Zimmer                | 2,320,643                 |
| 1979          | 3rd          | 91-69              | .569        | 11 1/2       | Donald W. Zimmer                | 2,353,114                 |
| 1980          | 4th          | 83-77              | .519        | 19           | Zimmer, John M. Pesky           | 1,956,092                 |
| 1981          | 5th          | 59-49              | .546        | 2 1/2†       | Ralph G. Houk                   | 1,060,379                 |
|               | T2nd         | 29-23              | .558        | 1 1/2        | (2nd half)                      | -                         |
|               | 5th          | 30-26              | .536        | 4            | (1st half)                      | -                         |
| 1982          | 3rd          | 89-73              | .549        | 6            | Ralph G. Houk                   | 1,950,124                 |
| 1983          | 6th          | 78-84              | .481        | 20           | Ralph G. Houk                   | 1,782,285                 |
| 1984          | 4th          | 86-76              | .531        | 18           | Ralph G. Houk                   | 1,661,618                 |
| 1985          | 5th          | 81-81              | .500        | 18 1/2       | John F. McNamara                | 1,786,633                 |
| <b>1986</b>   | <b>1st^</b>  | <b>95-66</b>       | <b>.590</b> | <b>5 1/2</b> | <b>John F. McNamara</b>         | <b>2,147,641</b>          |
| 1987          | 5th          | 78-84              | .481        | 20           | John F. McNamara                | 2,231,551                 |
| <b>1988</b>   | <b>1st</b>   | <b>89-73</b>       | <b>.549</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>McNamara, Jos. M. Morgan</b> | <b>2,464,851</b>          |
| 1989          | 3rd          | 83-79              | .512        | 6            | Joseph M. Morgan                | 2,510,012                 |
| <b>1990</b>   | <b>1st</b>   | <b>88-74</b>       | <b>.543</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>Joseph M. Morgan</b>         | <b>2,528,986</b>          |
| 1991          | T2nd         | 84-78              | .519        | 7            | Joseph M. Morgan                | 2,562,435                 |
| 1992          | 7th          | 73-89              | .451        | 23           | Clell L. Hobson                 | 2,468,574                 |
| 1993          | 5th          | 80-82              | .494        | 15           | Clell L. Hobson                 | 2,422,021                 |
| 1994          | 4th          | 54-61              | .470        | 17           | Clell L. Hobson                 | 1,775,818                 |
| <b>1995</b>   | <b>1st</b>   | <b>86-58</b>       | <b>.597</b> | <b>7</b>     | <b>Kevin C. Kennedy</b>         | <b>2,164,410</b>          |
| 1996          | 3rd          | 85-77              | .525        | 7            | Kevin C. Kennedy                | 2,315,231                 |
| 1997          | 4th          | 78-84              | .481        | 20           | James F. Williams               | 2,226,136                 |
| <b>1998</b>   | <b>2nd</b>   | <b>92-70</b>       | <b>.568</b> | <b>22</b>    | <b>James F. Williams</b>        | <b>2,343,947</b>          |
| <b>1999</b>   | <b>2nd*</b>  | <b>94-68</b>       | <b>.580</b> | <b>4</b>     | <b>James F. Williams</b>        | <b>2,446,162</b>          |
| 2000          | 2nd          | 85-77              | .525        | 2 1/2        | James F. Williams               | 2,586,024                 |
| 2001          | 2nd          | 82-79              | .509        | 13 1/2       | Williams, Joseph T. Kerrigan    | 2,625,333                 |
| 2002          | 2nd          | 93-69              | .574        | 10 1/2       | William G. Little               | 2,650,063                 |
| <b>2003</b>   | <b>2nd*</b>  | <b>95-67</b>       | <b>.586</b> | <b>6</b>     | <b>William G. Little</b>        | <b>2,724,162</b>          |
| <b>2004</b>   | <b>2nd</b>   | <b>98-64</b>       | <b>.605</b> | <b>3</b>     | <b>Terry J. Francona</b>        | <b>2,837,304</b>          |
| <b>2005</b>   | <b>T1st</b>  | <b>95-67</b>       | <b>.586</b> | <b>15</b>    | <b>Terry J. Francona</b>        | <b>2,847,888</b>          |
| 2006          | 3rd          | 86-76              | .531        | 11           | Terry J. Francona               | 2,930,588                 |
| <b>2007</b>   | <b>1st</b>   | <b>96-66</b>       | <b>.593</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>Terry J. Francona</b>        | <b>2,971,025</b>          |
| <b>2008</b>   | <b>2nd*</b>  | <b>95-67</b>       | <b>.586</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>Terry J. Francona</b>        | <b>3,048,248</b>          |
| <b>2009</b>   | <b>2nd</b>   | <b>95-67</b>       | <b>.586</b> | <b>8</b>     | <b>Terry J. Francona</b>        | <b>3,062,699</b>          |
| 2010          | 3rd          | 89-73              | .549        | 7            | Terry J. Francona               | 3,046,444                 |
| 2011          | 3rd          | 90-72              | .556        | 7            | Terry J. Francona               | 3,054,001                 |
| 2012          | 5th          | 69-93              | .426        | 26           | Robert J. Valentine             | 3,043,003                 |
| <b>2013</b>   | <b>1st</b>   | <b>97-65</b>       | <b>.599</b> | <b>5 1/2</b> | <b>John E. Farrell</b>          | <b>2,833,333</b>          |
| 2014          | 5th          | 71-91              | .438        | 25           | John E. Farrell                 | 2,956,089                 |
| 2015          | 5th          | 78-84              | .497        | 15 1/2       | John E. Farrell                 | 2,880,694                 |
| <b>2016</b>   | <b>1st</b>   | <b>93-69</b>       | <b>.574</b> | <b>4</b>     | <b>John E. Farrell</b>          | <b>2,955,434</b>          |
| <b>2017</b>   | <b>1st</b>   | <b>93-69</b>       | <b>.574</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>John E. Farrell</b>          | <b>2,917,678</b>          |
| <b>2018</b>   | <b>1st</b>   | <b>108-54</b>      | <b>.667</b> | <b>8</b>     | <b>J. Alexander Cora</b>        | <b>2,895,575</b>          |
| 2019          | 3rd          | 84-78              | .519        | 19           | J. Alexander Cora               | 2,924,627                 |
| 2020          | 5th          | 24-36              | .400        | 16           | Ronald J. Roenicke              | N/A                       |
| <b>2021</b>   | <b>T2nd*</b> | <b>92-70</b>       | <b>.568</b> | <b>8</b>     | <b>J. Alexander Cora</b>        | <b>1,725,323</b>          |
| 2022          | 5th          | 78-84              | .481        | 21           | J. Alexander Cora               | 2,625,089                 |
| 2023          | 5th          | 78-84              | .481        | 23           | J. Alexander Cora               | 2,672,130                 |
| <b>TOTALS</b> |              | <b>9,874-9,182</b> | <b>.518</b> |              |                                 |                           |

**Bold**-Played in Postseason    \*Won Div. Series    ^Won ALCS    **Bold Red**-Won World Series

# Attendance Records

## 10 Largest Crowds Since 1967

Due to ballpark expansion since 2002, the seating capacity of Fenway Park has increased. Since 1967, the top 10 paid regular season attendances are:

| ATTENDANCE | DATE           | OPPONENT     | RESULT    |
|------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|
| 38,540     | 9/18/2013      | Baltimore    | L3-5 (12) |
| 38,525     | 8/16/2011 (G1) | Tampa Bay    | W3-1      |
| 38,477     | 8/4/2011       | Cleveland    | L3-7      |
| 38,422     | 6/21/2011      | San Diego    | L4-5      |
| 38,416     | 8/7/2012       | Texas        | L3-6      |
| 38,413     | 7/19/2012      | Chicago (AL) | W3-1      |
| 38,378     | 7/26/2016      | Detroit      | L8-9      |
| 38,347     | 5/21/2009      | Toronto      | W5-1      |
| 38,334     | 7/16/2012      | Chicago (AL) | W5-1      |
| 38,329     | 7/27/2011      | Kansas City  | W12-5     |

## All-Time Record Crowds

|        |                        |
|--------|------------------------|
| 47,627 | 9/22/1935 (DH) vs. NYY |
| 46,995 | 8/19/1934 (DH) vs. DET |
| 46,766 | 8/12/1934 (DH) vs. NYY |

## Postseason Single-Game Record

|        |                                      |
|--------|--------------------------------------|
| 39,530 | 10/10/2016 vs. CLE (ALDS G3 - night) |
|--------|--------------------------------------|

## Night Game Record

|        |                  |
|--------|------------------|
| 38,477 | 8/4/2011 vs. CLE |
|--------|------------------|

## Opening Day Record

|        |                          |
|--------|--------------------------|
| 37,440 | 4/4/2010 vs. NYY (night) |
|--------|--------------------------|

**The Red Sox sold out 794 consecutive regular season games from 5/15/03-4/8/13, the longest regular season sellout streak in Major League sports history.**

## Crowds of 60,000 on the Road

There are 22 known regular season games and 3 postseason games that the Red Sox have played before a paid attendance of at least 60,000.

## Single-Game Highs

| ATTENDANCE | DATE      | OPP.       |
|------------|-----------|------------|
| 75,997     | 8/26/1951 | at CLE     |
| 74,747     | 5/16/1947 | at NYY (n) |
| 73,982     | 8/28/1949 | at CLE     |
| 69,755     | 8/26/1948 | at NYY     |
| 69,551     | 10/1/1949 | at NYY     |

## Doubleheader Highs

| ATTENDANCE | DATE      | OPP.   |
|------------|-----------|--------|
| 81,841     | 5/30/1938 | at NYY |
| 73,728     | 5/30/1950 | at NYY |
| 73,599     | 7/17/1949 | at CLE |
| 71,513     | 7/30/1950 | at CLE |

## Most Recent (Since 1986)

| ATTENDANCE | DATE      | OPP.   |
|------------|-----------|--------|
| 65,813     | 4/11/1992 | at CLE |
| 61,068     | 9/1/2003  | at PHI |
| 60,960     | 6/22/2003 | at PHI |

## Postseason

| ATTENDANCE | DATE       | OPP.          |
|------------|------------|---------------|
| 64,223     | 10/12/1986 | at CAL (ALCS) |
| 64,223     | 10/11/1986 | at CAL (ALCS) |
| 64,206     | 10/10/1986 | at CAL (ALCS) |

## Top 5 AL Attendance Ranks Since 2002

| 2002                 | 2006                 | 2010                 | 2014                 | 2018                                                                                                       | 2021                 |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| SEA 3,540,658        | NYN 4,243,780        | NYN 3,765,807        | NYN 3,401,624        | NYN 3,482,855                                                                                              | TEX 2,110,258        |
| NYN 3,465,807        | LAA 3,406,790        | LAA 3,250,756        | LAA 3,095,935        | LAA 3,020,216                                                                                              | HOU 2,068,509        |
| BAL 2,682,917        | CWS 2,957,411        | MIN 3,223,640        | <b>BOS 2,956,089</b> | HOU 2,980,549                                                                                              | NYN 1,959,854        |
| <b>BOS 2,650,063</b> | <b>BOS 2,930,588</b> | <b>BOS 3,046,444</b> | DET 2,917,209        | <b>BOS 2,895,575</b>                                                                                       | <b>BOS 1,725,323</b> |
| CLE 2,616,940        | DET 2,595,937        | TEX 2,505,171        | TEX 2,718,733        | TOR 2,325,281                                                                                              | CWS 1,596,385        |
| 2003                 | 2007                 | 2011                 | 2015                 | 2019                                                                                                       | 2022                 |
| NYN 3,465,585        | NYN 4,271,083        | NYN 3,653,680        | NYN 3,193,795        | NYN 3,304,404                                                                                              | NYN 3,136,207        |
| SEA 3,268,864        | LAA 3,365,632        | MIN 3,168,107        | LAA 3,012,765        | LAA 3,019,012                                                                                              | HOU 2,688,998        |
| ANA 3,061,090        | DET 3,047,139        | LAA 3,166,321        | <b>BOS 2,880,694</b> | <b>BOS 2,924,627</b>                                                                                       | TOR 2,653,830        |
| <b>BOS 2,724,162</b> | <b>BOS 2,971,025</b> | <b>BOS 3,054,001</b> | TOR 2,794,891        | HOU 2,857,367                                                                                              | <b>BOS 2,625,089</b> |
| BAL 2,454,523        | CWS 2,684,395        | TEX 2,946,949        | DET 2,726,048        | MIN 2,294,152                                                                                              | LAA 2,457,461        |
| 2004                 | 2008                 | 2012                 | 2016                 | 2020                                                                                                       | 2023                 |
| NYN 3,775,292        | NYN 4,287,132        | NYN 3,542,406        | TOR 3,392,099        | No attendance                                                                                              | NYN 3,269,016        |
| ANA 3,375,677        | LAA 3,336,747        | TEX 3,460,280        | NYN 3,063,405        | due to the                                                                                                 | HOU 3,052,347        |
| SEA 2,940,731        | DET 3,202,645        | LAA 3,061,770        | LAA 3,016,142        | COVID-19                                                                                                   | TOR 3,021,904        |
| <b>BOS 2,837,304</b> | <b>BOS 3,048,248</b> | <b>BOS 3,043,003</b> | <b>BOS 2,955,434</b> | pandemic.                                                                                                  | SEA 2,690,418        |
| BAL 2,747,573        | CWS 2,500,648        | DET 3,028,033        | TEX 2,710,402        |                                                                                                            | <b>BOS 2,672,130</b> |
| 2005                 | 2009                 | 2013                 | 2017                 | The top 10 single-season attendance figures at Fenway Park were reached under the current ownership group. |                      |
| NYN 4,090,692        | NYN 3,674,495        | NYN 3,279,589        | TOR 3,203,886        |                                                                                                            |                      |
| LAA 3,404,686        | LAA 3,240,374        | TEX 3,178,273        | NYN 3,146,966        |                                                                                                            |                      |
| <b>BOS 2,847,888</b> | <b>BOS 3,062,699</b> | DET 3,083,397        | LAA 3,019,583        |                                                                                                            |                      |
| SEA 2,725,549        | DET 2,567,193        | LAA 3,019,505        | <b>BOS 2,917,678</b> |                                                                                                            |                      |
| BAL 2,624,740        | MIN 2,416,237        | <b>BOS 2,833,33</b>  | TEX 2,507,760        |                                                                                                            |                      |

# Milestone Victories

| VICTORY | DATE      | OPPONENT          | SCORE    | WINNING PITCHER |
|---------|-----------|-------------------|----------|-----------------|
| 1       | 4/30/1901 | at Philadelphia   | 8-6 (10) | Cy Young        |
| 100     | 6/5/1902  | at Cleveland      | 3-2      | Cy Young        |
| 500     | 7/21/1907 | at Chicago-G1     | 3-0      | George Winter   |
| 1,000   | 7/29/1913 | vs. Chicago-G1    | 2-0      | Rube Foster     |
| 2,000   | 7/19/1927 | at Cleveland-G2   | 6-5      | Slim Harriss    |
| 3,000   | 9/1/1941  | vs. Washington-G2 | 10-2     | Joe Dobson      |
| 4,000   | 7/5/1953  | at Philadelphia   | 10-2     | Mel Parnell     |
| 5,000   | 8/27/1966 | at Baltimore      | 3-2      | Jim Lonborg     |
| 6,000   | 5/6/1978  | vs. Chicago       | 6-4      | Bob Stanley     |
| 7,000   | 4/14/1990 | vs. Milwaukee     | 4-3      | Roger Clemens   |
| 8,000   | 5/8/2002  | at Oakland        | 12-6     | John Burkett    |
| 9,000   | 5/10/2013 | vs. Toronto       | 5-0      | Jon Lester      |

# Best Win-Loss Records

| Overall |     |    |      | Home |    |    |      | Road |    |    |      |
|---------|-----|----|------|------|----|----|------|------|----|----|------|
| Year    | W   | L  | Pct. | Year | W  | L  | Pct. | Year | W  | L  | Pct. |
| 1912    | 105 | 47 | .691 | 1946 | 61 | 16 | .792 | 1912 | 48 | 27 | .640 |
| 1946    | 104 | 50 | .675 | 1949 | 61 | 16 | .792 | 2002 | 51 | 30 | .630 |
| 1915    | 101 | 50 | .669 | 1912 | 57 | 20 | .740 | 2018 | 51 | 30 | .630 |
| 2018    | 108 | 54 | .667 | 1915 | 55 | 20 | .733 | 1904 | 46 | 29 | .613 |
| 1903    | 91  | 47 | .659 | 1978 | 59 | 23 | .720 | 1995 | 44 | 28 | .611 |
| 1949    | 96  | 58 | .623 | 1950 | 55 | 22 | .714 | 1939 | 47 | 30 | .610 |
| 1948    | 96  | 59 | .619 | 1903 | 49 | 20 | .710 | 1903 | 42 | 27 | .609 |
| 1904    | 95  | 59 | .617 | 1901 | 49 | 20 | .710 | 1917 | 45 | 29 | .608 |
| 1942    | 93  | 59 | .612 | 1948 | 55 | 23 | .705 | 1975 | 48 | 31 | .608 |
| 1950    | 94  | 60 | .610 | 2018 | 57 | 24 | .704 | 1915 | 46 | 30 | .605 |

# Winningest Months

## 20-Win Months

| W-L   | MONTH      | W-L   | MONTH     | W-L   | MONTH      | W-L  | MONTH      | W-L   | MONTH     |
|-------|------------|-------|-----------|-------|------------|------|------------|-------|-----------|
| 25-9  | July 1948  | 22-9  | Aug. 1996 | 21-9  | July 1988  | 20-7 | Aug. 1980  | 20-9  | June 1955 |
| 24-6  | Aug. 1950  | 22-10 | July 1915 | 21-9  | Sept. 1914 | 20-7 | Sept. 1915 | 20-9  | July 1918 |
| 23-7  | Aug. 1995  | 22-11 | July 1975 | 21-9  | July 1912  | 20-7 | Aug. 1912  | 20-10 | July 1946 |
| 23-7  | May 1978   | 21-6  | May 1946  | 21-11 | Aug. 1946  | 20-8 | May 2007   | 20-10 | July 1916 |
| 23-8  | Aug. 1949  | 21-6  | Aug. 1915 | 21-13 | June 1961  | 20-8 | May 2002   | 20-12 | July 1972 |
| 23-9  | Aug. 1942  | 21-7  | Aug. 2004 | 20-5  | June 1901  | 20-8 | May 1999   | 20-15 | Aug. 1967 |
| 23-10 | July 1939  | 21-7  | May 1986  | 20-6  | June 2022  | 20-8 | June 1979  |       |           |
| 23-10 | July 1910  | 21-8  | July 1955 | 20-6  | July 2011  | 20-9 | June 1990  |       |           |
| 22-8  | Sept. 1977 | 21-8  | June 1912 | 20-7  | July 1993  | 20-9 | Sept. 1972 |       |           |

## Best Monthly Records

### MOST WINS

March (2-1, 2018); April (19-6, 2018); May (23-7, 1978); June (21-8, 1912; 21-13, 1961); July (25-9, 1948); August (24-6, 1950); September (22-8, 1977); October (8-2, 1904)

### BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE

March (.667, 2-1, 2018); April (.846, 11-2, 1918); May (.778, 21-6, 1946); June (.800, 20-5, 1901); July (.769, 20-6, 2011); August (.800, 24-6, 1950); September (.792, 19-5, 1949); October (1.000, 7-0, 1905)

NOTE: There have been 12 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with fewer than 7 wins.

# Largest Win-Loss Margins

## Wins

| DATE           | OPP.    | SCORE | RUNS |
|----------------|---------|-------|------|
| 6/8/1950       | vs. STL | 29-4  | +25  |
| 9/27/1940      | vs. WAS | 24-4  | +20  |
| 6/18/1953      | vs. DET | 23-3  | +20  |
| 6/24/1949      | vs. STL | 21-2  | +19  |
| 4/30/1950 (G1) | vs. PHA | 19-0  | +19  |
| 8/21/1986      | at CLE  | 24-5  | +19  |
| 7/11/1954 (G1) | at PHA  | 18-0  | +18  |
| 7/23/2002 (G1) | vs. TB  | 22-4  | +18  |
| 4/24/1906      | at WAS  | 19-2  | +17  |
| 6/27/2003      | vs. FLA | 25-8  | +17  |

## Losses

| DATE          | OPP.    | SCORE | RUNS |
|---------------|---------|-------|------|
| 7/7/1923 (G1) | at CLE  | 3-27  | -24  |
| 7/22/2022     | vs. TOR | 5-28  | -23  |
| 6/19/2000     | vs. NYY | 1-22  | -21  |
| 9/28/1923     | vs. NYY | 4-24  | -20  |
| 5/18/1955     | vs. CLE | 0-19  | -19  |
| 5/20/1994     | at MIN  | 2-21  | -19  |
| 7/2/2016      | vs. LAA | 2-21  | -19  |
| 5/1/1929      | vs. PHA | 6-24  | -18  |
| 6/20/1980     | vs. CAL | 2-20  | -18  |
| 4/16/1990     | vs. MIL | 0-18  | -18  |

## 20-Run Games

| SCORE | DATE           | OPP.    | WINNER             |
|-------|----------------|---------|--------------------|
| 29-4  | 6/8/1950       | vs. STL | Chuck Stobbs       |
| 25-8  | 6/27/2003      | vs. FLA | Byung-Hyun Kim     |
| 24-5  | 8/21/1986      | at CLE  | Oil Can Boyd       |
| 24-4  | 9/27/1940      | vs. WAS | Fritz Ostermueller |
| 23-7  | 10/10/1999*    | vs. CLE | Rich Garces        |
| 23-3  | 6/18/1953      | vs. DET | Ellis Kinder       |
| 23-12 | 5/2/1901       | at PHA  | Ted Lewis          |
| 22-10 | 8/15/2015      | vs. SEA | Wade Miley         |
| 22-4  | 7/23/2002 (G1) | vs. TB  | Tim Wakefield      |
| 22-11 | 4/12/1994      | at KC   | Danny Darwin       |

| SCORE | DATE           | OPP.    | WINNER         |
|-------|----------------|---------|----------------|
| 22-14 | 6/29/1950      | at PHA  | Al Papai       |
| 21-11 | 8/30/1970 (G1) | at CWS  | Ken Brett      |
| 21-2  | 6/24/1949      | vs. STL | Ellis Kinder   |
| 21-8  | 5/29/1912 (G1) | vs. WAS | Joe Wood       |
| 20-8  | 8/11/2021      | vs. TB  | Nathan Eovaldi |
| 20-4  | 9/4/2013       | vs. DET | Ryan Dempster  |
| 20-6  | 9/6/1975       | at MIL  | Roger Moret    |
| 20-10 | 5/31/1954 (G1) | vs. PHA | Tom Herrin     |
| 20-4  | 6/7/1950       | vs. STL | Joe Dobson     |

\* ALDS G4

## 20-Run Games by Red Sox Opponents

| SCORE | DATE          | OPP.    | LOSER           |
|-------|---------------|---------|-----------------|
| 28-5  | 7/22/2022     | vs. TOR | Nathan Eovaldi  |
| 27-3  | 7/7/1923 (G1) | at CLE  | Curt Fullerton  |
| 24-6  | 5/1/1929      | vs. PHA | Milt Gaston     |
| 24-4  | 9/28/1923     | vs. NYY | Howard Ehmke    |
| 22-1  | 6/19/2000     | vs. NYY | Brian Rose      |
| 22-13 | 5/31/1970     | vs. CWS | Gary Peters     |
| 22-9  | 7/8/1902      | vs. PHA | George Prentiss |
| 21-2  | 7/2/2016      | vs. LAA | Clay Buchholz   |

| SCORE | DATE           | OPP.    | LOSER        |
|-------|----------------|---------|--------------|
| 21-2  | 5/20/1994      | at MIN  | Joe Hesketh  |
| 21-7  | 6/14/1969      | vs. OAK | Ray Jarvis   |
| 21-7  | 6/26/1960 (G2) | at CWS  | Tom Borland  |
| 20-2  | 8/31/2012      | at OAK  | Aaron Cook   |
| 20-11 | 8/21/2009      | vs. NYY | Brad Penny   |
| 20-2  | 6/20/1980      | vs. CAL | Steve Renko  |
| 20-8  | 7/7/1928 (G1)  | vs. DET | Slim Harriss |

## 10-Run Innings

| R  | GAME                 | INN. | R  | GAME                | INN. | R  | GAME                | INN. |
|----|----------------------|------|----|---------------------|------|----|---------------------|------|
| 17 | 6/18/1953 vs. DET    | 7    | 11 | 8/29/2018 vs. MIA   | 7    | 10 | 5/7/2017 at MIN     | 9    |
| 14 | 6/27/2003 vs. FLA    | 1    | 11 | 6/26/1999 vs. CWS   | 1    | 10 | 6/20/2011 vs. SD    | 7    |
| 14 | 7/4/1948 vs. PHI     | 7    | 11 | 5/31/1998 at NYY    | 3    | 10 | 8/12/2008 vs. TEX   | 1    |
| 12 | 5/7/2009 vs. CLE     | 6    | 11 | 6/8/1977 vs. BAL    | 2    | 10 | 7/23/2002 vs. TB-G1 | 3    |
| 12 | 8/21/1986 at CLE     | 6    | 11 | 6/23/1952 at DET    | 4    | 10 | 6/21/1994 at TOR    | 1    |
| 12 | 8/10/1965 vs. BAL-G1 | 5    | 11 | 7/14/1950 vs. CWS   | 3    | 10 | 7/30/1991 vs. TEX   | 3    |
| 12 | 5/4/1962 vs. CWS     | 5    | 11 | 4/30/1950 vs. PHI   | 4    | 10 | 8/26/1957 at KC     | 7    |
| 12 | 8/4/1945 at WSH-G2   | 4    | 11 | 8/25/1940 vs. STL   | 6    | 10 | 7/26/1949 vs. CWS   | 8    |
| 12 | 7/25/1936 at DET     | 5    | 11 | 7/5/1936 vs. PHI-G1 | 2    | 10 | 9/27/1940 vs. WSH   | 4    |
| 12 | 5/6/1934 vs. DET     | 4    | 11 | 8/13/1933 vs. PHI   | 1    | 10 | 9/21/1937 vs. DET   | 5    |
|    |                      |      | 11 | 5/12/1928 vs. STL   | 3    | 10 | 7/11/1929 at DET    | 6    |
|    |                      |      |    |                     |      | 10 | 4/19/1924 vs. PHI   | 2    |
|    |                      |      |    |                     |      | 10 | 5/2/1901 at PHI     | 3    |



# Team Streaks

## Longest Red Sox Single-Season Winning Streaks

| STREAK   | DATES                | STREAK   | DATES               | STREAK   | DATES                |
|----------|----------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|----------------------|
| 15 games | 4/25/1946-5/10/1946  | 11 games | 9/15/2016-9/25/2016 | 10 games | 7/2/2018-7/12/2018   |
| 13 games | 7/18/1948-7/27/1948  |          | 4/15/2009-4/27/2009 |          | 8/24/2004-9/3/2004   |
| 12 games | 6/16/2006-6/29/2006  |          | 8/30/1986-9/10/1986 |          | 7/16/1993-7/25/1993  |
|          | 8/3/1995-8/14/1995   |          | 7/28/1977-8/10/1977 |          | 8/24/1990-9/2/1990   |
|          | 7/15/1988-7/25/1988  |          | 8/15/1950-8/25/1950 |          | 7/7/1975-7/19/1975   |
|          | 5/29/1946-6/11/1946* |          | 9/13/1949-9/27/1949 |          | 7/14/1967-7/23/1967  |
|          | 7/4/1939-7/16/1939   |          | 8/4/1909-8/18/1909  |          | 5/21/1951-5/30/1951  |
|          | 7/28/1937-8/8/1937*  |          | 5/28/1903-6/8/1903  |          | 5/20/1917-5/31/1917* |
|          |                      |          |                     |          | 8/28/1912-9/6/1912   |

\* plus 1 tie game within the streak

## Longest Red Sox Single-Season Losing Streaks

| STREAK   | DATES                 | STREAK   | DATES               | STREAK   | DATES               |
|----------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|---------------------|
| 20 games | 5/1/1906-5/24/1906    | 14 games | 5/17/1930-5/31/1930 | 10 games | 5/15/2014-5/25/2014 |
| 17 games | 8/20/1926-9/7/1926    | 11 games | 6/8/1994-6/19/1994  |          | 4/29/1976-5/11/1976 |
| 16 games | 9/12/1907-10/2/1907** |          | 7/31/1932-8/10/1932 |          | 5/14/1960-5/24/1960 |
| 15 games | 6/21/1927-7/4/1927    |          | 7/25/1930-8/3/1930  |          | 9/17/1944-9/26/1944 |
|          |                       |          |                     |          | 8/12/1927-8/24/1927 |

\*\* plus 2 tie games within the streak

# Longest Games by Innings

| INN. | GAME                | SCORE | INN. | GAME             | SCORE | INN. | GAME                | SCORE |
|------|---------------------|-------|------|------------------|-------|------|---------------------|-------|
| 24   | 9/1/1906 vs. PHA    | 1-4   | 19   | 4/10/2015 at NYY | 6-5   | 18*  | 10/26/2018 at LAD   | 2-3   |
| 20   | 9/3-4/1981 vs. SEA  | 7-8   | 19   | 8/9/2014 at LAA  | 4-5   | 18   | 8/25/2001 at TEX    | 7-8   |
| 20   | 7/27/1969 at SEA    | 5-3   | 19   | 7/9/2006 at CWS  | 5-6   | 18   | 6/5/2001 vs. DET    | 4-3   |
| 20   | 8/29/1967 at NYY-G2 | 3-4   | 19   | 8/1/2000 at SEA  | 4-5   | 18   | 8/25/1968 at BAL    | 2-3   |
| 20   | 7/4/1905 vs. PHA    | 2-4   | 19   | 4/11/1992 at CLE | 7-5   | 18   | 4/16/1967 at NYY    | 6-7   |
| 19   | 9/5/2017 vs. TOR    | 3-2   | 19   | 7/13/1951 at CWS | 4-5   | 18   | 9/5/1927 vs. NYY-G1 | 12-11 |

\* Longest game by innings in World Series history

# Suspended Games and Doubleheaders

## Suspended Games Since 1970

| DATE      | OPP.    | SUSP. | TIME       | SCORE | REASON | RESUMED | RESULT | INN. |
|-----------|---------|-------|------------|-------|--------|---------|--------|------|
| 7/21/2023 | vs. NYM | 4 1/2 | 10:13 p.m. | 3-4   | Rain   | 7/22    | L 4-5  | 9    |
| 8/7/2019  | vs. KC  | 9 1/2 | 12:36 a.m. | 4-4   | Rain   | 8/22    | W 5-4  | 10   |
| 4/16/2010 | vs. TB  | 8 1/2 | 11:24 p.m. | 1-1   | Rain   | 4/17    | L 1-3  | 12   |
| 5/3/1996  | vs. TOR | 6     | 1:06 a.m.  | 6-1   | Curfew | 5/4     | W 8-7  | 9    |
| 7/27/1994 | at NYY  | 8 1/2 | 11:22 p.m. | 3-3   | Rain   | 7/28    | L 3-4  | 11   |
| 4/28/1989 | at TEX  | 10    | 1:21 a.m.  | 6-6   | Curfew | 4/29    | L 6-7  | 12   |
| 9/3/1981  | vs. SEA | 19    | 1:16 a.m.  | 7-7   | Curfew | 9/4     | L 7-8  | 20   |
| 5/4/1981  | at KC   | 10    | 1:12 a.m.  | 5-5   | Curfew | 5/5     | W 8-7  | 12   |
| 8/2/1978  | at NYY  | 14    | 1:16 a.m.  | 5-5   | Curfew | 8/3     | W 7-5  | 17   |

## Doubleheaders at Home

|                                                |                   |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| LAST, single admission .....                   | 9/21/1998 vs. TB  |
| LAST, originally scheduled single admission .. | 8/30/1978 vs. TOR |
| LAST, day/night .....                          | 9/14/2023 vs. NYY |
| LAST SWEEP .....                               | 6/18/2023 vs. NYY |
| LAST TIME SWEPT .....                          | 9/12/2023 vs. NYY |

## Doubleheaders on the Road

|                                                 |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| LAST, single admission .....                    | 4/14/2021 at MIN |
| LAST, originally scheduled single admission ... | 7/27/1984 at DET |
| LAST, day/night .....                           | 8/17/2021 at NYY |
| LAST SWEEP .....                                | 4/14/2021 at MIN |
| LAST TIME SWEPT .....                           | 8/17/2021 at NYY |

# Club Season Records

+ML record (since 1900)    ++tied for ML record    \*AL record    \*\*tied for AL record

## General

|                                                             |                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MOST PLAYERS .....                                          | 56 in 2012, 2021 and 2023                                                  |
| MOST PLAYERS, making first appearance for Boston .....      | 41 in 1995                                                                 |
| FEWEST PLAYERS .....                                        | 18+ in 1904                                                                |
| MOST PITCHERS .....                                         | 37 in 2021                                                                 |
| MOST GAMES .....                                            | 163 in 1985; 1978; 1961                                                    |
| MOST GAMES, ahead during a season .....                     | 16.5, 9/4-6/1946; 9/14-15/1912                                             |
| MOST EXTRA-INNING GAMES .....                               | 31+ in 1943 (15-14-2)                                                      |
| MOST ONE-RUN GAMES .....                                    | 59 in 1961 (32-27) and 1943 (29-30)                                        |
| FEWEST ONE-RUN GAMES .....                                  | 28 in 1901 (14-14)/13 in 2020 (4-9; 60-game season)                        |
| MOST GAMES WON, by one run .....                            | 35 in 1953 (lost 16)                                                       |
| FEWEST GAMES WON, by one run .....                          | 13 in 2002 (lost 23) and 1989 (lost 25)/4 in 2020 (lost 9; 60-game season) |
| MOST GAMES LOST, by one run .....                           | 36 in 1930 (won 17)                                                        |
| FEWEST GAMES LOST, by one run .....                         | 10 in 1986 (won 24)/9 in 2020 (won 4; 60-game season)                      |
| HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE .....                            | .691 in 1912 (105-47)                                                      |
| MOST GAMES WON .....                                        | 108 in 2018                                                                |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, start of season .....           | 6 in 1918                                                                  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, season .....                    | 15 in 1946                                                                 |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, home .....                      | 24* in 1988                                                                |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, road .....                      | 15 in 1939                                                                 |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, following All-Star Break .....  | 12 in 1988                                                                 |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, end of season .....             | 8 in 1905                                                                  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, extra innings .....             | 9 in 2017-18; 1937-38                                                      |
| LOWEST WINNING PERCENTAGE .....                             | .279 in 1932 (43-111)                                                      |
| MOST GAMES LOST .....                                       | 111 in 1932                                                                |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, start of season .....          | 8 in 1945                                                                  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, season .....                   | 20 in 1906                                                                 |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, home .....                     | 19 in 1906                                                                 |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, road .....                     | 18 in 1932                                                                 |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, following All-Star Break ..... | 7 in 2015                                                                  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, end of season .....            | 9 in 1951                                                                  |
| MOST SHUTOUTS WON .....                                     | 26 in 1918                                                                 |
| MOST SHUTOUTS LOST .....                                    | 28 in 1906                                                                 |
| MOST 1-0 GAMES WON .....                                    | 8 in 1918 (lost 11)                                                        |
| MOST 1-0 GAMES LOST .....                                   | 7 in 1914 (won 21); 1909 (won 23)                                          |
| TIMES FINISHED, first .....                                 | 19                                                                         |
| TIMES FINISHED, second .....                                | 24                                                                         |
| TIMES FINISHED, last .....                                  | 17                                                                         |

# Club Batting Records

+ML record (since 1900)    ++tied for ML record    \*AL record    \*\*tied for AL record

## Single Season

|                                               |                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MOST CONSECUTIVE DAYS IN FIRST PLACE .....    | 166, 2007                                                                  |
| MOST AT-BATS .....                            | 5,781+ in 1997 (162 games)                                                 |
| MOST RUNS .....                               | 1,027 in 1950 (154 games)                                                  |
| FEWEST RUNS .....                             | 463 in 1906 (155 games)/292 in 2020 (60 games)                             |
| MOST 20-RUN GAMES .....                       | 3+, 1950                                                                   |
| MOST RUNS, TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES .....        | 49+, vs. STL, 6/7-8/1950                                                   |
| MOST RUNS, THREE CONSECUTIVE GAMES .....      | 56+, vs. STL, 6/7-9/1950                                                   |
| MOST RUNS, FOUR CONSECUTIVE GAMES .....       | 65+, 6/5-8/1950                                                            |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, 10 OR MORE RUNS ..... | 4, 5/9-12/2016; 8/24-26/2007; 6/2-5/1950;<br>6/20-22/1912; 6/14-17/1901    |
| MOST HITS .....                               | 1,684 in 1997 (162 games); 1,665 in 1950 (154 games)                       |
| FEWEST HITS .....                             | 552 in 2020 (60 games); 990 in 1918 (126 games); 1,179 in 1905 (153 games) |
| MOST SINGLES .....                            | 1,156 in 1950 (154 games)                                                  |
| MOST DOUBLES .....                            | 373 in 2004 (162 games) and 1997 (162 games)                               |
| MOST TRIPLES .....                            | 113* in 1903 (141 games)                                                   |
| MOST HOME RUNS .....                          | 245 in 2019 (162 games)                                                    |

## Club Batting Records, Continued

|                                         |                                                                       |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS .....              | 649+ in 2003 (162 games)                                              |
| MOST SACRIFICE FLIES .....              | 64 in 2003 (162 games)                                                |
| MOST STOLEN BASES .....                 | 215 in 1909 (152 games)                                               |
| BEST STOLEN BASE PERCENTAGE .....       | 86.6* in 2013 (123 SB/19 CS)                                          |
| LEAST CAUGHT STEALING .....             | 9 in 2020 (40 attempts)/12 in 2005 (57 attempts)                      |
| MOST WALKS .....                        | 835+ in 1949 (155 games)                                              |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS .....                   | 1,386 in 2021 (162 games)                                             |
| FEWEST STRIKEOUTS .....                 | 281*, 1901 (138 games)                                                |
| MOST HIT BY PITCHER .....               | 77 in 1909 (152 games)                                                |
| FEWEST HIT BY PITCHER .....             | 10 in 1940 (154 games)                                                |
| HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE .....           | .302 in 1950 (154 games)                                              |
| LOWEST BATTING AVERAGE .....            | .234 in 1905 (153 games)                                              |
| HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE .....       | .491 in 2003 (162 games)                                              |
| LOWEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE .....        | .292 in 1907 (155 games)                                              |
| MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY .....    | 174+ in 1990 (162 games)                                              |
| FEWEST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY .....  | 51 in 2020 (60 games); 87 in 1994 (115 games); 94 in 1942 (152 games) |
| MOST .300 HITTERS (AL qualifiers) ..... | 6 in 1938                                                             |
| MOST TIMES SHUT OUT .....               | 28 in 1906                                                            |
| FEWEST TIMES SHUT OUT .....             | 1 in 1995; 1 in 2020 (60 games)                                       |

### Single Game

|                                                      |                                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LONGEST 9-INNING GAME, by time .....                 | 4:45+, 8/18/2006 (G2) vs. NYY                                                                                                                    |
| LONGEST GAME, by time .....                          | 6:49 (19 inn.), 4/10/2015 at NYY                                                                                                                 |
| MOST RUNS .....                                      | BOS 29, STL 4, 6/8/1950                                                                                                                          |
| MOST RUNS, both clubs .....                          | 36*, BOS (19) vs. TEX (17), 8/12/2008; BOS (22) at PHA (14), 6/29/1950                                                                           |
| MOST RUNS, shutout .....                             | BOS 19, PHA 0, 4/30/1950                                                                                                                         |
| LARGEST DEFICIT OVERCOME TO WIN .....                | 11, 8/28/1950 vs. CLE, down 12-1, won 15-14                                                                                                      |
| MOST SPECTACULAR RALLY TO WIN .....                  | down 12-5, one on and one out in 9th, 6/18/1961 (G1) vs. WAS, won 13-12                                                                          |
| MOST RUNS, first inning .....                        | 14**, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA, won 25-8                                                                                                                |
| MOST RUNS, before first out in first inning .....    | 10+, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA                                                                                                                           |
| MOST HITS .....                                      | 28, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA; 6/8/1950 vs. STL                                                                                                          |
| MOST HITS, both clubs .....                          | 45***, PHA 27, BOS 18, 7/8/1902                                                                                                                  |
| MOST HITS IN CONSECUTIVE AT-BATS .....               | 12+, 8/29/2018 vs. MIA (7th)                                                                                                                     |
| MOST DOUBLES .....                                   | 12**, 7/29/1990 at DET                                                                                                                           |
| MOST RUNNERS LOB, 9 innings .....                    | 19, 5/2/1971 vs. MIN-G2, won 9-8                                                                                                                 |
| MOST RUNNERS LOB, extra innings .....                | 22, 8/22/1951 at STL (13 inn.), won 3-1                                                                                                          |
| MOST RUNNERS LOB, 9-inning shutout .....             | 14, 5/16/1988 vs. OAK (L, 3-0); 5/2/1988 vs. KC (L, 2-0)                                                                                         |
| MOST STOLEN BASES .....                              | 8, 9/29/1940-G2 vs. PHA (8 inn.); 7/4/1913 vs. PHA                                                                                               |
| MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS .....                           | 17+, 6/8/1950 vs. STL                                                                                                                            |
| MOST PINCH HITS .....                                | 4, 9/8/1995 at NYY; 6/23/1954 at BAL                                                                                                             |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings .....                     | 19, 8/12/1974 at CAL                                                                                                                             |
| MOST WALKS, 9 innings .....                          | 15, 5/7/1992 at CWS, (L, 6-7); 6/16/1961 vs. WAS, (W, 14-9);<br>7/7/1949 at WAS (W, 8-4); 5/18/1946 at STL (W, 18-8); 4/29/1924 at WAS (W, 15-6) |
| MOST WALKS, extra innings .....                      | 18, 9/17/1920 at DET (12 inn.), lost 14-13                                                                                                       |
| MOST BATTERS WALKED, none scored .....               | 13, 5/18/1986 vs. TEX                                                                                                                            |
| MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS, 9 innings .....     | 6**, 7/18/1990 vs. MIN; 4/13/1984 vs. DET;<br>5/1/1966, vs. CAL-G1                                                                               |
| MOST PLAYERS USED IN 9-INNING GAME, both clubs ..... | 46++, 10/2/2005 vs. NYY (NYY 24, BOS 22)                                                                                                         |

### Single Inning

|                                               |                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MOST PLATE APPEARANCES .....                  | 23+, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)                                             |
| MOST RUNS .....                               | 17*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)                                             |
| MOST RUNS, none out .....                     | 12+++, 5/7/2009 vs. CLE (6th)                                            |
| MOST RUNS, with 2 out .....                   | 11, 8/21/1986 at CLE (6th)                                               |
| MOST RUNS, with 2 out, none on .....          | 9, 6/2/1901 vs. MIL (9th)                                                |
| MOST RUNS, extra inning .....                 | 9, 7/8/1973 at CWS-G2 (10th)                                             |
| MOST HITS .....                               | 14*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)                                             |
| MOST HITS IN CONSECUTIVE AT-BATS .....        | 12+++, 8/29/2018 vs. MIA (7th)                                           |
| MOST BATTERS REACHING BASE .....              | 20+, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)                                             |
| MOST BATTERS REACHING BASE, consecutive ..... | 12, 6/23/1952 vs. DET (4th)                                              |
| MOST DOUBLES .....                            | 5, 6/1/2003 at TOR (3rd); 9/6/1997 vs. MIL (3rd); 6/21/1994 at TOR (1st) |
| MOST TRIPLES .....                            | 4, 5/6/1934 vs. DET (4th)                                                |
| MOST HOME RUNS .....                          | 4, 11 times (see page 324)                                               |
| MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS .....                    | 7, 9/24/1940 at PHA (G1) (6th)                                           |
| MOST TOTAL BASES .....                        | 25, 9/24/1940 at PHA (G1) (6th)                                          |
| MOST PINCH HITS .....                         | 4+++, 9/8/1995 at NYY (8th)                                              |

# Individual Batting Records

+ML record (since 1900)    ++tied for ML record    \*AL record    \*\*tied for AL record

## Single Season

|                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| MOST GAMES .....             | 163, Jim Rice, 1978          |
| MOST AT-BATS .....           | 684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997 |
| MOST PLATE APPEARANCES ..... | 758, Wade Boggs, 1985        |

|                                              |                               |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, right-handed .....  | .372, Nomar Garciaparra, 2000 |
| HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, left-handed .....   | .406, Ted Williams, 1941      |
| HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, switch-hitter ..... | .326, Bill Mueller, 2003      |
| HIGHEST ON-BASE PERCENTAGE .....             | .553*, Ted Williams, 1941     |
| HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE .....            | .735, Ted Williams, 1941      |

|                            |                        |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| MOST SINGLES .....         | 187, Wade Boggs, 1985  |
| MOST DOUBLES .....         | 67+, Earl Webb, 1931   |
| MOST TRIPLES .....         | 22, Tris Speaker, 1913 |
| MOST HOME RUNS .....       | 54, David Ortiz, 2006  |
| MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS ..... | 92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938  |

|                                       |                     |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS ..... | 36+, Jim Rice, 1984 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|

|                           |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| MOST HIT BY PITCHER ..... | 35*, Don Baylor, 1986 |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|

|                                               |                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| MOST HITS, right-handed .....                 | 214, Mookie Betts, 2016                                  |
| MOST HITS, left-handed .....                  | 240, Wade Boggs, 1985                                    |
| MOST HITS, switch-hitter .....                | 176, Reggie Smith, 1970                                  |
| MOST HITS, consecutive .....                  | 12++, Mike Higgins (plus 2 BB), 1938                     |
| MOST HITS, month .....                        | 53, Dom DiMaggio, August 1950; Johnny Pesky, August 1946 |
| LONGEST HITTING STREAK .....                  | 34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949                                   |
| LONGEST HITTING STREAK, to start season ..... | 20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964                                 |
| MOST GAMES HIT SAFELY .....                   | 135++, Wade Boggs, 1985                                  |
| MOST MULTI-HIT GAMES .....                    | 72, Wade Boggs, 1985                                     |
| MOST MULTI-HIT GAMES, consecutive .....       | 9, Xander Bogaerts, 2022; Kevin Youkilis, 2007           |

|                                                 |                                                                |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| LONGEST ON-BASE STREAK, consecutive PA .....    | 16+, Ted Williams (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP), 9/17-23/1957 |
| LONGEST ON-BASE STREAK, consecutive games ..... | 84+, Ted Williams, 1949                                        |

|                 |                         |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| MOST RUNS ..... | 150, Ted Williams, 1949 |
|-----------------|-------------------------|

|                                               |                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| MOST RUNS BATTED IN, right-hander .....       | 175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938                                     |
| MOST RUNS BATTED IN, left-hander .....        | 159, Ted Williams, 1949                                    |
| MOST RUNS BATTED IN, switch-hitter .....      | 108, Carl Everett, 2000                                    |
| MOST RUNS BATTED IN, leadoff hitter .....     | 98, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997                                |
| MOST RUNS BATTED IN, consecutive games .....  | 12, Ted Williams (18 RBI), 1942; Joe Cronin (19 RBI), 1939 |
| MOST RUNS BATTED IN, pinch-hitter .....       | 25++, Joe Cronin, 1943                                     |
| MOST RUNS BATTED IN, back-to-back games ..... | 14, Rudy York, July 26-27, 1946                            |

|                            |                                                   |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| MOST SACRIFICE FLIES ..... | 12, Jackie Jensen, 1955, 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956 |
| MOST SACRIFICE HITS .....  | 54, Jack Barry, 1917                              |

|                                      |                           |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| MOST STOLEN BASES .....              | 70, Jacoby Ellsbury, 2009 |
| MOST STOLEN BASES, consecutive ..... | 20, Julio Lugo, 2007      |
| MOST CAUGHT STEALING .....           | 31, Duffy Lewis, 1914     |

|                                               |                               |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, right-hander .....           | 187, Mike Napoli, 2013        |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, left-hander .....            | 155, Jackie Bradley Jr., 2019 |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, switch-hitter .....          | 177, Mark Bellhorn, 2004      |
| FEWEST STRIKEOUTS (minimum 400 at-bats) ..... | 9, Stuffie McNnis, 1921       |

|                        |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| MOST TOTAL BASES ..... | 406, Jim Rice, 1978 |
|------------------------|---------------------|

|                                 |                               |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MOST WALKS, right-handed .....  | 119, Jimmie Foxx, 1938        |
| MOST WALKS, left-handed .....   | 162, Ted Williams, 1947, 1949 |
| MOST WALKS, switch-hitter ..... | 96, Jose Offerman, 1999       |
| MOST WALKS, intentional .....   | 33**, Ted Williams, 1957      |

## Individual Batting Records, Continued

### Single Season Rookie

|                                              |                                    |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| MOST GAMES.....                              | 162, George Scott, 1966            |
| MOST AT-BATS.....                            | 684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997       |
| HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE.....                 | .342, Patsy Dougherty, 1902        |
| HIGHEST ON-BASE PERCENTAGE.....              | .436, Ted Williams, 1939           |
| HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE.....             | .609, Ted Williams, 1939           |
| MOST HITS.....                               | 209, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997       |
| LONGEST HITTING STREAK.....                  | 30 games*, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997 |
| MOST SINGLES.....                            | 165, Johnny Pesky, 1942            |
| MOST DOUBLES.....                            | 47**, Fred Lynn, 1975              |
| MOST TRIPLES.....                            | 17, Russ Scarritt, 1929            |
| MOST HOME RUNS.....                          | 34, Walt Dropo, 1950               |
| MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS.....                    | 86, Ted Williams, 1939             |
| MOST TOTAL BASES.....                        | 365, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997       |
| MOST RUNS.....                               | 131, Ted Williams, 1939            |
| MOST RUNS BATTED IN.....                     | 145+, Ted Williams, 1939           |
| MOST STOLEN BASES.....                       | 50, Jacoby Ellsbury, 2008          |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS.....                         | 156, Bobby Dalbec, 2021            |
| FEWEST STRIKEOUTS (minimum 400 at-bats)..... | 18, Freddy Parent, 1901            |
| MOST WALKS.....                              | 107, Ted Williams, 1939            |
| MOST WALKS, intentional.....                 | 13, George Scott, 1966             |

### Single Game

|                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MOST RUNS.....                                        | 6++, Spike Owen, 8/21/1986 at CLE; Johnny Pesky, 5/8/1946 vs. CWS                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| MOST HITS, 9 innings.....                             | Jimmy Piersall, 6/10/1953-G1 (5 1B, 2B) at STL                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| MOST HITS, extra innings.....                         | 6**, Rafael Devers, 8/13/2019 (2 1B, 4 2B) 10 inn. at CLE; Nomar Garciaparra, 6/21/2003 (6 1B), 13 inn. at PHI; Jerry Remy, 9/3/1981 (6 1B), 20 inn. vs. SEA; Pete Runnels, 8/30/1960-G1 (5 1B, 2B), 15 inn. vs. DET                                                 |
| MOST HITS IN A DOUBLEHEADER (not a day-night DH)..... | 9, Pete Runnels, 8/30/1960 (25 inn.) vs. DET                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS, to start career.....           | 6+, Ted Cox, 9/18-19/1977                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| MOST HITS IN ML DEBUT, 9 innings.....                 | 4++, Ted Cox, 9/18/1977 at BAL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| MOST HITS BY PITCHER.....                             | 5++, Babe Ruth, 5/9/1918 at WAS (1B, 3 2B, 3B)                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| MOST SINGLES, 9 innings.....                          | 5, 12 times, last Andrew Benintendi, 4/23/2017 at BAL                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| MOST SINGLES, extra innings.....                      | 6, Nomar Garciaparra, 6/21/2003, 13 inn. at PHI; Jerry Remy, 9/3-4/1981, 20 inn. vs. SEA                                                                                                                                                                             |
| MOST DOUBLES.....                                     | 4++, Jarren Duran, 7/2/2023 at TOR; Rafael Devers, 8/13/2019 at CLE; Brock Holt, 6/1/2014 vs. TB; Victor Martinez, 6/1/2010 vs. OAK; Rick Miller, 5/11/1981 at TOR; Orlando Cepeda, 8/8/1973 at KC; Al Zarilla, 6/8/1950 vs. STL; Billy Werber, 7/17/1935-G1 vs. CLE |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE DOUBLES.....                         | 4++, Jarren Duran, 7/2/2023 at TOR; Victor Martinez, 6/1/2010 vs. OAK; Billy Werber, 7/17/1935, G1, vs. CLE                                                                                                                                                          |
| MOST TRIPLES.....                                     | 3++, Patsy Dougherty, 9/5/1903 vs. PHA                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| MOST TOTAL BASES.....                                 | 16, Fred Lynn, 6/18/1975 at DET                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| MOST RBI.....                                         | 10, 4 times (see page 321)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| MOST WALKS.....                                       | 6++, Jimmie Foxx, 6/16/1938 at STL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| MOST INTENTIONAL WALKS, 9 innings.....                | 3*, Adrián González, 9/28/2011 at BAL; David Ortiz, 7/6/2010 at TB; Wade Boggs, 4/10/1990 vs. DET; Carl Yastrzemski, 4/17/1968 vs. CWS                                                                                                                               |
| MOST INTENTIONAL WALKS, extra innings.....            | 4**, Manny Ramirez, 6/5/2001 vs. DET (18 inn.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings.....                       | 5++, Michael Chavis, 8/18/2020 vs. PHI; David Ross, 5/25/2013 vs. CLE; Phil Plantier, 10/1/1991 vs. DET; Ray Jarvis, 4/20/1969 vs. CLE                                                                                                                               |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, extra innings.....                   | 6++, Cecil Cooper, 6/14/1974 at CAL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| MOST SACRIFICE HITS.....                              | 3, Dick Newsome, 7/5/1942 at WAS-G1; Eddie Pellagrini, 5/19/1947 vs. DET-G1; Ray Culp, 4/17/1971 at DET                                                                                                                                                              |
| MOST STOLEN BASES.....                                | 5, Jacoby Ellsbury, 5/30/2013 at PHI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| MOST RUNNERS LOB.....                                 | 12, David Ortiz, 5/14/2009 at LAA (12 inn.); Trot Nixon, 6/12/2003 vs. STL (13 inn.)                                                                                                                                                                                 |

### Single Inning

|                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MOST RUNS.....       | 3++, Sammy White, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET                                                                                                                                                                     |
| MOST HITS.....       | 3++, Johnny Damon, 6/27/2003 (1st) vs. FLA; Gene Stephens, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET                                                                                                                            |
| MOST DOUBLES.....    | 2++, 9 times, last David Ortiz, 5/9/2016 (4th) vs. OAK                                                                                                                                                        |
| MOST HOME RUNS.....  | 2++, Masataka Yoshida, 4/23/2023 (8th) at MIL; David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 (1st) vs. TEX; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (3rd) vs. TB (G1); Ellis Burks, 8/27/1990 (4th) at CLE; Bill Regan, 6/16/1928 (4th) vs. CWS |
| MOST PINCH HITS..... | 2++, Blake Swihart, 8/29/2018 vs. MIA (7th); Nick Punto, 6/13/2012 (8th) at MIA; Eric Hinske, 7/21/2007 (7th) vs. CWS; Dave Henderson, 5/17/1987 (8th) at MIN; Russ Nixon, 5/4/1962 (5th) vs. CWS             |
| MOST WALKS.....      | 2++, several times, last Kevin Plawecki, 5/29/2022 (8th) vs. BAL                                                                                                                                              |
| MOST RBI.....        | 6, David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 (1st) vs. TEX; Carlos Quintana, 7/30/1991 (3rd) vs. TEX; Tom McBride, 8/4/1945 (4th) at WSH (G2)                                                                                    |

# Career Batting Leaders

## Games

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 1. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 3,308 |
| 2. Evans.....           | 2,505 |
| 3. T. Williams (L)..... | 2,292 |
| 4. Rice.....            | 2,089 |
| 5. Ortiz (L).....       | 1,953 |
| 6. Doerr.....           | 1,865 |
| 7. Hooper (L).....      | 1,646 |
| 8. Boggs (L).....       | 1,625 |
| 9. Petrocelli.....      | 1,553 |
| 10. Varitek (S).....    | 1,546 |
| 11. Pedroia.....        | 1,512 |
| 12. DiMaggio.....       | 1,399 |
| 13. Malzone.....        | 1,359 |
| 14. Greenwell (L).....  | 1,269 |
| 15. Bogaerts.....       | 1,264 |
| 16. G. Scott.....       | 1,192 |
| 17. Du. Lewis.....      | 1,184 |
| 18. Goodman (L).....    | 1,177 |
| 19. Cronin.....         | 1,134 |
| 20. Gardner (L).....    | 1,123 |

## Hits

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 1. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 3,419 |
| 2. T. Williams (L)..... | 2,654 |
| 3. Rice.....            | 2,452 |
| 4. Evans.....           | 2,373 |
| 5. Boggs (L).....       | 2,098 |
| 6. Ortiz (L).....       | 2,079 |
| 7. Doerr.....           | 2,042 |
| 8. Pedroia.....         | 1,805 |
| 9. Hooper (L).....      | 1,707 |
| 10. DiMaggio.....       | 1,680 |
| 11. Malzone.....        | 1,454 |
| 12. Bogaerts.....       | 1,410 |
| 13. Greenwell (L).....  | 1,400 |
| 14. Petrocelli.....     | 1,352 |
| 15. Goodman (L).....    | 1,344 |
| 16. Speaker (L).....    | 1,328 |
| 17. Varitek (S).....    | 1,307 |
| 18. Garciaparra.....    | 1,281 |
| 19. Pesky (L).....      | 1,277 |
| 20. Du. Lewis.....      | 1,248 |

## Home Runs

|                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. T. Williams (L).....    | 521 |
| 2. Ortiz (L).....          | 483 |
| 3. Yastrzemski (L).....    | 452 |
| 4. Rice.....               | 382 |
| 5. Evans.....              | 379 |
| 6. Ramirez.....            | 274 |
| 7. Vaughn (L).....         | 230 |
| 8. Doerr.....              | 223 |
| 9. Foxx.....               | 222 |
| 10. Petrocelli.....        | 210 |
| 11. Varitek (S).....       | 193 |
| 12. Garciaparra.....       | 178 |
| 13. <b>Devers</b> (L)..... | 172 |
| 14. Jensen.....            | 170 |
| 15. T. Conigliaro.....     | 162 |
| 16. Fisk.....              | 162 |
| 17. Bogaerts.....          | 156 |
| 18. G. Scott.....          | 154 |
| 19. R. Smith (S).....      | 149 |
| 20. Pedroia.....           | 140 |

## At-Bats

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| 1. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 11,988 |
| 2. Evans.....           | 8,726  |
| 3. Rice.....            | 8,225  |
| 4. T. Williams (L)..... | 7,706  |
| 5. Ortiz (L).....       | 7,163  |
| 6. Doerr.....           | 7,093  |
| 7. Hooper (L).....      | 6,270  |
| 8. Boggs (L).....       | 6,213  |
| 9. Pedroia.....         | 6,031  |
| 10. DiMaggio.....       | 5,640  |
| 11. Petrocelli.....     | 5,390  |
| 12. Malzone.....        | 5,273  |
| 13. Varitek (S).....    | 5,099  |
| 14. Bogaerts.....       | 4,834  |
| 15. Greenwell (L).....  | 4,623  |
| 16. Goodman (L).....    | 4,399  |
| 17. Du. Lewis.....      | 4,325  |
| 18. G. Scott.....       | 4,234  |
| 19. Pesky (L).....      | 4,085  |
| 20. Burleson.....       | 4,064  |

## Doubles

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 646 |
| 2. T. Williams (L)..... | 525 |
| 3. Ortiz (L).....       | 524 |
| 4. Evans.....           | 474 |
| 5. Boggs (L).....       | 422 |
| 6. Pedroia.....         | 394 |
| 7. Doerr.....           | 381 |
| 8. Rice.....            | 373 |
| 9. DiMaggio.....        | 308 |
| 10. Bogaerts.....       | 308 |
| 11. Varitek (S).....    | 306 |
| 12. Garciaparra.....    | 279 |
| 13. Greenwell (L).....  | 275 |
| 14. Cronin.....         | 270 |
| 15. Valentin.....       | 266 |
| 16. Ramirez.....        | 256 |
| 17. Du. Lewis.....      | 254 |
| 18. Goodman (L).....    | 248 |
| 19. Hooper (L).....     | 246 |
| 20. Speaker (L).....    | 241 |

## Runs Batted In

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 1. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 1,844 |
| 2. T. Williams (L)..... | 1,839 |
| 3. Ortiz (L).....       | 1,530 |
| 4. Rice.....            | 1,451 |
| 5. Evans.....           | 1,346 |
| 6. Doerr.....           | 1,247 |
| 7. Ramirez.....         | 868   |
| 8. Foxx.....            | 788   |
| 9. Petrocelli.....      | 773   |
| 10. Varitek (S).....    | 757   |
| 11. Vaughn (L).....     | 752   |
| 12. Cronin.....         | 737   |
| 13. Jensen.....         | 733   |
| 14. Greenwell (L).....  | 726   |
| 15. Pedroia.....        | 725   |
| 16. Malzone.....        | 716   |
| 17. Garciaparra.....    | 690   |
| 18. Boggs (L).....      | 687   |
| 19. Bogaerts.....       | 683   |
| 20. Du. Lewis.....      | 629   |

## Runs

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 1. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 1,816 |
| 2. T. Williams (L)..... | 1,798 |
| 3. Evans.....           | 1,435 |
| 4. Rice.....            | 1,249 |
| 5. Ortiz (L).....       | 1,204 |
| 6. Doerr.....           | 1,094 |
| 7. Boggs (L).....       | 1,067 |
| 8. DiMaggio.....        | 1,046 |
| 9. Hooper (L).....      | 988   |
| 10. Pedroia.....        | 922   |
| 11. Pesky (L).....      | 776   |
| 12. Bogaerts.....       | 752   |
| 13. Ramirez.....        | 743   |
| 14. Foxx.....           | 721   |
| 15. Garciaparra.....    | 709   |
| 16. Speaker (L).....    | 703   |
| 17. Goodman (L).....    | 688   |
| 18. Varitek (S).....    | 664   |
| 19. Greenwell (L).....  | 657   |
| 20. Petrocelli.....     | 653   |

## Triples

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Hooper (L).....       | 130 |
| 2. Speaker (L).....      | 106 |
| 3. Freeman (L).....      | 90  |
| 4. Doerr.....            | 89  |
| 5. Gardner (L).....      | 87  |
| 6. Rice.....             | 79  |
| 7. Ferris.....           | 77  |
| 8. Evans.....            | 72  |
| 9. T. Williams (L).....  | 71  |
| 10. J. Collins.....      | 65  |
| 11. Parent.....          | 63  |
| 12. Du. Lewis.....       | 62  |
| 13. C. Stahl (L).....    | 62  |
| 14. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 59  |
| 15. DiMaggio.....        | 57  |
| 16. Todd (L).....        | 56  |
| 17. Garciaparra.....     | 50  |
| 18. J. Stahl.....        | 50  |
| 19. Boggs (L).....       | 47  |
| 20. He. Wagner.....      | 47  |

## Walks

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 1. T. Williams (L)..... | 2,021 |
| 2. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 1,845 |
| 3. Evans.....           | 1,337 |
| 4. Ortiz (L).....       | 1,133 |
| 5. Boggs (L).....       | 1,004 |
| 6. Hooper (L).....      | 826   |
| 7. Doerr.....           | 809   |
| 8. DiMaggio.....        | 750   |
| 9. Rice.....            | 670   |
| 10. Petrocelli.....     | 661   |
| 11. Ramirez.....        | 636   |
| 12. Foxx.....           | 624   |
| 13. Pedroia.....        | 624   |
| 14. Varitek (S).....    | 614   |
| 15. Cronin.....         | 585   |
| 16. Jensen.....         | 585   |
| 17. Pesky (L).....      | 581   |
| 18. Goodman (L).....    | 561   |
| 19. Vaughn (L).....     | 519   |
| 20. Youkilis.....       | 494   |



## Career Batting Leaders, Continued

### Batting Avg. (1,500 AB)

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. T. Williams (L)..... | 344 |
| 2. Boggs (L).....       | 338 |
| 3. Speaker (L).....     | 337 |
| 4. Garciaparra.....     | 323 |
| 5. Runnels (L).....     | 320 |
| 6. Foxx.....            | 320 |
| 7. R. Johnson (L).....  | 313 |
| 8. Pesky (L).....       | 313 |
| 9. Ramirez.....         | 312 |
| 10. Lynn (L).....       | 308 |
| 11. Goodman (L).....    | 306 |
| 12. Vaughn (L).....     | 304 |
| 13. Greenwell (L).....  | 303 |
| 14. Cramer (L).....     | 302 |
| 15. R. Ferrell.....     | 302 |
| 16. Betts.....          | 301 |
| 17. Finney (L).....     | 301 |
| 18. Cronin.....         | 300 |
| 19. Pedroia.....        | 299 |
| 20. Rice.....           | 298 |

### Stolen Bases

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. Hooper (L).....      | 300 |
| 2. Speaker (L).....     | 267 |
| 3. Ellsbury (L).....    | 241 |
| 4. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 168 |
| 5. He. Wagner.....      | 141 |
| 6. Pedroia.....         | 138 |
| 7. Gardner (L).....     | 134 |
| 8. Parent.....          | 129 |
| 9. Betts.....           | 126 |
| 10. T. Harper.....      | 107 |
| Werber.....             | 107 |
| 12. C. Stahl (L).....   | 105 |
| 13. J. Collins.....     | 102 |
| Du. Lewis.....          | 102 |
| 15. DiMaggio.....       | 100 |
| 16. Damon (L).....      | 98  |
| Remy (L).....           | 98  |
| 18. Burks.....          | 95  |
| Jensen.....             | 95  |
| 20. Garciaparra.....    | 84  |
| R. Smith (S).....       | 84  |

### On-Base Pct. (1,500 AB)

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. T. Williams (L).....  | 482 |
| 2. Foxx.....             | 429 |
| 3. Boggs (L).....        | 428 |
| 4. Speaker (L).....      | 414 |
| 5. Ramirez.....          | 411 |
| 6. Runnels (L).....      | 408 |
| 7. Pesky (L).....        | 401 |
| 8. Vaughn (L).....       | 394 |
| 9. Cronin.....           | 394 |
| 10. R. Ferrell.....      | 394 |
| 11. Youkilis.....        | 388 |
| 12. R. Johnson (L).....  | 386 |
| 13. Goodman (L).....     | 386 |
| 14. Ortiz (L).....       | 386 |
| 15. DiMaggio.....        | 383 |
| 16. Lynn (L).....        | 383 |
| 17. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 379 |
| 18. Jensen.....          | 374 |
| 19. Flagstead.....       | 374 |
| 20. Betts.....           | 374 |

### Extra-Base Hits

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 1. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 1,157 |
| 2. T. Williams (L)..... | 1,117 |
| 3. Ortiz (L).....       | 1,023 |
| 4. Evans.....           | 925   |
| 5. Rice.....            | 834   |
| 6. Doerr.....           | 693   |
| 7. Boggs (L).....       | 554   |
| 8. Pedroia.....         | 549   |
| 9. Ramirez.....         | 537   |
| 10. Varitek (S).....    | 513   |
| 11. Garciaparra.....    | 507   |
| 12. Bogaerts.....       | 479   |
| 13. Petrocelli.....     | 469   |
| 14. DiMaggio.....       | 452   |
| 15. Foxx.....           | 448   |
| 16. Greenwell (L).....  | 443   |
| 17. Vaughn (L).....     | 439   |
| 18. Cronin.....         | 433   |
| 19. Hooper (L).....     | 406   |
| 20. Valentin.....       | 404   |

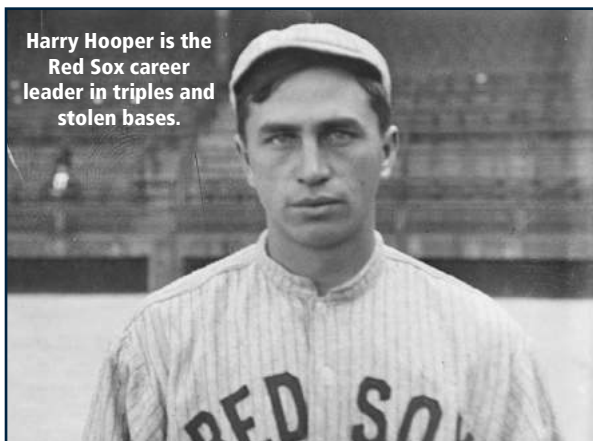
### Slugging Pct. (1,500 AB)

|                             |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. T. Williams (L).....     | 634 |
| 2. Foxx.....                | 605 |
| 3. Ramirez.....             | 588 |
| 4. Ortiz (L).....           | 570 |
| 5. Garciaparra.....         | 553 |
| 6. Vaughn (L).....          | 542 |
| 7. J.D. Martinez.....       | 526 |
| 8. Lynn (L).....            | 520 |
| 9. Betts.....               | 519 |
| 10. <b>Devers (L)</b> ..... | 510 |
| 11. Rice.....               | 502 |
| 12. V. Stephens.....        | 492 |
| 13. Daubach (L).....        | 488 |
| 14. T. Conigliaro.....      | 488 |
| 15. Youkilis.....           | 487 |
| 16. Cronin.....             | 484 |
| 17. Speaker (L).....        | 482 |
| 18. Fisk.....               | 481 |
| 19. Armas.....              | 480 |
| 20. T. Nixon (L).....       | 478 |

### Total Bases

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 1. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 5,539 |
| 2. T. Williams (L)..... | 4,884 |
| 3. Rice.....            | 4,129 |
| 4. Evans.....           | 4,128 |
| 5. Ortiz (L).....       | 4,084 |
| 6. Doerr.....           | 3,270 |
| 7. Boggs (L).....       | 2,869 |
| 8. Pedroia.....         | 2,649 |
| 9. DiMaggio.....        | 2,363 |
| 10. Ramirez.....        | 2,324 |
| 11. Hooper (L).....     | 2,303 |
| 12. Petrocelli.....     | 2,263 |
| 13. Varitek (S).....    | 2,220 |
| 14. Bogaerts.....       | 2,216 |
| 15. Garciaparra.....    | 2,194 |
| 16. Greenwell (L).....  | 2,141 |
| 17. Malzone.....        | 2,123 |
| 18. Vaughn (L).....     | 2,074 |
| 19. Foxx.....           | 1,988 |
| 20. Speaker (L).....    | 1,897 |

Harry Hooper is the Red Sox career leader in triples and stolen bases.



# Single-Season Batting Leaders

\* led AL † tied for AL lead \*\*376 AB for Red Sox but led AL at .367 overall

## Games

|    |                      |            |
|----|----------------------|------------|
| 1. | Rice.....            | *163, 1978 |
| 2. | Buckner (L).....     | *162, 1985 |
|    | Evans.....           | †162, 1984 |
|    | Evans.....           | †162, 1982 |
|    | Yastrzemski (L)..... | †162, 1969 |
|    | Scott.....           | 162, 1966  |
| 7. | Vaughn (L).....      | 161, 1996  |
|    | Boggs (L).....       | 161, 1985  |
|    | Yastrzemski (L)..... | 161, 1970  |
|    | Yastrzemski (L)..... | 161, 1967  |

## Hits

|     |                   |            |
|-----|-------------------|------------|
| 1.  | Boggs (L).....    | *240, 1985 |
| 2.  | Speaker (L).....  | 222, 1912  |
| 3.  | Betts.....        | 214, 2016  |
|     | Boggs (L).....    | 214, 1988  |
| 5.  | Gonzalez (L)..... | †213, 2011 |
|     | Pedroia.....      | †213, 2008 |
|     | Rice.....         | *213, 1978 |
| 8.  | Ellsbury (L)..... | 212, 2011  |
| 9.  | Boggs (L).....    | 210, 1983  |
| 10. | Garciaparra.....  | *209, 1997 |

## Home Runs

|    |                      |           |
|----|----------------------|-----------|
| 1. | Ortiz (L).....       | *54, 2006 |
| 2. | Foxx.....            | 50, 1938  |
| 3. | Ortiz (L).....       | 47, 2005  |
| 4. | Rice.....            | *46, 1978 |
| 5. | M. Ramirez.....      | 45, 2005  |
| 6. | Vaughn (L).....      | 44, 1996  |
|    | Yastrzemski (L)..... | †44, 1967 |
| 8. | J.D. Martinez.....   | 43, 2018  |
|    | M. Ramirez.....      | *43, 2004 |
|    | Armas.....           | *43, 1984 |
|    | T. Williams (L)..... | *43, 1949 |

## Batting Avg.

|    |                      |             |
|----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1. | T. Williams (L)..... | *.406, 1941 |
| 2. | T. Williams (L)..... | *.388, 1957 |
| 3. | Speaker (L).....     | .383, 1912  |
| 4. | Garciaparra.....     | *.372, 2000 |
| 5. | Alexander.....       | *.372, 1932 |
| 6. | T. Williams (L)..... | *.369, 1948 |
| 7. | Boggs (L).....       | *.368, 1985 |
| 8. | Boggs (L).....       | *.366, 1988 |
| 9. | Boggs (L).....       | *.363, 1987 |
|    | Speaker (L).....     | .363, 1913  |

## Stolen Bases

|    |                   |           |
|----|-------------------|-----------|
| 1. | Ellsbury (L)..... | *70, 2009 |
| 2. | T. Harper.....    | *54, 1973 |
| 3. | Ellsbury (L)..... | *52, 2013 |
|    | Speaker (L).....  | 52, 1912  |
| 5. | Ellsbury (L)..... | *50, 2008 |
| 6. | Speaker (L).....  | 46, 1913  |
| 7. | O. Nixon (S)..... | 42, 1994  |
|    | Speaker (L).....  | 42, 1914  |
| 9. | Werber.....       | *40, 1934 |
|    | Hooper (L).....   | 40, 1910  |

## Pinch Hits

|     |                    |           |
|-----|--------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Cronin.....        | *18, 1943 |
| 2.  | R. Miller (L)..... | 16, 1983  |
|     | D. Williams.....   | *16, 1963 |
| 4.  | R. Miller (L)..... | 14, 1984  |
|     | L. Green (L).....  | 14, 1966  |
| 6.  | D. Jones (L).....  | *13, 1967 |
|     | D. Jones (L).....  | 13, 1966  |
|     | Finney (L).....    | 13, 1939  |
|     | B. Miller.....     | *13, 1935 |
| 10. | 2 tied.....        | 12        |

## At-Bats

|     |                   |            |
|-----|-------------------|------------|
| 1.  | Garciaparra.....  | *684, 1997 |
| 2.  | Rice.....         | *677, 1978 |
| 3.  | Buckner (L).....  | 673, 1985  |
| 4.  | Betts.....        | *672, 2016 |
| 5.  | Burleson.....     | *663, 1977 |
| 6.  | Cramer (L).....   | *661, 1940 |
| 7.  | Ellsbury (L)..... | 660, 2011  |
| 8.  | Garciaparra.....  | 658, 2003  |
|     | Cramer (L).....   | *658, 1938 |
| 10. | Rice.....         | 657, 1984  |

## Doubles

|    |                  |           |
|----|------------------|-----------|
| 1. | Webb (L).....    | *67, 1931 |
| 2. | Garciaparra..... | †56, 2002 |
| 3. | Devers (L).....  | *54, 2019 |
|    | Pedroia.....     | *54, 2008 |
| 5. | Speaker (L)..... | *53, 1912 |
| 6. | Bogaerts.....    | 52, 2019  |
|    | Ortiz (L).....   | 52, 2007  |
| 8. | Garciaparra..... | 51, 2000  |
|    | Boggs (L).....   | *51, 1989 |
|    | Cronin.....      | *51, 1938 |

## Runs Batted In

|    |                      |            |
|----|----------------------|------------|
| 1. | Foxx.....            | *175, 1938 |
| 2. | V. Stephens.....     | †159, 1949 |
|    | T. Williams (L)..... | †159, 1949 |
| 4. | Ortiz (L).....       | *148, 2005 |
| 5. | T. Williams (L)..... | *145, 1939 |
| 6. | Ramirez.....         | 144, 2005  |
|    | Dropo.....           | †144, 1950 |
|    | V. Stephens.....     | †144, 1950 |
| 9. | Vaughn (L).....      | 143, 1996  |
|    | Foxx.....            | 143, 1936  |

## On-Base Pct.

|     |                      |             |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *.553, 1941 |
| 2.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *.526, 1957 |
| 3.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *.513, 1954 |
| 4.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *.499, 1942 |
| 5.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *.499, 1947 |
| 6.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *.497, 1946 |
| 7.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *.497, 1948 |
| 8.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *.490, 1949 |
| 9.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *.479, 1956 |
| 10. | Boggs (L).....       | *.476, 1988 |

## Extra-Base Hits

|     |                      |           |
|-----|----------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Foxx.....            | *92, 1938 |
| 2.  | Ortiz (L).....       | *91, 2004 |
| 3.  | Devers (L).....      | *90, 2019 |
| 4.  | Ortiz (L).....       | *88, 2007 |
|     | Ortiz (L).....       | *88, 2005 |
| 6.  | Ortiz (L).....       | *87, 2016 |
|     | Ramirez.....         | *87, 2004 |
| 8.  | Rice.....            | *86, 1978 |
|     | T. Williams (L)..... | *86, 1939 |
| 10. | 5 tied.....          | 85        |

## Multi-Hit Games

|     |                      |           |
|-----|----------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Boggs (L).....       | *72, 1985 |
| 2.  | Rice.....            | *69, 1978 |
|     | Garciaparra.....     | *68, 1997 |
|     | Boggs (L).....       | *68, 1983 |
| 5.  | Betts.....           | *67, 2016 |
| 6.  | Gonzalez (L).....    | *66, 2011 |
|     | T. Williams (L)..... | *66, 1940 |
| 8.  | Garciaparra.....     | 65, 2000  |
|     | Pesky (L).....       | 65, 1942  |
| 10. | 2 tied.....          | 64        |

## Runs

|    |                      |            |
|----|----------------------|------------|
| 1. | T. Williams (L)..... | *150, 1949 |
| 2. | T. Williams (L)..... | *142, 1946 |
| 3. | T. Williams (L)..... | *141, 1942 |
| 4. | Foxx.....            | 139, 1938  |
| 5. | Speaker (L).....     | 136, 1912  |
| 6. | Betts.....           | *135, 2019 |
|    | T. Williams (L)..... | *135, 1941 |
| 8. | T. Williams (L)..... | *134, 1940 |
| 9. | DiMaggio.....        | *131, 1950 |
|    | T. Williams (L)..... | 131, 1939  |

## Triples

|    |                     |           |
|----|---------------------|-----------|
| 1. | Speaker (L).....    | 22, 1913  |
| 2. | Freeman (L).....    | 20, 1903  |
| 3. | L. Gardner (L)..... | 19, 1914  |
|    | Freeman (L).....    | †19, 1904 |
|    | C. Stahl (L).....   | †19, 1904 |
|    | Freeman (L).....    | 19, 1902  |
| 7. | Speaker (L).....    | 18, 1914  |
|    | L. Gardner (L)..... | 18, 1912  |
| 9. | 4 tied.....         | 17        |

## Walks

|     |                      |            |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *162, 1949 |
|     | T. Williams (L)..... | *162, 1947 |
| 3.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *156, 1946 |
| 4.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *147, 1941 |
| 5.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *145, 1942 |
| 6.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *144, 1951 |
| 7.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *136, 1954 |
| 8.  | Yastrzemski (L)..... | 128, 1970  |
| 9.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *126, 1948 |
| 10. | Boggs (L).....       | *125, 1988 |

## Slugging Pct.

|     |                      |             |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *.735, 1941 |
| 2.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *.731, 1957 |
| 3.  | Foxx.....            | *.704, 1938 |
| 4.  | Foxx.....            | *.694, 1939 |
| 5.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *.667, 1946 |
| 6.  | Ruth (L).....        | *.657, 1919 |
| 7.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *.650, 1949 |
| 8.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *.648, 1942 |
| 9.  | Ramirez.....         | .647, 2002  |
| 10. | Betts.....           | *.640, 2018 |

## Total Bases

|     |                      |            |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | Rice.....            | *406, 1978 |
| 2.  | Foxx.....            | *398, 1938 |
| 3.  | Rice.....            | *382, 1977 |
| 4.  | Vaughn (L).....      | 370, 1996  |
| 5.  | Rice.....            | *369, 1979 |
|     | Foxx.....            | 369, 1936  |
| 7.  | T. Williams (L)..... | *368, 1949 |
| 8.  | Garciaparra.....     | 365, 1997  |
| 9.  | Ellsbury (L).....    | *364, 2011 |
| 10. | Ortiz (L).....       | 363, 2005  |

## Intentional Walks

|    |                      |           |
|----|----------------------|-----------|
| 1. | T. Williams (L)..... | *33, 1957 |
| 2. | Ramirez.....         | *28, 2003 |
| 3. | Ortiz (L).....       | *27, 2013 |
| 4. | Ramirez.....         | *25, 2001 |
|    | Boggs (L).....       | *25, 1991 |
| 6. | Ortiz (L).....       | 23, 2006  |
|    | Vaughn (L).....      | 23, 1993  |
| 8. | Ortiz (L).....       | 22, 2014  |
| 9. | 3 tied.....          | 20        |

# Annual Batting Leaders

## BATTING AVERAGE

|      |                  |       |      |                    |       |      |                  |       |      |                 |      |
|------|------------------|-------|------|--------------------|-------|------|------------------|-------|------|-----------------|------|
| 2023 | Yoshida.....     | .289  | 1992 | Brunansky.....     | .266  | 1961 | Malzone.....     | .266  | 1930 | Webb.....       | .323 |
| 2022 | Bogaerts.....    | .307  | 1991 | Boggs.....         | .332  | 1960 | Runnels.....     | *.320 | 1929 | Rothrock.....   | .300 |
| 2021 | Bogaerts.....    | .295  | 1990 | Boggs.....         | .302  | 1959 | Runnels.....     | .314  | 1928 | Myer.....       | .313 |
| 2020 | Verdugo.....     | .308  | 1989 | Boggs.....         | .330  | 1958 | T. Williams..... | *.328 | 1927 | Tobin.....      | .310 |
| 2019 | Devers.....      | .311  | 1988 | Boggs.....         | *.366 | 1957 | T. Williams..... | *.388 | 1926 | Rigney.....     | .270 |
| 2018 | Betts.....       | *.346 | 1987 | Boggs.....         | *.363 | 1956 | T. Williams..... | .345  | 1925 | I. Boone.....   | .330 |
| 2017 | Bogaerts.....    | .273  | 1986 | Boggs.....         | *.357 | 1955 | Goodman.....     | .294  | 1924 | I. Boone.....   | .337 |
| 2016 | Betts.....       | .318  | 1985 | Boggs.....         | *.368 | 1954 | T. Williams..... | .345  | 1923 | J. Harris.....  | .335 |
| 2015 | Bogaerts.....    | .320  | 1984 | Boggs.....         | .325  | 1953 | Goodman.....     | .313  | 1922 | J. Harris.....  | .316 |
| 2014 | Pedroia.....     | .278  | 1983 | Boggs.....         | *.361 | 1952 | Goodman.....     | .306  | 1921 | Pratt.....      | .324 |
| 2013 | Ortiz.....       | .309  | 1982 | Rice.....          | .309  | 1951 | T. Williams..... | .318  | 1920 | Hooper.....     | .312 |
| 2012 | González.....    | .300  | 1981 | Lansford.....      | *.336 | 1950 | Goodman.....     | *.354 | 1919 | Ruth.....       | .322 |
| 2011 | González.....    | .338  | 1980 | Rice.....          | .294  | 1949 | T. Williams..... | .343  | 1918 | Hooper.....     | .289 |
| 2010 | Beltré.....      | .321  | 1979 | Lynn.....          | *.333 | 1948 | T. Williams..... | *.369 | 1917 | Du. Lewis.....  | .302 |
| 2009 | Youkilis.....    | .305  | 1978 | Rice.....          | .315  | 1947 | T. Williams..... | *.343 | 1916 | Gardner.....    | .308 |
| 2008 | Pedroia.....     | .326  | 1977 | Rice.....          | .320  | 1946 | T. Williams..... | .342  | 1915 | Speaker.....    | .322 |
| 2007 | Ortiz.....       | .332  | 1976 | Lynn.....          | .314  | 1945 | B. Johnson.....  | .280  | 1914 | Speaker.....    | .338 |
| 2006 | Ramirez.....     | .321  | 1975 | Lynn.....          | .331  | 1944 | Doerr.....       | .325  | 1913 | Speaker.....    | .365 |
| 2005 | Damon.....       | .316  | 1974 | Yastrzemiwski..... | .301  | 1943 | Fox.....         | .288  | 1912 | Speaker.....    | .383 |
| 2004 | Ramirez.....     | .308  | 1973 | Yastrzemiwski..... | .296  | 1942 | T. Williams..... | *.356 | 1911 | Speaker.....    | .334 |
| 2003 | Mueller.....     | *.326 | 1972 | Fisk.....          | .293  | 1941 | T. Williams..... | *.406 | 1910 | Speaker.....    | .340 |
| 2002 | Ramirez.....     | *.349 | 1971 | R. Smith.....      | .283  | 1940 | T. Williams..... | .344  | 1909 | Lord.....       | .311 |
| 2001 | Ramirez.....     | .306  | 1970 | Yastrzemiwski..... | .329  | 1939 | Foxx.....        | .360  | 1908 | Gessler.....    | .308 |
| 2000 | GarciaParra..... | *.372 | 1969 | R. Smith.....      | .309  | 1938 | Foxx.....        | *.349 | 1907 | Congalton.....  | .286 |
| 1999 | GarciaParra..... | *.357 | 1968 | Yastrzemiwski..... | *.301 | 1937 | Chapman.....     | .307  | 1906 | Grimshaw.....   | .290 |
| 1998 | Vaughn.....      | .337  | 1967 | Yastrzemiwski..... | *.326 | 1936 | Foxx.....        | .338  | 1905 | J. Collins..... | .276 |
| 1997 | Jefferson.....   | .319  | 1966 | Yastrzemiwski..... | .278  | 1935 | R. Johnson.....  | .315  | 1904 | Parent.....     | .291 |
| 1996 | Vaughn.....      | .326  | 1965 | Yastrzemiwski..... | .312  | 1934 | Werber.....      | .321  | 1903 | Dougherty.....  | .331 |
| 1995 | Naehring.....    | .307  | 1964 | Bressoud.....      | .293  | 1933 | R. Johnson.....  | .313  | 1902 | Dougherty.....  | .342 |
| 1994 | Vaughn.....      | .310  | 1963 | Yastrzemiwski..... | *.321 | 1932 | Alexander.....   | .372  | 1901 | Freeman.....    | .339 |
| 1993 | Greenwell.....   | .315  | 1962 | Runnels.....       | *.326 | 1931 | Webb.....        | .333  |      |                 |      |

## HOME RUNS

|      |                       |      |      |                                |      |      |                  |      |      |                |     |
|------|-----------------------|------|------|--------------------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|----------------|-----|
| 2023 | Devers.....           | .33  | 1992 | Brunansky.....                 | .15  | 1961 | Geiger.....      | .18  | 1930 | Webb.....      | .16 |
| 2022 | Devers.....           | .27  | 1991 | J. Clark.....                  | .28  | 1960 | T. Williams..... | .29  | 1929 | Rothrock.....  | .6  |
| 2021 | Devers.....           | .38  | 1990 | Burks.....                     | .21  | 1959 | Jensen.....      | .28  | 1928 | Todd.....      | .12 |
| 2020 | Bogaerts, Devers..... | .11  | 1989 | Esasky.....                    | .30  | 1958 | Jensen.....      | .35  | 1927 | Todd.....      | .6  |
| 2019 | J.D. Martinez.....    | .36  | 1988 | Greenwell.....                 | .22  | 1957 | T. Williams..... | .38  | 1926 | Todd.....      | .7  |
| 2018 | J.D. Martinez.....    | .43  | 1987 | Evans.....                     | .34  | 1956 | T. Williams..... | .24  | 1925 | Todd.....      | .11 |
| 2017 | Betts.....            | .24  | 1986 | Baylor.....                    | .31  | 1955 | T. Williams..... | .28  | 1924 | I. Boone.....  | .13 |
| 2016 | Ortiz.....            | .38  | 1985 | Evans.....                     | .29  | 1954 | T. Williams..... | .29  | 1923 | J. Harris..... | .13 |
| 2015 | Ortiz.....            | .37  | 1984 | Armas.....                     | *.43 | 1953 | Gernert.....     | .21  | 1922 | Burns.....     | .12 |
| 2014 | Ortiz.....            | .35  | 1983 | Rice.....                      | *.39 | 1952 | Gernert.....     | .19  | 1921 | Pratt.....     | .5  |
| 2013 | Ortiz.....            | .30  | 1982 | Evans.....                     | .32  | 1951 | T. Williams..... | .30  | 1920 | Hooper.....    | .7  |
| 2012 | Saltalamacchia.....   | .25  | 1981 | Evans.....                     | **22 | 1950 | Dropo.....       | .34  | 1919 | Ruth.....      | *29 |
| 2011 | Ellsbury.....         | .32  | 1980 | T. Perez.....                  | .25  | 1949 | T. Williams..... | *.43 | 1918 | Ruth.....      | *11 |
| 2010 | Ortiz.....            | .32  | 1979 | Lynn, Rice.....                | .39  | 1948 | V. Stephens..... | .29  | 1917 | Hooper.....    | .3  |
| 2009 | Bay.....              | .36  | 1978 | Rice.....                      | *.46 | 1947 | T. Williams..... | *.32 | 1916 | 3 tied.....    | .3  |
| 2008 | Youkilis.....         | .29  | 1977 | Rice.....                      | *.39 | 1946 | T. Williams..... | .38  | 1915 | Ruth.....      | .4  |
| 2007 | Ortiz.....            | .35  | 1976 | Rice.....                      | .25  | 1945 | B. Johnson.....  | .12  | 1914 | Speaker.....   | .4  |
| 2006 | Ortiz.....            | *.54 | 1975 | Rice.....                      | .22  | 1944 | B. Johnson.....  | .17  | 1913 | Hooper.....    | .4  |
| 2005 | Ortiz.....            | .47  | 1974 | Petrocelli, Yastrzemiwski..... | .15  | 1943 | Doerr.....       | .16  | 1912 | Speaker.....   | *10 |
| 2004 | Ramirez.....          | *.43 | 1973 | Fisk.....                      | .26  | 1942 | T. Williams..... | *.36 | 1911 | Speaker.....   | .8  |
| 2003 | Ramirez.....          | .37  | 1972 | Fisk.....                      | .22  | 1941 | T. Williams..... | *.37 | 1910 | J. Stahl.....  | *10 |
| 2002 | Ramirez.....          | .33  | 1971 | R. Smith.....                  | .30  | 1940 | Foxx.....        | .36  | 1909 | Speaker.....   | .7  |
| 2001 | Ramirez.....          | .41  | 1970 | Yastrzemiwski.....             | .40  | 1939 | Foxx.....        | *.35 | 1908 | Gessler.....   | .3  |
| 2000 | Everett.....          | .34  | 1969 | Petrocelli, Yastrzemiwski..... | .40  | 1938 | Foxx.....        | .50  | 1907 | Ferris.....    | .4  |
| 1999 | O'Leary.....          | .28  | 1968 | Harrelson.....                 | .35  | 1937 | Foxx.....        | .36  | 1906 | C. Stahl.....  | .4  |
| 1998 | Vaughn.....           | .40  | 1967 | Yastrzemiwski.....             | *.44 | 1936 | Foxx.....        | .41  | 1905 | Ferris.....    | .6  |
| 1997 | Vaughn.....           | .35  | 1966 | T. Conigliaro.....             | .28  | 1935 | Werber.....      | .14  | 1904 | Freeman.....   | .7  |
| 1996 | Vaughn.....           | .44  | 1965 | T. Conigliaro.....             | *.32 | 1934 | Werber.....      | .11  | 1903 | Freeman.....   | *13 |
| 1995 | Vaughn.....           | .39  | 1964 | Stuart.....                    | .33  | 1933 | R. Johnson.....  | .10  | 1902 | Freeman.....   | .11 |
| 1994 | Vaughn.....           | .26  | 1963 | Stuart.....                    | .42  | 1932 | Jolley.....      | .18  | 1901 | Freeman.....   | .12 |
| 1993 | Vaughn.....           | .29  | 1962 | Malzone.....                   | .21  | 1931 | Webb.....        | .14  |      |                |     |

\* led AL \*\* tied for AL lead

## Annual Batting Leaders, Continued

### RUNS SCORED

|      |                      |       |      |                    |       |      |                      |      |      |                      |      |
|------|----------------------|-------|------|--------------------|-------|------|----------------------|------|------|----------------------|------|
| 2023 | Devers.....          | 90    | 1992 | Reed.....          | 64    | 1961 | Schilling.....       | 87   | 1930 | Oliver.....          | 86   |
| 2022 | Bogaerts, Devers ... | 84    | 1991 | Boggs.....         | 93    | 1960 | Runnels.....         | 80   | 1929 | Rothrock.....        | 70   |
| 2021 | Devers.....          | 101   | 1990 | Boggs, Burks.....  | 89    | 1959 | Jensen.....          | 101  | 1928 | Flagstead.....       | 84   |
| 2020 | Bogaerts, Verdugo .. | 36    | 1989 | Boggs.....         | **113 | 1958 | Runnels.....         | 103  | 1927 | Flagstead.....       | 63   |
| 2019 | Betts.....           | *135  | 1988 | Boggs.....         | *128  | 1957 | Piersall.....        | 103  | 1926 | Rigney.....          | 71   |
| 2018 | Betts.....           | **129 | 1987 | Evans.....         | 109   | 1956 | Klaus, Piersall..... | 91   | 1925 | Flagstead.....       | 84   |
| 2017 | Betts.....           | 101   | 1986 | Boggs.....         | 107   | 1955 | Goodman.....         | 100  | 1924 | Flagstead.....       | 106  |
| 2016 | Betts.....           | 122   | 1985 | Evans.....         | 110   | 1954 | T. Williams.....     | 93   | 1923 | Burns.....           | 91   |
| 2015 | Betts.....           | 92    | 1984 | Evans.....         | *121  | 1953 | Piersall.....        | 76   | 1922 | Pratt.....           | 73   |
| 2014 | Pedroia.....         | 72    | 1983 | Boggs.....         | 100   | 1952 | DiMaggio.....        | 81   | 1921 | Leibold.....         | 88   |
| 2013 | Ellsbury.....        | 92    | 1982 | Evans.....         | 122   | 1951 | DiMaggio.....        | *113 | 1920 | Hooper.....          | 91   |
| 2012 | Pedroia.....         | 81    | 1981 | Evans.....         | 84    | 1950 | DiMaggio.....        | *131 | 1919 | Ruth.....            | *103 |
| 2011 | Ellsbury.....        | 119   | 1980 | Burleson.....      | 89    | 1949 | T. Williams.....     | *150 | 1918 | Hooper.....          | 81   |
| 2010 | Scutaro.....         | 92    | 1979 | Rice.....          | 117   | 1948 | DiMaggio.....        | 127  | 1917 | Hooper.....          | 89   |
| 2009 | Pedroia.....         | *115  | 1978 | Rice.....          | 121   | 1947 | T. Williams.....     | *125 | 1916 | Hooper.....          | 75   |
| 2008 | Pedroia.....         | *118  | 1977 | Fisk.....          | 106   | 1946 | T. Williams.....     | *142 | 1915 | Speaker.....         | 108  |
| 2007 | Ortiz.....           | 116   | 1976 | Fisk, Lynn.....    | 76    | 1945 | Lake.....            | 81   | 1914 | Speaker.....         | 100  |
| 2006 | Ortiz.....           | 115   | 1975 | Lynn.....          | *103  | 1944 | B. Johnson.....      | 106  | 1913 | Hooper.....          | 100  |
| 2005 | Ortiz.....           | 119   | 1974 | Yastrzemiski.....  | *93   | 1943 | Doerr.....           | 78   | 1912 | Speaker.....         | 136  |
| 2004 | Damon.....           | 123   | 1973 | T. Harper.....     | 92    | 1942 | T. Williams.....     | *141 | 1911 | Hooper.....          | 93   |
| 2003 | GarciaParra.....     | 120   | 1972 | T. Harper.....     | 92    | 1941 | T. Williams.....     | *135 | 1910 | Speaker.....         | 92   |
| 2002 | Damon.....           | 118   | 1971 | R. Smith.....      | 85    | 1940 | T. Williams.....     | *134 | 1909 | Lord.....            | 86   |
| 2001 | T. Nixon.....        | 100   | 1970 | Yastrzemiski.....  | *125  | 1939 | T. Williams.....     | 131  | 1908 | McConnell.....       | 77   |
| 2000 | GarciaParra.....     | 104   | 1969 | Yastrzemiski.....  | 96    | 1938 | Fox.....             | 139  | 1907 | D. Sullivan.....     | 73   |
| 1999 | Offerman.....        | 107   | 1968 | Yastrzemiski.....  | 90    | 1937 | Fox.....             | 111  | 1906 | Parent.....          | 67   |
| 1998 | Valentin.....        | 113   | 1967 | Yastrzemiski.....  | *112  | 1936 | Fox.....             | 130  | 1905 | Burkett.....         | 78   |
| 1997 | GarciaParra.....     | 122   | 1966 | Foy.....           | 97    | 1935 | Almada.....          | 85   | 1904 | Collins, Parent..... | 85   |
| 1996 | Vaughn.....          | 118   | 1965 | T. Conigliaro..... | 82    | 1934 | Werber.....          | 129  | 1903 | Dougherty.....       | *107 |
| 1995 | Valentin.....        | 108   | 1964 | Bressoud.....      | 86    | 1933 | R. Johnson.....      | 88   | 1902 | C. Stahl.....        | 92   |
| 1994 | Vaughn.....          | 65    | 1963 | Yastrzemiski.....  | 91    | 1932 | R. Johnson.....      | 70   | 1901 | J. Collins.....      | 109  |
| 1993 | Vaughn.....          | 86    | 1962 | Yastrzemiski.....  | 99    | 1931 | Webb.....            | 96   |      |                      |      |

### RUNS BATTED IN

|      |                    |       |      |                    |      |      |                       |      |      |                     |      |
|------|--------------------|-------|------|--------------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|---------------------|------|
| 2023 | Devers.....        | 100   | 1992 | Brunansky.....     | 74   | 1961 | Malzone.....          | 87   | 1930 | Webb.....           | 66   |
| 2022 | Devers.....        | 88    | 1991 | J. Clark.....      | 87   | 1960 | Wertz.....            | 103  | 1929 | Scarritt.....       | 71   |
| 2021 | Devers.....        | 113   | 1990 | Burks.....         | 89   | 1959 | Jensen.....           | *112 | 1928 | Regan.....          | 75   |
| 2020 | Devers.....        | 43    | 1989 | Esasky.....        | 108  | 1958 | Jensen.....           | *122 | 1927 | Flagstead.....      | 69   |
| 2019 | Bogaerts.....      | 117   | 1988 | Greenwell.....     | 119  | 1957 | Jensen, Malzone...    | 103  | 1926 | Jacobson, Todt..... | 69   |
| 2018 | J.D. Martinez..... | *130  | 1987 | Evans.....         | 123  | 1956 | Jensen.....           | 97   | 1925 | Todt.....           | 75   |
| 2017 | Betts.....         | 102   | 1986 | Rice.....          | 110  | 1955 | Jensen.....           | *116 | 1924 | Veach.....          | 99   |
| 2016 | Ortiz.....         | **127 | 1985 | Buckner.....       | 110  | 1954 | Jensen.....           | 117  | 1923 | Burns.....          | 82   |
| 2015 | Ortiz.....         | 108   | 1984 | Armas.....         | *123 | 1953 | Kell.....             | 73   | 1922 | Pratt.....          | 86   |
| 2014 | Ortiz.....         | 104   | 1983 | Rice.....          | *126 | 1952 | Gernert.....          | 67   | 1921 | Pratt.....          | 102  |
| 2013 | Ortiz.....         | 103   | 1982 | Evans.....         | 98   | 1951 | T. Williams.....      | 126  | 1920 | Hendryx.....        | 73   |
| 2012 | González.....      | 86    | 1981 | Evans.....         | 71   | 1950 | Drope, Stephens..     | *144 | 1919 | Ruth.....           | *114 |
| 2011 | González.....      | 117   | 1980 | T. Perez.....      | 105  | 1949 | Stephens, Williams... | 159  | 1918 | Ruth.....           | 66   |
| 2010 | Beltré, Ortiz..... | 102   | 1979 | Rice.....          | 130  | 1948 | V. Stephens.....      | 137  | 1917 | Du. Lewis.....      | 65   |
| 2009 | Bay.....           | 119   | 1978 | Rice.....          | *139 | 1947 | T. Williams.....      | *114 | 1916 | Gardner.....        | 62   |
| 2008 | Youkilis.....      | 115   | 1977 | Rice.....          | 114  | 1946 | T. Williams.....      | 123  | 1915 | Du. Lewis.....      | 76   |
| 2007 | Lowell.....        | 120   | 1976 | Yastrzemiski.....  | 102  | 1945 | B. Johnson.....       | 74   | 1914 | Speaker.....        | 90   |
| 2006 | Ortiz.....         | *137  | 1975 | Lynn.....          | 105  | 1944 | B. Johnson.....       | 106  | 1913 | Du. Lewis.....      | 90   |
| 2005 | Ortiz.....         | *148  | 1974 | Yastrzemiski.....  | 79   | 1943 | Tabor.....            | 85   | 1912 | Du. Lewis.....      | 109  |
| 2004 | Ortiz.....         | 139   | 1973 | Yastrzemiski.....  | 95   | 1942 | T. Williams.....      | *137 | 1911 | Du. Lewis.....      | 86   |
| 2003 | GarciaParra.....   | 105   | 1972 | Petrocelli.....    | 75   | 1941 | T. Williams.....      | 120  | 1910 | J. Stahl.....       | 77   |
| 2002 | GarciaParra.....   | 120   | 1971 | R. Smith.....      | 96   | 1940 | Fox.....              | 119  | 1909 | Speaker.....        | 77   |
| 2001 | Ramirez.....       | 125   | 1970 | T. Conigliaro..... | 116  | 1939 | T. Williams.....      | *145 | 1908 | Gessler.....        | 63   |
| 2000 | Everett.....       | 108   | 1969 | Yastrzemiski.....  | 111  | 1938 | Fox.....              | *175 | 1907 | Unglaub.....        | 62   |
| 1999 | GarciaParra.....   | 104   | 1968 | Harrelson.....     | *109 | 1937 | Fox.....              | 127  | 1906 | C. Stahl.....       | 51   |
| 1998 | GarciaParra.....   | 122   | 1967 | Yastrzemiski.....  | *121 | 1936 | Fox.....              | 143  | 1905 | J. Collins.....     | 65   |
| 1997 | GarciaParra.....   | 98    | 1966 | T. Conigliaro..... | 93   | 1935 | Cronin.....           | 95   | 1904 | Freeman.....        | 84   |
| 1996 | Vaughn.....        | 143   | 1965 | Mantilla.....      | 92   | 1934 | R. Johnson.....       | 119  | 1903 | Freeman.....        | *104 |
| 1995 | Vaughn.....        | *126  | 1964 | Stuart.....        | 114  | 1933 | R. Johnson.....       | 95   | 1902 | Freeman.....        | *121 |
| 1994 | Vaughn.....        | 82    | 1963 | Stuart.....        | *118 | 1932 | Jolley.....           | 99   | 1901 | Freeman.....        | 114  |
| 1993 | Vaughn.....        | 101   | 1962 | Malzone.....       | 95   | 1931 | Webb.....             | 103  |      |                     |      |

\* led AL \*\* tied for AL lead

## Annual Batting Leaders, Continued

### HITS

|      |               |       |      |             |      |      |             |      |      |            |      |
|------|---------------|-------|------|-------------|------|------|-------------|------|------|------------|------|
| 2023 | Devers        | 157   | 1992 | Reed        | 136  | 1961 | Schilling   | 167  | 1930 | Oliver     | 189  |
| 2022 | Bogaerts      | 171   | 1991 | Boggs       | 181  | 1960 | Runnels     | 169  | 1929 | Scarritt   | 159  |
| 2021 | Devers        | 165   | 1990 | Boggs       | 187  | 1959 | Runnels     | 176  | 1928 | Myer       | 168  |
| 2020 | Verdugo       | 61    | 1989 | Boggs       | 205  | 1958 | Malzone     | 185  | 1927 | Myer       | 135  |
| 2019 | Devers        | 201   | 1988 | Boggs       | 214  | 1957 | Malzone     | 185  | 1926 | Todt       | 153  |
| 2018 | J.D. Martinez | 188   | 1987 | Boggs       | 200  | 1956 | Jensen      | 182  | 1925 | Flagstead  | 160  |
| 2017 | Betts         | 166   | 1986 | Boggs       | 207  | 1955 | Goodman     | 176  | 1924 | Wambsganss | 174  |
| 2016 | Betts         | 214   | 1985 | Boggs       | *240 | 1954 | Jensen      | 160  | 1923 | Burns      | 181  |
| 2015 | Bogaerts      | 196   | 1984 | Boggs       | 203  | 1953 | Goodman     | 161  | 1922 | Pratt      | 183  |
| 2014 | Pedroia       | 153   | 1983 | Boggs       | 210  | 1952 | Goodman     | 157  | 1921 | McInnis    | 179  |
| 2013 | Pedroia       | 193   | 1982 | Evans, Remy | 178  | 1951 | DiMaggio    | 189  | 1920 | Hooper     | 167  |
| 2012 | Pedroia       | 163   | 1981 | Lansford    | 134  | 1950 | DiMaggio    | 193  | 1919 | E. Scott   | 141  |
| 2011 | González      | **213 | 1980 | Burleson    | 179  | 1949 | T. Williams | 194  | 1918 | Hooper     | 137  |
| 2010 | Beltré        | 189   | 1979 | Rice        | 201  | 1948 | T. Williams | 188  | 1917 | Du. Lewis  | 167  |
| 2009 | Ellsbury      | 188   | 1978 | Rice        | *213 | 1947 | Pesky       | *207 | 1916 | Hooper     | 156  |
| 2008 | Pedroia       | *213  | 1977 | Rice        | 206  | 1946 | Pesky       | *208 | 1915 | Speaker    | 176  |
| 2007 | Lowell        | 191   | 1976 | Rice        | 164  | 1945 | B. Johnson  | 148  | 1914 | Speaker    | *193 |
| 2006 | Loretta       | 181   | 1975 | Lynn        | 175  | 1944 | B. Johnson  | 170  | 1913 | Speaker    | 190  |
| 2005 | Damon         | 197   | 1974 | Yastrzemski | 155  | 1943 | Doerr       | 163  | 1912 | Speaker    | 222  |
| 2004 | Damon         | 189   | 1973 | Yastrzemski | 160  | 1942 | Pesky       | *205 | 1911 | Speaker    | 167  |
| 2003 | Garciaparra   | 198   | 1972 | T. Harper   | 141  | 1941 | T. Williams | 185  | 1910 | Speaker    | 183  |
| 2002 | Garciaparra   | 197   | 1971 | R. Smith    | 175  | 1940 | Cramer      | *200 | 1909 | Speaker    | 168  |
| 2001 | Ramirez       | 162   | 1970 | Yastrzemski | 186  | 1939 | T. Williams | 185  | 1908 | Lord       | 145  |
| 2000 | Garciaparra   | 197   | 1969 | R. Smith    | 168  | 1938 | Vosmik      | *201 | 1907 | Congalton  | 142  |
| 1999 | Garciaparra   | 190   | 1968 | Yastrzemski | 162  | 1937 | Cronin      | 175  | 1906 | C. Stahl   | 170  |
| 1998 | Vaughn        | 205   | 1967 | Yastrzemski | *189 | 1936 | Foxx        | 198  | 1905 | Burkett    | 147  |
| 1997 | Garciaparra   | *209  | 1966 | Yastrzemski | 165  | 1935 | Almada      | 176  | 1904 | Parent     | 172  |
| 1996 | Vaughn        | 207   | 1965 | Yastrzemski | 154  | 1934 | Werber      | 200  | 1903 | Dougherty  | *195 |
| 1995 | Vaughn        | 165   | 1964 | Stuart      | 168  | 1933 | R. Johnson  | 151  | 1902 | Freeman    | 174  |
| 1994 | Vaughn        | 122   | 1963 | Yastrzemski | *183 | 1932 | Jolley      | 164  | 1901 | J. Collins | 185  |
| 1993 | Greenwell     | 170   | 1962 | Yastrzemski | 191  | 1931 | Webb        | 196  |      |            |      |

### STOLEN BASES

|      |             |     |      |                    |     |      |                   |     |      |                 |     |
|------|-------------|-----|------|--------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-----|
| 2023 | Duran       | 24  | 1992 | Reed               | 7   | 1961 | Geiger            | 16  | 1930 | Oliver, Reeves  | 6   |
| 2022 | Story       | 13  | 1991 | Greenwell          | 15  | 1960 | Runnels, Stephens | 5   | 1929 | Rothrock        | 23  |
| 2021 | Vázquez     | 8   | 1990 | Burks              | 9   | 1959 | Jensen            | 20  | 1928 | Myer            | *30 |
| 2020 | Bogaerts    | 8   | 1989 | Burks              | 21  | 1958 | Piersall          | 12  | 1927 | Flagstead       | 12  |
| 2019 | Betts       | 16  | 1988 | Burks              | 25  | 1957 | Piersall          | 14  | 1926 | Haney           | *13 |
| 2018 | Betts       | 30  | 1987 | Burks              | 27  | 1956 | Jensen            | 11  | 1925 | Ezzell, Prothro | 9   |
| 2017 | Betts       | 26  | 1986 | Barrett            | 15  | 1955 | Jensen            | 16  | 1924 | Wambsganss      | 14  |
| 2016 | Betts       | 26  | 1985 | Buckner            | 18  | 1954 | Jensen            | *22 | 1923 | McMillan        | 13  |
| 2015 | Betts       | 21  | 1984 | Gutierrez          | 12  | 1953 | Piersall          | 11  | 1922 | Menosky         | 9   |
| 2014 | Holt        | 12  | 1983 | Remy               | 11  | 1952 | Throneberry       | 16  | 1921 | S. Collins      | 15  |
| 2013 | Ellsbury    | *52 | 1982 | Remy               | 16  | 1951 | Goodman           | 7   | 1920 | Menosky         | 23  |
| 2012 | Pedroia     | 20  | 1981 | Lansford           | 15  | 1950 | DiMaggio          | *15 | 1919 | Hooper          | 23  |
| 2011 | Ellsbury    | 39  | 1980 | Remy               | 14  | 1949 | DiMaggio          | 9   | 1918 | Hooper          | 24  |
| 2010 | Kalish      | 10  | 1979 | Remy               | 14  | 1948 | DiMaggio          | 10  | 1917 | Hooper          | 21  |
| 2009 | Ellsbury    | *70 | 1978 | Remy               | 30  | 1947 | Pesky             | 12  | 1916 | Hooper          | 27  |
| 2008 | Ellsbury    | *50 | 1977 | Burleson           | 13  | 1946 | DiMaggio          | 10  | 1915 | Speaker         | 29  |
| 2007 | Lugo        | 33  | 1976 | Burleson, Lynn     | 14  | 1945 | Metkovich         | 19  | 1914 | Speaker         | 42  |
| 2006 | Crisp       | 22  | 1975 | Lynn, Rice         | 10  | 1944 | Metkovich         | 13  | 1913 | Speaker         | 46  |
| 2005 | Damon       | 18  | 1974 | T. Harper          | 28  | 1943 | Fox               | 22  | 1912 | Speaker         | 52  |
| 2004 | Damon       | 19  | 1973 | T. Harper          | *54 | 1942 | DiMaggio          | 16  | 1911 | Hooper          | 38  |
| 2003 | Damon       | 30  | 1972 | T. Harper          | 25  | 1941 | Tabor             | 17  | 1910 | Hooper          | 40  |
| 2002 | Damon       | 31  | 1971 | Griffin, Smith     | 11  | 1940 | Tabor             | 14  | 1909 | Lord            | 36  |
| 2001 | Everett     | 9   | 1970 | Yastrzemski        | 23  | 1939 | Tabor             | 16  | 1908 | McConnell       | 31  |
| 2000 | Everett     | 11  | 1969 | Yastrzemski        | 15  | 1938 | Chapman           | 13  | 1907 | He. Wagner      | 20  |
| 1999 | Offerman    | 18  | 1968 | Foy                | 26  | 1937 | Chapman           | 27  | 1906 | Parent          | 16  |
| 1998 | Da. Lewis   | 29  | 1967 | R. Smith           | 16  | 1936 | Werber            | 23  | 1905 | Parent          | 25  |
| 1997 | Garciaparra | 22  | 1966 | Tartabull          | 11  | 1935 | Werber            | *29 | 1904 | Parent          | 20  |
| 1996 | Frye        | 18  | 1965 | L. Green, Jones    | 8   | 1934 | Werber            | *40 | 1903 | Dougherty       | 35  |
| 1995 | Valentin    | 20  | 1964 | Jones, Yastrzemski | 6   | 1933 | Werber            | 15  | 1902 | C. Stahl        | 24  |
| 1994 | O. Nixon    | 42  | 1963 | Geiger             | 9   | 1932 | R. Johnson        | 13  | 1901 | Dowd            | 33  |
| 1993 | Fletcher    | 16  | 1962 | Geiger             | 18  | 1931 | Rothrock          | 13  |      |                 |     |

\* led AL \*\* tied for AL lead

## Annual Batting Leaders, Continued

### DOUBLES

|      |                             |     |      |                         |      |      |                     |     |      |                     |     |
|------|-----------------------------|-----|------|-------------------------|------|------|---------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-----|
| 2023 | Verdugo.....                | 37  | 1992 | Brunansky .....         | 31   | 1961 | Yastrzemeski .....  | 31  | 1930 | Regan .....         | 35  |
| 2022 | Martinez.....               | 43  | 1991 | Boggs, Reed .....       | 42   | 1960 | Malzone .....       | 30  | 1929 | Todt .....          | 38  |
| 2021 | Martinez.....               | 42  | 1990 | Reed .....              | **45 | 1959 | Malzone .....       | 34  | 1928 | Flagstead.....      | 41  |
| 2020 | Devers, Verdugo, Martinez.. | 16  | 1989 | Boggs .....             | *51  | 1958 | Runnels .....       | 32  | 1927 | Regan .....         | 37  |
| 2019 | Devers .....                | *54 | 1988 | Boggs .....             | *45  | 1957 | Malzone .....       | 31  | 1926 | Jacobson .....      | 36  |
| 2018 | Betts .....                 | 47  | 1987 | Boggs .....             | 40   | 1956 | Piersall .....      | *40 | 1925 | Flagstead.....      | 38  |
| 2017 | Betts .....                 | 46  | 1986 | Boggs .....             | 47   | 1955 | Goodman .....       | 31  | 1924 | Wambsganss .....    | 41  |
| 2016 | Ortiz .....                 | *48 | 1985 | Buckner .....           | 46   | 1954 | 3 tied .....        | 25  | 1923 | Burns .....         | 47  |
| 2015 | Betts .....                 | 42  | 1984 | Evans .....             | 37   | 1953 | Kell .....          | 41  | 1922 | Pratt .....         | 44  |
| 2014 | Pedroia .....               | 33  | 1983 | Boggs .....             | 44   | 1952 | Goodman .....       | 27  | 1921 | Pratt .....         | 36  |
| 2013 | Pedroia .....               | 42  | 1982 | Evans .....             | 37   | 1951 | DiMaggio, Goodman.. | 34  | 1920 | Hooper, Schang ..   | 30  |
| 2012 | Pedroia .....               | 39  | 1981 | Lansford .....          | 23   | 1950 | V. Stephens .....   | 34  | 1919 | Ruth .....          | 34  |
| 2011 | Ellsbury.....               | 46  | 1980 | Evans .....             | 37   | 1949 | T. Williams .....   | *39 | 1918 | Hooper, Ruth .....  | 26  |
| 2010 | Beltr  .....                | *49 | 1979 | Lynn .....              | 42   | 1948 | T. Williams .....   | *44 | 1917 | Du. Lewis.....      | 29  |
| 2009 | Pedroia .....               | 48  | 1978 | Fisk .....              | 39   | 1947 | T. Williams .....   | 40  | 1916 | Lewis, Walker ..... | 29  |
| 2008 | Pedroia .....               | *54 | 1977 | Burleson .....          | 36   | 1946 | Pesky .....         | 43  | 1915 | Du. Lewis.....      | 31  |
| 2007 | Ortiz .....                 | 52  | 1976 | Evans .....             | 34   | 1945 | Newsome .....       | 30  | 1914 | Speaker .....       | *46 |
| 2006 | Lowell .....                | 47  | 1975 | Lynn .....              | *47  | 1944 | B. Johnson .....    | 40  | 1913 | Speaker .....       | 35  |
| 2005 | Ortiz .....                 | 40  | 1974 | Yastrzemeski .....      | 25   | 1943 | Doerr .....         | 32  | 1912 | Speaker .....       | *53 |
| 2004 | Ortiz .....                 | 47  | 1973 | Cepeda, Yastrzemeski .. | 25   | 1942 | DiMaggio .....      | 36  | 1911 | Speaker .....       | 34  |
| 2003 | Mueller .....               | 45  | 1972 | T. Harper .....         | 29   | 1941 | Cronin .....        | 38  | 1910 | Du. Lewis.....      | 29  |
| 2002 | GarciaParra .....           | *56 | 1971 | R. Smith.....           | *33  | 1940 | T. Williams .....   | 43  | 1909 | Speaker .....       | 26  |
| 2001 | Ramirez .....               | 33  | 1970 | R. Smith .....          | 32   | 1939 | T. Williams .....   | 44  | 1908 | Lord .....          | 15  |
| 2000 | GarciaParra .....           | 51  | 1969 | Petrocelli .....        | 32   | 1938 | Cronin .....        | *51 | 1907 | Ferris .....        | 25  |
| 1999 | GarciaParra .....           | 42  | 1968 | R. Smith.....           | *37  | 1937 | Cronin .....        | 40  | 1906 | Ferris .....        | 25  |
| 1998 | Valentin .....              | 44  | 1967 | Yastrzemeski .....      | 31   | 1936 | McNair .....        | 36  | 1905 | J. Collins .....    | 25  |
| 1997 | Valentin .....              | *47 | 1966 | Yastrzemeski .....      | *39  | 1935 | Cronin .....        | 37  | 1904 | J. Collins .....    | 33  |
| 1996 | Jefferson .....             | 30  | 1965 | Yastrzemeski .....      | **45 | 1934 | R. Johnson .....    | 43  | 1903 | Freeman .....       | 39  |
| 1995 | Valentin .....              | 37  | 1964 | Bressoud .....          | 41   | 1933 | Cooke .....         | 35  | 1902 | Freeman .....       | 38  |
| 1994 | Valentin .....              | 26  | 1963 | Yastrzemeski .....      | *40  | 1932 | Pickering.....      | 28  | 1901 | J. Collins .....    | 42  |
| 1993 | Valentin .....              | 40  | 1962 | Yastrzemeski .....      | 43   | 1931 | Webb .....          | *67 |      |                     |     |

### TRIPLES

|      |                         |     |      |                      |     |      |                         |     |      |                      |    |
|------|-------------------------|-----|------|----------------------|-----|------|-------------------------|-----|------|----------------------|----|
| 2023 | Verdugo.....            | 5   | 1992 | Boggs .....          | 4   | 1961 | Geiger, Yastrzemeski .. | 6   | 1930 | Regan .....          | 10 |
| 2022 | Duran .....             | 3   | 1991 | Greenwell .....      | 6   | 1960 | Buddin, Clinton .....   | 5   | 1929 | Scarritt.....        | 17 |
| 2021 | Dalbec .....            | 5   | 1990 | Burks .....          | 8   | 1959 | Runnels .....           | 6   | 1928 | Taitt .....          | 14 |
| 2020 | Pillar .....            | 3   | 1989 | Boggs .....          | 7   | 1958 | Piersall, Runnels ..... | 5   | 1927 | Myer .....           | 11 |
| 2019 | Benintendi, Betts.....  | 5   | 1988 | Greenwell .....      | 8   | 1957 | Malzone, Piersall ..... | 5   | 1926 | Todt .....           | 12 |
| 2018 | Benintendi .....        | 6   | 1987 | Owen .....           | 7   | 1956 | Jensen .....            | *11 | 1925 | Todt .....           | 13 |
| 2017 | Bogaerts .....          | 6   | 1986 | Armas, Barrett ..... | 4   | 1955 | Jensen .....            | 6   | 1924 | Harris, Veach .....  | 9  |
| 2016 | Bradley Jr. ....        | 7   | 1985 | Armas, Gedman.....   | 5   | 1954 | Agganis .....           | 8   | 1923 | J. Harris.....       | 11 |
| 2015 | Betts .....             | 8   | 1984 | Evans .....          | 8   | 1953 | Piersall .....          | 9   | 1922 | J. Harris.....       | 9  |
| 2014 | Holt .....              | 5   | 1983 | Boggs .....          | 7   | 1952 | Evers, Vollmer.....     | 4   | 1921 | S. Collins.....      | 12 |
| 2013 | Drew, Ellsbury.....     | 8   | 1982 | Evans .....          | 7   | 1951 | Pesky .....             | 6   | 1920 | Hooper .....         | 17 |
| 2012 | Pedroia .....           | 3   | 1981 | Evans .....          | 4   | 1950 | DiMaggio, Doerr.....    | *11 | 1919 | Ruth .....           | 12 |
| 2011 | Crawford .....          | 7   | 1980 | Rice .....           | 6   | 1949 | Doerr .....             | 9   | 1918 | Hooper .....         | 13 |
| 2010 | Youkilis .....          | 5   | 1979 | Hobson .....         | 7   | 1948 | V. Stephens.....        | 8   | 1917 | Hooper .....         | 11 |
| 2009 | Ellsbury.....           | *10 | 1978 | Rice .....           | *15 | 1947 | Doerr .....             | 10  | 1916 | Hooper, Walker ..... | 11 |
| 2008 | Ellsbury.....           | 7   | 1977 | Rice .....           | 15  | 1946 | Doerr .....             | 9   | 1915 | Hooper .....         | 13 |
| 2007 | Crisp .....             | 7   | 1976 | Lynn, Rice .....     | 8   | 1945 | Johnson, McBride....    | 7   | 1914 | Gardner .....        | 19 |
| 2006 | 7 tied .....            | 2   | 1975 | Lynn .....           | 7   | 1944 | Doerr .....             | 10  | 1913 | Speaker .....        | 22 |
| 2005 | Damon .....             | 6   | 1974 | Evans .....          | 8   | 1943 | Lupien .....            | 9   | 1912 | Gardner .....        | 18 |
| 2004 | Damon .....             | 6   | 1973 | R. Miller.....       | 7   | 1942 | Pesky .....             | 9   | 1911 | Speaker .....        | 13 |
| 2003 | GarciaParra .....       | 13  | 1972 | Fisk .....           | *9  | 1941 | Finney .....            | 10  | 1910 | J. Stahl .....       | 16 |
| 2002 | Damon .....             | *11 | 1971 | Kennedy .....        | 5   | 1940 | Finney .....            | 15  | 1909 | Speaker .....        | 13 |
| 2001 | O'Leary .....           | 6   | 1970 | R. Smith .....       | 7   | 1939 | T. Williams .....       | 11  | 1908 | Gessler .....        | 14 |
| 2000 | T. Nixon .....          | 8   | 1969 | R. Smith .....       | 7   | 1938 | Foxx .....              | 9   | 1907 | Unglaub .....        | 13 |
| 1999 | Offerman .....          | 11  | 1968 | R. Smith.....        | 5   | 1937 | Chapman, Cramer ..      | 11  | 1906 | Ferris .....         | 13 |
| 1998 | GarciaParra, O'Leary .. | 8   | 1967 | G. Scott .....       | 7   | 1936 | Foxx, Kroner .....      | 8   | 1905 | Ferris .....         | 16 |
| 1997 | GarciaParra .....       | *11 | 1966 | Foy .....            | 8   | 1935 | Cronin .....            | 14  | 1904 | Freeman, Stahl ..... | 19 |
| 1996 | O'Leary .....           | 5   | 1965 | L. Green.....        | 6   | 1934 | Johnson, Werber ..      | 10  | 1903 | Freeman .....        | 20 |
| 1995 | O'Leary .....           | 6   | 1964 | Yastrzemeski .....   | 9   | 1933 | Cooke .....             | 10  | 1902 | Freeman .....        | 19 |
| 1994 | S. Cooper .....         | 4   | 1963 | Clinton .....        | 7   | 1932 | Olson .....             | 6   | 1901 | Collins, Stahl ..... | 16 |
| 1993 | Greenwell .....         | 6   | 1962 | Clinton .....        | *10 | 1931 | Oliver .....            | 5   |      |                      |    |

\* led AL \*\* tied for AL lead



# RBI History

## Most Career 100-RBI Seasons

| No. | PLAYER      | YEARS               | No. | PLAYER       | YEARS              | No. | PLAYER      | YEARS        |
|-----|-------------|---------------------|-----|--------------|--------------------|-----|-------------|--------------|
| 10  | Ortiz       | 2003-07, 10, 13-16  | 6   | Foxx         | 1936-41            | 4   | Evans       | 1984, 87-89  |
| 9   | T. Williams | 1939-42, 46-49, 51  | 5   | Yastrzemski  | 1967, 69-70, 76-77 | 3   | Devers      | 2019, 21, 23 |
| 8   | Rice        | 1975, 77-79, 83-86  | 5   | Jensen       | 1954-55, 57-59     | 3   | V. Stephens | 1948-50      |
| 6   | Ramirez     | 2001-06             | 4   | Garcia-parra | 1998-99, 2002-03   | 3   | Cronin      | 1937, 39-40  |
| 6   | Doerr       | 1940, 42, 46, 48-50 | 4   | Vaughn       | 1993, 95-96, 98    | 3   | Freeman     | 1901-03      |

## Red Sox 30-RBI Months (Since 1970)

| YEAR | MONTH | PLAYER            | RBI | YEAR | MONTH | PLAYER           | RBI |
|------|-------|-------------------|-----|------|-------|------------------|-----|
| 2022 | May   | Trevor Story      | 32  | 1992 | July  | Tom Brunansky    | 32  |
| 2019 | July  | Rafael Devers     | 34  | 1989 | Aug.  | Nick Esasky      | 35  |
| 2011 | May   | Adrián González   | 31  | 1988 | June  | Mike Greenwell   | 31  |
| 2009 | May   | Jason Bay         | 30  | 1987 | Aug.  | Dwight Evans     | 31  |
| 2006 | July  | David Ortiz       | 35  | 1984 | June  | Tony Armas       | 30  |
| 2005 | Aug.  | David Ortiz       | 30  | 1983 | Aug.  | Jim Rice         | 32  |
| 2004 | June  | David Ortiz       | 31  | 1980 | Sept. | Jim Rice         | 31  |
| 2002 | Sept. | Manny Ramirez     | 30  | 1978 | Aug.  | Jim Rice         | 33  |
| 2001 | April | Manny Ramirez     | 31  | 1978 | May   | Jim Rice         | 33  |
| 1999 | May   | Nomar Garciaparra | 33  | 1977 | Sept. | Carlton Fisk     | 35  |
| 1998 | July  | Nomar Garciaparra | 33  | 1975 | June  | Fred Lynn        | 32  |
| 1995 | Aug.  | John Valentin     | 31  | 1973 | Sept. | Carl Yastrzemski | 30  |

NOTE: Ted Williams holds the club record for RBI in a month with 41 in May 1942 (28 G). He also had 40 RBI in June 1950 (29 G). Clyde Vollmer is the only other Red Sox player to reach 40 in a month with 40 in July 1951 (29 G).

## Most RBI in One Game

| RBI | PLAYER            | DATE      | OPP.        | RBI | PLAYER            | DATE      | OPP.         |
|-----|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----|-------------------|-----------|--------------|
| 10  | Nomar Garciaparra | 5/10/1999 | vs. SEA     | 9   | Jim Tabor         | 7/4/1939  | at PHA (G2)  |
| 10  | Fred Lynn         | 6/18/1975 | at DET      | 8   | Mookie Betts^     | 7/2/2017  | at TOR       |
| 10  | Norm Zaichin      | 5/27/1955 | vs. WAS     | 8   | Mookie Betts      | 8/14/2016 | vs. ARI      |
| 10  | Rudy York         | 7/27/1946 | at STL      | 8   | Nomar Garciaparra | 7/23/2002 | vs. TB (G1)  |
| 9   | Bill Mueller      | 7/29/2003 | at TEX      | 8   | Bobby Doerr       | 6/8/1950  | vs. STL      |
| 9   | Mike Greenwell*   | 9/2/1996  | at SEA (10) | 8   | Ted Williams      | 7/14/1946 | vs. CLE (G1) |
| 9   | Jackie Jensen     | 8/2/1956  | at DET      | 8   | Jimmie Foxx       | 9/7/1938  | vs. NYY (G)  |

\*ML record for a player who drove in all his team's runs in a single game

^Tied for ML record for most RBI as a leadoff hitter

## Most Consecutive Games with at least One RBI

| PLAYER        | GAMES | RBI | YEAR | DATES            |
|---------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|
| Ted Williams  | 12    | 18  | 1942 | 8/31-9/13        |
| Joe Cronin    | 12    | 19  | 1939 | 6/27-7/9         |
| Ted Williams  | 11    | 21  | 1950 | 5/30 (G1)-6/10   |
| Manny Ramirez | 10    | 12  | 2002 | 9/14-24          |
| Dwight Evans  | 10    | 18  | 1989 | 9/15-26          |
| Butch Hobson  | 10    | 21  | 1978 | 4/14-23          |
| Mike Higgins  | 10    | 16  | 1938 | 8/30-9/6         |
| Joe Cronin    | 10    | 14  | 1935 | 8/7 (G1)-17 (G1) |
| Roy Johnson   | 10    | 16  | 1934 | 7/6-16 (G2)      |
| Joe Harris    | 10    | 13  | 1924 | 5/14-24          |

## Walk-off RBI Leaders

| Rank                | RBI | Rank                 | RBI | Rank                  | RBI | Rank               | RBI |
|---------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Ortiz.....       | 17  | T8. Foxx.....        | 8   | T15. Verdugo.....     | 6   | T20. Finney.....   | 5   |
| 2. Yastrzemski..... | 14  | T8. Fisk.....        | 8   | T15. Malzone.....     | 6   | T20. Goodman.....  | 5   |
| 3. Jensen.....      | 11  | T8. Williams.....    | 8   | T15. Cronin.....      | 6   | T20. Smith.....    | 5   |
| T3. Doerr.....      | 11  | T8. Ferrell.....     | 8   | T15. White.....       | 6   | T20. Varitek.....  | 5   |
| T5. Evans.....      | 9   | T12. Petrocelli..... | 7   | T15. Boggs.....       | 6   | T20. DiMaggio..... | 5   |
| T5. Stephens.....   | 9   | T12. O'Leary.....    | 7   | T20. Garciaparra..... | 5   | T20. Youkilis..... | 5   |
| T5. Rice.....       | 9   | T12. Piersall.....   | 7   | T20. Vaughn.....      | 5   |                    |     |

# Miscellaneous Batting

## Hitting for the Cycle

| PLAYER              | DATE/OPP.                   | PLAYER                 | DATE/OPP.               | PLAYER                | DATE/OPP.             |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Brock Holt...       | 10/8/2018 at NYY (ALDS G3)* | Fred Lynn.....         | 5/13/1980 vs. MIN       | Leon Culberson .....  | 7/3/1943 at CLE       |
| Mookie Betts.....   | 8/9/2018 at TOR             | Bob Watson.....        | 9/15/1979 at BAL        | Joe Cronin .....      | 8/2/1940 at DET       |
| Brock Holt.....     | 6/16/2015 vs. ATL           | Carl Yastrzemski ..... | 5/14/1965 vs. DET (10)  | Julius Solters.....   | 8/19/1934 (G1) at DET |
| John Valentin ..... | 6/6/1996 vs. CWS            | Lou Clinton.....       | 7/13/1962 at KCA (15)** | Roy Carlyle .....     | 7/21/1925 (G1) at CWS |
| Scott Cooper .....  | 4/12/1994 at KC             | Bobby Doerr .....      | 5/13/1947 vs. CWS       | Tris Speaker.....     | 6/9/1912 at STL       |
| Mike Greenwell..... | 9/14/1988 vs. BAL           | Ted Williams .....     | 7/21/1946 (G2) vs. STL  | Patsy Dougherty ..... | 7/29/1903 vs. NY      |
| Rich Gedman .....   | 9/18/1985 vs. TOR           | Bob Johnson .....      | 7/6/1944 vs. DET        | Buck Freeman .....    | 6/21/1903 at CLE      |
| Dwight Evans ...    | 6/28/1984 vs. SEA (11)      | Bobby Doerr .....      | 5/17/1944 (G2) vs. STL  |                       |                       |

\*Marks the only cycle in MLB postseason history

\*\*Hit for cycle in 9 innings

## 200-Hit Seasons

| RANK/PLAYER      | HITS, YEAR                | RANK/PLAYER          | HITS, YEAR | RANK/PLAYER     | HITS, YEAR |
|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| 1. Boggs.....    | *240, 1985                | 10. Garciaparra..... | *209, 1997 | 19. Boggs.....  | 203, 1984  |
| 2. Speaker.....  | 222, 1912                 | 11. Pesky .....      | *208, 1946 | 20. Devers..... | 201, 2019  |
| 3. Betts .....   | 214, 2016                 | 12. Vaughn .....     | 207, 1996  | Pedroia .....   | 201, 2016  |
| Boggs.....       | 214, 1988                 | Boggs.....           | 207, 1986  | Buckner .....   | 201, 1985  |
| 5. González..... | +213, 2011                | Pesky .....          | *207, 1947 | Rice.....       | 201, 1979  |
| Pedroia .....    | +213, 2008                | 15. Rice.....        | 206, 1977  | Vosmik.....     | 201, 1938  |
| Rice .....       | *213, 1978                | 16. Vaughn .....     | 205, 1998  | 25. Boggs.....  | 200, 1987  |
| 8. Ellsbury..... | 212, 2011                 | Boggs.....           | 205, 1989  | Rice.....       | 200, 1986  |
| 9. Boggs.....    | 210, 1983                 | Pesky .....          | *205, 1942 | Cramer.....     | +200, 1940 |
|                  | *led AL +tied for AL lead |                      |            | Werber.....     | 200, 1934  |

## 20-Game Hitting Streaks

| RANK/PLAYER    | G  | YEAR(S) | RANK/PLAYER     | G  | YEAR(S) | RANK/PLAYER     | G  | YEAR(S) |
|----------------|----|---------|-----------------|----|---------|-----------------|----|---------|
| 1. DiMaggio    | 34 | 1949    | Boggs           | 25 | 1987    | 31. Garciaparra | 21 | 2000-01 |
| 2. Garciaparra | 30 | 1997    | Metkovich       | 25 | 1944    | Greenwell       | 21 | 1989    |
| Speaker        | 30 | 1912    | 18. Garciaparra | 24 | 1998    | Rice            | 21 | 1980    |
| 4. Bradley Jr. | 29 | 2016    | 19. Youkilis    | 23 | 2007    | Doerr           | 21 | 1943    |
| Damon          | 29 | 2005    | Bressoud        | 23 | 1963-64 | 35. Walker      | 20 | 2003    |
| 6. Boggs       | 28 | 1985    | T. Williams     | 23 | 1941    | Boggs           | 20 | 1986    |
| 7. D. Ortiz    | 27 | 2012-13 | Myer            | 23 | 1928    | Easler          | 20 | 1984    |
| Ramirez        | 27 | 2006    | Burns           | 23 | 1922    | Lynn            | 20 | 1979    |
| DiMaggio       | 27 | 1951    | Pratt           | 23 | 1922    | Lynn            | 20 | 1975    |
| 10. Bogaerts   | 26 | 2016    | 25. Ellsbury    | 22 | 2009    | Jolley          | 20 | 1932    |
| Garciaparra    | 26 | 2003    | Ramirez         | 22 | 2002-03 | Boone           | 20 | 1925    |
| Pesky          | 26 | 1947    | Jefferson       | 22 | 1997    | Ruth            | 20 | 1919    |
| Freeman        | 26 | 1902    | Doyle           | 22 | 1975    | Speaker         | 20 | 1912    |
| 14. Pedroia    | 25 | 2011    | DiMaggio        | 22 | 1942    | Speaker         | 20 | 1912    |
| V. Martinez    | 25 | 2009    | Speaker         | 22 | 1913    |                 |    |         |

## 20-Homer, 20-Steal Seasons

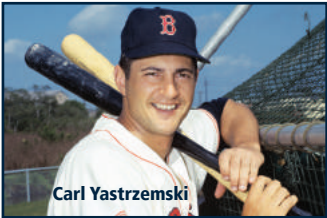
| YEAR | PLAYER            | POS. | HR | SB | YEAR | PLAYER            | POS. | HR | SB |
|------|-------------------|------|----|----|------|-------------------|------|----|----|
| 2018 | Mookie Betts      | RF   | 32 | 30 | 1997 | Nomar Garciaparra | SS   | 30 | 22 |
| 2017 | Andrew Benintendi | LF   | 20 | 20 | 1995 | John Valentin     | SS   | 27 | 20 |
| 2017 | Mookie Betts      | RF   | 24 | 26 | 1987 | Ellis Burks       | CF   | 20 | 27 |
| 2016 | Mookie Betts      | RF   | 31 | 26 | 1970 | Carl Yastrzemski  | 1B   | 40 | 23 |
| 2011 | Jacoby Ellsbury   | CF   | 32 | 39 | 1959 | Jackie Jensen     | RF   | 28 | 20 |
| 2011 | Dustin Pedroia    | 2B   | 21 | 26 | 1954 | Jackie Jensen     | RF   | 25 | 22 |

NOTE: Jacoby Ellsbury (2011) and Mookie Betts (2018) are the only Red Sox players to reach 30 homers and 30 steals in a season.

## Triple Crown Winners

| PLAYER           | SEASON | HR | RBI | AVG  |
|------------------|--------|----|-----|------|
| Ted Williams     | 1942   | 36 | 137 | .356 |
| Ted Williams     | 1947   | 32 | 114 | .343 |
| Carl Yastrzemski | 1967   | 44 | 121 | .326 |

NOTES: Ted Williams is the only player to win the AL Triple Crown multiple times. After Carl Yastrzemski in 1967, it would be another 45 years before a player won the Triple Crown (Miguel Cabrera in 2012).



Carl Yastrzemski

## Miscellaneous Batting, Continued

### Red Sox with 30 or More Steals in a Season

| Rank/Player      | SB  | Year | Rank/Player       | SB | Year | Rank/Player    | SB  | Year |
|------------------|-----|------|-------------------|----|------|----------------|-----|------|
| 1. Ellsbury..... | *70 | 2009 | 11. Ellsbury..... | 39 | 2011 | 21. Betts..... | 30  | 2018 |
| 2. Harper.....   | *54 | 1973 | 12. Hooper.....   | 38 | 1911 | Damon.....     | 30  | 2003 |
| 3. Ellsbury..... | *52 | 2008 | 13. H. Lord.....  | 36 | 1909 | Remy.....      | 30  | 1978 |
| Speaker.....     | 52  | 1912 | 14. Speaker.....  | 35 | 1910 | Myer.....      | *30 | 1928 |
| 5. Ellsbury..... | *50 | 2008 | Speaker.....      | 35 | 1909 |                |     |      |
| 6. Speaker.....  | 46  | 1913 | Dougherty.....    | 35 | 1903 |                |     |      |
| 7. O. Nixon..... | 42  | 1994 | 17. Lugo.....     | 33 | 2007 |                |     |      |
| Speaker.....     | 42  | 1914 | Dowd.....         | 33 | 1901 |                |     |      |
| 9. Werber.....   | *40 | 1934 | 19. Damon.....    | 31 | 2002 |                |     |      |
| Hooper.....      | 40  | 1910 | McConnell.....    | 31 | 1908 |                |     |      |

\*Led the AL

### Career Pinch-Hit Leaders

| Rank/Player    | H  | Rank/Player | H  | Rank/Player    | H  | Rank/Player  | H  |
|----------------|----|-------------|----|----------------|----|--------------|----|
| 1. D. Jones    | 55 | 5. Cronin   | 29 | 9. G. Stephens | 24 | 13. Geiger   | 22 |
| 2. R. Miller   | 49 | Henricksen  | 29 | 10. Finney     | 23 | 14. L. Green | 21 |
| 3. R. Nixon    | 42 | Varitek     | 29 | Gedman         | 23 | 15. Spence   | 20 |
| 4. T. Williams | 33 | 8. Rothrock | 27 | P. Green       | 23 | Tartabull    | 20 |

### Pitchers Batting Since DH Rule (Non-Interleague Games)

| DATE/OPP.            | PITCHER           | RESULT      | DATE/OPP.         | PITCHER        | RESULT           |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 8/12/2012 at CLE     | Clayton Mortensen | SO (swing)  | 8/13/1985 vs. KC  | Tim Lollar-PH  | Line out (L-5)   |
| 7/31/2000 at SEA     | Hipolito Pichardo | SO (called) | 7/29/1980 at KC   | Dick Drago     | Ground out (6-3) |
| 6/28/2000 vs. BAL    | Tim Wakefield-PH  | Sac. bunt   | 7/25/1979 vs. OAK | Joel Finch     | Fly out (F-9)    |
| 6/28/2000 vs. BAL    | Pete Schourek-PH  | Single CF   | 7/5/1976 vs. CHW  | Luis Tiant     | SO (swinging)    |
| 5/13/2000 at BAL     | Derek Lowe        | SO (called) | 6/17/1976 at OAK  | Dick Pole      | Ground out (1-3) |
| 4/22/1998 at DET     | Tim Wakefield-PH  | Sac. bunt   | 5/21/1976 at NYY  | Jim Willoughby | Fly out (F-8)    |
| 5/23/1996 vs. SEA    | Roger Clemens     | Single CF   | 7/12/1975 vs. TEX | Luis Tiant     | Fly out (F-9)    |
| 8/12/1986 at KC (G2) | Tim Lollar-PH     | Single CF   |                   |                |                  |

### Red Sox Consecutive Innings Played Streaks

| INNINGS | PLAYER         | FROM                 | THROUGH                  |
|---------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 3,873   | Candy LaChance | 5/23/1902 (1st inn.) | — 4/28/1905 (9th inn.)   |
| 2,935   | Buck Freeman   | 7/29/1901 (1st inn.) | — 9/9/1903-G1 (3rd inn.) |
| 2,726   | Frank Malzone  | 6/12/1958 (1st inn.) | — 6/7/1960 (9th inn.)    |

NOTE: Thanks to Trent McCotter of SABR for this research.

### Red Sox Consecutive Games Played Streaks

| GAMES | PLAYER           | FROM      | THROUGH     |
|-------|------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 832   | Everett Scott*   | 6/20/1916 | — 10/2/1921 |
| 535   | Buck Freeman     | 7/27/1901 | — 6/6/1905  |
| 475   | Frank Malzone    | 5/21/1957 | — 6/7/1960  |
| 448   | Candy LaChance   | 4/19/1902 | — 4/28/1905 |
| 413   | Freddy Parent    | 4/26/1901 | — 9/25/1903 |
| 408   | Freddy Parent    | 5/23/1904 | — 9/4/1906  |
| 380   | Dwight Evans     | 10/4/1980 | — 8/6/1983  |
| 360   | Vern Stephens    | 4/19/1948 | — 8/28/1950 |
| 352   | Bobby Doerr      | 7/19/1942 | — 8/22/1944 |
| 350   | Carl Yastrzemski | 7/27/1968 | — 8/21/1970 |

\*Overall Scott played in 1,307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22-5/5/25 with the Yankees.

# Home Run Records

## Most Home Runs in a Game (Team)

| HR | DATE           | OPP.    | PLAYERS                                                          | SCORE |
|----|----------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 8  | 9/4/2013       | vs. DET | Napoli, Lavarnway, Nava, Middlebrooks, Ortiz (2), Ellsbury, Drew | 20-4  |
| 8  | 7/4/1977       | vs. TOR | Lynn (2), Scott (2), Carbo, Hobson, Rice, Yastrzemski            | 9-6   |
| 7  | 7/4/2003       | at NYY  | Mueller (2), Ortiz (2), Varitek (2), Ramirez                     | 10-3  |
| 7  | 7/23/2002 (G1) | vs. TB  | Garcia-parra (3), Ramirez (2), Damon, Nixon                      | 22-4  |
| 7  | 7/24/1999      | at DET  | Nixon (3), Garcia-parra (2), Daubach, O'Leary                    | 11-4  |
| 7  | 6/8/1950       | vs. STL | Doerr (3), Dropp (2), Williams (2)                               | 29-4  |

NOTE: Boston has hit 6 homers in a game 27 times, last on 7/14/23 at CHC

## Most Home Runs in an Inning

| HR | DATE           | OPP.    | INN. | PLAYERS                                    |
|----|----------------|---------|------|--------------------------------------------|
| 4  | 5/20/2009      | vs. TOR | 5    | Varitek, Ortiz, Bay, Lowell                |
| 4  | 4/22/2007      | vs. NYY | 3    | Ramirez, Drew, Lowell, Varitek*            |
| 4  | 7/23/2002 (G1) | vs. TB  | 3    | Damon, Garcia-parra, Ramirez, Garcia-parra |
| 4  | 7/3/2000       | at MIN  | 4    | Everett, O'Leary, Varitek, Burkhardt       |
| 4  | 7/18/1998      | at DET  | 4    | Sadler, Lewis, Garcia-parra, Vaughn        |
| 4  | 5/31/1980      | vs. MIL | 4    | Stapleton, Perez, Fisk, Hobson             |
| 4  | 7/4/1977       | vs. TOR | 8    | Lynn, Rice, Yastrzemski, Scott             |
| 4  | 6/17/1977      | vs. NYY | 1    | Burleson, Lynn, Fisk, Scott                |
| 4  | 8/26/1957      | at KCA  | 7    | Zauchin, Lepcio, Piersall, Malzone         |
| 4  | 5/22/1957      | vs. CLE | 6    | Mauch, Williams, Gernert, Malzone          |
| 4  | 9/24/1940 (G1) | at PHA  | 6    | Williams, Foxx, Cronin, Tabor              |

\*Tied a ML record with 4 consecutive home runs in an inning

## Single-Season Multi-Homer Game Leaders

| Rank/Player     | G  | Year | Rank/Player   | G | Year | Rank/Player | G | Year |
|-----------------|----|------|---------------|---|------|-------------|---|------|
| 1. Foxx.....    | 10 | 1938 | 5. Ortiz..... | 6 | 2014 | Armas.....  | 6 | 1983 |
| 2. Ortiz.....   | 9  | 2005 | Ortiz.....    | 6 | 2006 | Rice.....   | 6 | 1983 |
| 3. Ramirez..... | 7  | 2002 | Ortiz.....    | 6 | 2003 |             |   |      |
| Rice.....       | 7  | 1977 | Vaughn.....   | 6 | 1996 |             |   |      |

## Career Multi-Homer Game Leaders

| Rank/Player         | G  | Rank/Player         | G  | Rank/Player            | G  | Rank/Player    | G  |
|---------------------|----|---------------------|----|------------------------|----|----------------|----|
| 1. D. Ortiz.....    | 49 | 7. D. Evans.....    | 22 | 13. V. Stephens.....   | 13 | Fisk.....      | 11 |
| 2. T. Williams..... | 37 | Vaughn.....         | 22 | 14. Lynn.....          | 12 | Valentin.....  | 11 |
| 3. Rice.....        | 35 | 9. Garciaparra..... | 17 | Malzone.....           | 12 | Varitek.....   | 11 |
| 4. M. Ramirez.....  | 28 | 10. Betts.....      | 16 | G. Scott.....          | 12 | 22. Armas..... | 10 |
| 5. Yastrzemski..... | 27 | Devers.....         | 16 | R. Smith.....          | 12 |                |    |
| 6. Foxx.....        | 23 | 12. Doerr.....      | 14 | 18. J.D. Martinez..... | 11 |                |    |

## Red Sox to Hit 3 Home Runs in a Single Game

NOTE: No Red Sox player has ever hit as many as 4 HR in a game. There have been 35 3-HR games, accomplished by 26 different players

| PLAYER                 | GAME              | PLAYER                                | GAME                | PLAYER                | GAME                 |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Trevor Story.....      | 5/19/2022 vs. SEA | Bill Mueller.....                     | 7/29/2003 at TEX    | Carl Yastrzemski..... | 5/19/1976 at DET     |
| J.D. Martinez.....     | 4/11/2021 at BAL  | ^Nomar Garciaparra...7/23/2002 vs. TB |                     | *Fred Lynn.....       | 6/18/1975 at DET     |
| ^Mookie Betts.....     | 7/26/2019 vs. NYY | Jason Varitek.....                    | 5/20/2001 at KC     | *Joe Lahoud.....      | 6/11/1969 at MIN     |
| Steve Pearce.....      | 8/2/2018 vs. NYY  | *Trot Nixon.....                      | 7/24/1999 at DET    | ^Ken Harrelson.....   | 6/14/1968 at CLE     |
| ^Mookie Betts.....     | 5/2/2018 vs. KC   | Nomar Garciaparra...5/10/1999 vs. SEA |                     | Ted Williams.....     | 6/13/1957 at CLE     |
| Mookie Betts.....      | 4/17/2018 at LAA  | Mo Vaughn.....                        | 5/30/1997 vs. NYY   | Ted Williams.....     | 5/8/1957 at CWS      |
| Mookie Betts.....      | 8/14/2016 vs. ARI | ^Mo Vaughn.....                       | 9/24/1996 vs. BAL   | *Norm Zauchin.....    | 5/27/1955 vs. WAS    |
| Hanley Ramirez.....    | 7/20/2016 vs. SF  | John Valentin.....                    | 6/2/1995 vs. SEA    | Clyde Vollmer.....    | 7/26/1951 vs. CWS    |
| Mookie Betts.....      | 5/31/2016 at BAL  | Jack Clark.....                       | 7/31/1991 vs. OAK   | Bobby Doerr.....      | 6/8/1950 vs. STL     |
| Will Middlebrooks..... | 4/7/2013 at TOR   | ^Tom Brunansky.....                   | 9/29/1990 vs. TOR   | Ted Williams.....     | 7/14/1946 vs. CLE-G1 |
| Dustin Pedroia.....    | 6/24/2010 at COL  | Jim Rice.....                         | 8/29/1983 at TOR-G2 | Jim Tabor*.....       | 7/4/1939 at PHA-G2   |
| ^Kevin Millar.....     | 7/23/2004 vs. NYY | Jim Rice.....                         | 8/29/1977 vs. OAK   |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |
|                        |                   |                                       |                     |                       |                      |

\* Rookie    ^ HR in 3 straight PA

## Opponents to Hit 3 Home Runs vs. the Red Sox in a Single Game

NOTE: No player has ever hit as many as 4 HR in a game vs. BOS. There have been 27 3-HR games, accomplished by 25 different players

| PLAYER               | GAME              | PLAYER              | GAME              | PLAYER              | GAME                 |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| José Ramírez .....   | 6/8/2023 at CLE   | Frank Thomas .....  | 9/15/1996 vs. CWS | Harmon Killebrew .. | 9/21/1963 vs. MIN-G1 |
| Adam Duval .....     | 9/2/2020 vs. ATL  | Mark McGwire .....  | 6/11/1995 vs. OAK | Don Leppert .....   | 4/11/1963 at WAS     |
| Marcell Ozuna .....  | 9/1/2020 vs. ATL  | Tim Raines .....    | 4/18/1994 vs. CWS | Bob Cerv .....      | 8/20/1959 at KCA     |
| Aaron Hicks .....    | 7/1/2018 at NYY   | Joe Carter .....    | 5/28/1987 vs. CLE | Bobby Avila .....   | 6/20/1951 vs. CLE    |
| Mark Teixeira .....  | 5/8/2010 vs. NYY  | Joe Carter .....    | 8/29/1986 vs. CLE | Sam Chapman .....   | 8/15/1946 at PHA     |
| Adam Lind .....      | 9/29/2009 vs. TOR | Ben Oglivie .....   | 5/14/1983 at MIL  | Mike Higgins .....  | 5/20/1940 at DET     |
| Frank Thomas .....   | 9/17/2007 at TOR  | Freddie Patek ..... | 6/20/1980 vs. CAL | Ken Keltner .....   | 5/25/1939 vs. CLE    |
| Vernon Wells .....   | 5/30/2006 at TOR  | Bill Freehan .....  | 8/9/1971 vs. DET  | Pinky Higgins ..... | 6/27/1935 at PHA     |
| Roberto Alomar ..... | 4/26/1997 at BAL  | Boog Powell .....   | 8/15/1966 vs. BAL | Lou Gehrig .....    | 6/23/1927 vs. NYY    |

# Home Run Records, Continued

## Career Pinch-Hit Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player          | HR | Rank/Player      | HR | Rank/Player         | HR |
|----------------------|----|------------------|----|---------------------|----|
| 1. T. Williams ..... | 7  | Hatteberg .....  | 3  | B. Stanley.....     | 3  |
| 2. Gomes .....       | 6  | Holt .....       | 3  | Varitek .....       | 3  |
| 3. Cronin.....       | 4  | C. Maxwell ..... | 3  | Vollmer .....       | 3  |
| Wilber.....          | 4  | Ortiz .....      | 3  | 16. 24 players..... | 2  |
| 5. Carbo.....        | 3  | Millar .....     | 3  |                     |    |
| Gedman.....          | 3  | Spence.....      | 3  |                     |    |

## Single-Season Pinch-Hit Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player       | HR | Year | Rank/Player     | HR | Year | Rank/Player        | HR | Year |
|-------------------|----|------|-----------------|----|------|--------------------|----|------|
| 1. Cronin.....    | 5  | 1943 | Gomes .....     | 2  | 2014 | Peters .....       | 2  | 1971 |
| 2. Gomes .....    | 4  | 2013 | Carp.....       | 2  | 2013 | Ch. Schilling..... | 2  | 1965 |
| Wilber.....       | 4  | 1953 | Hatteberg ..... | 2  | 2000 | Tillman.....       | 2  | 1962 |
| 4. Carbo.....     | 3  | 1977 | Cummings .....  | 2  | 1998 | Repulski.....      | 2  | 1960 |
| T. Williams ..... | 3  | 1957 | B. Stanley..... | 2  | 1997 | T. Williams .....  | 2  | 1953 |
| C. Maxwell .....  | 3  | 1951 | Gedman.....     | 2  | 1984 | Vollmer .....      | 2  | 1950 |
| Vázquez.....      | 3  | 2019 | T. Perez .....  | 2  | 1982 | Spence .....       | 2  | 1940 |
| 8. Holt .....     | 2  | 2018 | Kosco.....      | 2  | 1972 | Reynolds.....      | 2  | 1934 |

## Pinch-Hit Grand Slams

| PLAYER           | DATE          | OPP.    | PITCHER           | INN. | SCORE |
|------------------|---------------|---------|-------------------|------|-------|
| Christian Arroyo | 6/16/2021     | at ATL  | A.J. Minter       | 7    | 10-8  |
| Mike Carp        | 9/11/2013     | at TB   | Roberto Hernandez | 10   | 7-3   |
| Kevin Millar     | 6/7/2003      | at MIL  | Jayson Durocher   | 7    | 11-10 |
| Shea Hillenbrand | 5/4/2002      | at TB   | Victor Zambrano   | 9    | 7-5   |
| Rich Gedman      | 8/10/1986     | at DET  | Willie Hernandez  | 8    | 8-6   |
| Vic Wertz        | 8/25/1960     | vs. CLE | Don Newcombe      | 4    | 10-6  |
| Rip Repulski     | 5/10/1960     | vs. CWS | Don Ferrarese     | 8    | 9-7   |
| Vic Wertz        | 8/14/1959     | at NYY  | Ryne Duren        | 8    | 11-6  |
| Charlie Maxwell  | 8/2/1951 (G2) | vs. STL | Satchel Paige     | 7    | 11-6  |
| Clyde Vollmer    | 8/27/1950     | vs. CLE | Al Benton         | 7    | 11-9  |

## Career Grand Slam Leaders

| Rank/Player          | GS | Rank/Player       | GS | Rank/Player             | GS |
|----------------------|----|-------------------|----|-------------------------|----|
| 1. T. Williams ..... | 17 | 7. Bogaerts ..... | 7  | 15. T. Conigliaro ..... | 5  |
| 2. Ortiz .....       | 10 | Foxx .....        | 7  | DiMaggio.....           | 5  |
| 3. Petrocelli.....   | 9  | Jensen .....      | 7  | Devers .....            | 5  |
| 4. Doerr .....       | 8  | Ramirez .....     | 7  | Evans.....              | 5  |
| Nixon.....           | 8  | Vaughn .....      | 7  | Foy.....                | 5  |
| Rice .....           | 8  | Yastrzemski ..... | 7  | Garciparra.....         | 5  |
|                      |    | 13. Burks .....   | 6  | V. Stephens.....        | 5  |
|                      |    | Tabor .....       | 6  | Wertz.....              | 5  |

NOTE: The Red Sox have hit a total of 412 grand slams, including 234 at Fenway Park and 3 at the Huntington Avenue Grounds.

## Single-Season Grand Slam Leaders

| Rank/Player       | GS | Year | Rank/Player       | GS | Year | Rank/Player         | GS | Year |
|-------------------|----|------|-------------------|----|------|---------------------|----|------|
| 1. Ruth.....      | 4  | 1919 | Petrocelli.....   | 3  | 1972 | Foxx.....           | 3  | 1940 |
| 2. Bogaerts ..... | 3  | 2018 | Yastrzemski ..... | 3  | 1969 | Foxx.....           | 3  | 1938 |
| Napoli.....       | 3  | 2013 | Stuart.....       | 3  | 1964 | 13. 53 players..... | 2  |      |
| Ramirez .....     | 3  | 2005 | Wertz.....        | 3  | 1960 |                     |    |      |
| Vaughn .....      | 3  | 1995 | T. Williams ..... | 3  | 1955 |                     |    |      |

## Red Sox Hitting 2 Grand Slams in a Game (Team)

NOTE: The Red Sox have never hit 3 grand slams in a game. They own the Major League record for most multi-slam games with 10.

| GAME                    | PLAYERS          | GAME                     | PLAYERS         | GAME                    | PLAYERS         |
|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 5/22/2008 vs. KC.....   | Drew, Lowell     | 6/10/1987 at BAL.....    | Burks, Barrett  | 7/4/1939 at PHA-G2..... | Tabor (2)       |
| 7/29/2003 at TEX .....  | Mueller (2)      | 8/7/1984 vs. DET-G1..... | Armas, Buckner  | 5/13/1934 vs. CWS.....  | Walters, Morgan |
| 5/10/1999 vs. SEA ..... | Garciparra (2)   | 5/10/1960 vs. CWS.....   | Wertz, Repulski |                         |                 |
| 5/2/1995 at NYY .....   | Valentin, Vaughn | 7/27/1946 at STL.....    | York (2)        |                         |                 |

NOTE: Rafael Devers and J.D. Martinez became the 1st teammates ever to each hit a grand slam in a Postseason game (2021 ALCS Game 2 at HOU, Oct. 10).

## Pitchers With Grand Slams

| PITCHER      | DATE      | OPP.    | SCORE    | DECISION |
|--------------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|
| Ellis Kinder | 8/6/1950  | at CWS  | 9-2 (G1) | Won      |
| Wes Ferrell  | 8/12/1936 | vs. PHA | 6-4 (G1) | Won      |
| Lefty Grove  | 7/27/1935 | at PHA  | 6-7 (G1) | Lost     |
| Babe Ruth    | 5/20/1919 | at STL  | 6-4      | Won      |

# Home Run Records, Continued

## Career Extra-Inning Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player          | HR | Rank/Player       | HR | Rank/Player       | HR |
|----------------------|----|-------------------|----|-------------------|----|
| 1. T. Williams ..... | 13 | 6. D. Evans ..... | 7  | V. Stephens ..... | 5  |
| 2. D. Ortiz .....    | 11 | 7. Foxx .....     | 6  |                   |    |
| 3. Jensen .....      | 8  | 8. Betts .....    | 5  |                   |    |
| Rice .....           | 8  | Doerr .....       | 5  |                   |    |
| Yastrzemski .....    | 8  | Gernert .....     | 5  |                   |    |

## Single-Season Extra-Inning Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player       | HR | Year | Rank/Player       | HR | Year | Rank/Player       | HR | Year |
|-------------------|----|------|-------------------|----|------|-------------------|----|------|
| 1. Betts .....    | 3  | 2019 | Armas .....       | 2  | 1984 | Jensen .....      | 2  | 1959 |
| Ortiz .....       | 3  | 2014 | Yastrzemski ..... | 2  | 1975 | Gernert .....     | 2  | 1958 |
| Ortiz .....       | 3  | 2003 | Montgomery .....  | 2  | 1973 | T. Williams ..... | 2  | 1958 |
| T. Williams ..... | 3  | 1946 | Petrocelli .....  | 2  | 1969 | Gernert .....     | 2  | 1952 |
| 5. Napoli .....   | 2  | 2014 | Foy .....         | 2  | 1966 | Vollmer .....     | 2  | 1951 |
| Youkilis .....    | 2  | 2008 | Horton .....      | 2  | 1965 | T. Williams ..... | 2  | 1951 |
| Ortiz .....       | 2  | 2005 | Stuart .....      | 2  | 1963 | Stephens .....    | 2  | 1949 |
| Evans .....       | 2  | 1990 | Tillman .....     | 2  | 1962 | Tabor .....       | 2  | 1943 |
| Evans .....       | 2  | 1985 | Jensen .....      | 2  | 1961 | Foxx .....        | 2  | 1941 |
| Greenwell .....   | 2  | 1985 | Buddinn .....     | 2  | 1959 | Foxx .....        | 2  | 1940 |

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most extra-inning home runs in a season is 9 in 2019 (tied for ML record). They hit 8 in 1951 and 1959.

## Game-Ending Grand Slams

| PLAYER            | DATE           | OPP.    | PITCHER           | INN. | SCORE |
|-------------------|----------------|---------|-------------------|------|-------|
| Pablo Reyes       | 8/7/2023       | vs. KC  | Carlos Hernández  | 9    | 6-2   |
| Franchy Cordero   | 5/22/2022      | vs. SEA | Andres Munoz      | 10   | 8-4   |
| Travis Shaw       | 8/23/2021      | vs. TEX | Dennis Santana    | 11   | 8-4   |
| Xander Bogaerts   | 7/14/2018      | vs. TOR | Chris Rowley      | 10   | 6-2   |
| Rico Brogna       | 8/14/2000      | vs. TB  | Billy Taylor      | 9    | 7-3   |
| Nomar Garciaparra | 9/2/1998       | vs. SEA | Bobby Ayala       | 9    | 7-3   |
| Mo Vaughn         | 4/10/1998      | vs. SEA | Paul Spoljaric    | 9    | 9-7   |
| Bob Zupcic        | 6/30/1992      | vs. DET | Mike Henneman     | 9    | 8-5   |
| Jim Rice          | 7/4/1984       | vs. OAK | Gorman Heimueller | 10   | 13-9  |
| Ken Harrelson     | 6/13/1968 (G2) | vs. CAL | Andy Messersmith  | 9    | 5-1   |
| George Smith      | 7/10/1966 (G2) | vs. CWS | Juan Pizarro      | 10   | 10-6  |
| Dick Stuart       | 4/28/1964      | vs. BAL | Dick Hall         | 11   | 6-4   |
| Carroll Hardy     | 4/11/1962      | vs. CLE | Ron Taylor        | 12   | 4-0   |
| Don Buddin        | 7/11/1959      | vs. NYY | Bob Turley        | 10   | 8-4   |
| Mickey Owen       | 7/19/1954 (G1) | vs. BAL | Mike Blyzka       | 9    | 9-7   |
| Sammy White       | 6/11/1952      | vs. STL | Satchel Paige     | 9    | 11-9  |
| Don Lenhardt      | 6/2/1952       | vs. CWS | Ken Holcombe      | 10   | 6-2   |
| Clyde Vollmer     | 7/28/1951      | vs. CLE | Bob Feller        | 16   | 8-4   |
| Vern Stephens     | 8/24/1950      | vs. STL | Ned Garver        | 9    | 6-2   |
| Vern Stephens     | 8/13/1949      | vs. WAS | Joe Haynes        | 12   | 5-1   |
| Jake Jones        | 6/15/1947 (G2) | vs. CWS | Orval Grove       | 9    | 8-4   |
| Leon Culberson    | 5/7/1946       | vs. STL | Tex Shirley       | 14   | 10-6  |
| Jimmie Foxx       | 8/23/1938 (G2) | vs. CLE | Willis Hudlin     | 9    | 14-12 |

## Additional Extra-Inning Grand Slams

| PLAYER         | DATE      | OPP.   | PITCHER           | INN. | SCORE |
|----------------|-----------|--------|-------------------|------|-------|
| Mike Carp      | 9/11/2013 | at TB  | Roberto Hernandez | 10   | 7-3   |
| Dwight Evans   | 5/19/1989 | at OAK | Dennis Eckersley  | 10   | 7-4   |
| Bob Montgomery | 7/8/1973  | at CWS | Steve Kealey      | 10   | 11-2  |

## Career Game-Ending Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player       | HR | Rank/Player    | HR | Rank/Player       | HR |
|-------------------|----|----------------|----|-------------------|----|
| 1. D. Ortiz ..... | 10 | 3. Doerr ..... | 6  | 5. Rice .....     | 5  |
| 2. Foxx .....     | 8  | Jensen .....   | 6  | V. Stephens ..... | 5  |

## Single-Season Game-Ending Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player    | HR | Year | Rank/Player       | HR | Year | Rank/Player      | HR | Year |
|----------------|----|------|-------------------|----|------|------------------|----|------|
| 1. Foxx .....  | 4  | 1940 | Ortiz .....       | 2  | 2005 | Foxx .....       | 2  | 1938 |
| 2. Ortiz ..... | 3  | 2006 | Garciaparra ..... | 2  | 1998 | W. Ferrell ..... | 2  | 1935 |
| 3. Gomes ..... | 2  | 2013 | V. Stephens ..... | 2  | 1948 | S. White .....   | 2  | 1952 |

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most game-ending home runs in a season is 6 in 1959.



# Home Run Records, Continued

## Single-Season Leadoff Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player         | HR | Year | Rank/Player   | HR | Year | NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most leadoff home runs in a season is 8 in 1997. |
|---------------------|----|------|---------------|----|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Garciaparra..... | 7  | 1997 | 4. Betts..... | 5  | 2018 |                                                                                    |
| 2. Betts.....       | 6  | 2016 | Evans.....    | 5  | 1985 |                                                                                    |
| K. Hernández.....   | 6  | 2021 | Verdugo.....  | 5  | 2023 |                                                                                    |

## Career Leadoff Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player      | HR | Rank/Player          | HR | Rank/Player    | HR |
|------------------|----|----------------------|----|----------------|----|
| 1. Betts.....    | 20 | 5. K. Hernández..... | 8  | 10. Burks..... | 6  |
| 2. Ellsbury..... | 10 | M. Andrews.....      | 8  | Damon.....     | 6  |
| 3. DiMaggio..... | 9  | 7. D. Evans.....     | 7  | Burleson.....  | 5  |
| T. Harper.....   | 9  | Garciaparra.....     | 7  | Verdugo.....   | 5  |
|                  |    | Hooper.....          | 7  |                |    |

## Red Sox Home Runs from Both Sides of the Plate

| PLAYER          | GAME             | PLAYER       | GAME              | PLAYER       | GAME                 |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Victor Martinez | 5/17/2010 at NYY | Carl Everett | 8/29/2000 at TB   | Reggie Smith | 7/2/1972 vs. MIL-G1  |
| Jason Varitek   | 8/16/2005 at DET | Carl Everett | 4/11/2000 vs. MIN | Reggie Smith | 8/11/1968 at DET-G2  |
| Bill Mueller    | 7/29/2003 at TEX | Luis Alicaia | 7/28/1995 at TEX  | Reggie Smith | 8/20/1967 vs. CAL-G1 |
| Bill Mueller    | 7/4/2003 at NYY  | Reggie Smith | 4/16/1973 vs. DET |              |                      |

## Home Runs in First Red Sox Plate Appearance

| PLAYER                | DATE           | OPP.    | PITCHER           | INN. | ON BASE | SCORE    |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------|-------------------|------|---------|----------|
| Daniel Nava*          | 6/12/2010      | vs. PHI | Joe Blanton       | 2    | 3       | 10-2     |
| Darnell McDonald (PH) | 4/20/2010      | vs. TEX | Darren Oliver     | 8    | 1       | 4-6      |
| Orlando Cabrera       | 8/1/2004       | at MIN  | Johan Santana     | 1    | 0       | 3-4      |
| Curtis Pride (PH)     | 9/19/1997      | vs. CWS | Keith Foulke      | 9    | 0       | 4-5      |
| Rob Deer              | 8/22/1993      | vs. CLE | Derek Lilliquist  | 2    | 0       | 2-3      |
| John Kennedy (PH)**   | 7/5/1970       | vs. CLE | Rick Austin       | 5    | 0       | 8-4      |
| Ken Harrelson         | 8/29/1967 (G2) | at NYY  | Bill Monbouquette | 2    | 0       | 3-4 (20) |
| Rip Repulski          | 5/10/1960      | vs. CWS | Don Ferrarese     | 8    | 3       | 9-7      |
| Vern Stephens         | 4/19/1948 (G1) | vs. PHA | Phil Marchildon   | 2    | 0       | 4-5 (11) |
| Eddie Pellagrini*     | 4/22/1946      | vs. WAS | Sid Hudson        | 7    | 0       | 5-4      |
| Lefty LeFebvre*       | 6/10/1938      | vs. CWS | Mike Kreevich     | 8    | 1       | 2-15     |

\* First ML plate appearance      \*\* Inside-the-park

NOTE: Bob Tillman hit a solo homer in his 1st career AB (BB in 1st 2 PA) off Ted Bowsfield in the 4th inning on 5/19/1962 vs. the Angels.

## Rookie Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player         | HR | Year | Rank/Player        | HR | Year | Rank/Player      | HR | Year |
|---------------------|----|------|--------------------|----|------|------------------|----|------|
| 1. Dropo.....       | 34 | 1950 | 6. Dalbec.....     | 25 | 2021 | 11. Daubach..... | 21 | 1999 |
| 2. T. Williams..... | 31 | 1939 | 7. Casas.....      | 24 | 2023 | Lynn.....        | 21 | 1975 |
| 3. Garciaparra..... | 30 | 1997 | T. Conigliaro..... | 24 | 1964 | 13. Burks.....   | 20 | 1987 |
| 4. G. Scott.....    | 27 | 1966 | 9. Rice.....       | 22 | 1975 | Benintendi.....  | 20 | 2017 |
| Zaichin.....        | 27 | 1955 | Fisk.....          | 22 | 1972 |                  |    |      |

## Red Sox Monthly Home Run Records

| MONTH      | HR | PLAYERS (YEARS)                                                                         |
|------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April      | 10 | Rafael Devers (2023), Hanley Ramirez (2015), David Ortiz (2006)                         |
| May        | 13 | Jim Rice (1978), J.D. Martinez (2018)                                                   |
| June       | 14 | Jackie Jensen (1958)                                                                    |
| July       | 14 | David Ortiz (2006)                                                                      |
| August     | 13 | Dwight Evans (1987), Jimmie Foxx (1940)                                                 |
| September  | 11 | David Ortiz (2005)                                                                      |
| Sept.-Oct. | 12 | Manny Ramirez (2005, 9 in Sept., 3 in Oct.), Jimmie Foxx (1938, 10 in Sept., 2 in Oct.) |

## Most Home Runs by Position

| POSITION          | SINGLE SEASON                                              | CAREER                  |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Pitcher           | 6 - W. Ferrell (1935), E. Wilson (1965), S. Siebert (1971) | 17 - Earl Wilson        |
| Catcher           | 26 - Carlton Fisk (1973, 1977)                             | 193 - Jason Varitek     |
| First Base        | 50 - Jimmie Foxx (1938)                                    | 217 - Mo Vaughn         |
| Second Base       | 27 - Bobby Doerr (1948, 1950)                              | 223 - Bobby Doerr       |
| Third Base        | 38 - Rafael Devers (2021)                                  | 172 - Rafael Devers     |
| Shortstop         | 40 - Rico Petrocelli (1969)                                | 177 - Nomar Garciaparra |
| Left Field        | 45 - Manny Ramirez (2005)                                  | 477 - Ted Williams      |
| Center Field      | 38 - F. Lynn (1979), T. Armas (1984)                       | 123 - Fred Lynn         |
| Right Field       | 36 - Tony Conigliaro (1970)                                | 319 - Dwight Evans      |
| Designated Hitter | 47 - David Ortiz (2006)                                    | 443 - David Ortiz       |

Home Run Records, Continued

Single-Season Inside-The-Park Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player        | HR     | Year | Rank/Player      | HR     | Year | Rank/Player         | HR     | Year |
|--------------------|--------|------|------------------|--------|------|---------------------|--------|------|
| 1. H. Ferris ..... | 9..... | 1903 | Freeman.....     | 6..... | 1901 | H. Ferris .....     | 5..... | 1902 |
| 2. Speaker.....    | 8..... | 1912 | C. Stahl.....    | 6..... | 1901 | Freeman.....        | 5..... | 1902 |
| 3. Freeman.....    | 7..... | 1903 | 7. Parent.....   | 5..... | 1904 | 11. 13 players..... | 4..... |      |
| 4. Speaker.....    | 6..... | 1909 | J. Collins ..... | 5..... | 1902 |                     |        |      |

Career Inside-The-Park Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player         | HR | Rank/Player        | HR | Rank/Player        | HR |
|---------------------|----|--------------------|----|--------------------|----|
| 1. Speaker.....     | 25 | 6. L. Gardner..... | 14 | He. Wagner .....   | 8  |
| 2. H. Ferris .....  | 24 | Parent.....        | 14 | 12. Criger.....    | 6  |
| 3. J. Collins ..... | 21 | 8. Hooper.....     | 11 | 13. C. Young ..... | 5  |
| Freeman.....        | 21 | Du. Lewis.....     | 11 | 14. 5 players..... | 4  |
| 5. C. Stahl.....    | 16 | 10. J. Stahl.....  | 8  |                    |    |

Inside-The-Park Grand Slams

| PLAYER         | DATE           | OPP.    | PITCHER         | INN. | SCORE    |
|----------------|----------------|---------|-----------------|------|----------|
| Mike Greenwell | 9/1/1990       | vs. NYY | Greg Cadaret    | 5    | 15-1     |
| Gary Geiger    | 8/8/1961       | vs. MIN | Camilo Pascual  | 3    | 5-6      |
| Don Lenhardt   | 4/19/1952 (G1) | vs. PHA | Dick Fowler     | 4    | 11-2     |
| Jim Tabor      | 7/4/1939 (G2)  | at PHA  | Lynn Nelson     | 6    | 18-12    |
| Shano Collins  | 8/18/1921 (G1) | at DET  | Red Oldham      | 1    | 6-5 (11) |
| Duffy Lewis    | 10/3/1912      | at PHA  | Boardwalk Brown | 5    | 17-5     |
| Duffy Lewis    | 5/13/1911      | at DET  | Ed Willett      | 9    | 13-11    |
| Freddy Parent  | 7/8/1904       | at NYY  | Jack Powell     | 2    | 12-3     |
| Hobe Ferris    | 6/5/1903       | vs. CWS | Roy Patterson   | 5    | 10-8     |
| Jimmy Collins  | 7/25/1902      | vs. STL | Jack Harper     | 4    | 6-3      |

Inside-The-Park and Conventional Home Runs in Same Game

| PLAYER           | DATE          | INN. INSIDE | INN. CONV. | OPP.    |
|------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|---------|
| Pokey Reese      | 5/8/2004      | 5           | 6          | vs. KC  |
| Tony Armas       | 9/24/1983     | 8           | 1          | at DET  |
| Carl Yastrzemski | 4/10/1968     | 9           | 7          | at DET  |
| Dick Stuart      | 8/19/1963     | 2           | 9          | vs. CLE |
| Jim Tabor        | 7/4/1939 (G2) | 6           | 3          | vs. PHA |
| Bill Regan       | 6/16/1928     | 4           | 4          | vs. CWS |
| Buck Freeman     | 7/17/1901     | 9           | 6          | vs. CLE |

Most Recent Inside-The-Park Home Runs by Red Sox

| PLAYER            | DATE           | OPP.    | PITCHER           | INN. | ON BASE |
|-------------------|----------------|---------|-------------------|------|---------|
| Eduardo Núñez     | 3/29/2018      | at TB   | Chris Archer      | 2    | 1       |
| Blake Swihart     | 8/28/2015      | at NYM  | Carlos Torres     | 10   | 0       |
| Jacoby Ellsbury   | 9/19/2011 (G2) | vs. BAL | Jeremy Accardo    | 7    | 0       |
| Kevin Youkilis    | 5/28/2007      | vs. CLE | Roberto Hernandez | 7    | 0       |
| Trot Nixon        | 7/15/2005      | vs. NYY | Darrell May       | 2    | 2       |
| Pokey Reese       | 5/8/2004       | vs. KC  | Jimmy Gobble      | 5    | 0       |
| Kevin Millar      | 8/26/2003      | vs. TOR | Aquilino Lopez    | 9    | 0       |
| Darren Lewis      | 7/28/1998      | at OAK  | T. J. Mathews     | 6    | 2       |
| Nomar Garciaparra | 7/26/1998      | vs. TOR | Pat Hentgen       | 7    | 2       |
| Luis Rivera       | 6/21/1991      | vs. OAK | Mike Moore        | 6    | 0       |

NOTE: Rafael Devers hit the most recent inside-the-park home run by a Red Sox player in the postseason (2017 ALDS Game 4 vs. HOU, Oct. 9).

Most Recent Inside-The-Park Home Runs by Opponents

| PLAYER          | DATE      | OPP.    | PITCHER          | INN. | ON BASE |
|-----------------|-----------|---------|------------------|------|---------|
| Raimel Tapia    | 7/22/2022 | vs. TOR | Austin Davis     | 3    | 3       |
| Austin Meadows  | 9/6/2021  | vs. TB  | Garrett Whitlock | 9    | 0       |
| Denard Span     | 4/28/2018 | vs. TB  | David Price      | 2    | 1       |
| Kevin Kiermaier | 5/31/2014 | vs. TB  | Alex Wilson      | 8    | 0       |
| Robert Andino   | 9/26/2011 | at BAL  | Josh Beckett     | 6    | 2       |
| Adrián Beltré   | 7/23/2006 | at SEA  | Mike Timlin      | 8    | 0       |
| David Newhan    | 7/21/2004 | vs. BAL | Pedro Martinez   | 7    | 1       |
| Carlos Beltrán  | 4/29/2003 | vs. KC  | Tim Wakefield    | 3    | 0       |
| Junior Spivey   | 6/9/2002  | vs. ARI | Chris Haney      | 7    | 0       |
| Roberto Alomar  | 6/18/1993 | at TOR  | Tony Fossas      | 8    | 0       |
| Gene Larkin     | 5/26/1990 | at MIN  | Mike Boddicker   | 6    | 0       |
| Junior Felix    | 6/2/1989  | vs. TOR | Bob Stanley      | 9    | 3       |
| Don Baylor      | 6/4/1984  | at NYY  | Bob Ojeda        | 1    | 1       |

Major League Ballparks with the Most Regular Season Home Runs

| RANK | BALLPARK       | TEAM    | HR     | YEARS        |
|------|----------------|---------|--------|--------------|
| 1.   | Wrigley Field  | Cubs    | 14,205 | 1914-present |
| 2.   | Fenway Park    | Red Sox | 13,409 | 1912-present |
| 3.   | Yankee Stadium | Yankees | 11,270 | 1923-2008    |

NOTE: The Red Sox have hit 7,000 home runs in Fenway Park. Kevin Millar hit No. 10,000 in Fenway Park history on 8/9/2003 vs. Baltimore.

Red Sox with 100+ Home Runs at Fenway Park

| Rank/Player               | HR  | Rank/Player              | HR  |
|---------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Ted Williams .....     | 248 | 6. Bobby Doerr .....     | 145 |
| 2. Carl Yastrzemski ..... | 237 | 7. Manny Ramirez .....   | 136 |
| 3. David Ortiz .....      | 221 | 8. Rico Petrocelli ..... | 134 |
| 4. Jim Rice .....         | 208 | 9. Jimmie Foxx .....     | 126 |
| 5. Dwight Evans .....     | 199 | 10. Mo Vaughn .....      | 118 |

Most Home Runs at Home in a Single Season

| Rank/Player   | HR | Year | Rank/Player       | HR | Year | Rank/Player            | HR | Year |
|---------------|----|------|-------------------|----|------|------------------------|----|------|
| 1. Foxx ..... | 35 | 1938 | 4. Vaughn .....   | 27 | 1996 | 8. J.D. Martinez ..... | 26 | 2018 |
| 2. Lynn ..... | 28 | 1979 | Rice .....        | 27 | 1979 | 9. Stuart .....        | 25 | 1963 |
| Rice .....    | 28 | 1978 | Rice .....        | 27 | 1977 |                        |    |      |
|               |    |      | Yastrzemski ..... | 27 | 1967 |                        |    |      |

Most Home Runs on The Road in a Single Season

| Rank/Player    | HR | Year | Rank/Player    | HR | Year | Rank/Player          | HR | Year |
|----------------|----|------|----------------|----|------|----------------------|----|------|
| 1. Ortiz ..... | 32 | 2006 | 2. Ortiz ..... | 27 | 2005 | 3. T. Williams ..... | 26 | 1957 |

NOTE: Tony Armas (1984), Jimmie Foxx (1936), David Ortiz (2005-06), Manny Ramirez (2001, 2004-05) and Ted Williams (1949) are the only Red Sox ever with at least 20 homers in a season at home and on the road. Ortiz tied Babe Ruth's (1927) AL record with 32 road home runs in 2006.

Longest Known Home Runs at Fenway Park

On June 9, 1946, Ted Williams hit a 502-foot home run to right off Detroit RHP Fred Hutchinson, the longest home run ever measured at Fenway Park (see "The Red Seat" on page 293 for more information).

In the Statcast Era (2015-present), the two longest estimated home runs were hit by Minnesota's Miguel Sanó on August 25, 2021 (495 feet) and Boston's Hanley Ramirez on April 29, 2017 (469 feet).

On June 19, 1977, Carl Yastrzemski hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an 8th-inning bomb off Yankees RHP Dick Tidrow. It reached approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the right-field roof about 20 feet to the right of where the retired No. 42 now appears. It is the only ball to reach the right-field roof façade.

On September 21, 1956, Mickey Mantle of the Yankees, batting left-handed, hit the longest known homer to straight-away center field off RHP Frank Sullivan. It carried approximately 480 feet before it struck one foot below the top of the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

Six home runs were hit over the old center field wall to the right of the flag pole. The elevation over the old brick wall was installed prior to the 1976 season and was removed prior to the 2003 season. Those six home runs were hit by Hank Greenberg (5/22/37 at BOS), Jimmie Foxx (8/12/37 vs. NYY-G1), Bill Skowron (4/20/57 at BOS), Carl Yastrzemski (5/16/70 vs. CLE), Bobby Mitchell (9/29/73 at BOS), and Jim Rice (7/18/75 vs. KC).

Top Pairs of Major League Teammates Homering in Same Game

| NO. | PLAYERS                            | G  | NO. | PLAYERS                          | G  |
|-----|------------------------------------|----|-----|----------------------------------|----|
| 1.  | Hank Aaron/Eddie Mathews .....     | 75 | 10. | Yogi Berra/Mickey Mantle.....    | 55 |
| 2.  | Lou Gehrig/Babe Ruth .....         | 73 | 11. | Jay Buhner/Ken Griffey Jr. ....  | 53 |
| 3.  | Willie Mays/Willie McCovey .....   | 68 | 12. | Jim Edmonds/Albert Pujols .....  | 52 |
| 4.  | Gil Hodges/Duke Snider .....       | 67 | 13. | Ryan Howard/Chase Utley .....    | 51 |
| 5.  | Ron Santo/Billy Williams.....      | 64 | 14. | Orlando Cepeda/Willie Mays ..... | 50 |
| 6.  | Bob Allison/Harmon Killebrew ..... | 61 | 15. | David Ortiz/Manny Ramirez.....   | 48 |
| 7.  | Andruw Jones/Chipper Jones.....    | 59 |     | Manny Ramirez/Jim Thome.....     | 48 |
| 8.  | Dwight Evans/Jim Rice.....         | 56 |     | Albert Pujols/Mike Trout .....   | 48 |
|     | Joe Adcock/Eddie Mathews .....     | 56 |     |                                  |    |

Top Pairs of Red Sox Teammates Homering in Same Game

| NO. | PLAYERS                                | G  | NO. | PLAYERS                             | G  |
|-----|----------------------------------------|----|-----|-------------------------------------|----|
| 1.  | Dwight Evans/Jim Rice .....            | 56 | 10. | J.D. Martinez/Xander Bogaerts ..... | 26 |
| 2.  | David Ortiz/Manny Ramirez .....        | 48 |     | Reggie Smith/Carl Yastrzemski ..... | 26 |
| 3.  | Bobby Doerr/Ted Williams .....         | 38 |     | David Ortiz/Dustin Pedroia .....    | 26 |
| 4.  | Tony Conigliaro/Carl Yastrzemski ..... | 29 | 13. | David Ortiz/Kevin Youkilis .....    | 25 |
| 5.  | Trot Nixon/Manny Ramirez .....         | 28 |     | Manny Ramirez/Jason Varitek .....   | 25 |
|     | Rico Petrocelli/Carl Yastrzemski ..... | 28 |     | John Valentin/Mo Vaughn .....       | 25 |
| 7.  | David Ortiz/Jason Varitek .....        | 27 |     | Jackie Jensen/Ted Williams .....    | 25 |
|     | Jim Rice/Carl Yastrzemski .....        | 27 | 17. | Carlton Fisk/Jim Rice .....         | 24 |
|     | George Scott/Carl Yastrzemski .....    | 27 |     | Jimmie Foxx/Ted Williams .....      | 24 |
|     |                                        |    |     | Joe Cronin/Jimmie Foxx .....        | 24 |

# Miscellaneous Home Run Records

+ML record (since 1900)    ++tied for ML record    \*AL record    \*\*tied for AL record

## Individual

|                                                |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MOST, Consecutive At-Bats .....                | 4++  | Ted Williams, 9/17-22, 1957                                                                                                                                                                             |
| MOST, Consecutive Innings .....                | 3++  | Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB (3rd & 4th)                                                                                                                                                    |
| MOST, Doubleheader .....                       | 4**  | Jim Tabor, 7/4/1939 (G2) at PHA                                                                                                                                                                         |
| MOST, Inning.....                              | 2++  | Masataka Yoshida, 4/23/2023 at MIL (8th); David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 vs. TEX (1st); Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB (3rd); Ellis Burks, 8/27/1990 at CLE (4th); Bill Regan, 7/16/1928 at CWS (4th) |
| MOST GRAND SLAMS, Consecutive Innings.....     | 2++  | Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX (7th & 8th)                                                                                                                                                              |
| GRAND SLAMS, Both Sides of Plate .....         |      | +Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX                                                                                                                                                                         |
| MOST GRAND SLAMS, Rookie .....                 | 2    | Ryan Kalish, 2010; Bob Zupcic, 1992; Ellis Burks, 1987; Faye Throneberry, 1952; Walt Dropo, 1950; Jim Tabor, 1939; Ted Williams, 1939                                                                   |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH HR .....           | 5    | Bobby Dalbec, 9/5-10/2020; Jose Canseco, 8/21-25/1995; George Scott, 6/14-19/1977; Dick Stuart, 6/11-16/1963; Ted Williams, 7/12-16/1957; Jimmie Foxx, 8/13-17/1940                                     |
| MOST IN TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES .....            | 5++  | Mookie Betts, 5/31-6/1/2016; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/21-23 (G1)/2002; Carl Yastrzemski, 5/19-20/1976                                                                                                       |
| PINCH HIT, Both Games of DH .....              | ++   | Joe Cronin, 6/17/1943 vs. PHA                                                                                                                                                                           |
| YOUNGEST PLAYER TO HIT HR .....                |      | Jerry Moses, 18 years 289 days, 5/25/1965 vs. MIN (PH)                                                                                                                                                  |
| OLDEST PLAYER TO HIT HR .....                  |      | Carl Yastrzemski, 44 years 19 days, 9/10/1983 at CLE                                                                                                                                                    |
| MOST, First Two ML Games (HR each game) .....  | 2    | Sam Horn, 7/25-26/1987                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| MOST SEASONS, 20 or More .....                 | 16** | Ted Williams                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| MOST SEASONS, 30 or More .....                 | 10   | David Ortiz                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| MOST SEASONS, 40 or More .....                 | 3    | David Ortiz, Manny Ramirez, Carl Yastrzemski                                                                                                                                                            |
| MOST, Season vs. Opponent.....                 | 12   | Ted Williams vs. CWS, 1949; Jimmie Foxx vs. CLE, 1938                                                                                                                                                   |
| MOST, Season vs. Opponent at Fenway Park ..... | 9    | Jimmie Foxx vs. CLE, 1938                                                                                                                                                                               |
| MOST, Season vs. Opponent on Road .....        | 8    | Mookie Betts vs. BAL, 2016; Jimmie Foxx vs. STL, 1939                                                                                                                                                   |

## Club

|                                                          |      |                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MOST, Season Opener .....                                | 5    | 4/6/2015 at PHI; 4/12/1965 vs. WAS                                                                        |
| MOST, Season Opener, Both Clubs .....                    | 7**  | 4/12/1965 vs. WAS                                                                                         |
| MOST, Inning by Opponent .....                           | ++5  | 5/17/2022 vs. HOU (2nd)                                                                                   |
| MOST WITH 2 OUTS, Inning .....                           | 4**  | 4/22/2007 vs. NYY (3rd); 7/18/1998 at DET (4th)                                                           |
| MOST PLAYERS HOMERING IN GAME, Both Clubs .....          | 9    | 6/13/21 vs. TOR; 9/15/2008 at TB; 5/22/1977 vs. MIL (G1); 5/17/1967 vs. BAL; 5/25/1965 vs. MIN            |
| MOST PLAYERS, 2 or more HR .....                         | 3++  | 7/4/2003 at NYY; 6/8/1950 vs. STL                                                                         |
| MOST, To start game .....                                | 2    | 7 times, last 5/31/2016 at BAL (Betts, Pedroia)                                                           |
| MOST IN EXTRA INNINGS, Game .....                        | 3    | 4/29/1951 at PHA                                                                                          |
| MOST PINCH-HIT, Game .....                               | 2**  | 6/7/2003 at MIL (Kevin Millar, Bill Mueller); 9/19/1997 (10 inn.) vs. CWS (Scott Hatteberg, Curtis Pride) |
| MOST PINCH-HIT, Inning .....                             | 2++  | vs. CWS, 9/19/1997 (Hatteberg, Pride) (9th inn.)                                                          |
| MOST Season at Home .....                                | 124  | 1977                                                                                                      |
| MOST, Season on Road .....                               | 127  | 2019; 2003                                                                                                |
| MOST LEADOFF, Season .....                               | 9    | 2021                                                                                                      |
| MOST LEADOFF ALLOWED, Season .....                       | 8    | 1999                                                                                                      |
| MOST ALLOWED IN EXTRA INNINGS, Season .....              | 7    | 1987; 1969                                                                                                |
| MOST GRAND SLAMS, Season .....                           | 11   | 2005                                                                                                      |
| MOST GRAND SLAMS ALLOWED, Season .....                   | 8    | 2005; 2004                                                                                                |
| MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Season .....                       | 38   | 1903                                                                                                      |
| MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK ALLOWED, Season .....               | 27   | 1906                                                                                                      |
| MOST HIT BY PITCHERS, Season .....                       | 8    | 1971; 1935                                                                                                |
| MOST IN ONE MONTH .....                                  | 55   | July 2003                                                                                                 |
| MOST ALLOWED IN ONE MONTH .....                          | 49   | June 1966                                                                                                 |
| MOST IN A SEASON, by teammates .....                     | 92   | 2005 (Ortiz-47; Ramirez-45)                                                                               |
| MOST GAMES, HR by Teammates, Season .....                | 12   | 2006 (Ortiz, Ramirez); 2004 (Ortiz, Ramirez)                                                              |
| MOST GAMES, Five or More HR .....                        | 8    | 1977 (161 games)                                                                                          |
| MOST TIMES, Two or More Consecutive HR in One Game ..... | 16   | 1977 (161 games)                                                                                          |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, One or More HR .....             | 22   | 36 HR), 4/29-5/22/2016                                                                                    |
| MOST IN BACK-TO-BACK GAMES .....                         | 12   | 7/21 at TB-7/23/2002 (G1) at NYY; 6/7-8/1950 vs. STL                                                      |
| FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 100 HR .....                       | 65   | 1977                                                                                                      |
| MOST PLAYERS, at least one HR, Season .....              | 24** | 2009                                                                                                      |
| MOST PLAYERS, 10 or More HR, Season .....                | 9    | 2019; 2003                                                                                                |
| MOST, Season vs. One Opponent .....                      | 38   | BAL, 2003 (19 games)                                                                                      |
| MOST, Season vs. One Opponent, Fenway Park .....         | 22   | NY, 1977 (7 games)                                                                                        |
| MOST, Season vs. One Opponent, Road .....                | 23   | BAL, 2016 (10 games)                                                                                      |
| MOST, Season by One Opponent .....                       | 43   | NY, 2012 (18 games)                                                                                       |
| MOST, Season by One Opponent, Fenway Park .....          | 25   | CLE, 1954 (13 games)                                                                                      |
| MOST, Season by One Opponent, Road .....                 | 24   | NY, 2012 (9 games)                                                                                        |

# Club Pitching Records

+ML record (since 1900)    ++tied for ML record    \*AL record    \*\*tied for AL record

## Team Pitching

MOST COMPLETE GAMES.....148+ in 1904  
FEWEST COMPLETE GAMES.....0 in 2020 (60-game season) and 2021

LOWEST ERA.....2.12 in 1904  
HIGHEST ERA.....5.58 in 2020 (60 games); 5.02 in 1932

MOST HOME RUNS.....215 in 2019  
MOST HOME RUNS, home.....99 in 2023 (81 games)  
MOST HOME RUNS, road.....118 in 2019 (81 games)  
MOST HOME RUNS, leadoff.....8 in 1999  
MOST HOME RUNS, extra innings.....7 in 1987; 1969  
MOST HOME RUNS, bases loaded.....8 in 2005; 2004  
MOST HOME RUNS, pinch hit.....8 in 1991  
MOST HOME RUNS, one month.....49, June 1966 (31 games)  
FEWEST HOME RUNS.....6\* in 1913

MOST SAVES.....53 in 1998  
MOST PITCHERS, 10 or more saves.....3++ in 1999

MOST SHUTOUTS.....26 in 1918  
FEWEST SHUTOUTS.....2, in 2020 (60-game season)  
MOST CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS.....3, 11 times, last time 9/25-27/2015

MOST STRIKEOUTS.....1,633 in 2019 (162 games)  
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS.....310 in 1925 (152 games)

MOST WALKS.....748 in 1950  
FEWEST WALKS.....233 in 1904

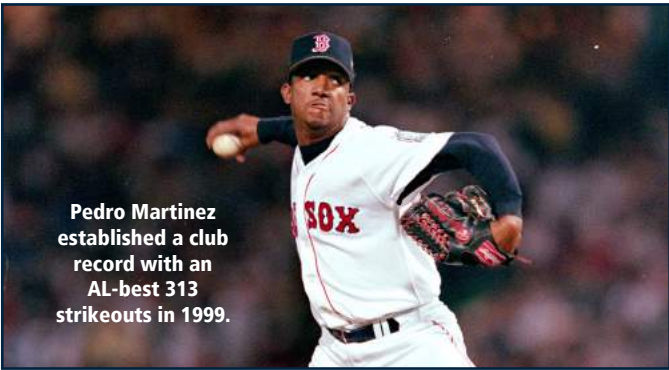
## Team Pitching, Game

LARGEST LEAD RELINQUISHED IN LOSS.....10 runs up, 6/4/1989 vs. TOR (10-0 after 6 inn., lost 13-11 in 12 inn.)

MOST RUNS.....28-5 loss, 7/22/2022 vs. TOR  
MOST RUNS, shutout.....19-0 loss, 5/18/1955 vs. CLE

MOST HOME RUNS.....8, 6/13/2021 vs. TOR  
MOST STRIKEOUTS.....24, 5/14/2019 vs. COL (L, 5-4, 11 inn.); 9/15/2017 at TB (W, 13-6, 15 inn.)  
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9-inning game.....20++, 5/25/2017 vs. TEX (W, 6-2); 9/18/1996 at DET (W, 4-0);  
.....4/29/1986 vs. SEA (W, 3-1)

MOST WALKS, 9-inning game.....18++, 5/20/1948 at CLE (L, 4-13), Harris 7 (1.1 IP), McDermott 11 (6.2 IP)



Pedro Martinez established a club record with an AL-best 313 strikeouts in 1999.

Pitching  
Records

# Individual Pitching Records

+ML record (since 1900)    ++tied for ML record    \*AL record    \*\*tied for AL record

## Single Season

|                                           |                             |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| LOWEST OPPONENTS BATTING AVERAGE .....    | .167*, Pedro Martinez, 2000 |
| LOWEST OPPONENTS ON-BASE PERCENTAGE ..... | .213, Pedro Martinez, 2000  |
| LOWEST WHIP .....                         | 0.74+, Pedro Martinez, 2000 |

|                                               |                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE, left-handed .....  | 0.96+, Dutch Leonard (224.2 IP), 1914 |
| LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE, right-handed ..... | 1.26, Cy Young (299.0 IP), 1908       |
| MOST EARNED RUNS .....                        | 140, Wes Ferrell, 1936                |
| MOST RUNS .....                               | 172, Ted Lewis, 1901                  |

|                                         |                       |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| MOST GAMES, left-handed .....           | 74, Rob Murphy, 1989  |
| MOST GAMES, right-handed .....          | 81, Mike Timlin, 2005 |
| MOST COMPLETE GAMES .....               | 41, Cy Young, 1902    |
| MOST GAMES FINISHED .....               | 69, Tom Gordon, 1998  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, scoreless ..... | 27, Koji Uehara, 2013 |

|                                                       |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| MOST HITS .....                                       | 350, Cy Young, 1902   |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED .....                | 37, Koji Uehara, 2013 |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED, without a hit ..... | 76+, Cy Young, 1904   |

|                        |                                              |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| MOST HIT BATSMEN ..... | 20, Bronson Arroyo, 2004; Howard Ehmke, 1923 |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|

|                                    |                                              |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| MOST HOME RUNS, left-handed .....  | 35, Bruce Hurst, 1987                        |
| MOST HOME RUNS, right-handed ..... | 38, Rick Porcello, 2017; Tim Wakefield, 1996 |
| MOST HOME RUNS, bases loaded ..... | 3, Clay Buchholz, 2016; Ramon Martinez, 2000 |
| MOST HOME RUNS, leadoff .....      | 5, Pedro Martinez, 2004                      |

|                                           |                           |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| MOST INNINGS, left-handed .....           | 326.1, Babe Ruth, 1917    |
| MOST INNINGS, right-handed .....          | 384.2, Cy Young, 1902     |
| MOST INNINGS, as reliever .....           | 168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982 |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE INNINGS, hitless .....   | 24.0+, Cy Young, 1904     |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE INNINGS, scoreless ..... | 45.2, Cy Young, 1904      |

|                                 |                       |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| MOST LOSSES, left-handed .....  | 18, Hal Wiltse, 1927  |
| MOST LOSSES, right-handed ..... | 25, Red Ruffing, 1928 |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE LOSSES .....   | 14, Joe Harris, 1906  |

|                                                  |                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| MOST SAVES, left-handed .....                    | 24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980             |
| MOST SAVES, right-handed .....                   | 46, Tom Gordon, 1998                |
| MOST SAVES, one month .....                      | 12, Bob Stanley, Aug. 1980          |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES .....                     | 43, Tom Gordon, 1998                |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, spanning seasons .....   | 54, Tom Gordon, 4/19/1998-5/31/1999 |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, to start season .....    | 20, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006         |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS, 30 or more saves ..... | 6, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006-11       |

|                                          |                                    |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| MOST SHUTOUT WINS, left-handed .....     | 9**, Babe Ruth, 1916               |
| MOST SHUTOUT WINS, right-handed .....    | 10, Joe Wood, 1912; Cy Young, 1904 |
| MOST SHUTOUT WINS, by score of 1-0 ..... | 5**, Joe Bush, 1918                |
| MOST SHUTOUT LOSSES .....                | 8, Joe Harris, 1906                |

|                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| MOST STARTS, left-handed .....  | 41, Babe Ruth, 1916 |
| MOST STARTS, right-handed ..... | 43, Cy Young, 1902  |

|                                                     |                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, left-handed .....                  | 308, Chris Sale, 2017                     |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, right-handed .....                 | 313, Pedro Martinez, 1999                 |
| MOST GAMES, 10 or more strikeouts .....             | 19, Pedro Martinez, 1999                  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, 10 or more strikeouts ..... | 8, Chris Sale, 2017; Pedro Martinez, 1999 |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS PER 9.0 INNINGS .....               | 13.2, Pedro Martinez, 1999                |

|                                |                                           |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| MOST WALKS, left-handed .....  | 134, Mel Parnell, 1949                    |
| MOST WALKS, right-handed ..... | 121, Mike Torrez, 1979; Don Schwall, 1962 |

|                         |                       |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| MOST WILD PITCHES ..... | 21, Earl Wilson, 1963 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|



## Individual Pitching Records, Continued

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record \*AL record \*\*tied for AL record

### Single Season (continued)

|                                        |                                                                 |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE             | .882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978                                  |
| MOST WINS, left-handed                 | .25, Mel Parnell, 1949                                          |
| MOST WINS, right-handed                | .34, Joe Wood, 1912                                             |
| MOST WINS, as reliever                 | .16, Dick Radatz, 1964                                          |
| MOST WINS, at home                     | .19, Cy Young, 1901                                             |
| MOST WINS, at Fenway Park              | .18, Joe Wood, 1912                                             |
| MOST WINS, on road                     | .16, Joe Wood, 1912                                             |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS                  | .16**, Joe Wood, 1912                                           |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, at home         | .13, Rick Porcello, 2016; Dave Ferriss, 1946; Tex Hughson, 1944 |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, on road         | .11, Dutch Leonard, 1914                                        |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, to start season | .14, Roger Clemens, 1986                                        |

### Single Season Rookie

|                           |                                              |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE | 2.39, Dutch Leonard, 1913                    |
| MOST COMPLETE GAMES       | .26, Dave Ferriss, 1945; George Winter, 1901 |
| MOST GAMES                | .70, Marcus Walden, 2019                     |
| MOST INNINGS              | .275.2, Buck O'Brien, 1912                   |
| MOST LOSSES               | .21, Joe Harris, 1906                        |
| MOST SAVES                | .35, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006                 |
| MOST SHUTOUTS             | .5, Dave Ferriss, 1945                       |
| MOST STARTS               | .34, Buck O'Brien, 1912                      |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS           | .201, Daisuke Matsuzaka, 2007                |
| MOST RUNS                 | .149, Ted Wingfield, 1925                    |
| MOST WALKS                | .110, Don Schwall, 1961                      |
| MOST WINS                 | .21, Dave Ferriss, 1945                      |

### Single Game

|                                                |                                                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MOST BALKS                                     | 4**, John Dopson, 6/13/1989 vs. DET                                                                     |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED               | .34, Waite Hoyt, 9/24/1919 (G2) at NYY (2nd to 13th)                                                    |
| MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS                           | .10, Curt Schilling, 8/10/2006 at KC                                                                    |
| FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, complete game in ML debut | 1++, Billy Rohr, 4/14/1967 at NYY, 3-0                                                                  |
| MOST HOME RUNS                                 | .6++, Tim Wakefield, 8/8/2004 at DET                                                                    |
| MOST INNINGS                                   | .24.0**, Joe Harris, 9/1/1906 vs. PHA (L, 4-1)                                                          |
| MOST INNINGS, in relief                        | .11.0, Babe Ruth, 5/15/1919 at CWS (W); Ted Lewis, 7/27/1901 at CWS (L)                                 |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS             | .20.0*, Joe Harris, 9/1/1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. PHA                                                    |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings                     | .20++, Roger Clemens, 9/18/1996 at DET; 4/29/1986 vs. SEA                                               |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, in relief                     | .13, Nick Pivetta, 7/17/2023 (6.0 IP) at OAK                                                            |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, rookie                        | .15, Roger Clemens, 8/21/1984 vs. KC                                                                    |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE STRIKEOUTS                    | .8, Roger Clemens, 4/29/1986 vs. SEA                                                                    |
| MOST WALKS                                     | .12, Fritz Ostermueller, 7/30/1935 at WAS                                                               |
| MOST WALKS, in relief                          | .11, Mickey McDermott, 5/20/1948 at CLE; Ken Chase, 6/13/1943 vs. WAS (G1)                              |
| MOST WILD PITCHES                              | .4, Connor Seabold, 9/21/22 at CIN; Daisuke Matsuzaka, 5/27/2009 at MIN; Milt Gaston, 9/14/1929 vs. DET |

### Single Inning

|                    |                                                                                                                        |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MOST BATTERS FACED | .16++, Howard Ehmke, 9/28/1923 (6th) vs. NYY; Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) vs. CLE; Doc Adkins, 7/8/1902 (6th) vs. PHA |
| MOST HITS          | .12+, Doc Adkins, 7/8/1902 (6th) vs. PHA                                                                               |
| MOST RUNS          | .13+, Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) at CLE (G1)                                                                         |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS    | .4++, Craig Kimbrel, 5/25/17 (9th) vs. TEX; Tim Wakefield, 8/10/1999 (9th) at KC                                       |
| MOST WALKS         | .6, Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) at CLE                                                                                |

### Longest Winning Streaks (Single Season)

| RANK/PITCHER | NO. | DATES           | RANK/PITCHER  | NO. | DATES                                  |
|--------------|-----|-----------------|---------------|-----|----------------------------------------|
| 1. J. Wood   | 16  | 7/8-9/15/1912   | J. Kramer     | 11  | 6/3-8/3/1948                           |
| 2. Clemens   | 14  | 4/11-6/27/1986* | Hughson       | 11  | 6/30-8/23/1942                         |
| 3. Kinder    | 13  | 7/28-9/24/1949  | 12. Wakefield | 10  | 6/29-8/13/1995                         |
| 4. Ferriss   | 12  | 7/12-9/2/1946   | Boddicker     | 10  | 4/30-7/2/1990                          |
| Leonard (L)  | 12  | 6/2-8/9/1914    | Radatz        | 10  | 5/15-7/21/1963                         |
| C. Young     | 12  | 6/2-7/16/1901   | Delock        | 10  | 5/1-7/20/1958*                         |
| 7. Buchholz  | 11  | 4/3-9/15/2013*  | Ferriss       | 10  | 4/26-6/9/1946*                         |
| B. Stanley   | 11  | 5/6-8/28/1978   | C. Young      | 10  | 5/3-6/8/1902                           |
| Moret (L)    | 11  | 4/22-9/12/1973* |               |     | (L) left-hander * from start of season |

NOTE: Ellis Kinder defeated the Chicago White Sox in 18 straight decisions from 7/22/1948-5/12/1953. Mel Parnell beat the Washington Senators in 17 straight decisions from 7/8/1948-9/20/1952. Joe Wood defeated the St. Louis Browns in 15 straight decisions from 5/25/1911-9/26/1914. Tom Brewer defeated the Philadelphia/Kansas City Athletics in 14 straight decisions from 7/2/1954-7/24/1957. Jon Lester defeated the Orioles in his first 14 career decisions against the club from 8/13/2006-4/28/2011.

Pitching  
Records

# Career Pitching Records

## Wins

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Clemens .....      | 192 |
| 2. C. Young .....     | 192 |
| 3. Wakefield .....    | 186 |
| 4. Parnell (L) .....  | 123 |
| 5. Tiant .....        | 122 |
| 6. P. Martinez .....  | 117 |
| 7. J. Wood .....      | 116 |
| 8. B. Stanley .....   | 115 |
| 9. Lester (L) .....   | 110 |
| 10. Dobson .....      | 106 |
| 11. Grove (L) .....   | 105 |
| 12. Hughson .....     | 96  |
| Monbouquette .....    | 96  |
| 14. B. Lee (L) .....  | 94  |
| 15. Brewer .....      | 91  |
| 16. Leonard (L) ..... | 90  |
| F. Sullivan .....     | 90  |
| 18. Beckett .....     | 89  |
| Ruth (L) .....        | 89  |
| 20. 2 players .....   | 88  |

## ERA (Min. 1,000 IP)

|                         |      |
|-------------------------|------|
| 1. J. Wood .....        | 1.99 |
| 2. C. Young .....       | 2.00 |
| 3. Leonard (L) .....    | 2.13 |
| 4. Ruth (L) .....       | 2.19 |
| 5. Mays .....           | 2.21 |
| 6. R. Collins (L) ..... | 2.51 |
| 7. P. Martinez .....    | 2.52 |
| 8. Dinneen .....        | 2.81 |
| 9. Winter .....         | 2.91 |
| 10. Hughson .....       | 2.94 |
| 11. Clemens .....       | 3.06 |
| 12. Kinder .....        | 3.28 |
| 13. Grove (L) .....     | 3.34 |
| 14. Tiant .....         | 3.36 |
| 15. S. Jones .....      | 3.39 |
| 16. F. Sullivan .....   | 3.47 |
| 17. Culp .....          | 3.50 |
| 18. Parnell (L) .....   | 3.50 |
| 19. Dobson .....        | 3.57 |
| 20. B. Stanley .....    | 3.64 |

## Games

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| 1. B. Stanley .....  | 637 |
| 2. Wakefield .....   | 590 |
| 3. Barnes .....      | 429 |
| 4. Papelbon .....    | 396 |
| 5. Timlin .....      | 394 |
| 6. Lowe .....        | 384 |
| 7. Clemens .....     | 383 |
| 8. Kinder .....      | 365 |
| 9. C. Young .....    | 327 |
| 10. Delock .....     | 322 |
| 11. B. Lee (L) ..... | 321 |
| 12. Tazawa .....     | 302 |
| 13. Delcarmen .....  | 289 |
| Parnell (L) .....    | 289 |
| 15. G. Harris .....  | 287 |
| 16. Fornieles .....  | 286 |
| Radatz .....         | 286 |
| 18. Tiant .....      | 274 |
| 19. Garces .....     | 261 |
| Okajima (L) .....    | 261 |

## Losses

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Wakefield .....    | 168 |
| 2. C. Young .....     | 112 |
| 3. Clemens .....      | 111 |
| 4. B. Stanley .....   | 97  |
| Winter .....          | 97  |
| 6. Ruffing .....      | 96  |
| 7. Ja. Russell .....  | 94  |
| 8. Monbouquette ..... | 91  |
| 9. Dinneen .....      | 85  |
| 10. Brewer .....      | 82  |
| 11. Tiant .....       | 81  |
| 12. F. Sullivan ..... | 80  |
| 13. MacFayden .....   | 78  |
| 14. Parnell (L) ..... | 75  |
| 15. Hurst (L) .....   | 73  |
| 16. Delock .....      | 72  |
| Dobson .....          | 72  |
| W. Nixon .....        | 72  |
| 19. Eckersley .....   | 71  |
| 20. B. Lee (L) .....  | 68  |

## Strikeouts

|                            |       |
|----------------------------|-------|
| 1. Clemens .....           | 2,590 |
| 2. Wakefield .....         | 2,046 |
| 3. P. Martinez .....       | 1,683 |
| 4. Lester (L) .....        | 1,386 |
| 5. C. Young .....          | 1,341 |
| 6. Beckett .....           | 1,108 |
| 7. Tiant .....             | 1,075 |
| 8. Hurst (L) .....         | 1,043 |
| 9. J. Wood .....           | 986   |
| 10. Monbouquette .....     | 969   |
| 11. Sale (L) .....         | 945   |
| 12. Buchholz .....         | 899   |
| 13. E. Rodriguez (L) ..... | 892   |
| 14. Porcello .....         | 852   |
| 15. F. Sullivan .....      | 821   |
| 16. Culp .....             | 794   |
| 17. Lonborg .....          | 784   |
| 18. Eckersley .....        | 771   |
| Leonard (L) .....          | 771   |
| 20. Grove (L) .....        | 743   |

## Games Started

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Wakefield .....    | 430 |
| 2. Clemens .....      | 382 |
| 3. C. Young .....     | 297 |
| 4. Lester (L) .....   | 241 |
| 5. Tiant .....        | 238 |
| 6. Parnell (L) .....  | 232 |
| 7. Monbouquette ..... | 228 |
| 8. Brewer .....       | 217 |
| Hurst (L) .....       | 217 |
| 10. Dobson .....      | 202 |
| 11. P. Martinez ..... | 201 |
| F. Sullivan .....     | 201 |
| 13. Beckett .....     | 194 |
| 14. Eckersley .....   | 191 |
| 15. Grove (L) .....   | 190 |
| 16. Buchholz .....    | 188 |
| 17. W. Nixon .....    | 177 |
| 18. Winter .....      | 176 |
| 19. Dinneen .....     | 174 |
| 20. B. Lee (L) .....  | 167 |

## Winning Pct. (Min. 100 Decisions)

|                            |                |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| 1. P. Martinez .....       | .760 (117-37)  |
| 2. J. Wood .....           | .676 (117-56)  |
| 3. Ruth (L) .....          | .659 (89-46)   |
| 4. Hughson .....           | .640 (96-54)   |
| 5. Lester (L) .....        | .636 (110-63)  |
| 6. Clemens .....           | .634 (192-111) |
| 7. C. Young .....          | .632 (192-112) |
| 8. Grove (L) .....         | .629 (105-62)  |
| 9. Kinder .....            | .623 (86-52)   |
| 10. E. Rodriguez (L) ..... | .621 (64-39)   |
| 11. Parnell (L) .....      | .621 (123-75)  |
| 12. Tannehill (L) .....    | .620 (62-38)   |
| 13. W. Ferrell .....       | .608 (62-40)   |
| 14. Beckett .....          | .605 (89-58)   |
| 15. Tiant .....            | .601 (122-81)  |
| 16. Dobson .....           | .596 (106-72)  |
| 17. Mays .....             | .585 (72-51)   |
| 18. Leonard (L) .....      | .580 (94-68)   |
| 19. Lee (L) .....          | .580 (94-68)   |
| 20. Collins (L) .....      | .575 (84-62)   |

## Saves

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. Papelbon .....       | 219 |
| 2. B. Stanley .....     | 132 |
| 3. Kimbrel .....        | 108 |
| 4. Radatz .....         | 104 |
| 5. Kinder .....         | 91  |
| 6. Reardon .....        | 88  |
| 7. Lowe .....           | 85  |
| 8. Uehara .....         | 79  |
| 9. Lyle (L) .....       | 69  |
| 10. Gordon .....        | 68  |
| 11. L. Smith .....      | 58  |
| 12. B. Campbell .....   | 51  |
| 13. Urbina .....        | 49  |
| 14. Fornieles .....     | 48  |
| Slocumb .....           | 48  |
| 16. Barnes .....        | 47  |
| Foulke .....            | 47  |
| 18. Je. Russell .....   | 45  |
| 19. Drago .....         | 41  |
| 20. Burgmeier (L) ..... | 40  |

## Innings

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| 1. Wakefield .....    | 3,006.0 |
| 2. Clemens .....      | 2,776.0 |
| 3. C. Young .....     | 2,728.1 |
| 4. Tiant .....        | 1,774.2 |
| 5. Parnell (L) .....  | 1,752.2 |
| 6. B. Stanley .....   | 1,707.0 |
| 7. Monbouquette ..... | 1,622.0 |
| 8. Winter .....       | 1,599.2 |
| 9. Dobson .....       | 1,544.0 |
| 10. Grove (L) .....   | 1,539.2 |
| 11. Lester (L) .....  | 1,519.1 |
| 12. Brewer .....      | 1,509.1 |
| 13. F. Sullivan ..... | 1,505.1 |
| 14. B. Lee (L) .....  | 1,503.1 |
| 15. Dinneen .....     | 1,501.0 |
| 16. Hurst (L) .....   | 1,459.0 |
| 17. J. Wood .....     | 1,418.0 |
| 18. P. Martinez ..... | 1,383.2 |
| 19. Hughson .....     | 1,375.2 |
| 20. Eckersley .....   | 1,371.2 |

(L) left-hander

## Career Pitching Records, Continued

### Complete Games

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. C. Young.....        | 275 |
| 2. Dinneen.....         | 156 |
| 3. Winter.....          | 141 |
| 4. J. Wood.....         | 121 |
| 5. Grove (L).....       | 119 |
| 6. Parnell (L).....     | 113 |
| Tiant.....              | 113 |
| 8. Ruth (L).....        | 105 |
| 9. Clemens.....         | 100 |
| 10. Hughson.....        | 99  |
| 11. Leonard (L).....    | 96  |
| 12. R. Collins (L)..... | 90  |
| Dobson.....             | 90  |
| 14. Mays.....           | 87  |
| 15. Tannehill (L).....  | 85  |
| 16. Ehmke.....          | 83  |
| S. Jones.....           | 83  |
| 18. W. Ferrell.....     | 81  |
| 19. Brewer.....         | 75  |
| 20. Ruffing.....        | 73  |

### Home Runs Allowed

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Wakefield.....              | 401 |
| 2. Clemens.....                | 194 |
| 3. Monbouquette.....           | 180 |
| 4. Hurst (L).....              | 173 |
| 5. Tiant.....                  | 170 |
| 6. Eckersley.....              | 167 |
| 7. Beckett.....                | 153 |
| 8. Porcello.....               | 144 |
| 9. Lester (L).....             | 138 |
| 10. B. Lee (L).....            | 136 |
| 11. Delock.....                | 134 |
| 12. Boyd.....                  | 126 |
| Brewer.....                    | 126 |
| 14. F. Sullivan.....           | 123 |
| E. Wilson.....                 | 123 |
| 16. Buchholz.....              | 116 |
| B. Stanley.....                | 113 |
| 18. Eduardo Rodriguez (L)..... | 107 |
| 19. Lonborg.....               | 105 |
| 20. Parnell (L).....           | 104 |

### 20-Game Winners

| Rank/Player          | W-L    | Year |
|----------------------|--------|------|
| 1. J. Wood.....      | *34-5  | 1912 |
| 2. C. Young.....     | *33-10 | 1901 |
| 3. C. Young.....     | *32-11 | 1902 |
| 4. C. Young.....     | *28-9  | 1903 |
| 5. C. Young.....     | 26-16  | 1904 |
| 6. Parnell (L).....  | *25-7  | 1949 |
| Ferriss.....         | 25-6   | 1946 |
| W. Ferrell.....      | *25-14 | 1935 |
| 9. Clemens.....      | *24-4  | 1986 |
| Ruth (L).....        | 24-13  | 1917 |
| 11. P. Martinez..... | *23-4  | 1999 |
| Kinder.....          | 23-6   | 1949 |
| S. Jones.....        | 23-16  | 1921 |
| Ruth (L).....        | 23-12  | 1916 |
| J. Wood.....         | 23-17  | 1911 |
| Dinneen.....         | 23-14  | 1904 |

### Shutouts

|                        |    |
|------------------------|----|
| 1. Clemens.....        | 38 |
| C. Young.....          | 38 |
| 3. J. Wood.....        | 28 |
| 4. Tiant.....          | 26 |
| 5. Leonard (L).....    | 25 |
| 6. Parnell (L).....    | 20 |
| 7. R. Collins (L)..... | 19 |
| Hughson.....           | 19 |
| 9. S. Jones.....       | 18 |
| 10. Dobson.....        | 17 |
| Ruth (L).....          | 17 |
| 12. Dinneen.....       | 16 |
| Monbouquette.....      | 16 |
| 14. Foster.....        | 15 |
| Grove (L).....         | 15 |
| 16. Mays.....          | 14 |
| F. Sullivan.....       | 14 |
| Tannehill (L).....     | 14 |
| 19. 3 players.....     | 13 |

### SO/9.0 IP (Min. 1,000 IP)

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| 1. P. Martinez.....   | 10.95 |
| 2. Clemens.....       | 8.40  |
| 3. Lester (L).....    | 8.21  |
| 4. Beckett.....       | 8.04  |
| 5. Buchholz.....      | 6.93  |
| 6. Culp.....          | 6.54  |
| 7. Hurst (L).....     | 6.43  |
| 8. Lonborg.....       | 6.42  |
| 9. E. Wilson.....     | 6.27  |
| 10. J. Wood.....      | 6.26  |
| 11. Wakefield.....    | 6.13  |
| 12. Lowe.....         | 5.84  |
| 13. Tiant.....        | 5.45  |
| 14. Monbouquette..... | 5.38  |
| 15. Leonard (L).....  | 5.10  |
| 16. Eckersley.....    | 5.06  |
| 17. Boyd.....         | 5.05  |
| 18. Delock.....       | 4.93  |
| 19. F. Sullivan.....  | 4.91  |
| 20. Ja. Wilson.....   | 4.75  |

### Walks

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| 1. Wakefield.....         | 1,095 |
| 2. Clemens.....           | 856   |
| 3. Parnell (L).....       | 758   |
| 4. Brewer.....            | 669   |
| 5. Dobson.....            | 604   |
| 6. J. Wilson.....         | 564   |
| 7. W. Nixon.....          | 530   |
| 8. Lester (L).....        | 529   |
| 9. Delock.....            | 514   |
| 10. McDermott (L).....    | 504   |
| 11. Tiant.....            | 501   |
| 12. Ostermueller (L)..... | 491   |
| 13. E. Wilson.....        | 481   |
| 14. Hurst (L).....        | 479   |
| 15. F. Sullivan.....      | 475   |
| 16. B. Stanley.....       | 471   |
| 17. Ruffing.....          | 459   |
| 18. B. Lee (L).....       | 448   |
| 19. Grove (L).....        | 447   |
| 20. MacFayden.....        | 430   |

### Relief Wins

|                     |    |
|---------------------|----|
| 1. B. Stanley.....  | 85 |
| 2. Radatz.....      | 49 |
| 3. Kinder.....      | 40 |
| 4. Clear.....       | 35 |
| 5. Delock.....      | 34 |
| 6. Barnes.....      | 32 |
| 7. Fornieles.....   | 31 |
| 8. Timlin.....      | 30 |
| 9. B. Campbell..... | 28 |
| 10. Ryba.....       | 26 |
| Ja. Wilson.....     | 26 |

### 10-Strikeout Games

|                     |    |
|---------------------|----|
| 1. P. Martinez..... | 72 |
| 2. Clemens.....     | 68 |
| 3. Sale (L).....    | 46 |
| 4. Lester (L).....  | 20 |
| 5. J. Wood.....     | 17 |
| 6. Hurst (L).....   | 13 |
| 7. Price (L).....   | 11 |
| 8. Culp.....        | 10 |
| Lonborg.....        | 10 |
| Morehead.....       | 10 |

| Rank/Player        | W-L   | Year |
|--------------------|-------|------|
| 17. Porcello.....  | *22-4 | 2016 |
| Tiant.....         | 22-13 | 1974 |
| Lonborg.....       | †22-9 | 1967 |
| Hughson.....       | *22-6 | 1942 |
| Mays.....          | 22-9  | 1917 |
| Tannehill (L)..... | 22-9  | 1905 |
| 23. Schilling..... | *21-6 | 2004 |
| Lowe.....          | 21-8  | 2002 |
| Clemens.....       | 21-6  | 1990 |
| Tiant.....         | 21-12 | 1976 |
| Parnell (L).....   | 21-8  | 1953 |
| Ferriss.....       | 21-10 | 1945 |
| Mays.....          | 21-13 | 1918 |
| C. Young.....      | 21-11 | 1908 |
| C. Young.....      | 21-15 | 1907 |
| Tannehill (L)..... | 21-11 | 1904 |

| Rank/Player          | W-L   | Year |
|----------------------|-------|------|
| Dinneen.....         | 21-13 | 1903 |
| Dinneen.....         | 21-21 | 1902 |
| 35. Beckett.....     | *20-7 | 2007 |
| P. Martinez.....     | 20-4  | 2002 |
| Clemens.....         | †20-9 | 1987 |
| Eckersley.....       | 20-8  | 1978 |
| Tiant.....           | 20-13 | 1973 |
| Monbouquette.....    | 20-10 | 1963 |
| Hughson.....         | 20-11 | 1946 |
| W. Ferrell.....      | 20-15 | 1936 |
| Grove (L).....       | 20-12 | 1935 |
| Ehmke.....           | 20-17 | 1923 |
| Ra. Collins (L)..... | 20-13 | 1914 |
| Bedient.....         | 20-9  | 1912 |
| O'Brien.....         | 20-13 | 1912 |
| Hughes.....          | 20-7  | 1903 |

(L) left-handed \* led AL † tied for AL lead

Pitching  
Records

# Single-Season Pitching Leaders

## Wins

|                     |              |
|---------------------|--------------|
| 1. J. Wood.....     | *34-5, 1912  |
| 2. C. Young.....    | *33-10, 1901 |
| 3. C. Young.....    | *32-11, 1902 |
| 4. C. Young.....    | *28-9, 1903  |
| 5. C. Young.....    | 26-16, 1904  |
| 6. Parnell (L)..... | *25-7, 1949  |
| Ferriss.....        | 25-6, 1946   |
| Ferrell.....        | *25-14, 1935 |
| 9. Clemens.....     | *24-4, 1986  |
| Ruth (L).....       | 24-13, 1917  |

## Strikeouts

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| 1. P. Martinez..... | *313, 1999 |
| 2. Sale (L).....    | *308, 2017 |
| 3. Clemens.....     | *291, 1988 |
| 4. P. Martinez..... | *284, 2000 |
| 5. J. Wood.....     | 258, 1912  |
| 6. Clemens.....     | *257, 1996 |
| 7. Clemens.....     | 256, 1987  |
| 8. P. Martinez..... | 251, 1998  |
| 9. Lonborg.....     | *246, 1967 |
| 10. Clemens.....    | *241, 1991 |

## Games Started

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| 1. C. Young.....  | *43, 1902 |
| 2. Dinneen.....   | 42, 1902  |
| 3. Ruth (L).....  | *41, 1916 |
| C. Young.....     | 41, 1904  |
| C. Young.....     | 41, 1901  |
| 6. Lonborg.....   | 139, 1967 |
| Ehmke.....        | 39, 1923  |
| 8. 7 players..... | 38        |

## Shutouts

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| 1. J. Wood.....  | *10, 1912 |
| C. Young.....    | *10, 1904 |
| 3. Ruth (L)..... | *9, 1916  |
| 4. Clemens.....  | *8, 1988  |
| Mays.....        | 18, 1918  |
| 6. Clemens.....  | *7, 1987  |
| Tiant.....       | *7, 1974  |
| Bush.....        | 7, 1918   |
| Leonard (L)..... | 7, 1914   |
| C. Young.....    | *7, 1903  |

## 10-Strikeout Games

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 1. P. Martinez.....  | *19, 1999 |
| 2. Sale (L).....     | *18, 2017 |
| 3. P. Martinez.....  | *15, 2000 |
| 4. Sale (L).....     | 14, 2019  |
| 5. Clemens.....      | *12, 1988 |
| 6. Sale (L).....     | 11, 2018  |
| 7. P. Martinez.....  | *9, 2002  |
| P. Martinez.....     | *9, 2001  |
| Clemens.....         | 19, 1987  |
| 10. P. Martinez..... | 8, 1998   |
| Clemens.....         | *8, 1996  |
| Clemens.....         | 18, 1986  |
| Lonborg.....         | *8, 1967  |

## Losses

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| 1. Ruffing.....    | *10-25, 1928 |
| 2. Ruffing.....    | *9-22, 1929  |
| 3. S. Harriss..... | *14-21, 1927 |
| J. Harris.....     | 12-21, 1906  |
| C. Young.....      | 113-21, 1906 |
| Dinneen.....       | *21-21, 1902 |
| 7. Gaston.....     | 113-20, 1930 |
| Jh. Russell.....   | 19-20, 1930  |
| Ehmke.....         | 9-20, 1925   |
| S. Jones.....      | 12-20, 1919  |

## Earned Run Average

|                        |             |
|------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Leonard (L).....    | *0.96, 1914 |
| 2. C. Young.....       | 1.26, 1908  |
| 3. J. Wood.....        | *1.49, 1915 |
| 4. R. Collins (L)..... | 1.62, 1910  |
| 5. C. Young.....       | *1.62, 1901 |
| 6. Shore.....          | 1.64, 1915  |
| 7. J. Wood.....        | 1.68, 1910  |
| 8. Foster.....         | 1.70, 1914  |
| 9. P. Martinez.....    | *1.74, 2000 |
| 10. Mays.....          | 1.74, 1917  |

## Games

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 1. Timlin.....     | *81, 2005 |
| 2. G. Harris.....  | *80, 1993 |
| 3. Radatz.....     | 79, 1964  |
| 4. Timlin.....     | 76, 2004  |
| 5. Slocumb.....    | 75, 1996  |
| 6. Lowe.....       | 74, 2000  |
| Lowe.....          | 74, 1999  |
| R. Murphy (L)..... | 74, 1989  |
| 9. 6 players.....  | 73        |

## Complete Games

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| 1. C. Young..... | *41, 1902 |
| 2. C. Young..... | 40, 1904  |
| 3. Dinneen.....  | 39, 1902  |
| 4. C. Young..... | 38, 1901  |
| 5. Dinneen.....  | 37, 1904  |
| 6. Ruth (L)..... | *35, 1917 |
| J. Wood.....     | *35, 1912 |
| 8. C. Young..... | 134, 1903 |
| 9. C. Young..... | 33, 1907  |
| 10. Dinneen..... | 32, 1903  |

## Home Runs Allowed

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| 1. Wakefield..... | 38, 1996  |
| Porcello.....     | *38, 2017 |
| 3. E. Wilson..... | 37, 1964  |
| 4. Beckett.....   | 36, 2006  |
| 5. Wakefield..... | *35, 2005 |
| Hurst (L).....    | 35, 1987  |
| 7. Wise.....      | 34, 1975  |
| Monbouquette..... | 34, 1964  |
| 9. Conley.....    | 33, 1961  |
| 10. Boyd.....     | 32, 1986  |
| Tudor (L).....    | 32, 1983  |
| Tiant.....        | 32, 1973  |
| Monbouquette..... | 32, 1965  |

## Win Pct. (Min. 15 decisions)

|                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1. B. Stanley.....  | .882 (15-2), 1978  |
| 2. J. Wood.....     | *.872 (34-5), 1912 |
| 3. Moret (L).....   | *.867 (13-2), 1973 |
| 4. Clemens.....     | .857 (24-4), 1986  |
| Matsuzaka.....      | *.857 (18-3), 2008 |
| 6. P. Martinez..... | *.852 (23-4), 1999 |
| 7. Porcello.....    | .846 (22-4), 2016  |
| 8. P. Martinez..... | *.833 (20-4), 2002 |
| 9. Moret (L).....   | *.824 (14-3), 1975 |
| 10. Ferriss.....    | *.806 (25-6), 1946 |

## Saves

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| 1. T. Gordon..... | *46, 1998 |
| 2. Kimbrel.....   | 42, 2018  |
| Lowe.....         | 142, 2000 |
| 4. Papelbon.....  | 41, 2008  |
| 5. Urbina.....    | 40, 2002  |
| Reardon.....      | 40, 1991  |
| 7. Papelbon.....  | 38, 2009  |
| 8. Papelbon.....  | 37, 2010  |
| Papelbon.....     | 37, 2007  |
| 10. Papelbon..... | 35, 2006  |
| Kimbrel.....      | 35, 2017  |

## Innings

|                   |              |
|-------------------|--------------|
| 1. C. Young.....  | *384.2, 1902 |
| 2. C. Young.....  | 380.0, 1904  |
| 3. Dinneen.....   | 371.1, 1902  |
| C. Young.....     | 371.1, 1901  |
| 5. J. Wood.....   | 344.0, 1912  |
| 6. C. Young.....  | 343.1, 1907  |
| 7. C. Young.....  | *341.2, 1903 |
| 8. Dinneen.....   | 335.2, 1904  |
| 9. Ruth (L).....  | 326.1, 1917  |
| 10. Ruth (L)..... | 323.2, 1916  |

## Walks

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| 1. Parnell (L).....   | 134, 1949  |
| 2. McDermott (L)..... | 124, 1950  |
| 3. Torrez.....        | *121, 1979 |
| Schwall.....          | 121, 1962  |
| 5. Newsom.....        | 119, 1937  |
| Ja. Wilson.....       | 119, 1937  |
| Ferrell.....          | 119, 1936  |
| Ehmke.....            | 119, 1923  |
| 9. Ruffing.....       | 118, 1929  |
| Ruth (L).....         | 118, 1916  |

## Relief Wins

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 1. Radatz.....     | *16, 1964 |
| 2. Radatz.....     | *15, 1963 |
| 3. Clear.....      | *14, 1982 |
| 4. B. Stanley..... | *13, 1978 |
| Campbell.....      | 13, 1977  |
| 6. B. Stanley..... | 12, 1982  |
| 7. Delock.....     | *11, 1956 |
| 8. 8 players.....  | 10        |

\* led AL (L) left-hander

† tied for AL lead

## Wins (Rookies)

| Rank/Player     | W-L   | Year |
|-----------------|-------|------|
| 1. Ferriss..... | 21-10 | 1945 |
| 2. Bedient..... | 20-9  | 1912 |
| B. O'Brien..... | 20-13 | 1912 |

| Rank/Player        | W-L   | Year |
|--------------------|-------|------|
| 4. D. Newsome..... | 19-10 | 1941 |
| E. Morris.....     | 19-15 | 1928 |
| 6. Ruth (L).....   | 18-8  | 1915 |
| 7. Winter.....     | 16-12 | 1901 |

| Rank/Player       | W-L   | Year |
|-------------------|-------|------|
| 8. Matsuzaka..... | 15-12 | 2007 |
| Schwall.....      | 15-7  | 1961 |
| F. Sullivan.....  | 15-12 | 1954 |
| Bagby Jr.....     | 15-11 | 1938 |

# Annual Pitching Leaders

## WINS

|      |                         |       |      |                         |       |      |                         |        |      |                        |        |
|------|-------------------------|-------|------|-------------------------|-------|------|-------------------------|--------|------|------------------------|--------|
| 2023 | Bello.....              | 12-11 | 1992 | Clemens.....            | 18-11 | 1961 | Schwall.....            | 15-7   | 1930 | Gaston.....            | 13-20  |
| 2022 | Wacha.....              | 11-2  | 1991 | Clemens.....            | 18-10 | 1960 | Monbouquette ..         | 14-11  | 1929 | E. Morris.....         | 14-14  |
| 2021 | Rodriguez.....          | 13-8  | 1990 | Clemens.....            | 21-6  | 1959 | Casale.....             | 13-8   | 1928 | E. Morris.....         | 19-15  |
| 2020 | Evaldi.....             | 4-2   | 1989 | Clemens.....            | 17-11 | 1958 | Delock.....             | 14-8   | 1927 | S. Harris.....         | 14-21  |
| 2019 | Rodriguez.....          | 19-6  | 1988 | Clemens, Hurst.....     | 18    | 1957 | Brewer.....             | 16-13  | 1926 | Wingfield.....         | 11-16  |
| 2018 | Porcello.....           | 17-7  | 1987 | Clemens.....            | *20-9 | 1956 | Brewer.....             | 19-9   | 1925 | Wingfield.....         | 12-19  |
| 2017 | Sale, Pomeranz.....     | 17    | 1986 | Clemens.....            | *24-4 | 1955 | F. Sullivan ...         | *18-13 | 1924 | Ehmke.....             | 19-17  |
| 2016 | Porcello.....           | *22-4 | 1985 | Boyd.....               | 15-13 | 1954 | F. Sullivan.....        | 15-12  | 1923 | Ehmke.....             | 20-17  |
| 2015 | Miley.....              | 11-11 | 1984 | 3 players.....          | 12    | 1953 | Parnell.....            | 21-8   | 1922 | Ri. Collins.....       | 14-11  |
| 2014 | Lackey.....             | 11-7  | 1983 | Tudor.....              | 13-12 | 1952 | Parnell.....            | 12-12  | 1921 | S. Jones.....          | 23-16  |
| 2013 | Lester.....             | 15-8  | 1982 | Clear.....              | 14-9  | 1951 | Parnell.....            | 18-11  | 1920 | Pennock.....           | 16-13  |
| 2012 | Buchholz, Doubront..... | 11    | 1981 | B. Stanley, Torrez ..   | 10    | 1950 | Parnell.....            | 18-10  | 1919 | Pennock.....           | 16-8   |
| 2011 | Lester.....             | 15-9  | 1980 | Eckersley.....          | 12-14 | 1949 | Parnell.....            | *25-7  | 1918 | Mays.....              | 21-13  |
| 2010 | Lester.....             | 19-9  | 1979 | Eckersley.....          | 17-10 | 1948 | Kramer.....             | 18-5   | 1917 | Ruth.....              | 24-13  |
| 2009 | Beckett.....            | 17-6  | 1978 | Eckersley.....          | 20-8  | 1947 | Dobson.....             | 18-8   | 1916 | Ruth.....              | 23-12  |
| 2008 | Matsuzaka.....          | 18-3  | 1977 | Campbell.....           | 13-9  | 1946 | Ferriss.....            | 25-6   | 1915 | Foster, Shore.....     | 19     |
| 2007 | Beckett.....            | *20-7 | 1976 | Tiant.....              | 21-12 | 1945 | Ferriss.....            | 21-10  | 1914 | Ra. Collins.....       | 20-13  |
| 2006 | Beckett.....            | 16-11 | 1975 | Wise.....               | 19-12 | 1944 | Hughson.....            | 18-5   | 1913 | Ra. Collins.....       | 19-8   |
| 2005 | Wakefield.....          | 16-12 | 1974 | Tiant.....              | 22-13 | 1943 | Hughson.....            | 12-15  | 1912 | J. Wood.....           | *34-5  |
| 2004 | Schilling.....          | *21-6 | 1973 | Tiant.....              | 20-13 | 1942 | Hughson.....            | *22-6  | 1911 | J. Wood.....           | 23-17  |
| 2003 | Lowe.....               | 17-7  | 1972 | Pattin.....             | 17-13 | 1941 | Newsome.....            | 19-10  | 1910 | Cicotte.....           | 15-11  |
| 2002 | Lowe.....               | 21-8  | 1971 | Siebert.....            | 16-10 | 1940 | Having, Ja. Wilson ..   | 12     | 1909 | Arellanes.....         | 16-12  |
| 2001 | Nomo.....               | 13-10 | 1970 | Culp.....               | 17-14 | 1939 | Grove.....              | 15-4   | 1908 | C. Young.....          | 21-11  |
| 2000 | P. Martinez.....        | 18-6  | 1969 | Culp.....               | 17-8  | 1938 | Bagby Jr., Ja. Wilson.. | 15     | 1907 | C. Young.....          | 21-15  |
| 1999 | P. Martinez.....        | *23-4 | 1968 | Culp, Ellsworth.....    | 16    | 1937 | Grove.....              | 17-9   | 1906 | Tannehill, C. Young .. | 13     |
| 1998 | P. Martinez.....        | 19-7  | 1967 | Lonborg.....            | *22-9 | 1936 | W. Ferrell.....         | 20-15  | 1905 | Tannehill.....         | 22-9   |
| 1997 | Sele.....               | 13-12 | 1966 | Santiago.....           | 12-13 | 1935 | W. Ferrell.....         | *25-14 | 1904 | C. Young.....          | 26-16  |
| 1996 | Wakefield.....          | 14-13 | 1965 | E. Wilson.....          | 13-14 | 1934 | W. Ferrell.....         | 14-5   | 1903 | C. Young.....          | *28-9  |
| 1995 | Wakefield.....          | 16-8  | 1964 | Radatz.....             | 16-9  | 1933 | Rhodes.....             | 12-15  | 1902 | C. Young.....          | *32-11 |
| 1994 | Clemens.....            | 9-7   | 1963 | Monbouquette ..         | 20-10 | 1932 | Kline.....              | 11-13  | 1901 | C. Young.....          | *33-10 |
| 1993 | Darwin.....             | 15-11 | 1962 | Conley, Monbouquette .. | 15    | 1931 | MacFayden.....          | 16-12  |      |                        |        |

## EARNED RUN AVERAGE

|      |                  |       |      |                 |       |      |                   |       |      |                  |       |
|------|------------------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|------|-------------------|-------|------|------------------|-------|
| 2023 | Crawford.....    | ^4.04 | 1992 | Clemens.....    | *2.41 | 1961 | Schwall.....      | 3.22  | 1930 | Gaston.....      | 3.92  |
| 2022 | Wacha.....       | 3.32  | 1991 | Clemens.....    | *2.62 | 1960 | Monbouquette ..   | 3.64  | 1929 | MacFayden.....   | 3.62  |
| 2021 | Evaldi.....      | 3.75  | 1990 | Clemens.....    | *1.93 | 1959 | Brewer.....       | 3.76  | 1928 | E. Morris.....   | 3.53  |
| 2020 | Pérez.....       | 4.50  | 1989 | Clemens.....    | 3.13  | 1958 | Delock.....       | 3.38  | 1927 | S. Harris.....   | 4.18  |
| 2019 | Rodriguez.....   | 3.81  | 1988 | Clemens.....    | 2.93  | 1957 | F. Sullivan.....  | 2.73  | 1926 | Wiltse.....      | 4.22  |
| 2018 | Price.....       | 3.58  | 1987 | Clemens.....    | 2.97  | 1956 | F. Sullivan.....  | 3.42  | 1925 | Ehmke.....       | 3.73  |
| 2017 | Sale.....        | 2.90  | 1986 | Clemens.....    | *2.48 | 1955 | F. Sullivan.....  | 2.91  | 1924 | Quinn.....       | 3.27  |
| 2016 | Porcello.....    | 3.15  | 1985 | Boyd.....       | 3.70  | 1954 | F. Sullivan.....  | 3.14  | 1923 | Piercy.....      | 3.41  |
| 2015 | Miley.....       | 4.46  | 1984 | Nipper.....     | 3.89  | 1953 | McDermott.....    | 3.01  | 1922 | Quinn.....       | 3.48  |
| 2014 | Buchholz.....    | 5.34  | 1983 | Ojeda.....      | 4.04  | 1952 | Parnell.....      | 3.62  | 1921 | S. Jones.....    | 3.22  |
| 2013 | Lackey.....      | 3.52  | 1982 | B. Stanley..... | 3.10  | 1951 | Parnell.....      | 3.26  | 1920 | H. Harper.....   | 3.04  |
| 2012 | Buchholz.....    | 4.56  | 1981 | Torrez.....     | 3.68  | 1950 | Parnell.....      | 3.61  | 1919 | Mays.....        | 2.47  |
| 2011 | Beckett.....     | 2.89  | 1980 | B. Stanley..... | 3.39  | 1949 | Parnell.....      | *2.77 | 1918 | Bush.....        | 2.11  |
| 2010 | Buchholz.....    | 2.33  | 1979 | Eckersley.....  | 2.99  | 1948 | Parnell.....      | 3.14  | 1917 | Mays.....        | 1.74  |
| 2009 | Lester.....      | 3.41  | 1978 | Eckersley.....  | 2.99  | 1947 | Dobson.....       | 2.95  | 1916 | Ruth.....        | *1.75 |
| 2008 | Matsuzaka.....   | 2.90  | 1977 | Jenkins.....    | 3.68  | 1946 | Hughson.....      | 2.75  | 1915 | J. Wood.....     | *1.49 |
| 2007 | Beckett.....     | 3.27  | 1976 | Tiant.....      | 3.06  | 1945 | Ferriss.....      | 2.96  | 1914 | Leonard.....     | *0.96 |
| 2006 | Schilling.....   | 3.97  | 1975 | B. Lee.....     | 3.95  | 1944 | Hughson.....      | 2.26  | 1913 | Leonard.....     | 2.39  |
| 2005 | Wakefield.....   | 4.15  | 1974 | Tiant.....      | 2.92  | 1943 | Hughson.....      | 2.64  | 1912 | J. Wood.....     | 1.91  |
| 2004 | Schilling.....   | 3.26  | 1973 | B. Lee.....     | 2.75  | 1942 | Hughson.....      | 2.59  | 1911 | J. Wood.....     | 2.02  |
| 2003 | P. Martinez..... | *2.22 | 1972 | Tiant.....      | *1.91 | 1941 | C. Wagner.....    | 3.07  | 1910 | Ra. Collins..... | 1.62  |
| 2002 | P. Martinez..... | *2.26 | 1971 | Siebert.....    | 2.91  | 1940 | Bagby Jr.....     | 4.73  | 1909 | Cicotte.....     | 1.97  |
| 2001 | Wakefield.....   | 3.90  | 1970 | Culp.....       | 3.04  | 1939 | Grove.....        | *2.54 | 1908 | C. Young.....    | 1.26  |
| 2000 | P. Martinez..... | *1.74 | 1969 | Nagy.....       | 3.11  | 1938 | Grove.....        | *3.08 | 1907 | C. Young.....    | 1.99  |
| 1999 | P. Martinez..... | *2.07 | 1968 | Culp.....       | 2.91  | 1937 | Grove.....        | 3.02  | 1906 | Dinneen.....     | 2.92  |
| 1998 | P. Martinez..... | 2.89  | 1967 | Stange.....     | 2.77  | 1936 | Grove.....        | *2.81 | 1905 | C. Young.....    | 1.82  |
| 1997 | Gordon.....      | 3.74  | 1966 | Santiago.....   | 3.66  | 1935 | Grove.....        | *2.70 | 1904 | C. Young.....    | 1.97  |
| 1996 | Clemens.....     | 3.63  | 1965 | Monbouquette .. | 3.70  | 1934 | Ostermueller..... | 3.49  | 1903 | C. Young.....    | 2.08  |
| 1995 | Wakefield.....   | 2.95  | 1964 | Monbouquette .. | 4.04  | 1933 | B. Weiland.....   | 3.87  | 1902 | C. Young.....    | 2.15  |
| 1994 | Clemens.....     | 2.85  | 1963 | E. Wilson.....  | 3.76  | 1932 | Durham.....       | 3.80  | 1901 | C. Young.....    | *1.62 |
| 1993 | Viola.....       | 3.14  | 1962 | Monbouquette .. | 3.33  | 1931 | W. Moore.....     | 3.88  |      |                  |       |

\* led AL \*\* tied for AL lead

^ min. 100.0 IP (the 2023 season marked the 1st time no Red Sox pitcher qualified for the ERA title)

# Annual Pitching Leaders, Continued

## GAMES

|      |                    |     |      |                 |     |      |                   |     |      |                        |     |
|------|--------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-----|------|-------------------|-----|------|------------------------|-----|
| 2023 | Winckowski.....    | 60  | 1992 | G. Harris.....  | 70  | 1961 | Fornieles.....    | 57  | 1930 | Gaston.....            | 38  |
| 2022 | Brasier.....       | 68  | 1991 | Fossas.....     | 64  | 1960 | Fornieles.....    | *70 | 1929 | Gaston.....            | 39  |
| 2021 | Ottavino.....      | 69  | 1990 | R. Murphy.....  | 68  | 1959 | Fornieles.....    | 46  | 1928 | E. Morris.....         | 47  |
| 2020 | Brasier.....       | 25  | 1989 | R. Murphy.....  | 74  | 1958 | Wall.....         | 52  | 1927 | S. Harris.....         | 44  |
| 2019 | Workman.....       | 73  | 1988 | L. Smith.....   | 64  | 1957 | Delock.....       | 49  | 1926 | Wingfield.....         | 43  |
| 2018 | Kelly.....         | 73  | 1987 | Schiraldi.....  | 62  | 1956 | Delock.....       | 48  | 1925 | Wingfield.....         | 41  |
| 2017 | Barnes.....        | 70  | 1986 | B. Stanley..... | 66  | 1955 | Hurd, Kinder..... | 43  | 1924 | Ehmke.....             | 45  |
| 2016 | Barnes.....        | 62  | 1985 | B. Stanley..... | 48  | 1954 | Kinder.....       | 48  | 1923 | Ehmke.....             | 43  |
| 2015 | Layne, Ogando..... | 64  | 1984 | B. Stanley..... | 57  | 1953 | Kinder.....       | *69 | 1922 | Karr.....              | 41  |
| 2014 | Tazawa.....        | 71  | 1983 | B. Stanley..... | 64  | 1952 | Delock.....       | 39  | 1921 | S. Jones.....          | 40  |
| 2013 | Uehara.....        | 73  | 1982 | Clear.....      | 55  | 1951 | Kinder.....       | *63 | 1920 | S. Jones, Pennock..... | 37  |
| 2012 | Aceves.....        | 69  | 1981 | B. Stanley..... | 35  | 1950 | Kinder.....       | 48  | 1919 | S. Jones.....          | 35  |
| 2011 | D. Bard.....       | 70  | 1980 | Burgmeier.....  | 62  | 1949 | Kinder.....       | 43  | 1918 | Bush.....              | 36  |
| 2010 | D. Bard.....       | 73  | 1979 | Drago.....      | 53  | 1948 | Dobson.....       | 38  | 1917 | Ruth.....              | 41  |
| 2009 | R. Ramirez.....    | 70  | 1978 | B. Stanley..... | 52  | 1947 | E. Johnson.....   | 45  | 1916 | Leonard.....           | 48  |
| 2008 | Delcarmen.....     | 73  | 1977 | Campbell.....   | 69  | 1946 | Ferriss.....      | 40  | 1915 | Mays, Shore.....       | 38  |
| 2007 | Okajima.....       | 66  | 1976 | Willoughby..... | 54  | 1945 | Barrett.....      | 37  | 1914 | Bedient.....           | 42  |
| 2006 | Timlin.....        | 68  | 1975 | B. Lee.....     | 41  | 1944 | Ryba.....         | 42  | 1913 | Bedient.....           | 43  |
| 2005 | Timlin.....        | *81 | 1974 | Segui.....      | 58  | 1943 | M. Brown.....     | *49 | 1912 | J. Wood.....           | 43  |
| 2004 | Timlin.....        | 76  | 1973 | Bolin.....      | 39  | 1942 | Hughson.....      | 38  | 1911 | J. Wood.....           | 44  |
| 2003 | Timlin.....        | 72  | 1972 | B. Lee.....     | 47  | 1941 | Ryba.....         | 40  | 1910 | Cicotte.....           | 36  |
| 2002 | Urbina.....        | 61  | 1971 | Bolin.....      | 52  | 1940 | Ja. Wilson.....   | 41  | 1909 | Arellanes.....         | 45  |
| 2001 | Beck.....          | 68  | 1970 | Lyle.....       | 63  | 1939 | Dickman.....      | 48  | 1908 | Cicotte.....           | 39  |
| 2000 | Lowe.....          | 74  | 1969 | Lyle.....       | 71  | 1938 | Bagby Jr.....     | 43  | 1907 | C. Young.....          | 43  |
| 1999 | Lowe.....          | 74  | 1968 | Stange.....     | 50  | 1937 | Ja. Wilson.....   | 51  | 1906 | C. Young.....          | 39  |
| 1998 | Gordon.....        | 73  | 1967 | Wyatt.....      | 60  | 1936 | Ostermueller..... | 43  | 1905 | C. Young.....          | 38  |
| 1997 | Wasdin.....        | 53  | 1966 | McMahon.....    | 49  | 1935 | Walberg.....      | 44  | 1904 | C. Young.....          | 43  |
| 1996 | Slocumb.....       | 75  | 1965 | Radatz.....     | 63  | 1934 | Rhodes.....       | 44  | 1903 | C. Young.....          | 40  |
| 1995 | Belinda.....       | 63  | 1964 | Radatz.....     | 79  | 1933 | Welch.....        | 47  | 1902 | C. Young.....          | *45 |
| 1994 | Fossas.....        | 44  | 1963 | Radatz.....     | 66  | 1932 | Kline.....        | 47  | 1901 | C. Young.....          | 43  |
| 1993 | G. Harris.....     | *80 | 1962 | Radatz.....     | *62 | 1931 | W. Moore.....     | 53  |      |                        |     |

## GAMES STARTED

|      |                             |     |      |                        |      |      |                       |     |      |                  |     |
|------|-----------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|-----|------|------------------|-----|
| 2023 | Bello.....                  | 28  | 1992 | Viola.....             | 35   | 1961 | Monbouquette.....     | 32  | 1930 | Gaston.....      | 34  |
| 2022 | Pivetta.....                | 33  | 1991 | Clemens.....           | **35 | 1960 | Monbouquette.....     | 30  | 1929 | Ja. Russell..... | 32  |
| 2021 | Evalldi.....                | 32  | 1990 | Boddicker.....         | 34   | 1959 | Brewer.....           | 32  | 1928 | Ruffing.....     | 34  |
| 2020 | Pérez.....                  | 12  | 1989 | Clemens.....           | 35   | 1958 | Brewer.....           | 32  | 1927 | Wiltse.....      | 29  |
| 2019 | Rodriguez.....              | 34  | 1988 | Clemens.....           | 35   | 1957 | Brewer.....           | 32  | 1926 | Wiltse.....      | 29  |
| 2018 | Porcello.....               | 33  | 1987 | Clemens.....           | 36   | 1956 | F. Sullivan.....      | 33  | 1925 | Ehmke.....       | 31  |
| 2017 | Porcello.....               | 33  | 1986 | Clemens.....           | 33   | 1955 | F. Sullivan.....      | *35 | 1924 | Ehmke.....       | 36  |
| 2016 | Price.....                  | *35 | 1985 | Boyd.....              | 35   | 1954 | W. Nixon.....         | 30  | 1923 | Ehmke.....       | 39  |
| 2015 | Miley.....                  | 32  | 1984 | Hurst.....             | 33   | 1953 | Parnell.....          | 34  | 1922 | Quinn.....       | 32  |
| 2014 | Buchholz.....               | 28  | 1983 | Tudor.....             | 34   | 1952 | Parnell.....          | 29  | 1921 | S. Jones.....    | 38  |
| 2013 | Lester.....                 | 33  | 1982 | Eckersley.....         | 33   | 1951 | Parnell.....          | 29  | 1920 | S. Jones.....    | 33  |
| 2012 | Lester.....                 | 33  | 1981 | Eckersley, Tanana..... | 23   | 1950 | Parnell.....          | 31  | 1919 | S. Jones.....    | 31  |
| 2011 | Lester.....                 | 31  | 1980 | Torrez.....            | 32   | 1949 | Parnell.....          | 33  | 1918 | Mays.....        | 33  |
| 2010 | Lackey.....                 | 33  | 1979 | Torrez.....            | 36   | 1948 | Dobson.....           | 32  | 1917 | Ruth.....        | 38  |
| 2009 | Beckett, Lester.....        | 32  | 1978 | Torrez.....            | 36   | 1947 | Dobson.....           | 31  | 1916 | Ruth.....        | *41 |
| 2008 | Lester.....                 | 33  | 1977 | Tiant.....             | 32   | 1946 | Ferriss, Hughson..... | 35  | 1915 | Foster.....      | 33  |
| 2007 | Matsuzaka.....              | 32  | 1976 | Tiant.....             | 38   | 1945 | Ferriss.....          | 31  | 1914 | Ra. Collins..... | 30  |
| 2006 | Beckett.....                | 33  | 1975 | Tiant, Wise.....       | 35   | 1944 | Bowman.....           | 24  | 1913 | Ra. Collins..... | 30  |
| 2005 | Wakefield.....              | 33  | 1974 | Tiant.....             | 38   | 1943 | Hughson.....          | 32  | 1912 | J. Wood.....     | 38  |
| 2004 | Lowe, P. Martinez.....      | 33  | 1973 | Tiant.....             | 35   | 1942 | Hughson.....          | 30  | 1911 | J. Wood.....     | 33  |
| 2003 | Lowe, Wakefield.....        | 33  | 1972 | Pattin.....            | 35   | 1941 | Newsome.....          | 29  | 1910 | Cicotte.....     | 30  |
| 2002 | Lowe.....                   | 32  | 1971 | Culp.....              | 35   | 1940 | Bagby Jr, Grove.....  | 21  | 1909 | Arellanes.....   | 28  |
| 2001 | Nomo.....                   | 33  | 1970 | Peters.....            | 34   | 1939 | Auker.....            | 25  | 1908 | C. Young.....    | 33  |
| 2000 | P. Martinez.....            | 29  | 1969 | Culp.....              | 32   | 1938 | Ja. Wilson.....       | 27  | 1907 | C. Young.....    | 37  |
| 1999 | P. Martinez.....            | 29  | 1968 | Culp.....              | 30   | 1937 | Grove.....            | 32  | 1906 | C. Young.....    | 34  |
| 1998 | P. Martinez, Wakefield..... | 33  | 1967 | Lonborg.....           | **39 | 1936 | W. Ferrell.....       | 38  | 1905 | C. Young.....    | 33  |
| 1997 | Sele.....                   | 33  | 1966 | Santiago.....          | 28   | 1935 | W. Ferrell.....       | *38 | 1904 | C. Young.....    | 41  |
| 1996 | Clemens, Gordon.....        | 34  | 1965 | E. Wilson.....         | 36   | 1934 | Rhodes.....           | 31  | 1903 | C. Young.....    | 35  |
| 1995 | Hanson.....                 | 29  | 1964 | Monbouquette.....      | 35   | 1933 | Rhodes.....           | 29  | 1902 | C. Young.....    | *43 |
| 1994 | Clemens.....                | 24  | 1963 | Monbouquette.....      | 36   | 1932 | B. Weiland.....       | 27  | 1901 | C. Young.....    | 41  |
| 1993 | Darwin.....                 | 34  | 1962 | Monbouquette.....      | 35   | 1931 | MacFayden.....        | 32  |      |                  |     |

\* led AL \*\* tied for AL lead



# Annual Pitching Leaders, Continued

## COMPLETE GAMES

|      |                       |      |         |               |      |                     |                   |      |         |                   |      |
|------|-----------------------|------|---------|---------------|------|---------------------|-------------------|------|---------|-------------------|------|
| 2023 | N/A                   | 1992 | Clemens | 11            | 1961 | Monbouquette        | 12                | 1930 | Gaston  | 20                |      |
| 2022 | Evauldi               | 2    | 1991    | Clemens       | 13   | 1960                | Monbouquette      | 12   | 1929    | Gaston            | 20   |
| 2021 | N/A                   | 1990 | Clemens | 7             | 1959 | Brewer              | 11                | 1928 | Ruffing | *25               |      |
| 2020 | N/A                   | 1989 | Clemens | 8             | 1958 | Brewer, F. Sullivan | 10                | 1927 | Wiltse  | 13                |      |
| 2019 | Sale                  | 1    | 1988    | Clemens       | *14  | 1957                | Brewer            | 15   | 1926    | Wiltse, Wingfield | 9    |
| 2018 | Porcello, Price       | 1    | 1987    | Clemens       | *18  | 1956                | Brewer            | 15   | 1925    | Ehmke             | **22 |
| 2017 | Porcello              | 2    | 1986    | Hurst         | 11   | 1955                | F. Sullivan       | 16   | 1924    | Ehmke             | 26   |
| 2016 | Wright                | 4    | 1985    | Boyd          | 13   | 1954                | F. Sullivan       | 11   | 1923    | Ehmke             | 28   |
| 2015 | Buchholz, Hill, Miley | 1    | 1984    | Boyd          | 10   | 1953                | Parnell           | 12   | 1922    | Quinn             | 16   |
| 2014 | Buchholz              | 2    | 1983    | Tudor         | 7    | 1952                | Parnell           | 15   | 1921    | S. Jones          | 25   |
| 2013 | Lackey                | 2    | 1982    | Eckersley     | 11   | 1951                | Parnell           | 11   | 1920    | S. Jones          | 21   |
| 2012 | Lester                | 3    | 1981    | Eckersley     | 8    | 1950                | Parnell           | 21   | 1919    | S. Jones          | 21   |
| 2011 | Beckett, Wakefield    | 1    | 1980    | Eckersley     | 8    | 1949                | Parnell           | *27  | 1918    | Mays              | **30 |
| 2010 | Lester                | 2    | 1979    | Eckersley     | 17   | 1948                | Dobson, Parnell   | 16   | 1917    | Ruth              | *35  |
| 2009 | Beckett               | 4    | 1978    | Eckersley     | 16   | 1947                | Dobson            | 15   | 1916    | Ruth              | 23   |
| 2008 | Lester                | 2    | 1977    | Jenkins       | 11   | 1946                | Ferriss           | 26   | 1915    | Foster            | 21   |
| 2007 | 5 players             | 1    | 1976    | Tiant         | 19   | 1945                | Ferriss           | 26   | 1914    | Foster, Leonard   | 17   |
| 2006 | 3 players             | 1    | 1975    | Tiant         | 18   | 1944                | Hughson           | 19   | 1913    | Ra. Collins       | 19   |
| 2005 | Wakefield             | 3    | 1974    | Tiant         | 25   | 1943                | Hughson           | *20  | 1912    | J. Wood           | *35  |
| 2004 | Schilling             | 3    | 1973    | Tiant         | 23   | 1942                | Hughson           | *22  | 1911    | J. Wood           | 25   |
| 2003 | P. Martinez           | 3    | 1972    | Pattin        | 13   | 1941                | Neswome           | 17   | 1910    | Cicotte           | 20   |
| 2002 | P. Martinez           | 2    | 1971    | Culp, Siebert | 12   | 1940                | Grove, Ja. Wilson | 9    | 1909    | Arellanes         | 17   |
| 2001 | Nomo                  | 2    | 1970    | Culp          | 15   | 1939                | Grove             | 17   | 1908    | C. Young          | 30   |
| 2000 | P. Martinez           | 7    | 1969    | Culp          | 9    | 1938                | Grove             | 12   | 1907    | C. Young          | 33   |
| 1999 | P. Martinez           | 5    | 1968    | Culp          | 11   | 1937                | Grove             | 21   | 1906    | C. Young          | 28   |
| 1998 | P. Martinez           | 3    | 1967    | Lonborg       | 15   | 1936                | W. Ferrell        | *28  | 1905    | C. Young          | 31   |
| 1997 | Wakefield             | 4    | 1966    | Stange        | 8    | 1935                | W. Ferrell        | *31  | 1904    | C. Young          | 40   |
| 1996 | Clemens, Wakefield    | 6    | 1965    | Monbouquette  | 10   | 1934                | W. Ferrell        | 17   | 1903    | C. Young          | *34  |
| 1995 | Wakefield             | 6    | 1964    | Monbouquette  | 7    | 1933                | Rhodes            | 14   | 1902    | C. Young          | *41  |
| 1994 | Clemens               | 3    | 1963    | Monbouquette  | 13   | 1932                | Andrews           | 8    | 1901    | C. Young          | 38   |
| 1993 | 3 players             | 2    | 1962    | Monbouquette  | 11   | 1931                | MacFayden         | 17   |         |                   |      |

## SAVES

|      |                          |     |      |                   |     |      |              |      |      |                      |     |
|------|--------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-----|------|--------------|------|------|----------------------|-----|
| 2023 | Jansen                   | 29  | 1992 | Reardon           | 27  | 1961 | Fornieles    | 15   | 1930 | Gaston, MacFayden    | 2   |
| 2022 | Barnes, Houck, Schreiber | 8   | 1991 | Reardon           | 40  | 1960 | Fornieles    | **14 | 1929 | Gaston               | 2   |
| 2021 | Barnes                   | 24  | 1990 | Reardon           | 21  | 1959 | Fornieles    | 11   | 1928 | E. Morris            | 5   |
| 2020 | Barnes, Workman          | 9   | 1989 | L. Smith          | 25  | 1958 | Kiely        | 12   | 1927 | MacFayden, Ruffing   | 2   |
| 2019 | Workman                  | 16  | 1988 | L. Smith          | 29  | 1957 | Delock       | 11   | 1926 | Wingfield            | 3   |
| 2018 | Kimbrel                  | 42  | 1987 | Gardner           | 10  | 1956 | Delock       | 9    | 1925 | Wingfield            | 2   |
| 2017 | Kimbrel                  | 35  | 1986 | B. Stanley        | 16  | 1955 | Kinder       | 18   | 1924 | Quinn                | 7   |
| 2016 | Kimbrel                  | 31  | 1985 | Crawford          | 12  | 1954 | Kinder       | 15   | 1923 | Quinn                | 7   |
| 2015 | Uehara                   | 25  | 1984 | B. Stanley        | 22  | 1953 | Kinder       | *27  | 1922 | Ferguson, A. Russell | 2   |
| 2014 | Uehara                   | 26  | 1983 | B. Stanley        | 33  | 1952 | Benton       | 6    | 1921 | A. Russell           | 3   |
| 2013 | Uehara                   | 21  | 1982 | Clear, B. Stanley | 14  | 1951 | Kinder       | *14  | 1920 | Pennock              | 2   |
| 2012 | Aceves                   | 25  | 1981 | Clear             | 9   | 1950 | Kinder       | 9    | 1919 | A. Russell           | 4   |
| 2011 | Papelbon                 | 31  | 1980 | Burgmeier         | 24  | 1949 | 2 players    | 4    | 1918 | Bush                 | 2   |
| 2010 | Papelbon                 | 37  | 1979 | Drago             | 13  | 1948 | E. Johnson   | 5    | 1917 | Ruth                 | 2   |
| 2009 | Papelbon                 | 38  | 1978 | B. Stanley        | 10  | 1947 | E. Johnson   | 8    | 1916 | Leonard              | 6   |
| 2008 | Papelbon                 | 41  | 1977 | Campbell          | *31 | 1946 | Klinger      | *9   | 1915 | Mays                 | *7  |
| 2007 | Papelbon                 | 37  | 1976 | Willoughby        | 10  | 1945 | Barrett      | 3    | 1914 | Leonard              | 3   |
| 2006 | Papelbon                 | 35  | 1975 | Drago             | 15  | 1944 | Barrett      | 8    | 1913 | Bedient              | 5   |
| 2005 | Foulke                   | 15  | 1974 | Segui             | 10  | 1943 | M. Brown     | 9    | 1912 | Bedient, Hall        | 2   |
| 2004 | Foulke                   | 32  | 1973 | Bolin             | 15  | 1942 | M. Brown     | 6    | 1911 | Hall                 | *4  |
| 2003 | Kim                      | 16  | 1972 | Bolin, B. Lee     | 5   | 1941 | Ryba         | 6    | 1910 | Hall                 | 2   |
| 2002 | Urbina                   | 40  | 1971 | Lyle              | 16  | 1940 | Ja. Wilson   | 5    | 1909 | Arellanes            | *8  |
| 2001 | Lowe                     | 24  | 1970 | Lyle              | 20  | 1939 | Heving       | 7    | 1908 | 3 players            | 2   |
| 2000 | Lowe                     | *42 | 1969 | Lyle              | 17  | 1938 | McKain       | 6    | 1907 | Pruitt               | 3   |
| 1999 | Lowe, Wakefield          | 15  | 1968 | Stange            | 12  | 1937 | Ja. Wilson   | 7    | 1906 | 3 players            | 2   |
| 1998 | Gordon                   | *46 | 1967 | Wyatt             | 20  | 1936 | Ja. Wilson   | 3    | 1905 | Dinneen              | 1   |
| 1997 | Slocumb                  | 17  | 1966 | McMahon           | 9   | 1935 | Walberg      | 3    | 1904 | C. Young             | 1   |
| 1996 | Slocumb                  | 31  | 1965 | Radatz            | 22  | 1934 | Ostermueller | 3    | 1903 | Dinneen, Young       | **2 |
| 1995 | Aguilera                 | 20  | 1964 | Radatz            | *29 | 1933 | Kline        | 4    | 1902 | Altrock              | 1   |
| 1994 | Ryan                     | 13  | 1963 | Radatz            | 25  | 1932 | W. Moore     | 4    | 1901 | T. Lewis             | 1   |
| 1993 | Je. Russell              | 33  | 1962 | Radatz            | *24 | 1931 | W. Moore     | *10  |      |                      |     |

\* led AL    \*\* tied for AL lead    # saves first became an official statistic in 1969

## Annual Pitching Leaders, Continued

### INNINGS

|      |                  |        |      |                    |        |      |                   |        |      |                  |        |
|------|------------------|--------|------|--------------------|--------|------|-------------------|--------|------|------------------|--------|
| 2023 | Bello.....       | 157.0  | 1992 | Clemens.....       | 246.2  | 1961 | Monbouquette..... | 236.1  | 1930 | Gaston.....      | 273.0  |
| 2022 | Pivetta.....     | 179.2  | 1991 | Clemens.....       | *271.1 | 1960 | Monbouquette..... | 215.0  | 1929 | Ruffing.....     | 244.1  |
| 2021 | Evaldi.....      | 182.1  | 1990 | Clemens.....       | 228.1  | 1959 | Brewer.....       | 215.1  | 1928 | Ruffing.....     | 289.1  |
| 2020 | Pérez.....       | 62.0   | 1989 | Clemens.....       | 253.1  | 1958 | Brewer.....       | 227.1  | 1927 | Wiltse.....      | 219.0  |
| 2019 | Rodriguez.....   | 203.1  | 1988 | Clemens.....       | 264.0  | 1957 | F. Sullivan.....  | 240.2  | 1926 | Wiltse.....      | 196.1  |
| 2018 | Porcello.....    | 191.1  | 1987 | Clemens.....       | 281.2  | 1956 | Brewer.....       | 244.1  | 1925 | Ehmke.....       | 260.2  |
| 2017 | Sale.....        | *214.1 | 1986 | Clemens.....       | 254.0  | 1955 | F. Sullivan.....  | *260.0 | 1924 | Ehmke.....       | *315.0 |
| 2016 | Price.....       | *230.0 | 1985 | Boyd.....          | 272.1  | 1954 | F. Sullivan.....  | 206.1  | 1923 | Ehmke.....       | 316.2  |
| 2015 | Miley.....       | 193.2  | 1984 | Hurst.....         | 218.0  | 1953 | Parnell.....      | 241.0  | 1922 | Quinn.....       | 256.0  |
| 2014 | Buchholz.....    | 170.1  | 1983 | Tudor.....         | 242.0  | 1952 | Parnell.....      | 214.0  | 1921 | S. Jones.....    | 298.2  |
| 2013 | Lester.....      | 213.1  | 1982 | Eckersley.....     | 224.1  | 1951 | Parnell.....      | 221.0  | 1920 | S. Jones.....    | 274.0  |
| 2012 | Lester.....      | 205.1  | 1981 | Eckersley.....     | 154.0  | 1950 | Parnell.....      | 249.0  | 1919 | S. Jones.....    | 245.0  |
| 2011 | Beckett.....     | 193.0  | 1980 | Torrez.....        | 207.1  | 1949 | Parnell.....      | *295.1 | 1918 | Mays.....        | 293.1  |
| 2010 | Lackey.....      | 215.0  | 1979 | Torrez.....        | 252.1  | 1948 | Dobson.....       | 245.1  | 1917 | Ruth.....        | 326.1  |
| 2009 | Beckett.....     | 212.1  | 1978 | Eckersley.....     | 268.1  | 1947 | Dobson.....       | 228.2  | 1916 | Ruth.....        | 323.2  |
| 2008 | Lester.....      | 210.1  | 1977 | Jenkins.....       | 193.0  | 1946 | Hughson.....      | 278.0  | 1915 | Foster.....      | 255.1  |
| 2007 | Matsuzaka.....   | 204.2  | 1976 | Tiant.....         | 279.0  | 1945 | Ferriss.....      | 264.2  | 1914 | Ra. Collins..... | 272.1  |
| 2006 | Beckett.....     | 204.2  | 1975 | B. Lee, Tiant..... | 260.0  | 1944 | Hughson.....      | 203.1  | 1913 | Leonard.....     | 259.1  |
| 2005 | Wakefield.....   | 225.1  | 1974 | Tiant.....         | 311.1  | 1943 | Hughson.....      | 266.0  | 1912 | J. Wood.....     | 344.0  |
| 2004 | Schilling.....   | 226.2  | 1973 | B. Lee.....        | 284.2  | 1942 | Hughson.....      | *281.0 | 1911 | J. Wood.....     | 275.2  |
| 2003 | Lowe.....        | 203.1  | 1972 | Pattin.....        | 253.0  | 1941 | Newsome.....      | 213.2  | 1910 | Cicotte.....     | 250.0  |
| 2002 | Lowe.....        | 219.2  | 1971 | Culp.....          | 242.1  | 1940 | Bagby Jr.....     | 182.2  | 1909 | Arellanes.....   | 230.2  |
| 2001 | Nomo.....        | 198.0  | 1970 | Culp.....          | 251.1  | 1939 | Grove.....        | 191.0  | 1908 | C. Young.....    | 299.0  |
| 2000 | P. Martinez..... | 217.0  | 1969 | Culp.....          | 227.0  | 1938 | Bagby Jr.....     | 198.2  | 1907 | C. Young.....    | 343.1  |
| 1999 | P. Martinez..... | 213.1  | 1968 | Culp.....          | 216.1  | 1937 | Grove.....        | 262.0  | 1906 | C. Young.....    | 287.2  |
| 1998 | P. Martinez..... | 233.2  | 1967 | Lonborg.....       | 273.1  | 1936 | W. Ferrell.....   | *301.0 | 1905 | C. Young.....    | 320.2  |
| 1997 | Wakefield.....   | 201.1  | 1966 | Lonborg.....       | 181.2  | 1935 | W. Ferrell.....   | *322.1 | 1904 | C. Young.....    | 380.0  |
| 1996 | Clemens.....     | 242.2  | 1965 | E. Wilson.....     | 230.2  | 1934 | Rhodes.....       | 219.0  | 1903 | C. Young.....    | *341.2 |
| 1995 | Wakefield.....   | 195.1  | 1964 | Monbouquette.....  | 234.0  | 1933 | Rhodes.....       | 232.0  | 1902 | C. Young.....    | *384.2 |
| 1994 | Clemens.....     | 170.2  | 1963 | Monbouquette.....  | 266.2  | 1932 | B. Weiland.....   | 195.2  | 1901 | C. Young.....    | 371.1  |
| 1993 | Darwin.....      | 229.1  | 1962 | Conley.....        | 241.2  | 1931 | Ja. Russell.....  | 232.0  |      |                  |        |

### STRIKEOUTS

|      |                  |      |      |                   |      |      |                   |      |      |                         |      |
|------|------------------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|-------------------------|------|
| 2023 | Pivetta.....     | 183  | 1992 | Clemens.....      | 208  | 1961 | Monbouquette..... | 161  | 1930 | Gaston.....             | 99   |
| 2022 | Pivetta.....     | 175  | 1991 | Clemens.....      | *241 | 1960 | Monbouquette..... | 134  | 1929 | Ruffing.....            | 109  |
| 2021 | Evaldi.....      | 195  | 1990 | Clemens.....      | 209  | 1959 | Brewer.....       | 121  | 1928 | Ruffing.....            | 118  |
| 2020 | Evaldi.....      | 52   | 1989 | Clemens.....      | 230  | 1958 | Brewer.....       | 124  | 1927 | S. Harris, Ruffing..... | 77   |
| 2019 | Sale.....        | 218  | 1988 | Clemens.....      | *291 | 1957 | Brewer.....       | 128  | 1926 | Wiltse.....             | 59   |
| 2018 | Sale.....        | 237  | 1987 | Clemens.....      | 256  | 1956 | Brewer.....       | 127  | 1925 | Ehmke.....              | 95   |
| 2017 | Sale.....        | *308 | 1986 | Clemens.....      | 238  | 1955 | F. Sullivan.....  | 129  | 1924 | Ehmke.....              | 119  |
| 2016 | Price.....       | 228  | 1985 | Hurst.....        | 189  | 1954 | F. Sullivan.....  | 124  | 1923 | Ehmke.....              | 121  |
| 2015 | Porcello.....    | 149  | 1984 | Ojeda.....        | 137  | 1953 | Parnell.....      | 136  | 1922 | R. Collins.....         | 69   |
| 2014 | Lester.....      | 149  | 1983 | Tudor.....        | 136  | 1952 | McDermott.....    | 117  | 1921 | S. Jones.....           | 98   |
| 2013 | Lester.....      | 177  | 1982 | Tudor.....        | 146  | 1951 | McDermott.....    | 127  | 1920 | Bush.....               | 88   |
| 2012 | Doubont.....     | 167  | 1981 | Clear.....        | 82   | 1950 | McDermott.....    | 96   | 1919 | Pennock.....            | 70   |
| 2011 | Lester.....      | 182  | 1980 | Eckersley.....    | 121  | 1949 | Kinder.....       | 138  | 1918 | Bush.....               | 125  |
| 2010 | Lester.....      | 225  | 1979 | Eckersley.....    | 150  | 1948 | Dobson.....       | 116  | 1917 | Leonard.....            | 144  |
| 2009 | Lester.....      | 225  | 1978 | Eckersley.....    | 162  | 1947 | Hughson.....      | 119  | 1916 | Ruth.....               | 170  |
| 2008 | Beckett.....     | 172  | 1977 | Tiant.....        | 124  | 1946 | Hughson.....      | 172  | 1915 | Leonard.....            | 116  |
| 2007 | Matsuzaka.....   | 201  | 1976 | Jenkins.....      | 142  | 1945 | Ferriss.....      | 94   | 1914 | Leonard.....            | 176  |
| 2006 | Schilling.....   | 183  | 1975 | Tiant.....        | 142  | 1944 | Hughson.....      | 112  | 1913 | Leonard.....            | 144  |
| 2005 | Wakefield.....   | 151  | 1974 | Tiant.....        | 176  | 1943 | Hughson.....      | 114  | 1912 | J. Wood.....            | 258  |
| 2004 | P. Martinez..... | 227  | 1973 | Tiant.....        | 206  | 1942 | Hughson.....      | *113 | 1911 | J. Wood.....            | 231  |
| 2003 | P. Martinez..... | 206  | 1972 | Pattin.....       | 168  | 1941 | M. Harris.....    | 111  | 1910 | J. Wood.....            | 145  |
| 2002 | P. Martinez..... | *239 | 1971 | Culp.....         | 151  | 1940 | Ja. Wilson.....   | 102  | 1909 | J. Wood.....            | 88   |
| 2001 | Nomo.....        | *220 | 1970 | Culp.....         | 197  | 1939 | Grove.....        | 81   | 1908 | C. Young.....           | 150  |
| 2000 | P. Martinez..... | *284 | 1969 | Culp.....         | 172  | 1938 | Grove.....        | 99   | 1907 | C. Young.....           | 147  |
| 1999 | P. Martinez..... | *313 | 1968 | Culp.....         | 190  | 1937 | Grove.....        | 153  | 1906 | C. Young.....           | 140  |
| 1998 | P. Martinez..... | 251  | 1967 | Lonborg.....      | *246 | 1936 | Grove.....        | 130  | 1905 | C. Young.....           | 210  |
| 1997 | Gordon.....      | 159  | 1966 | Lonborg.....      | 131  | 1935 | Grove.....        | 121  | 1904 | C. Young.....           | 200  |
| 1996 | Clemens.....     | *257 | 1965 | E. Wilson.....    | 164  | 1934 | Welch.....        | 91   | 1903 | C. Young.....           | 176  |
| 1995 | Hanson.....      | 139  | 1964 | Radatz.....       | 181  | 1933 | B. Weiland.....   | 97   | 1902 | C. Young.....           | 160  |
| 1994 | Clemens.....     | 168  | 1963 | Monbouquette..... | 174  | 1932 | B. Weiland.....   | 63   | 1901 | C. Young.....           | *158 |
| 1993 | Clemens.....     | 160  | 1962 | Monbouquette..... | 153  | 1931 | MacFayden.....    | 74   |      |                         |      |

\* led AL \*\* tied for AL lead

# No-Hitters/1-Hitters

## No-Hitters by Red Sox (18)

| PITCHER                     | GAME                             | STATS                     |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Jon Lester (L)              | 5/19/2008 vs. KC (W, 7-0)        | 9.0 IP, 2 BB, 9 SO        |
| Clay Buchholz               | 9/12/2007 vs. BAL (W, 10-0)      | 9.0 IP, 3 BB, 9 SO        |
| Derek Lowe                  | 4/27/2002 vs. TB (W, 10-0)       | 9.0 IP, 1 BB, 6 SO        |
| Hideo Nomo                  | 4/4/2001 at BAL (W, 3-0)         | 9.0 IP, 3 BB, 11 SO       |
| Dave Morehead               | 9/16/1965 vs. CLE (W, 2-0)       | 9.0 IP, 1 BB, 8 SO        |
| Bill Monbouquette           | 8/1/1962 at CWS (W, 1-0)         | 9.0 IP, 1 BB, 7 SO        |
| Earl Wilson                 | 6/26/1962 vs. LAA (W, 2-0)       | 9.0 IP, 4 BB, 5 SO        |
| Mel Parnell (L)             | 7/14/1956 vs. CWS (W, 4-0)       | 9.0 IP, 2 BB, 4 SO        |
| Howard Ehmke                | 9/7/1923 at PHI (W, 4-0)         | 9.0 IP, 1 BB, 1 SO        |
| Dutch Leonard (L)           | 6/3/1918 at DET (W, 5-0)         | 9.0 IP, 1 BB, 4 SO        |
| *Babe Ruth (L), Ernie Shore | 6/23/1917 vs. WSH-G1 (W, 4-0)    | 9.0 IP, 0 BB, 2 SO        |
| Dutch Leonard (L)           | 8/30/1916 vs. STL (W, 4-0)       | 9.0 IP, 2 BB, 3 SO        |
| Rube Foster                 | 6/21/1916 vs. NYY (W, 2-0)       | 9.0 IP, 3 BB, 3 SO        |
| Smoky Joe Wood              | 7/29/1911 vs. STL-G1 (W, 5-0)    | 9.0 IP, 2 BB, 12 SO       |
| Cy Young                    | 6/30/1908 at NYY (W, 8-0)        | 9.0 IP, 1 BB, 2 SO        |
| Bill Dinneen                | 9/27/1905 vs. CWS-G1 (W, 2-0)    | 9.0 IP, 2 BB, 6 SO        |
| Jesse Tannehill (L)         | 8/17/1904 at CWS (W, 6-0)        | 9.0 IP, 1 BB, 4 SO        |
| <b>Cy Young</b>             | <b>5/5/1904 vs. PHI (W, 3-0)</b> | <b>9.0 IP, 0 BB, 8 SO</b> |

**bold**=perfect game

\*Babe Ruth started the game but was ejected by home plate umpire Brick Owen after walking leadoff batter Eddie Foster. Ernie Shore relieved Ruth, Foster was thrown out stealing, and Shore retired the next 26 batters.

### Other notable games:

On 10/1/2006, RHP Devern Hansack allowed 0 hits and threw all 5.0 innings in the Sox' 9-0, rain-shortened win vs. BAL (1 BB, 6 SO).

On 4/12/1992, LHP Matt Young threw an 8.0-inning complete game and allowed 0 hits in a 2-1 loss at CLE-G1 (7 BB, 6 SO).

## No-Hitters Against Red Sox (12)

| PITCHER             | DATE           | OPP.    | IP  | BB | K  | SCORE | SOX W/L      |
|---------------------|----------------|---------|-----|----|----|-------|--------------|
| Sean Manaea (L)     | 4/21/2018      | at OAK  | 9.0 | 2  | 10 | 0-3   | C. Sale      |
| Chris Bosio         | 4/22/1993      | at SEA  | 9.0 | 2  | 4  | 0-7   | J. Hesketh   |
| Dave Righetti (L)   | 7/4/1983       | at NYY  | 9.0 | 4  | 9  | 0-4   | J. Tudor     |
| Tom Phoebus         | 4/27/1968      | at BAL  | 9.0 | 3  | 9  | 0-6   | G. Waslewski |
| Jim Bunning         | 7/20/1958 (G1) | vs. DET | 9.0 | 2  | 12 | 0-3   | F. Sullivan  |
| Allie Reynolds      | 9/28/1951 (G1) | at NYY  | 9.0 | 4  | 9  | 0-8   | M. Parnell   |
| Bobby Burke (L)     | 8/8/1931       | at WSH  | 9.0 | 5  | 8  | 0-5   | W. Moore     |
| Ted Lyons           | 8/21/1926      | vs. CWS | 9.0 | 1  | 2  | 0-6   | S. Harriss   |
| Walter Johnson      | 7/1/1920       | vs. WSH | 9.0 | 0  | 10 | 0-1   | H. Harper    |
| George Mogridge (L) | 4/24/1917      | vs. NYY | 9.0 | 3  | 3  | 1-2   | D. Leonard   |
| Ed Walsh            | 8/27/1911      | at CWS  | 9.0 | 1  | 8  | 0-5   | R. Collins   |
| Dusty Rhoads        | 9/18/1908      | at CLE  | 9.0 | 2  | 2  | 1-2   | F. Arellanes |

NOTE: There has never been a perfect game thrown against the Red Sox.

On 9/18/1934 at STL, Bobo Newsom pitched 9.0 hitless innings against the Red Sox, then allowed a hit in the 10th inning (BOS won, 2-1)

On 8/6/1967 at MIN, Dean Chance threw a complete game and allowed 0 hits in a 5.0-inning, rain-shortened win vs. BOS

## Most Recent One-Hitters by Red Sox

| PITCHER                               | DATE      | OPP.   | HITTER      | HIT | INN. | OUT | SCORE |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----|------|-----|-------|
| Bernardino (L), Pivetta, Martin       | 7/17/2023 | at OAK | R. Noda     | 1B  | 1    | 1   | 1-0   |
| Porcello                              | 8/3/2018  | NYY    | Andújar     | HR  | 3    | 0   | 4-1   |
| Fister                                | 8/22/2017 | at CLE | F. Lindor   | HR  | 1    | 0   | 9-1   |
| Lester (L)                            | 5/10/2013 | TOR    | M. Izturis  | 2B  | 6    | 2   | 5-0   |
| Beckett                               | 6/15/2011 | at TB  | R. Brignac  | 1B  | 3    | 2   | 3-0   |
| Lester (L), Delcarmen, Bard, Papelbon | 5/25/2010 | at TB  | W. Aybar    | 1B  | 4    | 1   | 2-0   |
| Matsuzaka, Bard                       | 5/22/2010 | at PHI | J. Castro   | 1B  | 8    | 2   | 5-0   |
| Schilling                             | 6/7/2007  | at OAK | S. Stewart  | 1B  | 9    | 2   | 1-0   |
| Lester (L), Papelbon                  | 7/18/2006 | KC     | M. Teahen   | 1B  | 2    | 1   | 1-0   |
| Wells (L), Timlin, Foulke             | 6/14/2005 | CIN    | R. Freel    | 1B  | 6    | 2   | 7-0   |
| H. Nomo                               | 5/25/2001 | TOR    | S. Stewart  | 2B  | 4    | 0   | 4-0   |
| P. Martinez                           | 8/29/2000 | at TB  | J. Flaherty | 1B  | 9    | 0   | 8-0   |
| P. Martinez                           | 9/10/1999 | at NYY | C. Davis    | HR  | 2    | 2   | 3-1   |
| Sele, Gordon                          | 9/3/1997  | at MON | M. Lansing  | HR  | 3    | 2   | 0-1   |
| Darwin                                | 8/18/1993 | CWS    | D. Pasqua   | 3B  | 8    | 1   | 5-0   |
| Viola (L)                             | 9/30/1992 | at TOR | D. White    | 1B  | 9    | 0   | 1-0   |
| Harris, Reardon                       | 6/7/1990  | NYY    | J. Barfield | 1B  | 5    | 2   | 3-0   |
| Clemens                               | 9/10/1988 | CLE    | D. Clark    | 1B  | 8    | 1   | 6-0   |
| Nipper, Crawford                      | 7/11/1985 | at SEA | I. Calderon | 1B  | 6    | 1   | 7-1   |
| Tudor (L)                             | 5/27/1983 | at TOR | D. Collins  | 1B  | 4    | 1   | 2-0   |
| Eckersley                             | 9/26/1980 | at TOR | J. Mayberry | HR  | 5    | 0   | 3-1   |

# Notable Beginnings

## Red Sox Who Pitched Shutouts in Their Major League Debut

| PITCHER         | DATE           | OPPONENT | SCORE | HITS |
|-----------------|----------------|----------|-------|------|
| Billy Rohr (L)  | 4/14/1967      | at NYY   | 3-0   | 1    |
| Dave Morehead   | 4/13/1963      | at WAS   | 3-0   | 5    |
| Dave Ferriss    | 4/29/1945 (G1) | at PHA   | 2-0   | 5    |
| George Hockette | (L) 9/17/1934  | at STL   | 3-0   | 2    |
| Buck O'Brien    | 9/9/1911       | at PHA   | 2-0   | 6    |
| Larry Pape      | 7/6/1909 (G2)  | vs. WAS  | 2-0   | 4    |
| Rube Kroh (L)   | 9/30/1906 (G2) | at STL   | 2-0   | 2    |

## Red Sox Who Pitched Shutouts in Their First Major League Start

(Had Previously Pitched In Relief)

| PITCHER       | DATE           | OPPONENT | SCORE | HITS |
|---------------|----------------|----------|-------|------|
| Jim Wright    | 5/6/1978 (G2)  | vs. CWS  | 3-0   | 7    |
| Russ Kemmerer | 7/18/1954 (G1) | vs. BAL  | 4-0   | 1    |
| Ben Flowers   | 8/5/1953       | vs. STL  | 5-0   | 8    |

# Strikeout Records

## Single-Game Strikeout Highs

| RANK/PITCHER   | SO | DATE/OPP              | RANK/PITCHER  | SO | DATE/OPP                 |
|----------------|----|-----------------------|---------------|----|--------------------------|
| 1. Clemens     | 20 | 9/18/1996 at DET      | 11. Sale (L)  | 15 | 5/11/2018 at TOR         |
| Clemens        | 20 | 4/29/1986 vs. SEA     | Lester (L)    | 15 | 5/3/2014 vs. OAK         |
| 3. P. Martinez | 17 | 5/6/2000 vs. TB       | P. Martinez   | 15 | 7/23/2000 vs. CWS        |
| P. Martinez    | 17 | 9/10/1999 at NYY      | P. Martinez   | 15 | 5/12/2000 at BAL         |
| Monbouquette   | 17 | 5/12/1961 at WAS      | P. Martinez   | 15 | 9/4/1999 at SEA          |
| Sale (L)       | 17 | 5/14/2019 vs. COL     | P. Martinez   | 15 | 8/24/1999 at MIN         |
| 7. P. Martinez | 16 | 4/8/2001 vs. TB       | P. Martinez   | 15 | 5/12/1999 vs. SEA        |
| P. Martinez    | 16 | 6/4/1999 vs. ATL      | P. Martinez   | 15 | 5/7/1999 vs. ANA         |
| Clemens        | 16 | 7/15/1988 vs. KC (G1) | Clemens       | 15 | 7/9/1988 at CWS (G2, 10) |
| Clemens        | 16 | 5/9/1988 at KC        | Clemens       | 15 | 8/21/1984 vs. KC         |
|                |    |                       | McDermott (L) | 15 | 7/28/1951 vs. CLE (16)   |
|                |    |                       | J. Wood       | 15 | 7/7/1911 at STL          |
|                |    |                       | J. Harris     | 15 | 9/1/1906 vs. PHA         |

## Single-Game Strikeout Highs by Opponent

| RANK/PITCHER      | SO | DATE/OPP               | RANK/PITCHER   | SO | DATE/OPP              |
|-------------------|----|------------------------|----------------|----|-----------------------|
| 1. N. Ryan        | 19 | 8/12/1974 at CAL       | 11. Mussina    | 15 | 9/24/2000 vs. BAL     |
| N. Ryan           | 19 | 6/14/1974 at CAL (15)  | R. Johnson (L) | 15 | 4/10/1998 vs. SEA     |
| J. Coombs         | 19 | 9/1/1906 vs. PHA       | N. Ryan        | 15 | 5/6/1977 vs. CAL      |
| 4. R. Waddell (L) | 17 | 9/5/1905 vs. PHA       | N. Ryan        | 15 | 6/19/1976 at CAL      |
| 5. Clemens        | 16 | 7/12/1997 vs. TOR      | N. Ryan        | 15 | 4/30/1974 vs. CAL     |
| N. Ryan           | 16 | 7/9/1972 at CAL        | M. Lolicch (L) | 15 | 10/2/1972 at DET      |
| H. Score (L)      | 16 | 5/1/1955 at CLE (G2)   | D. Chance      | 15 | 6/2/1964 at LAA       |
| J. Harshman (L)   | 16 | 7/25/1954 vs. CWS (G1) | C. Pascual     | 15 | 4/18/1960 at WAS      |
| B. Feller         | 16 | 8/25/1937 at CLE (G1)  | E. Walsh       | 15 | 8/11/1910 at CWS      |
| R. Waddell (L)    | 16 | 7/9/1902 vs. PHA (17)  | R. Waddell (L) | 15 | 5/29/1907 at PHA (G2) |

# Club Fielding Records

+ML record (since 1900)    ++tied for ML record    \*AL record    \*\*tied for AL record

## Team Fielding, Season

|                                                        |                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| MOST PUTOUTS .....                                     | 4,447 in 2017 (162 games)                       |
| FEWEST PUTOUTS (min. 150 games) .....                  | 3,952 in 1938 (150 games)                       |
| MOST ASSISTS.....                                      | 2,174 in 1907 (155 games)                       |
| FEWEST ASSISTS (min. 150 games) .....                  | 1,309 in 2017 (162 games)                       |
| MOST CHANCES ACCEPTED .....                            | 6,671 in 1910 (158 games)                       |
| FEWEST CHANCES ACCEPTED (min. 150 games) .....         | 5,786 in 2021 (162 games)                       |
| MOST ERRORS .....                                      | 337 in 1901 (138 games)                         |
| FEWEST ERRORS .....                                    | 45 in 2020 (60 games); 66 in 2006 (162 games)   |
| MOST ERRORLESS GAMES.....                              | 108 in 2006 (162 games)                         |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, without an error.....          | 18 in 2016 (9/13-10/1)                          |
| MOST DOUBLE PLAYS .....                                | 204 in 1980 (160 games)                         |
| FEWEST DOUBLE PLAYS .....                              | 59 in 2020 (60 games); 71 in 1908 (155 games)   |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, one or more double plays ..... | 25++ (38 double plays), 1951                    |
| MOST TRIPLE PLAYS .....                                | 3++ in 1979 (160 games) and in 1924 (156 games) |
| MOST PASSED BALLS .....                                | 37 in 2016 (162 games)                          |
| FEWEST PASSED BALLS .....                              | 3 in 1975 (160 G); 1933 (149 G)                 |
| HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE .....                      | .98910 in 2006 (162 games)                      |
| LOWEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE .....                       | .943 in 1901 (138 games)                        |

# Triple Plays and Hidden Ball Plays

## Recent Red Sox Triple Plays

| DATE      | OPP.        | INN. | BATTER       | BASES | DETAILS                                                             |
|-----------|-------------|------|--------------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 8/15/2017 | vs. STL     | 4    | Y. Molina    | 123   | Grounder to 3B Devers, touches 3B, to 2B Núñez, to 1B Moreland      |
| 8/16/2011 | vs. TB (G2) | 4    | S. Rodriguez | 12_   | Grounder to 3B Lowrie, touches 3B, to 2B Pedroia, to 1B González    |
| 7/8/1994  | vs. SEA     | 6    | M. Newfield  | 12_   | Liner caught by SS Valentin, touches 2B, tags runner*               |
| 7/28/1979 | at TEX      | 1    | A. Oliver    | 1_3   | Pop fly to 2B Brohamer, to 1B Watson, to 3B Hobson                  |
| 7/23/1979 | vs. CAL     | 8    | W. Aikens    | 123   | Liner caught by SS Bureson, touches 2B, to 1B Vastrzskemi           |
| 5/10/1979 | vs. CAL     | 7    | J. Rudi      | 12_   | Pop fly to 2B Remy, to SS Bureson, to 1B Scott                      |
| 5/25/1972 | vs. BAL     | 4    | E. Hendricks | 12_   | Liner to 1B Josephson, touches 1B, to SS Aparicio who tags runner   |
| 7/15/1967 | vs. BAL     | 1    | P. Blair     | 12_   | Liner to 3B Foy, to 2B Andrews, to 1B Scott                         |
| 4/23/1966 | vs. CLE     | 9    | M. Alvis     | 1_3   | Grounder to 2B Smith, to SS Petrocelli, to 1B Scott, to C Tillman   |
| 8/18/1965 | at BAL      | 1    | B. Robinson  | 12_   | Grounder to 3B Malzone, to 2B Mantilla, to 1B Horton, to 3B Malzone |
| 9/28/1963 | vs. LAA     | 7    | F. Torres    | 12_   | Bunt to P Smith, to 3B Malzone, to SS Bressoud, to 2B Mantilla (1B) |
| 6/23/1954 | at BAL      | 1    | S. Mele      | 123   | Grounder to SS Bolling, to 2B Consolo, to 1B Agganis, to C White    |

NOTE: The Red Sox have turned 30 triple plays in club history.

\* Unassisted triple play, the 2nd in club history, also 1B George Burns on 9/14/1923 vs. Cleveland.

## Recent Triple Plays by Opponents

| DATE          | OPP.    | INN. | BATTER         | BASES | DETAILS                                                             |
|---------------|---------|------|----------------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7/25/2023     | vs. ATL | 3    | T. Casas       | 12_   | Flyball to CF Harris II, to 1B Olson, to 3B Riley                   |
| 5/2/2017      | vs. BAL | 8    | J. Bradley Jr. | 12_   | SS Hardy to 2B Schoop, tags runners, touches 2B, to 1B Davis        |
| 8/6/2001      | vs. TEX | 4    | S. Hatterberg  | 12_   | Liner to SS Rodriguez, to 2B Velarde, touches 2B, tags runner       |
| 6/6/1996      | vs. CWS | 1    | T. Naehring    | 12_   | Grounder to 3B Ventura, touches 3B, to 2B Durham, to 1B Thomas      |
| 7/17/1990*    | vs. MIN | 8    | J. Reed        | 12_   | Grounder to 3B Gaetti, touches 3B, to 2B Newman, to 1B Hrbek        |
| 7/17/1990*    | vs. MIN | 4    | T. Brunansky   | 123   | Grounder to 3B Gaetti, touches 3B, to 2B Newman, to 1B Hrbek        |
| 7/4/1988      | at KC   | 4    | J. Rice        | 12_   | Pop fly to CF Wilson, to 2B White, to 1B Brett                      |
| 4/28/1971     | vs. MIL | 3    | B. Conigliaro  | 1_3   | Grounder to SS Auerbach, to 2B Kubiak, to 1B Hegan, to C Rodriguez  |
| 9/4/1966 (G2) | at KCA  | 1    | T. Conigliaro  | 123   | Grounder to SS Campaneris, to 2B Green, to 1B Taltan, to C Roof     |
| 9/4/1965 (G2) | at NYY  | 2    | B. Tillman     | 12_   | Grounder to 3B Boyer, to 2B Richardson, to 1B Pepitone, to 3B Boyer |
| 4/24/1954     | at WAS  | 3    | K. Olson       | 12_   | Bunt pop to P McDermott, to SS Hoderlein, to 1B Sievers             |
| 8/29/1953     | at CWS  | 9    | K. Olson       | 12_   | Liner to 1B Fain, tags 1B, to SS Carrasquel (2B)                    |

NOTE: The Red Sox have hit into 34 triple plays in club history.

\* Red Sox became the first team in Major League history to hit into 2 triple plays in the same game.

## Recent Red Sox Hidden Ball Plays

| PLAYER, POS          | DATE      | OPP.    | INN. | BASE | DETAILS/BASE RUNNER            |
|----------------------|-----------|---------|------|------|--------------------------------|
| Julio Lugo, SS       | 6/8/2007  | at ARI  | 3    | 2B   | Lugo/A. Callaspo               |
| Steve Lyons, 2B      | 5/13/1991 | vs. CWS | 4    | 2B   | Lyons/O. Guillen               |
| Marty Barrett, 2B    | 9/5/1988  | at BAL  | 4    | 2B   | Flip to J. Reed/J. Traber      |
| Marty Barrett, 2B    | 7/21/1985 | vs. CAL | 6    | 2B   | Flip to G. Hoffman/D. DeCinces |
| Marty Barrett, 2B    | 7/7/1985  | at CAL  | 2    | 2B   | Barrett/B. Grich               |
| Jackie Gutierrez, SS | 8/17/1984 | vs. MIN | 7    | 2B   | Gutierrez/T. Teufel            |

NOTE: There have been 18 documented hidden ball plays by Red Sox players. Marty Barrett (see above) and SS Johnny Pesky are the only known Sox to do so more than once. Pesky had 3 hidden ball plays vs. Bill Zuber (1942, WAS), Tommy Henrich (1942, NYY), and Buddy Lewis (1947, WAS). Thanks to Bill Deane of SABR for his research.

Fielding  
Records

# Errorless Streaks

## Consecutive Games

### FIRST BASE

**Season:** \*135 K. Youkilis ..... 4/2-9/30/2007  
**Career:** 238 K. Youkilis ..... 7/5/2006-6/6/2008

### SECOND BASE

**Season:** 73 B. Doerr.....6/23-9/19/1948(G2)  
**Career:** 114 D. Pedroia.....8/20/2016-7/18/2017

### SHORTSTOP

**Season:** 57 Al. Gonzalez ..... 4/11-6/30/2006  
**Career:** 57 Al. Gonzalez ..... 4/11-6/30/2006

### THIRD BASE

**Season:** 77 R. Petrocelli..... 6/8-8/29/1971  
**Career:** 77 R. Petrocelli..... 6/8-8/29/1971

### OUTFIELD

**Season:** 154 J. Ellsbury..... 4/1-9/28/2011  
**Career:** 290 J. Ellsbury..... 7/29/2009-9/1/2012

### CATCHER

**Season:** 90 T. Pena ..... 4/10-8/20/1993  
**Career:** 144 P. Daley ..... 6/13/1956-9/10/1958

### PITCHER (STARTER)

**Season:** 47 E. Morris ..... 4/11-9/27/1928  
**Career:** 96 B. Monbouquette.... 9/9/1962-7/4/1965

### PITCHER (RELIEVER)

**Season:** 76 M. Timlin (15 TC)..... 4/4-10/2/2004  
**Career:** 257 R. Garces (61 TC). 4/30/1996-7/20/2001

## Consecutive Chances

### FIRST BASE

**Season:** \*1,300 S. McInnis ..... 5/31-10/2/1921  
**Career:** \*2,379 K. Youkilis ..... 7/4/2006-6/6/2008

### SECOND BASE

**Season:** 414 B. Doerr .....6/22-9/19/1948(G2)  
**Career:** 436 D. Pedroia ..... 7/29/2009-5/20/2010

### SHORTSTOP

**Season:** 222 V. Stephens ..... 6/4-7/28/1950  
**Career:** 227 R. Petrocelli..... 8/20/1968-5/30/1969

### THIRD BASE

**Season:** 232 R. Petrocelli..... 6/8-8/31/1971  
**Career:** 232 R. Petrocelli..... 6/8-8/31/1971

### OUTFIELD

**Season:** 394 J. Ellsbury..... 4/1-9/28/2011  
**Career:** 707 J. Ellsbury..... 7/28/2009-9/3/2012

### CATCHER

**Season:** 640 S. León ..... 5/24-9/30/2018  
**Career:** 1,053 J. Varitek ..... 7/24/2009-9/14/2011

### PITCHER (STARTER)

**Season:** 84 Ja. Russell ..... 4/20-9/26/1929  
**Career:** 160 B. Monbouquette..... 9/9/1962-7/4/1965

\*AL Record

# Career Fielding Leaders

## Games Played

### FIRST BASE

1. G. Scott.....988
2. Vaughn.....928
3. Todt.....852
4. Foxx.....807
5. Yastrzemski .....765

### SECOND BASE

1. Doerr .....1,852
2. Pedroia .....1,492
3. H. Ferris .....983
4. Barrett.....906
5. Remy .....685

### THIRD BASE

1. Bogs .....1,520
2. Malzone .....1,335
3. Gardner .....929
4. Devers .....821
5. Tabor .....789

### SHORTSTOP

1. Bogaerts.....1,192
2. E. Scott .....1,093
3. Burleson .....1,004
4. Garciparra .....956
5. Parent.....909

### CATCHER

1. Varitek.....1,488
2. Fisk .....990
3. S. White .....967
4. Gedman .....858
5. Vázquez.....651

### OUTFIELD

1. T. Williams .....2,151
2. Evans .....2,079
3. Yastrzemski .....2,076
4. Hooper .....1,637
5. Rice .....1,543

## Fielding Percentage

### FIRST BASE

1. Youkilis ..... .997
2. McInnis ..... .996
3. Runnels ..... .995
4. Yastrzemski ..... .994
5. Todt ..... .992

### SECOND BASE

1. Pedroia ..... .991
2. M. Barrett..... .986
3. Ch. Schilling ..... .985
4. Jo. Reed ..... .984
5. Remy ..... .982

### THIRD BASE

1. Lowell ..... .972
2. Petrocelli ..... .970
3. Pesky ..... .963
4. Bogs ..... .959
5. Malzone ..... .956

### SHORTSTOP

1. Bogaerts..... .978
2. Valentin ..... .972
3. V. Stephens..... .971
4. Burleson ..... .970
5. Petrocelli ..... .970

### CATCHER

1. Vázquez..... .994
2. T. Pena ..... .994
3. Varitek ..... .994
4. Tillman ..... .988
5. R. Ferrell ..... .987

### OUTFIELD

1. Ellsbury..... .995
2. Da. Lewis..... .992
3. Betts ..... .992
4. Bradley Jr. .... .991
5. Damon ..... .991

### PITCHER

1. Monbouquette ..... .985
2. Dobson ..... .980
3. F. Sullivan ..... .979
4. D. Ferriss ..... .979
5. W. Nixon ..... .977

NOTE: Min. 200 total chances for pitchers;  
min. 400 games for all other positions.



## Career Fielding Leaders, Continued

### Assists

#### FIRST BASE

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| 1. J. Fojx.....     | 614 |
| 2. Todt.....        | 610 |
| 3. G. Scott.....    | 590 |
| 4. Vaughn.....      | 544 |
| 5. Yastrzemski..... | 512 |

#### SECOND BASE

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| 1. Doerr.....      | 5,710 |
| 2. Pedroia.....    | 4,004 |
| 3. H. Ferris.....  | 3,063 |
| 4. M. Barrett..... | 2,627 |
| 5. Remy.....       | 1,988 |

#### THIRD BASE

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| 1. Boggs.....      | 2,956 |
| 2. Malzone.....    | 2,824 |
| 3. L. Gardner..... | 1,821 |
| 4. Tabor.....      | 1,662 |
| 5. J. Collins..... | 1,573 |

#### SHORTSTOP

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| 1. E. Scott.....    | 3,394 |
| 2. Burleson.....    | 3,240 |
| 3. Parent.....      | 2,979 |
| 4. Bogaerts.....    | 2,972 |
| 5. Garciaparra..... | 2,721 |

#### CATCHER

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| 1. Criger.....   | 877 |
| 2. Carrigan..... | 854 |
| 3. Varitek.....  | 541 |
| 4. S. White..... | 482 |
| 5. Fisk.....     | 480 |

#### OUTFIELD

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| 1. Hooper.....      | 260 |
| 2. Speaker.....     | 207 |
| 3. Yastrzemski..... | 195 |
| 4. Du. Lewis.....   | 180 |
| 5. D. Evans.....    | 151 |

#### PITCHER

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| 1. C. Young..... | 689 |
| 2. Winter.....   | 466 |
| 3. Mays.....     | 450 |
| 4. Dinneen.....  | 405 |
| 5. J. Wood.....  | 402 |

### Double Plays

#### FIRST BASE

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| 1. G. Scott.....    | 815 |
| 2. Vaughn.....      | 785 |
| 3. J. Fojx.....     | 707 |
| 4. Todt.....        | 677 |
| 5. Yastrzemski..... | 610 |

#### SECOND BASE

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| 1. Doerr.....      | 1,507 |
| 2. Pedroia.....    | 940   |
| 3. M. Barrett..... | 578   |
| 4. Remy.....       | 466   |
| 5. Goodman.....    | 443   |

#### THIRD BASE

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Boggs.....      | 299 |
| 2. Malzone.....    | 286 |
| 3. Tabor.....      | 153 |
| 4. Petrocelli..... | 150 |
| 5. Devers.....     | 148 |

#### SHORTSTOP

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| 1. Burleson.....    | 698 |
| 2. Bogaerts.....    | 613 |
| 3. Cronin.....      | 565 |
| 4. Garciaparra..... | 534 |
| 5. E. Scott.....    | 440 |

#### CATCHER

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| 1. S. White..... | 79 |
| 2. Varitek.....  | 72 |
| 3. Carrigan..... | 66 |
| 4. Criger.....   | 62 |
| 5. Fisk.....     | 61 |

#### OUTFIELD

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1. Speaker.....   | 64 |
| 2. Hooper.....    | 56 |
| 3. D. Evans.....  | 40 |
| 4. Du. Lewis..... | 35 |
| 5. DiMaggio.....  | 32 |

#### PITCHER

|                     |    |
|---------------------|----|
| 1. B. Stanley.....  | 38 |
| 2. F. Sullivan..... | 30 |
| 3. W. Nixon.....    | 27 |
| 4. Parnell.....     | 27 |
| 5. Wakefield.....   | 26 |

### Putouts

#### FIRST BASE

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| 1. Todt.....        | 8,676 |
| 2. G. Scott.....    | 8,560 |
| 3. Vaughn.....      | 7,842 |
| 4. J. Fojx.....     | 7,126 |
| 5. Yastrzemski..... | 6,459 |

#### SECOND BASE

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| 1. Doerr.....      | 4,928 |
| 2. Pedroia.....    | 2,574 |
| 3. H. Ferris.....  | 2,410 |
| 4. M. Barrett..... | 1,820 |
| 5. Goodman.....    | 1,420 |

#### THIRD BASE

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| 1. Malzone.....    | 1,270 |
| 2. Boggs.....      | 1,165 |
| 3. L. Gardner..... | 1,008 |
| 4. J. Collins..... | 968   |
| 5. Tabor.....      | 853   |

#### SHORTSTOP

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| 1. E. Scott.....   | 2,310 |
| 2. He. Wagner..... | 1,923 |
| 3. Parent.....     | 1,856 |
| 4. Burleson.....   | 1,826 |
| 5. Cronin.....     | 1,767 |

#### CATCHER

|                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| 1. Varitek.....  | 10,166 |
| 2. Vázquez.....  | 5,315  |
| 3. Fisk.....     | 5,111  |
| 4. Gedman.....   | 4,675  |
| 5. S. White..... | 4,458  |

#### OUTFIELD

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| 1. D. Evans.....    | 4,255 |
| 2. T. Williams..... | 4,159 |
| 3. Yastrzemski..... | 3,941 |
| 4. DiMaggio.....    | 3,859 |
| 5. Rice.....        | 3,103 |

#### PITCHER

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Clemens.....    | 214 |
| 2. Wakefield.....  | 213 |
| 3. Buchholz.....   | 132 |
| 4. Brewer.....     | 125 |
| 5. B. Stanley..... | 122 |

## Opening Day Starts

| POS. | PLAYER           | # OF LINEUPS | YEARS                     |
|------|------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| RHP  | Roger Clemens    | 8            | 1988-94, '96              |
| LHP  | Jon Lester       | 4            | 2011-14                   |
|      | Mel Parnell      | 4            | 1950, '52-54              |
| C    | Jason Varitek    | 10           | 2000-09                   |
| 1B   | George Scott     | 7            | 1967-68, '70-71, '77-79   |
|      | Mo Vaughn        | 7            | 1992-98                   |
| 2B   | Bobby Doerr      | 13           | 1937-41, '43-44, '46-51   |
| SS   | Xander Bogaerts  | 9            | 2014-22                   |
| 3B   | Wade Boggs       | 10           | 1983-92                   |
| LF   | Carl Yastrzemski | 15           | 1961-72, '74, '78-79      |
| CF   | Dom DiMaggio     | 9            | 1941-42, '46-52           |
| RF   | Dwight Evans     | 14           | 1973, '75-76, '78-87, '89 |
| DH   | David Ortiz      | 11           | 2004-12, '14, '16         |

NOTE: Carl Yastrzemski started a club-record 22 Opening Days (15 LF, 4 1B, 2 DH, 1 RF). Jack Rothrock had the most Opening Day positions played with 5 from 1928-32 (SS, 3B, LF, CF, RF). Billy Goodman (1B, 2B, LF, RF), Dwight Evans (1B, RF, CF, DH), and Carl Yastrzemski (1B, LF, RF, DH) started at 4 positions.

# Single-Season Fielding Leaders

## Putouts

### FIRST BASE

1. Todt.....\*1,755, 1926
2. LaChance.....\*1,691, 1904
3. McInnis.....1,586, 1920
4. McInnis.....1,549, 1921
5. LaChance.....\*1,544, 1902

### SECOND BASE

1. Wambsganss.....\*463, 1924
2. Doerr.....\*443, 1950
3. H. Ferris.....\*424, 1907
4. Doerr.....\*420, 1946
5. Doerr.....\*415, 1943

### THIRD BASE

1. J. Collins.....203, 1901
2. J. Collins.....\*191, 1904
3. Gardner.....187, 1914
4. Pesky.....\*184, 1949
5. Lord.....181, 1908

### SHORTSTOP

1. E. Scott.....\*380, 1921
2. He. Wagner.....\*373, 1908
3. He. Wagner.....332, 1912
4. E. Scott.....\*330, 1920
5. Parent.....327, 1904

### CATCHER

1. Vázquez.....\*1,136, 2021
2. Vázquez.....994, 2019
3. Varitek.....\*972, 1999
4. Wong.....953, 2023
5. Varitek.....\*937, 2007

### OUTFIELD

1. DiMaggio.....\*503, 1948
2. T. Oliver.....\*477, 1930
3. Piersall.....\*455, 1956
4. Cramer.....\*443, 1936
5. DiMaggio.....\*439, 1942

### PITCHER

1. Boyd.....\*42, 1985
2. J. Wood.....\*41, 1912
3. Clemens.....\*31, 1991
4. Monbouquette.....\*31, 1963
5. Wakefield.....30, 2005

## Fielding Percentage

### FIRST BASE

1. Youkilis.....\*1,000, 2007
2. McInnis.....\*.999, 1921
3. Ad. González......998, 2012
4. Moreland......998, 2018
5. Ad. González......997, 2011

### SECOND BASE

1. Pedroia.....\*.997, 2014
2. Loretta......994, 2006
3. Pedroia......993, 2013
4. Doerr......993, 1948
5. Pedroia.....\*.992, 2012

### THIRD BASE

1. Lowell......987, 2006
2. Petrocelli.....\*.976, 1971
3. Hatten......976, 1955
4. Pesky......974, 1950
5. Mueller......972, 2005

### SHORTSTOP

1. Al. Gonzalez.....\*.985, 2006
2. S. Drew......984, 2013
3. Bogaerts......984, 2015
4. Bogaerts......983, 2021
5. Bogaerts......983, 2022

### CATCHER

1. Cerone.....\*1,000, 1988
2. Daley.....\*1,000, 1957
3. Vázquez.....\*.999, 2019
4. León......999, 2018
5. Varitek......998, 2004

### OUTFIELD

1. Bradley Jr.....\*1,000, 2020
- Ellsbury.....\*1,000, 2011
- Bay.....\*1,000, 2009
- Ellsbury.....\*1,000, 2008
- Yastrzemski.....\*1,000, 1977
- Harrelson.....\*1,000, 1968

### PITCHER

1. Eovaldi.....\*1,000, 2021
- Pérez.....\*1,000, 2020
- Lowe.....\*1,000, 2003
- Monbouquette.....\*1,000, 1963
- Parnell.....\*1,000, 1949

## Assists

### FIRST BASE

1. Buckner.....\*184, 1985
2. Buckner.....\*157, 1986
3. Quintana.....\*137, 1990
4. Stuart.....\*134, 1963
5. Todt.....\*126, 1926

### SECOND BASE

1. Wambsganss.....494, 1924
2. Doerr.....\*490, 1943
3. Pratt.....484, 1922
4. Doerr.....\*483, 1946
5. Doerr.....480, 1940

### THIRD BASE

1. Malzone.....378, 1958
2. Malzone.....370, 1957
3. Boggs.....368, 1983
4. Malzone.....357, 1959
5. Tabor.....338, 1939

### SHORTSTOP

1. He. Wagner.....569, 1908
2. V. Stephens.....\*540, 1948
3. Burleson.....528, 1980
4. E. Scott.....528, 1921
5. Burleson.....523, 1979

### CATCHER

1. Criger.....\*156, 1903
2. Criger.....\*147, 1905
3. Carrigan.....134, 1910
4. Schang.....131, 1919
5. Carrigan.....127, 1913

### OUTFIELD

1. Speaker.....\*35, 1912
- Speaker.....\*35, 1909
3. Flagstead.....\*33, 1923
4. Speaker.....\*30, 1913
- Hooper.....\*30, 1910

### PITCHER

1. Mays.....\*122, 1918
2. Mays.....\*118, 1917
3. Mays.....117, 1916
4. J. Wood.....110, 1912
5. Tannehill.....107, 1904

## Double Plays

### FIRST BASE

1. York.....\*154, 1946
2. Foxx.....153, 1938
3. T. Perez.....150, 1980
4. G. Scott.....150, 1977
5. Lupien.....\*149, 1943

### SECOND BASE

1. Doerr.....134, 1949
2. Doerr.....\*132, 1943
3. Doerr.....130, 1950
4. Doerr.....\*129, 1946
5. Ch. Schilling.....121, 1961

### THIRD BASE

1. Pesky.....\*48, 1949
2. Malzone.....\*45, 1961
3. Boggs.....40, 1983
4. Malzone.....\*40, 1959
5. Lowell.....39, 2006

### SHORTSTOP

1. Burleson.....\*147, 1980
2. V. Stephens.....\*128, 1949
3. V. Stephens.....115, 1950
4. Garciaparra.....\*113, 1997
5. V. Stephens.....113, 1948

### CATCHER

1. Ruel.....\*17, 1922
2. Pena.....\*15, 1991
- Walters.....15, 1920
- Shang.....\*15, 1919
5. Hatteberg.....\*13, 1997
- Pena.....13, 1990
- Gedman.....13, 1985
- Fisk.....13, 1978
- S. White.....\*13, 1957
- S. White.....13, 1956
- Tebbetts.....13, 1949

### OUTFIELD

1. Speaker.....\*12, 1914
- Speaker.....\*12, 1909
3. Leibold.....\*9, 1921
- Speaker.....\*9, 1912
- Du. Lewis.....9, 1910
- C. Stahl.....\*9, 1906

### PITCHER

1. Ferriss.....\*10, 1945
2. B. Stanley.....\*8, 1980
- Ehmke.....8, 1923
4. Brewer.....7, 1958
- Hughson.....7, 1942
- B. Weiland.....7, 1932
- Bush.....\*7, 1920

\* led AL

NOTE: Min. 60 total chances for pitchers; min. 0.5 G/Team G for catchers; min. 0.67 G/Team G for all other positions.

# Single-Game Fielding Records

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record \*AL record \*\*tied for AL record

## First Base

### Putouts (9 inn.) - 21

Bill Sweeney (6/24/1931), Stuffy McInnis (7/19/1918)

### Putouts (extra inn.) - 31

Bob Unglaub (20 inn., 7/4/1905-G2)

### Assists (9 inn.) - 6

Bill Buckner (6/14/1986), Stuffy McInnis (8/22/1918)

### Assists (extra inn.) - 5

Bill Buckner (12 inn., 7/10/1986; 10 inn., 5/10/1985)

### Chances accepted (9 inn.) - 22++

Stuffy McInnis (7/19/1918)

### Chances accepted (extra inn.) - 32

Bob Unglaub (20 inn., 7/14/1905-G2)

### Double plays (9 inn.) - 5

Many players, last: Shaw (4/18/2016)

### Double plays (extra inn.) - 6\*\*

Adrian González (17 inn., 5/6/2012)

## Second Base

### Putouts (9 inn.) - 10

Max Bishop (4/30/1934), Hobe Ferris (5/13/1901)

### Putouts (extra inn.) - 11

Hobe Ferris (15 inn., 6/21/1902)

### Assists (9 inn.) - 11

Hobe Ferris (9/23/1905-G1)

### Assists (extra inn.) - 12

Hobe Ferris (20 inn., 7/4/1905-G2)

### Chances accepted (9 inn.) - 16

Bobby Doerr (5/30/1946-G2), Hobe Ferris (5/13/1901)

### Chances accepted (extra inn.) - 19

Dustin Pedroia (17 inn., 5/6/2012)

### Double plays (9 inn.) - 5

Dustin Pedroia (4/18/2016), Bobby Doerr (8/8/1946-G2)

### Double plays (extra inn.) - 5

Dustin Pedroia (17 inn., 5/6/2012)

## Third Base

### Putouts (9 inn.) - 6

Many players, last: Wade Boggs (5/2/1988)

### Putouts (extra inn.) - 6

Harry Lord (11 inn., 7/20/1910)

### Assists (9 inn.) - 10

Freddy Sanchez (6/14/2003), Frank Malzone (9/24/1957),

Vern Stephens (5/23/1951)

### Assists (extra inn.) - 10

Eddie Foster (13 inn., 5/5/1920)

### Chances accepted (9 inn.) - 14\*\*

Rafael Devers (9/8/2019)

### Chances accepted (extra inn.) - 14

Jimmy Collins (15 inn., 6/21/1902)

### Double plays (9 inn.) - 4++

Wade Boggs (8/9/1985)

### Double plays (extra inn.) - 3

Frank Malzone (15 inn., 7/3/1958),

Johnny Tobin (13 inn., 4/29/1945-G2)

## Shortstop

### Putouts (9 inn.) - 10

Vern Stephens (6/25/1950-G1), Heinie Wagner (7/27/1907)

### Putouts (extra inn.) - 8

Rabbit Warstler (15 inn., 7/23/1932-G1), Buddy Myer (12 inn., 6/10/1927), Heinie Wagner (15 inn., 7/3/1913)

### Assists (9 inn.) - 11

Rick Burleson (5/7/1977), Eddie Bressoud (9/18/1962),

Topper Rigney (7/15/1926-G2)

### Assists (extra inn.) - 13

Everett Scott (14 inn., 9/13/1920)

## Outfield

### Putouts (9 inn.) - 12++

Jacoby Ellsbury, CF (5/20/2009)

### Putouts (extra inn.) - 11

Gary Geiger, CF (13 inn., 7/4/1963-G1),

Lu Clinton (15 inn., 7/13/1962)

### Assists (9 inn.) - 3

Many players, last: Reggie Smith, RF (9/23/1972)

### Assists (extra inn.) - 3

Ted Williams, LF (11 inn., 5/5/1948)

### Chances accepted (9 inn.) - 12\*\*

Jacoby Ellsbury, CF (5/20/2009)

### Chances accepted (extra inn.) - 11

Gary Geiger, CF (13 inn., 7/4/1963-G1)

### Double plays (9 inn.) - 3++

Ira Flagstead, CF (4/19/1926-G2)

### Double plays (extra inn.) - 2

Many players, last: Johnny Damon (13 inn., 4/8/2004)

## Catchers

### Putouts (9 inn.) - 20++

Rich Gedman (4/29/1986)

### Putouts (extra inn.) - 23

Christian Vázquez (10 inn., 9/25/2016)

### Assists (9 inn.) - 8+

Wally Schang (5/12/1920)

### Assists (extra inn.) - 6

Lou Criger (15 inn., 6/21/1902)

### Chances accepted (9 inn.) - 20

Bill Haselman (9/18/1996), Rich Gedman (4/29/1986)

### Chances accepted (extra inn.) - 23

Christian Vázquez (10 inn., 9/25/2016)

### Double plays (9 inn.) - 3

George Bischoff (4/19/1926-G2)

### Double plays (extra inn.) - 2

Many players, last: Rich Gedman (14 inn., 6/20/1982)

## Pitchers

### Putouts (9 inn.) - 5

Al Nipper (9/18/1985), Al Nipper (7/15/1984),

Bill Butland (8/30/1942-G2), Elmer Steele (9/14/1908)

### Putouts (extra inn.) - 4

Rob Woodward (12 inn., 10/4/1985), Jim Lonborg (10 inn.,

9/7/1969), Tom Brewer (10 inn., 9/13/1956)

### Assists (9 inn.) - 10

Carl Mays (8/26/1916), Jesse Tannehill (4/27/1905)

### Assists (extra inn.) - 11

Jack Quinn (14 inn., 4/29/1922)

### Chances accepted (9 inn.) - 11

Lloyd Brown (9/13/1933), Jack Russell (5/17/1928),

Babe Ruth (5/4/1918)

### Chances accepted (extra inn.) - 12

Carl Mays (17 inn., 7/14/1916)

### Double plays (9 inn.) - 3

Walt Masterson (6/25/1950-G2), Joe Heving (8/17/1938-G2)

### Double plays (extra inn.) - 2

Many players, last: Jeff Suppan (11 inn., 5/29/1997)

### Chances accepted (9 inn.) - 15

Many players, last: Rick Burleson (7/7/1977)

### Chances accepted (extra inn.) - 18

Fred Parent (17 inn., 7/9/1902)

### Double plays (9 inn.) - 5

Many players, last: Rick Burleson (7/22/1980)

### Double plays (extra inn.) - 5

Vern Stephens (11 inn., 5/5/1948)

# Miscellaneous Fielding

## Position Players Who Have Caught (Since 1972)

| PLAYER         | GAME              | DETAILS                                                                        |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Tzu-Wei Lin    | 8/13/2020 vs. TB  | Was SS; caught 9th                                                             |
| Steve Lyons    | 9/8/1993 at CWS   | PH; caught last of 8th, no chances                                             |
| Randy Kutchner | 6/8/1989 at NYY   | PH; (hit 2-out, 2-R 2B in 9th to tie score 7-7); caught 9th, 10th, 11th (1 PO) |
| Mike Greenwell | 7/17/1987 vs. OAK | Was DH; Sox scored 3 R in last of 9th to tie 4-4; caught 10th (3 PO and 1 E)   |

## Pitchers Who Have Played Other Positions

| YEAR | PITCHER        | POSITIONS          | YEAR | PITCHER         | POSITIONS   |
|------|----------------|--------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|
| 2009 | Javier Lopez   | P-14, RF-1         | 1916 | Sam Jones       | P-12, OF-1  |
| 1980 | Tom Burgmeier  | P-62, LF-1         | 1913 | Charles Hall    | P-35, 3B-1  |
| 1942 | Mike Ryba      | P-18, C-3          | 1910 | Charles Hall    | P-35, OF-3  |
| 1940 | Jim Bagby, Jr. | P-36, OF-1         |      | Chris Mahoney   | P-2, OF-1   |
| 1929 | Red Ruffing    | P-35, OF-2         | 1906 | Ralph Glaze     | P-13, 3B-1  |
| 1928 | D. MacFayden   | P-33, OF-1         | 1904 | Jesse Tannehill | P-32, OF-5  |
| 1925 | Joe Lucey      | P-7, SS-3          | 1902 | Tom Hughes      | P-9, OF-3   |
| 1921 | Joe Bush       | P-37, OF-4         | 1901 | Fred Mitchell   | P-17, INF-3 |
| 1920 | Joe Bush       | P-35, OF-2         |      | George Cuppy    | P-13, OF-4  |
| 1919 | Babe Ruth      | P-17, OF-111, 1B-4 |      | Charles Beville | P-2, 1B-1   |
| 1918 | Babe Ruth      | P-20, OF-59, 1B-13 |      |                 |             |
|      | Walt Kinney    | P-5, OF-1          |      |                 |             |

## Position Players Who Have Pitched

| PITCHER            | GAME                 | SEASON POSITIONS                         | PITCHING LINE                            |
|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Pablo Reyes        | 8/6/2023 vs. TOR     | SS-31, 2B-30, 3B-4, 1B-2, DH-2           | 1.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 0 SO       |
| Pablo Reyes        | 5/15/2023 vs. SEA    | SS-31, 2B-30, 3B-4, 1B-2, DH-2           | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 0 SO       |
| Reese McGuire      | 8/23/2022 vs. TOR    | C-32                                     | 1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Yolmer Sanchez     | 7/22/2022 vs. TOR    | 2B-14                                    | 1.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Jackie Bradley Jr. | 7/8/2022 vs. NYY     | OF-91                                    | 1.0 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 1 SO       |
| Kevin Plawecki     | 5/1/2022 at BAL      | C-58                                     | 1.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Jonathan Araúz     | 8/6/2021 at TOR      | SS-13, 2B-12, 3B-2                       | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Kevin Plawecki     | 7/29/2021 vs. TOR    | C-53, DH-5, 1B-2                         | 1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Christian Arroyo   | 6/13/2021 vs. TOR    | 2B-51, DH-2, SS-2, 1B-1                  | 1.0 IP, 1 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO       |
| Marwin Gonzalez    | 6/13/2021 vs. TOR    | 2B-39, 1B-17, 3B-11, LF-12, SS-12, RF-2  | 1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Tzu-Wei Lin        | 9/4/2020 vs. BAL     | SS-12, 2B-6, LF-4, RF-3, CF-2, C-1, DH-1 | 1.0 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| José Peraza        | 8/13/2020 vs. TB     | 2B-27, LF-5, SS-3, 3B-1                  | 0.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Kevin Plawecki     | 8/13/2020 vs. TB     | C-20, 1B-2, DH-2                         | 0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO       |
| Eduardo Núñez      | 4/5/2019 at ARI      | 2B-31, 3B-8, SS-6                        | 1.0 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Mitch Moreland     | 8/25/2017 vs. BAL    | 1B-138, DH-9                             | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| Ryan LaMarre       | 7/2/2016 vs. LAA     | LF-2, RF-1                               | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Mike Carp          | 4/24/2014 vs. NYY    | 1B-20, OF-12, 3B-1                       | 1.0 IP, 0 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 5 BB, 0 SO       |
| Darnell McDonald   | 5/6/2012 vs. BAL     | OF-31, DH-3                              | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 0 SO (L)   |
| Darnell McDonald   | 8/26/2011 vs. OAK    | OF-67, DH-8                              | 1.0 IP, 1 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 0 SO       |
| Bill Hall          | 5/28/2010 vs. KC     | OF-65, 2B-51, SS-6, 3B-5                 | 1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Jonathan Van Every | 5/8/2010 vs. NYY     | OF-21                                    | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| Dusty Brown        | 9/30/2009 vs. TOR    | C-6                                      | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| Nick Green         | 8/27/2009 vs. CWS    | SS-81, 3B-9, 2B-7, OF-3                  | 2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 3 BB, 0 SO       |
| Jonathan Van Every | 4/30/2009 at TB      | OF-6                                     | 0.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO       |
| David McCarty      | 10/3/2004 at BAL     |                                          | 2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 3 SO       |
| David McCarty      | 6/12/2004 vs. LA     |                                          | 1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| David McCarty      | 4/9/2004 vs. TOR     | 1B-67, OF-17                             | 0.2 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO       |
| Mike Benjamin      | 6/21/1997 at DET     | 1B-4, 2B-5, 3B-19, SS-19                 | 1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Andy Tomberlin     | 5/20/1994 at MIN     | OF-11, DH-1                              | 2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO       |
| Steve Lyons        | 7/21/1991 vs. MIN    | OF-47, INF-31                            | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| Danny Heep         | 5/25/1990 at MIN     | OF-14, 1B-5                              | 1.0 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| George Schmees     | 9/17/1952 at STL     |                                          | 2.0 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| George Schmees     | 9/20/1952 at WAS     | OF-38, 1B-2                              | 4.0 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 2 SO       |
| Eddie Lake         | 7/16/1944 at NYY     | INF-45                                   | 2.0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO, 2 HB |
| Eddie Lake         | 7/9/1944 vs. CLE-G1  |                                          | 3.0 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 3 SO       |
| Eddie Lake         | 7/5/1944 vs. DET     |                                          | 6.0 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO       |
| Eddie Lake         | 6/23/1944 vs. WAS    |                                          | 4.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 1 SO, 1 HB |
| Eddie Lake         | 6/21/1944 at DET     |                                          | 2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO       |
| Eddie Lake         | 5/17/1944 vs. STL-G2 |                                          | 2.1 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO       |
| Ted Williams       | 8/24/1940 vs. DET-G1 | OF-143                                   | 2.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| Jimmie Fox         | 8/6/1939 vs. DET     | 1B-123                                   | 1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| Doc Cramer         | 8/30/1938 vs. STL    | OF-140                                   | 4.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1 SO       |
| Robert Reeves      | 9/7/1931 vs. WAS     | 2B-29                                    | 7.1 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO       |
| Jack Rothrock      | 9/24/1928 at DET     | OF-53, INF-49                            | 1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Doug Taitt         | 7/25/1928 at CLE     | OF-139                                   | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO       |
| Henry Eibel        | 7/7/1920 at PHA-G1   | OF-5, 1B-1                               | 4.2 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO       |
| Henry Eibel        | 7/2/1920 vs. WAS     |                                          | 2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO       |
| Henry Eibel        | 6/22/1920 at CLE     |                                          | 3.1 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 SO       |
| Tris Speaker       | 10/7/1914 vs. WAS    | OF-156, 1B-1                             | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Duffy Lewis        | 10/3/1913 at WAS-G2  | OF-142                                   | 1.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| Harry Hooper       | 10/3/1913 at WAS-G2  | OF-147                                   | 2.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO       |



Postseason





# Red Sox in the Postseason

The Red Sox have won 4 of the last 20 World Series titles (2004, 2007, 2013, 2018), Major League Baseball's most since 2000. The Sox' 9 World Series titles are tied with the Athletics for 3rd all-time behind the Yankees (27) and Cardinals (11).

The Red Sox are 108-91-1 all-time in postseason play, having advanced to the postseason 25 times in 123 American League seasons (1901-2023), including 11 times in the last 21 years. Boston is 24-16 in 40 postseason series, having gone 8-6 in 14 trips to the AL Division Series (26-26 in Division Series play), 6-6 in 12 trips to the AL Championship Series (32-36 in Championship Series play), and 9-4 in 13 trips to the World Series (49-29-1 in World Series games). Each of the Red Sox' 4 series losses in the Fall Classic was a 7-game set (1946, '67, '75, '86).

The Boston Americans, who became the Red Sox in 1908, won the 1st World Series ever held (1903), 1 of only 4 best-of-9 Series to be played (again in 1919-21). By beating the Pittsburgh Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the NL refused to participate the following year when the Red Sox repeated as AL Champions.

Boston set a Major League record with an 8-game winning streak to close out its run to the World Championship in 2004 (matched in 2005 by the Chicago White Sox, who won their final 8 games en route to the Championship). The Red Sox also had a 7-game winning streak starting from Game 5 of the 2007 ALCS through their World Series win in 2007.

The Red Sox are 58-39-1 in postseason home games, including 51-37-1 at Fenway Park. They also hosted World Series games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds in 1903 and at Braves Field in 1915 and 1916. The Sox clinched World Series titles at home in 1903 at the Huntington Avenue Grounds, in 1912 during Fenway Park's inaugural season, in 1916 at Braves Field, and in 1918 and 2013 at Fenway Park.

## Red Sox in the Wild Card Round

| YEAR | OPPONENT         | WINNER  | W-L | SCORES |
|------|------------------|---------|-----|--------|
| 2021 | New York Yankees | RED SOX | 1-0 | W 6-2  |

## Red Sox in the Division Series

| YEAR | OPPONENT           | WINNER    | W-L | SCORES                                            |
|------|--------------------|-----------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|
| 1995 | Cleveland Indians  | Indians   | 0-3 | @ L 4-5 (13), @ L 0-4, L 2-8                      |
| 1998 | Cleveland Indians  | Indians   | 1-3 | @ W 11-3, @ L 5-9, L 3-4, L 1-2                   |
| 1999 | Cleveland Indians  | RED SOX   | 3-2 | @ L 2-3, @ L 1-11, W 9-3, W 23-7, @ W 12-8        |
| 2003 | Oakland Athletics  | RED SOX   | 3-2 | @ L 4-5 (12), @ L 1-5, W 3-1 (11), W 5-4, @ W 4-3 |
| 2004 | Anaheim Angels     | RED SOX   | 3-0 | @ W 9-3, @ W 8-3, W 8-6 (10)                      |
| 2005 | Chicago White Sox  | White Sox | 0-3 | @ L 2-14, @ L 4-5, L 3-5                          |
| 2007 | Los Angeles Angels | RED SOX   | 3-0 | W 4-0, W 3-6, @ W 9-1                             |
| 2008 | Los Angeles Angels | RED SOX   | 3-1 | @ W 4-1, @ W 7-5, L 4-5 (12), @ W 3-2             |
| 2009 | Los Angeles Angels | Angels    | 0-3 | @ L 0-5, @ L 1-4, L 6-7                           |
| 2013 | Tampa Bay Rays     | RED SOX   | 3-1 | W 12-2, W 7-4, @ L 4-5, @ W 3-1                   |
| 2016 | Cleveland Indians  | Indians   | 0-3 | @ L 4-5, @ L 0-6, L 3-4                           |
| 2017 | Houston Astros     | Astros    | 1-3 | @ L 2-8, @ L 2-8, W 10-3, L 4-5                   |
| 2018 | New York Yankees   | RED SOX   | 3-1 | W 5-4, L 2-6, @ W 16-1, @ W 4-3                   |
| 2021 | Tampa Bay Rays     | RED SOX   | 3-1 | @ L 0-5, @ W 14-6, W 6-4 (13), W 6-5              |

## Red Sox in the ALCS

| YEAR | OPPONENT          | WINNER    | W-L | SCORES                                                               |
|------|-------------------|-----------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1975 | Oakland Athletics | RED SOX   | 3-0 | W 7-1, W 6-3, @ W 5-3                                                |
| 1986 | California Angels | RED SOX   | 4-3 | L 1-8, W 9-2, @ L 3-5, @ L 3-4 (11), @ W 7-6 (11), W 10-4, W 8-1     |
| 1988 | Oakland Athletics | Athletics | 0-4 | L 1-2, L 3-4, @ L 6-10, @ L 1-4                                      |
| 1990 | Oakland Athletics | Athletics | 0-4 | L 1-9, L 1-4, @ L 1-4, @ L 2-3                                       |
| 1999 | New York Yankees  | Yankees   | 1-4 | @ L 3-4 (10), @ L 2-3, W 13-1, L 2-9, L 1-6                          |
| 2003 | New York Yankees  | Yankees   | 3-4 | @ W 5-2, @ L 2-6, L 3-4, W 3-2, L 2-4, @ W 9-6, @ L 5-6 (11)         |
| 2004 | New York Yankees  | RED SOX   | 4-3 | @ L 7-10, @ L 1-3, L 8-19, W 6-4 (12), W 5-4 (14), @ W 4-2, @ W 10-3 |
| 2007 | Cleveland Indians | RED SOX   | 4-3 | W 10-3, L 6-13 (11), @ L 2-4, @ L 3-7, @ W 7-1, W 12-2, W 11-2       |
| 2008 | Tampa Bay Rays    | Rays      | 3-4 | @ W 2-0, @ L 8-9 (11), L 1-9, L 4-13, W 8-7, W 4-2, @ L 1-13         |
| 2013 | Detroit Tigers    | RED SOX   | 4-2 | L 0-1, W 6-5, @ W 1-0, @ L 3-7, @ W 4-3, W 5-2                       |
| 2018 | Houston Astros    | RED SOX   | 4-1 | L 2-7, W 7-5, @ W 8-2, @ W 8-6, @ W 4-1                              |
| 2021 | Houston Astros    | Astros    | 2-4 | @ L 4-5, @ W 9-5, W 12-3, L 2-9, L 1-9, @ L 0-5                      |

## Red Sox in the World Series

| YEAR | OPPONENT              | WINNER    | W-L   | SCORES                                                                  |
|------|-----------------------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1903 | Pittsburg Pirates     | BOSTON    | 5-3   | L 3-7, W 3-0, L 2-4, L 4-5, @ W 11-2, @ W 6-3, @ W 7-3, W 3-0           |
| 1912 | New York Giants       | RED SOX   | 4-3-1 | @ W 4-3, T 6-6 (11), L 1-2, @ W 3-1, W 2-1, L @ 2-5, L 4-11, W 3-2 (10) |
| 1915 | Philadelphia Phillies | RED SOX   | 4-1   | @ L 1-3, @ W 2-1, W 2-1, W 2-1, @ W 5-4                                 |
| 1916 | Brooklyn Dodgers      | RED SOX   | 4-1   | W 6-5, W 2-1 (14), @ L 3-4, @ W 6-2, W 4-1                              |
| 1918 | Chicago Cubs          | RED SOX   | 4-2   | @ W 1-0, @ L 1-3, @ W 2-1, W 3-2, L 0-3, W 2-1                          |
| 1946 | St. Louis Cardinals   | Cardinals | 3-4   | @ W 3-2 (10), @ L 0-3, W 4-0, L 3-12, W 6-3, @ L 1-4, @ L 3-4           |
| 1967 | St. Louis Cardinals   | Cardinals | 3-4   | L 1-2, W 5-0, @ L 2-5, @ L 0-6, @ W 3-1, W 8-4, L 2-7                   |
| 1975 | Cincinnati Reds       | Reds      | 3-4   | W 6-0, L 2-3, @ L 5-6 (10), @ W 5-4, @ L 2-6, W 7-6 (12), L 3-4         |
| 1986 | New York Mets         | Mets      | 3-4   | @ W 1-0, @ W 9-3, L 1-7, L 2-6, W 4-2, @ L 5-6 (10), @ L 5-8            |
| 2004 | St. Louis Cardinals   | RED SOX   | 4-0   | W 11-9, W 6-2, @ W 4-1, @ W 3-0                                         |
| 2007 | Colorado Rockies      | RED SOX   | 4-0   | W 13-1, W 2-1, @ W 10-5, @ W 4-3                                        |
| 2013 | St. Louis Cardinals   | RED SOX   | 4-2   | W 8-1, L 2-4, @ L 4-5, @ W 4-2, @ W 3-1, @ W 6-1                        |
| 2018 | Los Angeles Dodgers   | RED SOX   | 4-1   | W 8-4, W 4-2, @ L 2-3 (18), @ W 9-6, @ W 5-1                            |



# Red Sox Postseason Record by Opponent

(Series records in parentheses)

| Franchise        | ALWC           | ALDS               | ALCS               | WS                   | Total                   |
|------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Chicago (AL)     | --             | 0-3 (0-1)          | --                 | --                   | 0-3 (0-1)               |
| Chicago (NL)     | --             | --                 | --                 | 4-2 (1-0)            | 4-2 (1-0)               |
| Cincinnati       | --             | --                 | --                 | 3-4 (0-1)            | 3-4 (0-1)               |
| Cleveland        | --             | 4-11 (1-3)         | 4-3 (1-0)          | --                   | 8-14 (2-3)              |
| Colorado         | --             | --                 | --                 | 4-0 (1-0)            | 4-0 (1-0)               |
| Detroit          | --             | --                 | 4-2 (1-0)          | --                   | 4-2 (1-0)               |
| Houston          | --             | 1-3 (0-1)          | 6-5 (1-1)          | --                   | 7-8 (1-2)               |
| Los Angeles (AL) | --             | 9-4 (3-1)          | 4-3 (1-0)          | --                   | 13-7 (4-1)              |
| Los Angeles (NL) | --             | --                 | --                 | 8-2 (2-0)            | 8-2 (2-0)               |
| New York (AL)    | 1-0 (1)        | 3-1 (1-0)          | 8-11 (1-2)         | --                   | 12-12 (3-2)             |
| New York (NL)    | --             | --                 | --                 | 3-4 (0-1)            | 3-4 (0-1)               |
| Oakland          | --             | 3-2 (1-0)          | 3-8 (1-2)          | --                   | 6-10 (2-2)              |
| Philadelphia     | --             | --                 | --                 | 4-1 (1-0)            | 4-1 (1-0)               |
| Pittsburgh       | --             | --                 | --                 | 5-3 (1-0)            | 5-3 (1-0)               |
| St. Louis        | --             | --                 | --                 | 14-10 (2-2)          | 14-10 (2-2)             |
| San Francisco    | --             | --                 | --                 | 4-3-1 (1-0)          | 4-3-1 (1-0)             |
| Tampa Bay        | --             | 6-2 (2-0)          | 3-4 (0-1)          | --                   | 9-6 (2-1)               |
| <b>Totals</b>    | <b>1-0 (1)</b> | <b>26-26 (8-6)</b> | <b>30-32 (6-5)</b> | <b>49-29-1 (9-4)</b> | <b>108-91-1 (24-16)</b> |

## Most World Series Titles (1903-2023)

| Franchise (Current Name) | Titles   | Years                                                                                              |
|--------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| New York Yankees         | 27       | 1923, '27-28, '32, '36-39, '41, '43, '47, '49-53, '56, '58, '61-62, '77-78, '96, '98-99, 2000, '09 |
| St. Louis Cardinals      | 11       | 1926, '31, '34, '42, '44, '46, '64, '67, '82, 2006, '11                                            |
| <b>Boston Red Sox</b>    | <b>9</b> | <b>1903, '12, '15-16, '18, 2004, '07, '13, '18</b>                                                 |
| Oakland Athletics        | 9        | 1910-11, '13, '29-30, '72-74, '89                                                                  |
| San Francisco Giants     | 8        | 1905, '21-22, '33, '54, 2010, '12, '14                                                             |
| Los Angeles Dodgers      | 7        | 1955, '59, '63, '65, '81, '88, 2020                                                                |
| Cincinnati Reds          | 5        | 1919, '40, '75-76, '90                                                                             |
| Pittsburgh Pirates       | 5        | 1909, '25, '60, '71, '79                                                                           |
| Atlanta Braves           | 4        | 1914, '57, '95, 2021                                                                               |
| Detroit Tigers           | 4        | 1935, '45, '68, '84                                                                                |
| Baltimore Orioles        | 3        | 1966, '70, '83                                                                                     |
| Chicago Cubs             | 3        | 1907, '08, 2016                                                                                    |
| Chicago White Sox        | 3        | 1906, '17, 2005                                                                                    |
| Minnesota Twins          | 3        | 1924, '87, '91                                                                                     |
| Cleveland Guardians      | 2        | 1920, '48                                                                                          |
| Houston Astros           | 2        | 2017, '22                                                                                          |
| Kansas City Royals       | 2        | 1985, 2015                                                                                         |
| Miami Marlins            | 2        | 1997, 2003                                                                                         |
| New York Mets            | 2        | 1969, '86                                                                                          |
| Philadelphia Phillies    | 2        | 1980, 2008                                                                                         |
| Toronto Blue Jays        | 2        | 1992, '93                                                                                          |
| Arizona Diamondbacks     | 1        | 2001                                                                                               |
| Los Angeles Angels       | 1        | 2002                                                                                               |
| Texas Rangers            | 1        | 2023                                                                                               |
| Washington Nationals     | 1        | 2019                                                                                               |
| Colorado Rockies         | 0        |                                                                                                    |
| Milwaukee Brewers        | 0        |                                                                                                    |
| San Diego Padres         | 0        |                                                                                                    |
| Seattle Mariners         | 0        |                                                                                                    |
| Tampa Bay Rays           | 0        |                                                                                                    |

Red Sox in  
the Postseason

## Red Sox Postseason Batting Leaders, Top 5 All-Time

### Series Played

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| David Ortiz     | 14 |
| Jason Varitek   | 14 |
| Xander Bogaerts | 11 |
| Dustin Pedroia  | 11 |
| 3 players tied  | 9  |

### Runs Scored

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| David Ortiz     | 51 |
| Jason Varitek   | 37 |
| Dustin Pedroia  | 32 |
| Manny Ramirez   | 29 |
| Jacoby Ellsbury | 26 |

### Doubles

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| David Ortiz     | 19 |
| Dustin Pedroia  | 14 |
| Jason Varitek   | 12 |
| Jacoby Ellsbury | 11 |
| Trot Nixon      | 10 |

### Walks

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| David Ortiz     | 59 |
| Manny Ramirez   | 31 |
| Dustin Pedroia  | 23 |
| Xander Bogaerts | 19 |
| 3 players tied  | 15 |

### Slugging Percentage\*

|                   |      |
|-------------------|------|
| Kiké Hernández    | .837 |
| John Valentin     | .639 |
| Nomar Garciaparra | .625 |
| Carl Yastrzemski  | .600 |
| J.D. Martinez     | .585 |

### Games Played

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| David Ortiz     | 76 |
| Jason Varitek   | 63 |
| Dustin Pedroia  | 51 |
| Xander Bogaerts | 44 |
| Manny Ramirez   | 43 |

### RBI

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| David Ortiz     | 57 |
| Manny Ramirez   | 38 |
| Jason Varitek   | 33 |
| Xander Bogaerts | 26 |
| Dustin Pedroia  | 25 |

### Triples

|                |   |
|----------------|---|
| Buck Freeman   | 3 |
| Freddy Parent  | 3 |
| Tris Speaker   | 3 |
| Chick Stahl    | 3 |
| 8 players tied | 2 |

### Stolen Bases

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| Jacoby Ellsbury | 11 |
| Johnny Damon    | 8  |
| 6 players tied  | 3  |

### OPS\*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Kiké Hernández    | 1.260 |
| Jose Offerman     | 1.091 |
| Carl Yastrzemski  | 1.047 |
| John Valentin     | 1.046 |
| Nomar Garciaparra | 1.016 |

### Plate Appearances

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| David Ortiz     | 340 |
| Jason Varitek   | 252 |
| Dustin Pedroia  | 234 |
| Manny Ramirez   | 199 |
| Xander Bogaerts | 181 |

### Hits

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| David Ortiz     | 80 |
| Jason Varitek   | 54 |
| Manny Ramirez   | 53 |
| Dustin Pedroia  | 48 |
| Jacoby Ellsbury | 40 |

### Home Runs

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| David Ortiz       | 17 |
| Manny Ramirez     | 11 |
| Jason Varitek     | 11 |
| Rafael Devers     | 8  |
| Nomar Garciaparra | 7  |

### Batting Average\*

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Jose Offerman    | .429 |
| Kiké Hernández   | .408 |
| Carl Yastrzemski | .369 |
| Spike Owen       | .366 |
| John Valentin    | .347 |

### Total Bases

|                |     |
|----------------|-----|
| David Ortiz    | 154 |
| Jason Varitek  | 103 |
| Manny Ramirez  | 92  |
| Dustin Pedroia | 77  |
| Kevin Youkilis | 63  |

### At-Bats

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| David Ortiz     | 275 |
| Jason Varitek   | 228 |
| Dustin Pedroia  | 206 |
| Manny Ramirez   | 165 |
| Xander Bogaerts | 160 |

### Singles

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| David Ortiz     | 42 |
| Manny Ramirez   | 36 |
| Dustin Pedroia  | 29 |
| Jason Varitek   | 29 |
| Jacoby Ellsbury | 27 |

### Extra-Base Hits

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| David Ortiz    | 38 |
| Jason Varitek  | 25 |
| Dustin Pedroia | 19 |
| Manny Ramirez  | 17 |
| Kevin Youkilis | 16 |

### On-Base Percentage\*

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Jose Offerman    | .520 |
| Spike Owen       | .460 |
| Jason Bay        | .452 |
| Carl Yastrzemski | .447 |
| Kiké Hernández   | .423 |

### Times on Base

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| David Ortiz     | 141 |
| Manny Ramirez   | 84  |
| Dustin Pedroia  | 73  |
| Jason Varitek   | 73  |
| Xander Bogaerts | 56  |

\*Min. 50 PA

## Red Sox Postseason Pitching Leaders, Top 5 All-Time

### Series Played

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| Tim Wakefield  | 10 |
| Mike Timlin    | 9  |
| Jon Lester     | 8  |
| Derek Lowe     | 8  |
| Pedro Martinez | 8  |

### Earned Run Average\*

|              |      |
|--------------|------|
| Joe Dobson   | 0.00 |
| Hugh Bedient | 0.50 |
| Koji Uehara  | 0.57 |
| Keith Foulke | 0.64 |
| Babe Ruth    | 0.87 |

### Strikeouts

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| Pedro Martinez | 80 |
| Jon Lester     | 68 |
| Josh Beckett   | 52 |
| Chris Sale     | 47 |
| Tim Wakefield  | 47 |

### Appearances

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| Mike Timlin       | 28 |
| Alan Embree       | 19 |
| Jonathan Papelbon | 18 |
| Derek Lowe        | 17 |
| Hideki Okajima    | 17 |

### Wins

|                |   |
|----------------|---|
| Jon Lester     | 6 |
| Pedro Martinez | 6 |
| Curt Schilling | 6 |
| Josh Beckett   | 5 |
| Nathan Eovaldi | 4 |
| Derek Lowe     | 4 |

### Innings Pitched

|                |      |
|----------------|------|
| Pedro Martinez | 79.1 |
| Jon Lester     | 76.2 |
| Derek Lowe     | 62.0 |
| Roger Clemens  | 55.2 |
| Tim Wakefield  | 54.0 |

### Games Started

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| Jon Lester     | 11 |
| Pedro Martinez | 11 |
| Roger Clemens  | 9  |
| Tim Wakefield  | 9  |
| Josh Beckett   | 8  |
| Curt Schilling | 8  |

### Losses

|                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| Tim Wakefield    | 7 |
| Jon Lester       | 4 |
| Derek Lowe       | 4 |
| Bret Saberhagen  | 3 |
| Calvin Schiraldi | 3 |

### Opponent AVG\*

|                   |      |
|-------------------|------|
| Joe Dobson        | .091 |
| Dutch Leonard     | .133 |
| Keith Foulke      | .140 |
| Jonathan Papelbon | .154 |
| Koji Uehara       | .154 |

### Relief Appearances

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| Mike Timlin       | 28 |
| Alan Embree       | 19 |
| Jonathan Papelbon | 18 |
| Hideki Okajima    | 17 |
| Ryan Brasier      | 16 |

### Saves

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Jonathan Papelbon | 7 |
| Koji Uehara       | 7 |
| Keith Foulke      | 3 |
| Scott Williamson  | 3 |
| Dick Drago        | 2 |
| Calvin Schiraldi  | 2 |

### WHIP

|               |      |
|---------------|------|
| Koji Uehara   | 0.51 |
| Joe Dobson    | 0.55 |
| Dutch Leonard | 0.67 |
| Jim Lonborg   | 0.67 |
| Tanner Houck  | 0.68 |
| Joe Kelly     | 0.68 |

\*Min. 10.0 IP



Player Development & Scouting



# Player Development Staff



**Andrew Wright**  
Field Coordinator



**Jason Ochart**  
Director,  
Hitting Development &  
Program Design



**Justin Willard**  
Director, Pitching



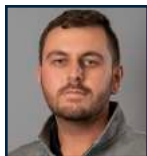
**Ryan Jackson**  
Special Assistant,  
Player Development



**Stephen Aluko**  
Assistant, Florida  
Baseball Operations



**Sam Denomme**  
Coordinator,  
Baseball Systems



**Jordan Elkary**  
Coordinator,  
Baseball Development



**Mike Stelmach**  
Minor League  
Equipment Manager



**RJ Warner**  
Minor League Assistant  
Equipment Manager



**Cole Filosa**  
Minor League  
Clubhouse Assistant



**Tyson Blaser**  
Catching Coordinator



**Eddie Cheong**  
Minor League Translator



**Glenn (Goose) Gregson**  
Pitching Advisor



**Dillon Lawson**  
Hitting Coordinator



**Chris Mears**  
Pitching Coordinator



**Walter Miranda**  
Latin American Pitching &  
Rehab Coordinator



**Nick Murray**  
Minor League  
Rehab Pitching Coach



**Nick Otte**  
Pitching Coordinator



**Hilda Ramirez**  
Player Development  
Education Coordinator



**Harry Roberson**  
Hitting Coordinator



**John Soteropoulos**  
Hitting Coordinator



**Ralph Treuel**  
Player Development  
Pitching Advisor



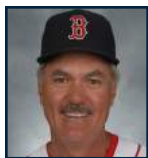
**Corey Wimberly**  
Outfield and Baserunning  
Coordinator



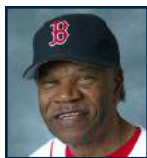
**Jose Zapata**  
Latin American  
Field Coordinator



**Dick Berardino**  
Player Development  
Consultant



**Dwight Evans**  
Player Development  
Consultant



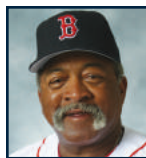
**Tommy Harper**  
Player Development  
Consultant



**Carl Yastrzemski**  
Player Development  
Consultant



**Jim Rice**  
Special Assignment  
Instructor



**Luis Tiant**  
Special Assignment  
Instructor



# Domestic Amateur Scouting Staff



**Mike Rikard**  
Vice President, Scouting



**Mark Wasinger**  
Special Assistant,  
Player Personnel



**Paul Fryer**  
Hitting  
Crosschecker



**Jim Robinson**  
National Scouting  
Supervisor



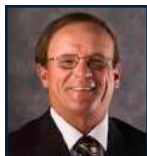
**Ray Fagnant**  
Northeast



**Chris Becerra**  
Special Assistant, Amateur &  
International Scouting



**Stephen Hargett**  
Crosschecker



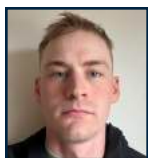
**Tom Kotchman**  
Florida  
Crosschecker



**Dan Madsen**  
National  
Crosschecker



**JJ Altobelli**  
Amateur Scout



**Jordan Boitnott**  
S. California  
Development Scout



**Spencer Brown**  
N. Carolina,  
S. Carolina



**Lee Bryant**  
S. Texas, S. Louisiana



**Matt Davis**  
Ohio Valley



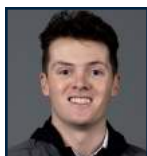
**Reed Gragnani**  
Hitting Crosschecker



**Todd Gold**  
Crosschecker



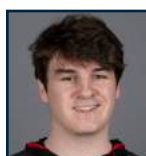
**Kirk Fredriksson**  
E. Tennessee, Georgia



**Lloyd Hill**  
S. California,  
S. Nevada



**Josh Labandeira**  
N. California,  
N. Nevada



**Mason McRae**  
Assistant, Amateur  
Scouting



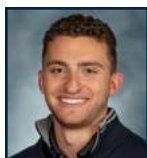
**Carl Moesche**  
Pacific Northwest



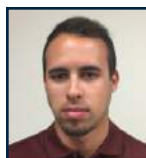
**Fred Petersen**  
KS, ND, SD, NE



**Chris Reilly**  
N. Texas,  
N. Louisiana, AR, OK



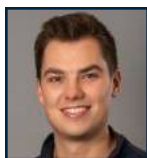
**Dante Ricciardi**  
N. Florida



**Wallace Rios**  
Mid Atlantic,  
Puerto Rico



**Willie Romay**  
S. Florida



**Mark Sluys**  
S. California, Hawaii



**Danny Watkins**  
AL, MS, TN

## Domestic Amateur Scouting Staff, Continued



**Vaughn Williams**  
AZ, CO, NM, UT



**Alonzo Wright**  
Upper Midwest



**Tim Martin**  
Ohio Valley



**Terry Sullivan**  
Illinois

## Professional Scouts



**Steve Peck**  
Special Assignment  
Scout



**Steve Langone**  
Special Assignment  
Scout



**Chris Calciano**  
Professional Scout



**Joseph Curtis**  
Professional Scout



**Nate Field**  
Professional Scout



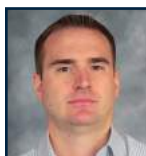
**Blair Henry**  
Professional Scout



**Mark Kiefer**  
Professional Scout



**Dana LeVangie**  
Professional Scout



**Matt Mahoney**  
Professional Scout



**Donovan May**  
Professional Scout



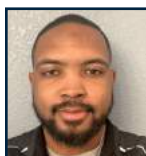
**Manny Nanita**  
Professional Scout,  
Dominican Republic



**Josh Tobias**  
Professional Scout



**Anthony Turco**  
Professional Scout



**Kyri Washington**  
Professional Scout



**David Scrivines**  
Part-time Professional Scout

## International Staff



**Todd Claus**  
Co-Director,  
International Scouting



**Rolando Pino**  
Co-Director,  
International Scouting



**Alberto Mejia**  
Director, Latin American  
Operations



**Jason Karegeannes**  
International  
Crosschecker



**Greg Schilz**  
International  
Crosschecker



**Brett Ward**  
Coordinator, Pacific Rim  
Operations



**Jonathan Cruz**  
Dominican Republic  
Asst. Supervisor



**Fesar Affanis**  
Scouting Assistant,  
Venezuela



**Manuel Alvarez**  
Assistant, Latin  
American Operations



**Fausto Breton**  
Dominican Republic



## International Staff, Continued



**Jose Britto**  
Cuba Consultant



**Sammy Cabral**  
Scouting Assistant,  
Dominican Republic



**Jose Cabrera**  
Scouting Assistant,  
Dominican Republic



**Juan Carlos Calderon**  
Dominican Republic



**Alfredo Castellon**  
Colombia



**Dominique Collie Jr.**  
Bahamas



**Luis Cordoba**  
Panama



**Ernesto Gomez**  
Venezuela



**John Kim**  
Korea



**Matias Laureano**  
Dominican Republic



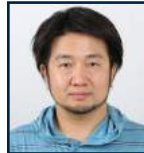
**Won-Sang Lee**  
Korea



**Louie Lin**  
Taiwan



**Wilder Lobo**  
Venezuela



**Kento Matsumoto**  
Japan



**Esau Medina**  
Dominican Republic



**Rafael Mendoza**  
Nicaragua



**Ramon Mora**  
Venezuela



**Jorge Moreno**  
Venezuela



**Cesar Morillo**  
Venezuela



**Rafael Motooka**  
Brazil



**Dennis Neuman**  
Aruba/Curaçao



**Carlos Ocano**  
Venezuela



**Edward Ramirez**  
Scouting Assistant,  
Venezuela



**Alex Requena**  
Venezuela



**Hector Rincones**  
Venezuela Scouting  
Coordinator



**Rene Saggiadi**  
Europe



**Sotero Torres**  
Mexico



**Carlos Vasquez**  
Dominican Republic



**Cesar Zamora**  
Scouting Assistant,  
Venezuela

# Minor League Sports Medicine & Performance



**Kevin Avilla**  
Minor League  
Rehab Coordinator



**Joel Harris**  
Minor League  
Athletic Training  
Coordinator



**Nick Shedd**  
Minor League  
Strength & Conditioning  
Coordinator



**Andrew Rigney**  
Minor League  
Physical Therapist



**Michael Feliciano**  
Assistant Minor League  
Athletic Trainer/  
Latin American  
Athletic Training Coordinator



**Dr. Brian Busconi**  
Head Minor  
League Physician



**Scott Riewald**  
Manager,  
Performance Development



**Christina Koon**  
Minor League  
Nutrition Coordinator



**Gabriela Alfonso**  
Complex Dietician



**Jake Chaplin**  
Mental Performance  
Coordinator



**Oscar Gutierrez**  
Latin American  
Mental Performance  
Coordinator



**Dr. Rob Gray**  
Skill Acquisition  
Specialist



**Iain Cleland**  
Sport Science Assistant  
Coordinator



**Caleigh Hall**  
Motion Analysis Assistant



**Jonathan Jenkins**  
Behavioral Health  
Psychologist



**Adan Severino**  
Mental Performance  
Coordinator



**Corby Sidebottom**  
Sport Science Assistant

# 2023 MLB First-Year Player Draft

| Rd. | Name              | Pos. | School                                 | Hometown                    |
|-----|-------------------|------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1   | Kyle Teel         | C    | University of Virginia                 | Mahwah, NJ                  |
| 2   | Nazzan Zanetello  | SS   | Christian Brothers College HS (MO)     | Florissant, MO              |
| 3   | Antonio Anderson  | SS   | North Atlanta HS (GA)                  | Atlanta, GA                 |
| 4   | Matt Duffy        | RHP  | Canisius College                       | Burlington, Ontario, Canada |
| 4C  | Kristian Campbell | SS   | Georgia Institute of Technology        | Marietta, GA                |
| 4C  | Justin Riemer     | SS   | Wright State University                | Arlington, VA               |
| 5   | Connelly Early    | LHP  | University of Virginia                 | Midlothian, VA              |
| 6   | CJ Weins          | RHP  | Western Kentucky University            | Chicago, IL                 |
| 7   | Caden Rose        | OF   | University of Alabama                  | Madison, AL                 |
| 8   | Trennor O'Donnell | RHP  | Ball State University                  | Southlake, TX               |
| 9   | Blake Wehunt      | RHP  | Kennesaw State University              | Carnesville, GA             |
| 10  | Ryan Ammons       | LHP  | Clemson University                     | Easley, SC                  |
| 11  | Nelly Taylor      | OF   | Polk State College                     | Clearwater, FL              |
| 12  | Max Carlson       | RHP  | University of North Carolina at Chapel | Hill Savage, MN             |
| 13  | Cade Feeney       | RHP  | North Dakota State University          | Bismarck, ND                |
| 14  | Jojo Ingrassia    | LHP  | California State University, Fullerton | El Cajon, CA                |
| 15  | Phoenix Call      | SS   | Calabasas HS (CA)                      | Calabasas, CA               |
| 16  | Isaac Stebens     | RHP  | Oklahoma State University              | Stillwater, OK              |
| 17  | Dylan Schlaegel   | OF   | Legacy HS (TX)                         | Mansfield, TX               |
| 18  | Zach Fogell       | LHP  | University of Connecticut              | Cumberland, RI              |
| 19  | Stanley Tucker    | OF   | Texas A&M University                   | Richmond, TX                |
| 20  | Robert Orloski    | RHP  | Middleton HS (ID)                      | Middleton, ID               |

red=did not sign with the club



## WORCESTER RED SOX

Triple-A International League (Northeast Division)  
Polar Park, 122 Madison Street, Worcester, MA 01610

**Red Sox Affiliate:** 2021-present | **Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** Polar Park (2021 / 9,508)

**President:** Dr. Charles A. Steinberg

**Executive Vice President and General Manager/Real Estate Development & Business Affairs:** Dan Rea

**Senior Vice President of Communications:** Bill Wanless



### Chad Tracy, Manager

Chad enters his 3rd season in the Red Sox organization as Worcester's manager after spending the previous 7 seasons (2015-21) in the Los Angeles Angels system, including 3 as a minor league manager with Low-A Burlington (2015) and High-A Inland Empire (2016-17). He served as the Angels' minor league field coordinator from 2018-21.

### Tracy's Career Managerial Record

| YEAR                           | CLUB          | LEAGUE              | W          | L          | PCT.        | DIV. | PLAYOFFS |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------|----------|
| 2015                           | Burlington    | Midwest (A)         | 63         | 76         | .453        | 5th  |          |
| 2016                           | Inland Empire | California (High-A) | 48         | 92         | .343        | 5th  |          |
| 2017                           | Inland Empire | California (High-A) | 65         | 75         | .464        | 3rd  |          |
| 2022                           | Worcester     | International (AAA) | 75         | 73         | .507        | 6th  |          |
| 2023                           | Worcester     | International (AAA) | 79         | 68         | .537        | 4th  |          |
| <b>Career Totals (5 years)</b> |               |                     | <b>330</b> | <b>384</b> | <b>.462</b> |      |          |



**José Flores**  
Bench Coach



**Dan DeLucia**  
Pitching Coach



**Rich Gedman**  
Hitting Coach



**Doug Clark**  
Hitting Coach



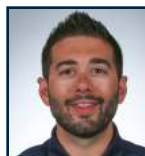
**Noah Junis**  
Bullpen Coach



**Brendan Connolly**  
Development Coach



**Scott Gallon**  
Athletic Trainer



**Nick Kuchwara**  
Athletic Trainer



**Joe Hudson**  
Strength & Conditioning  
Coach



## PORTLAND SEA DOGS

Double-A Eastern League (Northeast Division)  
Hadlock Field, 271 Park Avenue, Portland, ME 04102

**Red Sox Affiliate:** 2003-present | **Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** Hadlock Field (1994 / 7,368)  
**President/General Manager:** Geoff Iacussa | **VP/Communications & Fan Experience:** Chris Cameron



### Chad Epperson, Manager

Chad begins his 3rd season at the helm for the Portland Sea Dogs after 12 seasons as Catching Coordinator for the Red Sox. Prior to that, he spent 8 years as a manager or coach in the Red Sox farm system. Managing from 2004-09, he led his club to the playoffs in 4 straight campaigns beginning in 2006. A back-to-back California League Manager of the Year with Lancaster from 2007-08, he also led Wilmington to the playoffs in 2006. The Kentucky native managed Greenville in 2005 and Augusta in 2004 after spending 2 seasons (2002-03) as Sarasota's hitting coach. He also managed Cook County of the independent Frontier League in 2001.

Epperson played 9 years in the minor leagues in the Mets (1992-95), Red Sox (1997-99), and Orioles (2000) systems prior to his coaching career. He and his wife, Anne, reside in Andover, MA with their son, Andrew (25), and daughter, Alexandra (21).

### Epperson's Career Managerial Record

| YEAR                    | CLUB       | LEAGUE              | W   | L   | PCT. | DIV.  | PLAYOFFS           |
|-------------------------|------------|---------------------|-----|-----|------|-------|--------------------|
| 2004                    | Augusta    | South Atlantic (A)  | 66  | 73  | .475 | 12th  |                    |
| 2005                    | Greenville | South Atlantic (A)  | 72  | 66  | .522 | 6th   |                    |
| 2006                    | Wilmington | Carolina (High-A)   | 67  | 71  | .486 | 4th   | Lost in 1st round  |
| 2007                    | Lancaster  | California (High-A) | 83  | 57  | .593 | 1st   | Lost in 1st round  |
| 2008                    | Lancaster  | California (High-A) | 76  | 64  | .543 | T-2nd | Lost League Finals |
| 2009                    | Salem      | Carolina (High-A)   | 67  | 72  | .482 | 5th   | Lost League Finals |
| 2022                    | Portland   | Eastern (AA)        | 75  | 63  | .543 | 3rd   | Lost in 1st round  |
| 2023                    | Portland   | Eastern (AA)        | 73  | 63  | .537 | 3rd   |                    |
| Career Totals (8 years) |            |                     | 579 | 529 | .523 |       |                    |



**Sean Isaac**  
Pitching Coach



**Chris Hess**  
Hitting Coach



**Mickey Jiang**  
Coach



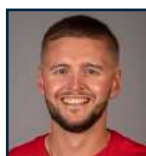
**Kyle Sasala**  
Coach



**Justin Frometa**  
Development Coach



**Bobby Stachura**  
Athletic Trainer



**Donny Gress**  
Strength & Conditioning  
Coach



## GREENVILLE DRIVE

High-A South Atlantic League (South Division)

Fluor Field at the West End, 945 South Main Street, Greenville, SC 29601

**Red Sox Affiliate:** 2005-present | **Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** Fluor Field at the West End (2006 / 5,700)

**Chairman:** Craig Brown | **President:** Jeff Brown | **General Manager:** Eric Jarinko

**Director of Media and Creative Services:** Stephen Olschanski



### Iggy Suarez, Manager

The 2024 season will mark Iggy's 7th at the helm for Greenville after previously serving in the same capacity for Lowell (2016-17). In 2023, he led the Drive to the South Atlantic League Championship. Iggy made his managerial debut in 2016 after serving as hitting coach for the Spinners in 2015.

A former infielder selected by Boston in the 2003 June Draft, Iggy spent 7 seasons playing in the Red Sox system from 2003-09 and 4 years in independent leagues from 2010-13.

### Suarez's Career Managerial Record

| YEAR | CLUB       | LEAGUE                  | W  | L  | PCT. | DIV. | PLAYOFFS                                                                            |
|------|------------|-------------------------|----|----|------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2016 | Lowell     | New York-Penn (Short-A) | 47 | 29 | .618 | 1st  | lost to Hudson Valley, 2-0 in semi-finals                                           |
| 2017 | Lowell     | New York-Penn (Short-A) | 33 | 42 | .440 | 4th  |                                                                                     |
| 2018 | Greenville | South Atlantic (Low-A)  | 64 | 75 | .460 | 7th  |                                                                                     |
| 2019 | Greenville | South Atlantic (Low-A)  | 56 | 82 | .406 | 6th  |                                                                                     |
| 2020 | Greenville | South Atlantic (Low-A)  | -  | -  | -    | -    |                                                                                     |
| 2021 | Greenville | High-A East (South)     | 67 | 53 | .558 | 3rd  |                                                                                     |
| 2022 | Greenville | South Atlantic (High-A) | 52 | 78 | .400 | 6th  |                                                                                     |
| 2023 | Greenville | South Atlantic (High-A) | 63 | 69 | .477 | 4th  | def. Hickory, 2-0 in semi-finals,<br>def. Hudson Valley, 2-0 in Championship Series |

**Career Totals (8 years)**

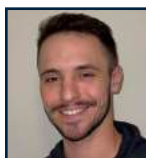
**382 428 .472**



**Bob Kipper**  
Pitching Coach



**JP Fasone**  
Hitting Coach



**Tyler Snep**  
Coach



**Alex Reynolds**  
Assistant Pitching  
Coach



**Charysse Berkowski**  
Athletic Trainer





## SALEM RED SOX

Low-A Carolina League (North Division)  
Salem Memorial Ballpark, 1004 Texas Street, Salem, VA 24153

**Red Sox Affiliate:** 2009-present

**Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** Salem Memorial Ballpark (1995 / 5,503)

**General Manager:** Allen Lawrence



### Liam Carroll, Manager

Liam begins his 2nd season in the Red Sox organization as Salem's manager. He previously worked with Great Britain's national baseball teams, most recently as infield coordinator. Carroll also served on Great Britain's coaching staff for the 2023 World Baseball Classic.

### Carroll's Career Managerial Record

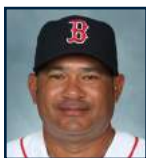
| YEAR                   | CLUB  | LEAGUE   | W  | L  | PCT. | DIV. | PLAYOFFS |
|------------------------|-------|----------|----|----|------|------|----------|
| 2023                   | Salem | Carolina | 55 | 72 | .433 | 5th  |          |
| Career Totals (1 year) |       |          | 55 | 72 | .433 |      |          |



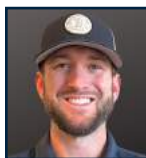
**Ozzie Chavez**  
Bench Coach



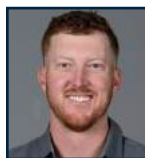
**Juan Rivera**  
Pitching Coach



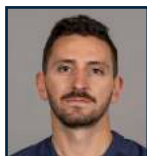
**Nelson Paulino**  
Hitting Coach



**Kyle Schmidt**  
Coach



**Matt Wheeler**  
Development Coach/  
Assistant Pitching Coach



**Jacob Loughman**  
Athletic Trainer



**Jose Benjamin**  
Strength & Conditioning  
Coach



## Fort Myers (Complex)

JetBlue Park, 11500 Fenway South Drive, Fort Myers, FL 33913

**Red Sox Affiliate:** 1989-present | **Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** jetBlue Park (2012 / 9,500)  
**Minor League Equipment and Clubhouse Manager:** Mike Stelmach



### Jimmy Gonzalez, Manager

Jimmy enters his 4th year in the Red Sox system as a manager at the Fort Myers complex after serving in the same capacity for the Chicago Cubs from 2014-20. He was named Midwest League Manager of the Year in 2016 after leading South Bend to an 84-55 (.604) record. Selected in the 1st round of the 1991 June Draft by the Houston Astros, he spent 14 years in the Astros, San Diego Padres, Montreal Expos and New York Mets systems.

### Gonzalez's Career Managerial Record

| YEAR                            | CLUB       | LEAGUE              | W          | L          | PCT.        | DIV.    | PLAYOFFS                                |
|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------|-----------------------------------------|
| 2014                            | Mesa       | Arizona (R)         | 22         | 34         | .393        | 4th/5th |                                         |
| 2015                            | South Bend | Midwest (Low-A)     | 65         | 72         | .474        | 8th/3rd |                                         |
| 2016                            | South Bend | Midwest (Low-A)     | 84         | 55         | .604        | 1st/2nd | lost to West Michigan, 1-2 in 1st round |
| 2017                            | South Bend | Midwest (Low-A)     | 75         | 64         | .540        | 3rd/4th |                                         |
| 2018                            | South Bend | Midwest (Low-A)     | 64         | 74         | .464        | 4th/7th |                                         |
| 2019                            | Tennessee  | Southern (AA)       | 58         | 81         | .417        | 4th/5th |                                         |
| 2020                            | Tennessee  | Southern (AA)       | -          | -          | -           | -       |                                         |
| 2021                            | Red Sox    | Florida Complex (R) | 37         | 20         | .649        | 2nd     |                                         |
| 2022                            | Red Sox    | Florida Complex (R) | 35         | 20         | .636        | 3rd     |                                         |
| 2023                            | Red Sox    | Florida Complex (R) | 28         | 25         | .528        | 3rd     |                                         |
| <b>Career Totals (10 years)</b> |            |                     | <b>468</b> | <b>445</b> | <b>.513</b> |         |                                         |



### Tom Kotchman, Manager

Tom will serve as a manager at the Fort Myers complex for the 4th straight season. His managing career has spanned parts of 6 decades and includes 44 seasons, including 7 at the helm for the GCL Red Sox (2014-20), following 1 season as a GCL coach in 2013. In addition to winning 10 championships as a manager, Tom was inducted into the Florida Diamond Club's Scouts Hall of Fame in 2019. He continues his work as a scout, serving as a crosschecker for the state of Florida.

Named the 2017 *Baseball America* Tony Gwynn Award winner for his lifetime contributions to the game, this is his 2nd stint with the organization, having previously managed at the Single-A level in Winter Haven from 1982-83. Kotchman led the GCL team to back-to-back championship titles in 2014 and 2015, earning GCL Manager of the Year honors in 2014 along with the East Coast Scout of the Year honor by the Baseball Scout of the Year Program. Prior to coaching, Kotchman played 2 professional seasons in the Cincinnati system (1977-78).

Tom and his wife, Susan, have 2 children, Casey and Christal. Casey, a former 1st baseman, spent part of the 2009 season with Boston.



**Michael McCormick**  
Pitching Coach



**Andres Rodriguez**  
Pitching Coach



**Jarrett Pico**  
Hitting Coach



**Junior Zamora**  
Hitting Coach



**Pablo Cabrera**  
Coach



**Chase Illig**  
Coach



**Marissa Sciabarra**  
Athletic Trainer



**Richard De Luna**  
Roving Strength & Conditioning Coach



**BJ Foley**  
Rehab Strength & Conditioning Coach



# DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ACADEMY

carr. Mella KM 23.5, El Toro, DR

**Red Sox Affiliate:** 1989-present



## Sandy Madera, Manager

Sandy made his managerial debut for the DSL Red Sox in 2019 and returns for his 6th season as manager for the academy. A native of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, he played 18 seasons of professional baseball between affiliated minor leagues, independent leagues, and the Mexican League. Primarily a first baseman and catcher, he began his career in the A's system (2000-02) before spending time with the Yankees (2003-04), Rockies (2004), Orioles (2006-07), and Red Sox (2008-09), reaching as high as Triple-A Pawtucket with Boston.

He spent 2009 with Newark of the independent Atlantic League before beginning a 7-year Mexican League career. Sandy earned league MVP honors in 2014 with Puebla by hitting .403 with 26 HR and a 1.173 OPS, and later earned a mid-season All-Star nod in his final campaign in 2017 with Tabasco.



## Amaury Garcia, Manager

Amaury begins his 4th season with the Dominican Republic Academy and 2nd season as manager. Prior to joining the organization, he spent 12 years in the Washington Nationals system, most recently as hitting coach for Single-A Hagerstown (2016-20). He played in the Florida Marlins (1994-2000) and Chicago White Sox (2001) organizations, appearing in 10 Major League games for the Marlins in 1999.



**Oscar Lira**  
Pitching Coach



**Rafael Feliz**  
Pitching Coach



**Edwin Rodriguez**  
Hitting Coach



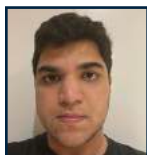
**Eider Torres**  
Hitting Coach



**Pedro Ciriaco**  
International Instructor



**Bryan Delgado**  
Development Coach



**Ricardo Jacobo**  
Development Coach



**Jharvyn Velasquez**  
Athletic Trainer



**Pedro Wilson**  
Athletic Trainer



**Juan Castillo**  
Strength & Conditioning  
Coach



**Antonio Diaz**  
Strength & Conditioning  
Coach



**Danny Gutierrez**  
Strength & Conditioning  
Coach



**Leonel Vasquez**  
Coach



**Juan Hernandez**  
Coach



**Claudio Sanchez**  
Catching Coach



**Carlos Vallejo**  
Coach



**Javier Hernandez**  
Manager,  
Dominican Academy



**Sara Franco**  
Dominican Academy  
Administrator



**Martin Rodriguez**  
Coordinator,  
Dominican Academy

# 2024 Minor League Players

## ABREU, Wandy Francisco

RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/8/2002 in Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita, Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 11/29/2021

**CAREER:** Named the 2022 DSL Pitcher of the Year by MiLB...Was also selected as a 2022 DSL Post-Season All-Star, finishing 2nd in the league with 8 wins...**2023:** Made the first 7 starts of his professional career...Pitched a career-high 5.0 innings on 8/19 at the DSL Twins...Allowed 0 R in his final 2 outings (9.0 IP, 5 H).

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2022                | DSL Red Sox (R) | 8-0 | 1.22 | 18 | 0  | 1  | 37.0 | 25 | 7  | 5  | 2  | 2  | 11 | 45 | 10.95 | 0.97 | .191 |
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 1-3 | 4.76 | 9  | 7  | 0  | 34.0 | 32 | 24 | 18 | 2  | 2  | 18 | 29 | 7.68  | 1.47 | .246 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 9-3 | 2.92 | 27 | 7  | 1  | 71.0 | 57 | 31 | 23 | 4  | 4  | 29 | 74 | 9.38  | 1.21 | .218 |

## ADAMS, Cooper

RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/14/2000 in Potomac, MD; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Mahoney; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2/7/2024.

**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Maryland, Baltimore County (2019-21) and Mount St. Mary's University (2022-23)...Graduated from St. John's College High School.

## ADÓN, MELVIN - Non-Roster Invitee

RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/8/2002 in Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Jesus Stephens; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 1/24/2024

**CAREER:** Signed by the Giants as an international free agent on 2/16/15 and spent his first 9 seasons in the SF organization...Underwent right shoulder labrum repair during the 2020-21 offseason and did not pitch in either year...Was named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star in 2019 with Double-A Richmond...Pitched for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League in 2018, where he was named an AFL Rising Star and selected to the All-Prospect Team; his fastball reached 102 MPH that fall...Was ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Giants' top prospects in 2017 (No. 17), 2018 (No. 14), and 2019 (No. 12)...**2023:** Attended ML Spring Training camp as an NRI, his 3rd big league camp (also 2019-20)...Pitched in 43 games, the 2nd highest total of any season in his career (48 games in 2019).

| YEAR                | CLUB                   | W-L   | ERA   | G   | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB  | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|-----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2015                | DSL Giants (R)         | 4-0   | 2.48  | 14  | 14 | 0  | 69.0  | 57  | 23  | 19  | 2  | 3  | 21  | 54  | 7.04  | 1.13 | .223 |
| 2016                | Salem-Keizer (A-)      | 5-5   | 5.48  | 14  | 14 | 0  | 67.1  | 85  | 53  | 41  | 3  | 2  | 34  | 55  | 7.35  | 1.77 | .317 |
| 2017                | Augusta (A)            | 3-11  | 4.35  | 23  | 19 | 0  | 99.1  | 110 | 65  | 48  | 5  | 6  | 35  | 89  | 8.06  | 1.46 | .277 |
| 2018                | AZL Giants Orange (R)  | 0-1   | 7.71  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 4.2   | 9   | 5   | 4   | 0  | 0  | 3   | 8   | 15.43 | 2.57 | .409 |
|                     | San Jose (A+)          | 2-5   | 4.87  | 16  | 15 | 0  | 77.2  | 82  | 46  | 42  | 6  | 7  | 34  | 71  | 8.23  | 1.49 | .278 |
| 2019                | Richmond (AA)          | 2-6   | 2.60  | 36  | 0  | 14 | 45.0  | 38  | 20  | 13  | 2  | 1  | 26  | 59  | 11.80 | 1.42 | .238 |
|                     | Sacramento (AAA)       | 0-1   | 13.94 | 12  | 0  | 0  | 10.1  | 16  | 17  | 16  | 1  | 0  | 8   | 18  | 15.68 | 2.32 | .340 |
| 2020                | Did not play           |       |       |     |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                | Did not play (Injured) |       |       |     |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
| 2022                | AZL Giants Orange (R)  | 0-1   | 3.86  | 6   | 3  | 0  | 7.0   | 6   | 3   | 3   | 1  | 0  | 3   | 10  | 12.86 | 1.29 | .250 |
|                     | San Jose (A)           | 0-1   | 1.93  | 5   | 0  | 0  | 4.2   | 4   | 4   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 4   | 7   | 13.50 | 1.71 | .222 |
|                     | Richmond (AA)          | 1-0   | 4.15  | 10  | 0  | 0  | 13.0  | 12  | 9   | 6   | 1  | 0  | 6   | 11  | 7.62  | 1.38 | .235 |
| 2023                | AZL Giants Black (R)   | 0-0   | 0.00  | 4   | 0  | 3  | 8.1   | 7   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 7   | 7.56  | 0.96 | .241 |
|                     | AZL Giants Orange (R)  | 0-1   | 13.50 | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0.2   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 0  | 1  | 0   | 0   | 0.00  | 1.50 | .500 |
|                     | San Jose (A)           | 0-1   | 0.00  | 6   | 0  | 1  | 10.0  | 6   | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 3   | 12  | 10.80 | 0.90 | .171 |
|                     | Sacramento (AAA)       | 2-6   | 7.43  | 32  | 0  | 0  | 40.0  | 47  | 37  | 33  | 4  | 5  | 37  | 50  | 11.25 | 2.10 | .297 |
| Minor League Totals |                        | 19-39 | 4.47  | 181 | 65 | 18 | 457.0 | 480 | 285 | 227 | 25 | 25 | 215 | 451 | 8.88  | 1.52 | .272 |

## ALCANTARA, Marvin Antony Manuel

INF

**HT:** 5-10; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/2/2004 in La Victoria, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Alex Requena, Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2022

**2023:** Hit .228 (51-for-224) between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox and Single-A Salem...Made 42 starts at SS and 15 at 2B...Was named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for June.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2022                | DSL Red Sox (R) | .302 | 53  | 189 | 49 | 57  | 15 | 0  | 1  | 29  | 0  | 5   | 29 | 33 | 14 | 2  | .406 | .397 | .803 |
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R) | .240 | 40  | 150 | 26 | 36  | 7  | 0  | 1  | 21  | 0  | 2   | 23 | 35 | 6  | 5  | .347 | .307 | .654 |
|                     | Salem (A)       | .203 | 21  | 74  | 9  | 15  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 7   | 0  | 1   | 7  | 27 | 6  | 0  | .277 | .257 | .534 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .262 | 114 | 413 | 84 | 108 | 23 | 0  | 3  | 57  | 0  | 8   | 59 | 95 | 26 | 7  | .362 | .339 | .701 |

## ALEXANDER, Jason Raymond

RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/1/1993 in Windsor, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Ben Diggins; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 2/20/2024.

**CAREER:** Has pitched in 18 MLB games, all for MIL in 2022...Tossed a quality start in his MLB debut on 6/1/22 at CHC (7.0 IP, 3 R/2 ER)...Earned his 1st MLB win on 6/18/22 at CIN (5.2 IP, 3 R/2 ER)...Has posted a 4.75 ERA (215 ER/407.1 IP) in 104 career minor league games with the Angels, Marlins, and Brewers organizations...**2023:** Missed time to begin the season due to a right shoulder injury...In 19 outings between Triple-A Nashville (16 G), the ACL Brewers (2 G), and Double-A Biloxi (1 G), recorded a 6.14 ERA (43 ER/63.0 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Was originally signed by LAA as a non-drafted free agent in 2017 out of Menlo College (CA)...Also pitched for Long Beach State University, where he underwent Tommy John surgery as a junior...Graduated from Cardinal Newman High School (CA)...His brother, Scott, has pitched in 283 career games with KC, LAD, SF, and is currently with OAK...His oldest brother, Stu, pitched in the Marlins minor league system from 2004-09.

## Minor League Players, Continued

| YEAR                | CLUB               | W-L   | ERA   | G   | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB  | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|-----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2017                | ACL Angels (R)     | 1-1   | 4.79  | 10  | 0  | 1  | 20.2  | 23  | 11  | 11  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 19  | 8.27  | 1.21 | .277 |
|                     | Orem (R)           | 1-0   | 1.02  | 6   | 0  | 1  | 17.2  | 10  | 2   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 16  | 8.15  | 0.62 | .159 |
|                     | Inland Empire (A+) | 0-0   | 6.75  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 5.1   | 8   | 7   | 4   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 2   | 3.38  | 1.69 | .333 |
| 2018                | Inland Empire (A+) | 2-4   | 4.50  | 9   | 9  | 0  | 48.0  | 41  | 32  | 24  | 7  | 1  | 13  | 48  | 9.00  | 1.13 | .222 |
|                     | Mobile (AA)        | 2-5   | 4.09  | 13  | 11 | 0  | 61.2  | 63  | 30  | 28  | 5  | 3  | 15  | 40  | 5.84  | 1.26 | .267 |
|                     | Salt Lake (AAA)    | 0-1   | 6.75  | 2   | 1  | 0  | 6.2   | 11  | 6   | 5   | 2  | 2  | 4   | 7   | 9.45  | 2.25 | .393 |
| 2019                | Mobile (AA)        | 1-3   | 4.03  | 11  | 8  | 0  | 51.1  | 47  | 29  | 23  | 4  | 2  | 16  | 59  | 10.34 | 1.23 | .237 |
|                     | Salt Lake (AAA)    | 3-5   | 9.36  | 12  | 7  | 0  | 50.0  | 88  | 55  | 52  | 6  | 3  | 20  | 37  | 6.66  | 2.16 | .384 |
| 2020                | Did Not Play       |       |       |     |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                | FCL Marlins (R)    | 0-0   | 0.00  | 1   | 1  | 0  | 2.0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 2   | 9.00  | 0.00 | .000 |
|                     | Pensacola (AA)     | 0-0   | 0.00  | 1   | 1  | 0  | 3.0   | 4   | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 2   | 6.00  | 1.33 | .333 |
|                     | Jacksonville (AAA) | 1-1   | 1.84  | 5   | 4  | 0  | 14.2  | 12  | 5   | 3   | 1  | 2  | 3   | 18  | 11.05 | 1.02 | .222 |
| 2022                | Nashville (AAA)    | 8-2   | 2.84  | 13  | 10 | 0  | 63.1  | 58  | 22  | 20  | 5  | 5  | 17  | 47  | 6.68  | 1.18 | .244 |
|                     | MILWAUKEE          | 2-3   | 5.40  | 18  | 11 | 0  | 71.2  | 88  | 47  | 43  | 12 | 4  | 28  | 46  | 5.78  | 1.62 | .312 |
|                     | ACL Brewers (R)    | 0-0   | 3.86  | 2   | 2  | 0  | 4.2   | 6   | 2   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 8   | 15.43 | 1.50 | .300 |
| 2023                | Biloxi (AA)        | 0-0   | 15.00 | 1   | 1  | 0  | 3.0   | 8   | 5   | 5   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1   | 3.00  | 3.00 | .500 |
|                     | Nashville (AAA)    | 2-4   | 5.86  | 16  | 8  | 1  | 55.1  | 73  | 43  | 36  | 5  | 3  | 19  | 35  | 5.69  | 1.66 | .322 |
| Minor League Totals |                    | 21-26 | 4.75  | 104 | 63 | 3  | 407.1 | 452 | 250 | 215 | 35 | 21 | 113 | 341 | 7.53  | 1.39 | .279 |
| Major League Totals |                    | 2-3   | 5.40  | 18  | 11 | 0  | 71.2  | 88  | 47  | 43  | 12 | 4  | 28  | 46  | 5.78  | 1.62 | .312 |

### ALVAREZ, Eduardo Cortes (Eddy) - Non-Roster Invitee

INF/OF

**HT:** 5-10; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/30/1990 in Miami, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Mike Gellingner; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 11/6/2023

**CAREER:** Has played in 50 Major League games with the Marlins (2020-21) and Dodgers (2022)...Has appeared at 3B (25 games), 2B (13), RF (5), SS (2), and LF (1)...Recorded his 1st career hit off Jacob deGrom on 8/9/20 at NYM (single, 2nd inning)...Was signed as an undrafted free agent by the White Sox in 2014...Was a South Atlantic League All-Star in 2015 at Class-A Kannapolis...**2023:** Spent 2023 with the Brewers and Red Sox organizations, playing in 64 Triple-A games between Nashville (63) and Worcester (1) and batting .286 (59-for-206) with 7 HR, 17 SB, a .402 OBP, and an .878 OPS...**PERSONAL:** Turned down college baseball opportunities after graduating from Christopher Columbus High School (FL) to pursue an Olympic Ice Skating career...Represented the United States at the 2014 Winter Olympics in Sochi, Russia, where he earned a Silver Medal in short track speed skating...Also represented the United States at the 2020 Summer Olympics in Tokyo, Japan and earned another Silver Medal with the baseball team...Was teammates with Triston Casas during the 2020 Olympics...Became the 6th athlete and 3rd American to medal in both the Winter and Summer Olympics...Was the United States flag bearer at the 2020 Summer Olympics alongside Sue Bird (basketball)...Returned to baseball in 2011 at Salt Lake Community College, where he was named to the All-Conference team at shortstop that season...His older brother, Nick, played in the Dodgers minor league system as an outfielder and first baseman from 2000-06.

| YEAR                | CLUB                | AVG   | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB  | CS | OBP   | SLG   | OPS   |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|-------|-------|
| 2014                | AZL White Sox (R)   | .291  | 27  | 110  | 20  | 32  | 5   | 1  | 2  | 12  | 0  | 0   | 20  | 24  | 5   | 6  | .400  | .409  | .809  |
|                     | Kannapolis (A)      | .431  | 18  | 72   | 12  | 31  | 6   | 0  | 3  | 14  | 0  | 1   | 7   | 10  | 4   | 4  | .488  | .639  | 1.127 |
| 2015                | Kannapolis (A)      | .285  | 89  | 330  | 64  | 94  | 23  | 6  | 2  | 39  | 6  | 2   | 69  | 68  | 42  | 8  | .408  | .409  | .817  |
|                     | Winston-Salem (A+)  | .325  | 34  | 120  | 24  | 39  | 6   | 1  | 3  | 14  | 2  | 0   | 19  | 17  | 11  | 7  | .411  | .467  | .878  |
| 2016                | Birmingham (AA)     | .263  | 104 | 395  | 51  | 104 | 17  | 3  | 6  | 62  | 15 | 2   | 46  | 76  | 9   | 6  | .339  | .367  | .706  |
|                     | Charlotte (AAA)     | .286  | 12  | 35   | 7   | 10  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 3   | 0  | 0   | 4   | 7   | 2   | 0  | .359  | .343  | .702  |
| 2017                | Birmingham (AA)     | .234  | 92  | 329  | 45  | 77  | 16  | 2  | 4  | 32  | 6  | 4   | 55  | 73  | 7   | 5  | .347  | .331  | .678  |
|                     | Charlotte (AAA)     | .240  | 34  | 100  | 14  | 24  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 7   | 0  | 3   | 14  | 32  | 1   | 0  | .347  | .240  | .587  |
| 2018                | Charlotte (AAA)     | .253  | 101 | 308  | 52  | 78  | 26  | 3  | 8  | 37  | 7  | 3   | 43  | 79  | 5   | 3  | .348  | .435  | .783  |
| 2019                | Jupiter (A+)        | .333  | 3   | 9    | 3   | 3   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1  | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0  | .400  | .333  | .733  |
|                     | Jacksonville (AA)   | .333  | 1   | 3    | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0   | 1   | 0  | .500  | .333  | .833  |
|                     | New Orleans (AAA)   | .323  | 66  | 235  | 45  | 76  | 18  | 2  | 12 | 43  | 1  | 4   | 30  | 53  | 12  | 3  | .407  | .570  | .977  |
| 2020                | MIAMI               | .189  | 12  | 37   | 6   | 7   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 1   | 3   | 16  | 2   | 0  | .268  | .216  | .484  |
| 2021                | FCL Marlins (R)     | .000  | 1   | 2    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | .000  | .000  | .000  |
|                     | Jupiter (A+)        | .600  | 4   | 15   | 5   | 9   | 0   | 0  | 2  | 8   | 0  | 1   | 3   | 2   | 2   | 0  | .684  | 1.000 | 1.684 |
|                     | Jacksonville (AA)   | .288  | 31  | 111  | 23  | 32  | 5   | 0  | 4  | 16  | 1  | 8   | 18  | 27  | 2   | 5  | .423  | .441  | .864  |
| 2022                | MIAMI               | .188  | 24  | 64   | 8   | 12  | 4   | 1  | 1  | 6   | 0  | 6   | 4   | 18  | 1   | 0  | .297  | .328  | .625  |
|                     | Oklahoma City (AAA) | .322  | 47  | 177  | 40  | 57  | 9   | 4  | 8  | 29  | 1  | 9   | 28  | 55  | 3   | 3  | .439  | .554  | .993  |
|                     | LOS ANGELES-NL      | .160  | 14  | 25   | 1   | 4   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 3   | 1  | 0   | 0   | 9   | 1   | 0  | .154  | .160  | .314  |
| 2023                | Nashville (AAA)     | .283  | 63  | 205  | 42  | 58  | 14  | 2  | 7  | 31  | 5  | 6   | 36  | 58  | 16  | 2  | .397  | .473  | .870  |
|                     | Worcester (AAA)     | 1.000 | 1   | 1    | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0   | 1   | 0  | 1.000 | 1.000 | 2.000 |
| Major League Totals |                     | .183  | 50  | 126  | 15  | 23  | 5   | 1  | 11 | 1   | 7  | 7   | 43  | 4   | 0   | 0  | .262  | .262  | .524  |
| Minor League Totals |                     | .284  | 728 | 2557 | 447 | 726 | 147 | 24 | 61 | 348 | 45 | 44  | 394 | 582 | 122 | 52 | .386  | .432  | .818  |

## Minor League Players, Continued

### ANDERSON, Antonio Valdez Jr.

INF

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/28/2005 in Atlanta, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Kirk Fredriksson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (3rd round, 83rd overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Hit .167 (7-for-42) in 12 games between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox and Single-A Salem...Made 8 starts at 3B and 4 at DH...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from North Atlanta High School (GA), leading the baseball team to its first regional title as a senior...Earned 2023 Region 4-6A Player of the Year and First-Team All-American honors from *Collegiate Baseball Magazine*...Became the 2nd-highest pick and 6th player from his high school to be selected in the First-Year Player Draft.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G  | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R) | .133 | 5  | 15 | 0 | 2 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 3   | 0  | 0   | 3  | 6  | 1  | 0  | .278 | .200 | .478 |
|                     | Salem (A)       | .185 | 7  | 27 | 2 | 5 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 9  | 0  | 1  | .214 | .222 | .436 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .167 | 12 | 42 | 2 | 7 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 4   | 0  | 0   | 4  | 15 | 1  | 1  | .239 | .214 | .453 |

### ANTHONY, Roman Joseph

OF

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/13/2004 in West Palm Beach, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romyay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (2nd round comp., 79th overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft

**CAREER:** Enters 2024 ranked as the Red Sox' No. 2 prospect by both *Baseball America* and MLB.com and as a top 50 overall prospect by each publication (No. 21, 24)...Rated by *BA* as having the Red Sox system's best strike-zone discipline entering 2024...Named FCL Player of the Week 8/15-21/22...**2023:** Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year, a South Atlantic League Post-Season All-Star, and a *Baseball America* Minor League All-Star and High Class A All-Star...Hit .278 (108-for-397) with 27 2B, 4 3B, 14 HR, and an .869 OPS in 106 games with Single-A Salem, High-A Greenville, and Double-A Portland...Made 68 starts in CF, 18 in RF, 1 in LF, and 19 at DH...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School (FL)...Named Gatorade Florida Player of the Year and Florida Mr. Baseball as a senior...Won back-to-back state titles as a junior and senior...Named 7-A Player of the Year by the *Sun Sentinel* as a sophomore and senior...Became the 16th player from his high school to be selected in the First-Year Player Draft.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2022                | FCL Red Sox (R) | .429 | 10  | 35  | 5  | 15  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 7   | 0  | 0   | 4  | 4   | 1  | 0  | .475 | .486 | .961  |
|                     | Salem (A)       | .189 | 10  | 37  | 2  | 7   | 2  | 0  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 0   | 5  | 4   | 0  | 0  | .279 | .243 | .522  |
| 2023                | Salem (A)       | .228 | 42  | 158 | 27 | 36  | 9  | 1  | 1  | 18  | 0  | 2   | 38 | 38  | 11 | 6  | .376 | .316 | .692  |
|                     | Greenville (A+) | .294 | 54  | 204 | 41 | 60  | 14 | 3  | 12 | 38  | 0  | 1   | 40 | 75  | 2  | 1  | .412 | .569 | .981  |
|                     | Portland (AA)   | .343 | 10  | 35  | 10 | 12  | 4  | 0  | 1  | 8   | 0  | 1   | 8  | 6   | 3  | 0  | .477 | .543 | 1.020 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .277 | 126 | 469 | 85 | 130 | 31 | 4  | 14 | 76  | 0  | 4   | 95 | 127 | 17 | 7  | .399 | .450 | .849  |

### ASIGEN, Albertson

OF

**HT:** 5-10; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/27/2001 in Puerto Plata, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Esau Medina, Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 10/11/2019.

**CAREER:** In 2022, led the DSL Red Sox Blue in OBP (.416) and BB (33)...**2023:** Hit .322 (55-for-171) with a .437 OBP and 20 steals between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox and Single-A Salem...Made 31 starts in LF, 18 in RF, 2 in CF, and 2 at DH...Was 3-for-3 in SB attempts on 6/9 at the FCL Twins and on 8/24 vs. Fredericksburg.

| YEAR                | CLUB                 | AVG  | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|----------------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021                | DSL Red Sox Red (R)  | .254 | 22  | 67  | 15 | 17  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 12  | 0  | 0   | 9  | 13  | 1  | 0  | .338 | .463 | .801 |
| 2022                | DSL Red Sox Blue (R) | .313 | 55  | 192 | 41 | 60  | 5  | 4  | 0  | 27  | 0  | 4   | 33 | 42  | 15 | 2  | .416 | .380 | .796 |
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R)      | .333 | 14  | 42  | 12 | 14  | 3  | 1  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 2   | 6  | 5   | 7  | 2  | .440 | .452 | .892 |
|                     | Salem (A)            | .318 | 42  | 129 | 22 | 41  | 5  | 2  | 2  | 12  | 0  | 3   | 24 | 42  | 13 | 3  | .436 | .434 | .870 |
| Minor League Totals |                      | .307 | 133 | 430 | 90 | 132 | 15 | 10 | 4  | 56  | 0  | 9   | 72 | 102 | 36 | 7  | .413 | .416 | .829 |

### AYUBI, Karim Jonathan

OF

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/8/2003 in Willemstad, Curaçao; **SIGNED BY:** Dennis Neuman, Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2021.

**2023:** Made starts in RF (11), LF (10), and at DH (2) for the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox, also playing 4.0 innings in CF...Led the team with a .435 OBP (min. 50 AB) and recorded more walks (24) than strikeouts (23)...Walked a career-high 4 times on 7/7 at the FCL Twins and 7/23 vs. the FCL Braves.

| YEAR                | CLUB                | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|---------------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021                | DSL Red Sox Red (R) | .210 | 24 | 62  | 10 | 13 | 5  | 0  | 0  | 10  | 0  | 1   | 10 | 20 | 2  | 0  | .329 | .290 | .619 |
| 2022                | DSL Red Sox (R)     | .248 | 44 | 145 | 29 | 36 | 6  | 3  | 0  | 22  | 0  | 15  | 26 | 48 | 11 | 4  | .410 | .331 | .741 |
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R)     | .200 | 28 | 65  | 16 | 13 | 3  | 0  | 0  | 7   | 0  | 3   | 24 | 23 | 3  | 2  | .435 | .246 | .681 |
| Minor League Totals |                     | .228 | 96 | 272 | 55 | 62 | 14 | 3  | 0  | 39  | 0  | 19  | 60 | 91 | 16 | 6  | .399 | .301 | .700 |

### BASTARDO, Angel Jose

RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/18/2002 in Moron, Carabobo, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Lenin Rodriguez and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

**CAREER:** Enters 2024 ranked as a Red Sox top prospect by *Baseball America* (27)...**2023:** Posted a 4.68 ERA (62 ER/119.1 IP) with 11.24 SO/9.0 IP in 24 starts between High-A Greenville and Double-A Portland...Led the South Atlantic League in strikeouts (139), complete games (2), and shutouts (2) and ranked T-7th in innings (103.1)...Earned SAL Pitcher of the Week for 5/15-21 (1 GS, 6.0 IP, H, 2 BB, 7 SO)...Named SAL Pitcher of the Month and Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July after posting a 2.89 ERA (28.0 IP, 19 H, 9 ER, 7 BB, 42 SO)...Struck out a career-high 14 batters with 0 BB on 7/21 vs. Asheville (7.0 IP)...Promoted to Portland on 8/24.



## Minor League Players, Continued

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L         | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H            | R          | ER         | HR        | HB       | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 3-1         | 3.71        | 12        | 12        | 0        | 51.0         | 39           | 24         | 21         | 1         | 3        | 12         | 37         | 6.53        | 1.00        | .210        |
| 2020                       |                 |             |             |           |           |          |              | Did not play |            |            |           |          |            |            |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 1-3         | 6.67        | 10        | 6         | 0        | 29.2         | 45           | 29         | 22         | 1         | 0        | 12         | 33         | 10.01       | 1.92        | .338        |
| 2022                       | Salem (A)       | 3-4         | 4.50        | 22        | 22        | 0        | 82.0         | 82           | 49         | 41         | 4         | 3        | 45         | 85         | 9.33        | 1.55        | .264        |
| 2023                       | Greenville (A+) | 2-7         | 4.62        | 21        | 21        | 0        | 103.1        | 86           | 59         | 53         | 11        | 2        | 46         | 139        | 12.11       | 1.28        | .223        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | 0-1         | 5.06        | 3         | 3         | 0        | 16.0         | 12           | 9          | 9          | 3         | 1        | 9          | 10         | 5.63        | 1.31        | .207        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>9-16</b> | <b>4.66</b> | <b>68</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>282.0</b> | <b>264</b>   | <b>170</b> | <b>146</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>124</b> | <b>304</b> | <b>9.70</b> | <b>1.38</b> | <b>.246</b> |

### BENITEZ, Jorge Oscar - Non-Roster Invitee

LHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 6/2/1999 in San Juan, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Dan Rovetto, Rafael Santo Domingo; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 11/22/2023.

**CAREER:** Originally selected by SEA in the 9th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft...Has made each of his last 111 minor league appearances in relief...Has pitched for Criollos de Caguas of the Puerto Rican Winter League (2018-20, '22-23)...In 2022, was named to the Arizona Fall League's Fall Stars Game...**2023:** Led Double-A Arkansas in ERA (2.14; min. 50.0 IP)...Did not allow an earned run over his final 8 games from 8/22-9/15 (11.0 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 4 HB, 7 BB, 17 SO)...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Leadership Christian Academy (PR) in 2017.

| YEAR                       | CLUB             | W-L          | ERA         | G          | GS        | SV        | IP           | H            | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017                       | AZL Mariners (R) | 1-0          | 7.82        | 13         | 10        | 0         | 25.1         | 28           | 25         | 22         | 1         | 4         | 20         | 24         | 8.53         | 1.89        | .280        |
| 2018                       | ACL Mariners (R) | 2-3          | 4.92        | 13         | 9         | 0         | 53.0         | 62           | 38         | 29         | 3         | 5         | 23         | 44         | 7.47         | 1.60        | .292        |
|                            | Everett (A)      | 0-0          | 2.25        | 2          | 0         | 0         | 4.0          | 2            | 1          | 1          | 0         | 1         | 1          | 6          | 13.50        | 0.75        | .143        |
| 2019                       | Everett (A+)     | 2-3          | 4.91        | 15         | 3         | 0         | 55.0         | 48           | 36         | 30         | 2         | 8         | 38         | 55         | 9.00         | 1.56        | .235        |
| 2020                       |                  |              |             |            |           |           |              | Did not play |            |            |           |           |            |            |              |             |             |
| 2021                       | Modesto (A)      | 1-2          | 5.70        | 27         | 0         | 0         | 36.1         | 37           | 31         | 23         | 2         | 2         | 27         | 51         | 12.63        | 1.76        | .257        |
| 2022                       | Modesto (A)      | 5-2          | 3.25        | 25         | 0         | 11        | 36.0         | 28           | 17         | 13         | 2         | 5         | 12         | 40         | 10.00        | 1.11        | .211        |
|                            | Everett (A+)     | 0-1          | 2.13        | 11         | 0         | 3         | 12.2         | 8            | 4          | 3          | 0         | 2         | 6          | 22         | 15.63        | 1.11        | .186        |
| 2023                       | Everett (A+)     | 0-2          | 0.00        | 5          | 0         | 0         | 5.2          | 2            | 3          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 5          | 8          | 12.71        | 1.24        | .111        |
|                            | Arkansas (AA)    | 2-3          | 2.14        | 40         | 0         | 1         | 59.0         | 40           | 26         | 14         | 3         | 8         | 39         | 74         | 11.29        | 1.34        | .190        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                  | <b>13-16</b> | <b>4.23</b> | <b>151</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>287.0</b> | <b>255</b>   | <b>181</b> | <b>135</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>171</b> | <b>324</b> | <b>10.16</b> | <b>1.48</b> | <b>.236</b> |

### BINELAS, Alexander James (Alex)

INF

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/26/2000 in Oak Creek, WI; **SIGNED BY:** Jeff Simpson (Brewers); **ACQUIRED:** From the Milwaukee Brewers with OF Jackie Bradley Jr. and INF David Hamilton in exchange for OF Hunter Renfroe, 12/1/2021.

**CAREER:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' No. 17 prospect entering 2022...Has appeared defensively at 3B (117 G) and 1B (78 G)...**2023:** Led Double-A Portland in HR (16), including a 2-HR game on 6/22 vs. Reading...Also ranked among Portland leaders in RBI (3rd, 52) and XBH (2nd, 36)...**PERSONAL:** Selected by MIL in the 3rd round (2021) and by WSH in the 35th round (2018) of the First-Year Player Draft...Played 3 seasons at the University of Louisville (2019-21)...In 2021, selected to the All-ACC Third Team, All-ACC Tournament Team, and All-ACC Academic Team...In 2019, named a Freshman All-American by *Baseball America* and selected to the All-ACC Second Team, ACC All-Freshman Team, and NCAA All-Louisville Regional Team...Father, Pete, played professional basketball in Greece (1999-2000) and is a member of the University of Wisconsin-Stout Athletic Hall of Fame (Class of 2005).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G          | AB         | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | SH       | HBP      | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | ACL Brewers (R) | .286        | 7          | 21         | 4          | 6          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2          | 0        | 1        | 5          | 6          | 1         | 1        | .444        | .286        | .730        |
|                            | Carolina (A)    | .314        | 29         | 118        | 29         | 37         | 11        | 0        | 9         | 27         | 0        | 1        | 12         | 33         | 0         | 0        | .379        | .636        | 1.015       |
| 2022                       | Greenville (A+) | .245        | 58         | 216        | 41         | 53         | 10        | 1        | 14        | 43         | 0        | 1        | 38         | 69         | 8         | 0        | .355        | .495        | .850        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | .166        | 55         | 211        | 30         | 35         | 10        | 1        | 11        | 35         | 1        | 1        | 25         | 78         | 0         | 0        | .254        | .379        | .633        |
| 2023                       | Portland (AA)   | .223        | 82         | 296        | 47         | 66         | 18        | 2        | 16        | 52         | 0        | 1        | 30         | 115        | 13        | 2        | .296        | .459        | .755        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.229</b> | <b>231</b> | <b>862</b> | <b>151</b> | <b>197</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>159</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>301</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>.316</b> | <b>.469</b> | <b>.785</b> |

### BLANCO, Royman Jesus

RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/17/2001 in La Guaira, Vargas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 12/12/2017.

**CAREER:** In 2022, ranked 6th in the DSL with a 1.07 ERA (min. 30.0 IP)...**2023:** Was 3-1 with a 5.08 ERA (16 ER/28.1 IP) in 16 outings (all in relief) between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox and Single-A Salem...Walked only 1 of 132 batters faced (0.8%)...Promoted to Salem on 7/28.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L         | ERA         | G         | GS       | SV       | IP           | H            | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 0-0         | 0.00        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 2.0          | 2            | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 1          | 4.50        | 1.00        | .250        |
| 2019                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 4-1         | 3.12        | 16        | 0        | 0        | 34.2         | 38           | 14        | 12        | 0        | 2         | 12        | 21         | 5.45        | 1.44        | .297        |
| 2020                       |                 |             |             |           |          |          |              | Did not play |           |           |          |           |           |            |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 2-3         | 4.15        | 19        | 2        | 1        | 39.0         | 46           | 23        | 18        | 1        | 2         | 13        | 36         | 8.31        | 1.51        | .286        |
| 2022                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 4-2         | 1.07        | 16        | 0        | 3        | 33.2         | 31           | 10        | 4         | 1        | 2         | 6         | 22         | 5.88        | 1.10        | .244        |
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 3-0         | 3.86        | 12        | 0        | 0        | 21.0         | 27           | 12        | 9         | 1        | 4         | 1         | 19         | 8.14        | 1.33        | .300        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | 0-1         | 8.59        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 7.1          | 13           | 9         | 7         | 2        | 0         | 0         | 3          | 3.68        | 1.77        | .351        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>13-7</b> | <b>3.27</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>137.2</b> | <b>157</b>   | <b>68</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>102</b> | <b>6.67</b> | <b>1.37</b> | <b>.285</b> |

Minor League  
Players

## Minor League Players, Continued

### BLEIS, Miguel

OF

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/1/2004 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Jonathan Cruz and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2021.

**CAREER:** Enters 2024 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 5 prospect...Also ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' best athlete...Ranked by *BA* as the Sox' best athlete entering 2024...Also ranked as a top Red Sox prospect by *BA* entering 2021 (No. 22), 2022 (No. 20), and 2023 (No. 5)...Has made 81 starts in CF and 14 in RF... In 2022, led the Florida Complex League in XBH (23)...**2023:** Did not play after 5/30 due a left shoulder injury.

| YEAR                | CLUB                | AVG  | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|---------------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021                | DSL Red Sox Red (R) | .252 | 36  | 119 | 17 | 30  | 6  | 1  | 4  | 17  | 0  | 3   | 12 | 25  | 7  | 4  | .331 | .420 | .751 |
| 2022                | FCL Red Sox (R)     | .301 | 40  | 153 | 28 | 46  | 14 | 4  | 5  | 27  | 0  | 3   | 10 | 45  | 18 | 3  | .353 | .542 | .895 |
| 2023                | Salem (A)           | .230 | 31  | 126 | 18 | 29  | 3  | 3  | 1  | 16  | 0  | 1   | 10 | 38  | 11 | 4  | .282 | .325 | .607 |
| Minor League Totals |                     | .264 | 107 | 398 | 63 | 105 | 23 | 8  | 10 | 60  | 0  | 7   | 32 | 108 | 36 | 11 | .324 | .437 | .761 |

### BOLDEN, Caleb Andrew

RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/19/1998 in Texarkana, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Reilly; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (7th round, 219th overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Posted a 4.17 ERA (27 ER/58.1 IP) in 32 outings (all in relief) between Single-A Salem and High-A Greenville... Struck out a career-high 6 batters and walked none on 5/6 vs. Fayetteville (3.1 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Texas Christian University (2022) and the University of Arkansas (2018-21)...Missed his sophomore season in 2019 after undergoing Tommy John surgery...Made 23 appearances for the Horned Frogs in 2022 after going 6-0 with a 3.86 ERA (38 ER/88.2 IP) in 31 appearances (16 starts) for the Razorbacks...Graduated from Pleasant Grove High School (TX)...Selected by TB in the 16th round of the 2017 June Draft but did not sign.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L | ERA   | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2022                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0 | 27.00 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1.1  | 3  | 4  | 4  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0.00  | 3.75 | .375 |
| 2023                | Salem (A)       | 1-2 | 3.67  | 27 | 0  | 4  | 49.0 | 36 | 21 | 20 | 1  | 3  | 26 | 75 | 13.78 | 1.27 | .208 |
|                     | Greenville (A+) | 0-0 | 6.75  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 9.1  | 14 | 9  | 7  | 3  | 0  | 3  | 9  | 8.68  | 1.82 | .350 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 1-2 | 4.68  | 34 | 0  | 4  | 59.2 | 53 | 34 | 31 | 4  | 3  | 31 | 84 | 12.67 | 1.41 | .240 |

### BONACI, Brainer Alfredo

SS

**HT:** 5-10; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/9/2002 in Catia La Mar, Vargas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Padron and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/9/2018.

**CAREER:** Ranked by *BA* as the Sox' best infield arm entering 2024...Also ranked as a top Sox prospect by *BA* entering 2020 (No. 18), 2021 (No. 19), 2022 (No. 18), and 2023 (No. 16)...Has made 90 starts at 2B, 86 at SS, and 18 at 3B... Received Carolina League Player of the Week honors for 7/25-31/22...Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month in July 2022 and Base Stealer of the Month in August 2021...In 2019, tied for the DSL Red Sox1 lead in steals (18)...In 2022, was among Carolina League leaders in OBP (2nd, .397), walks (2nd, 89), and runs (3rd, 86)...**2023:** Hit .297 (94-for-317) with an .818 OPS in 79 games between High-A Greenville and Double-A Portland...Promoted to Portland on 8/9 and recorded a hit in each of his first 8 games from 8/9-16 (.357 AVG, 10-for-28, 8 R, 3 2B, HR, 7 BB).

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG          | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019                | DSL Red Sox (R) | .279         | 61  | 229  | 34  | 64  | 14 | 2  | 3  | 37  | 0  | 6   | 23  | 40  | 18 | 10 | .356 | .397 | .753 |
| 2020                |                 | Did not play |     |      |     |     |    |    |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |      |      |      |
| 2021                | FCL Red Sox (R) | .252         | 36  | 139  | 27  | 35  | 13 | 1  | 2  | 17  | 0  | 2   | 21  | 37  | 12 | 0  | .358 | .403 | .761 |
|                     | Salem (A)       | .224         | 13  | 49   | 5   | 11  | 3  | 1  | 0  | 8   | 0  | 0   | 3   | 8   | 0  | 0  | .269 | .327 | .596 |
| 2022                | Salem (A)       | .262         | 108 | 397  | 86  | 104 | 19 | 6  | 6  | 50  | 0  | 3   | 89  | 89  | 28 | 6  | .397 | .385 | .782 |
| 2023                | Greenville (A+) | .301         | 63  | 256  | 34  | 77  | 15 | 1  | 9  | 38  | 0  | 0   | 21  | 63  | 6  | 3  | .353 | .473 | .826 |
|                     | Portland (AA)   | .279         | 16  | 61   | 10  | 17  | 3  | 0  | 2  | 7   | 0  | 0   | 9   | 17  | 1  | 1  | .361 | .426 | .787 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .272         | 297 | 1131 | 196 | 308 | 67 | 11 | 22 | 157 | 0  | 11  | 166 | 254 | 65 | 20 | .368 | .409 | .777 |

### BOOSER, Cameron Joesph (Cam) - Non-Roster Invitee

LHP

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/4/1992 in Seattle, WA; **SIGNED BY:** Trevor Brown; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 2/6/2023.

**CAREER:** Originally signed by MIN as a non-drafted free agent on 8/12/13...Retired from baseball in 2017 and joined a Seattle-area carpenters union and worked in construction...After pitching for the Chicago Dogs of the independent American Association in 2021, signed with ARI as a minor league free agent on 2/16/22...**2023:** Ranked T-2nd on Triple-A Worcester in appearances (48)...Recorded his first save in over 8 years on 7/16 at Jacksonville (0.2 IP, H, BB)...

**PERSONAL:** Pitched for Oregon State University (2011-12) and Central Arizona College (2013)...Underwent Tommy John surgery as a freshman...Graduated from Fife (WA) High School.

## Minor League Players, Continued

| YEAR                          | CLUB             | W-L         | ERA         | G          | GS       | SV        | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB       | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2013                          | GCL Twins (R)    | 0-0         | 2.45        | 3          | 0        | 0         | 3.2          | 3          | 2          | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0          | 3          | 7.36         | 0.82        | .200        |
| 2014                          | Elizabethton (R) | 1-5         | 2.01        | 19         | 0        | 2         | 31.1         | 28         | 22         | 7          | 0         | 2        | 14         | 42         | 12.06        | 1.34        | .231        |
| 2015                          | Cedar Rapids (A) | 1-2         | 3.72        | 32         | 0        | 10        | 46.0         | 31         | 23         | 19         | 1         | 1        | 40         | 64         | 12.52        | 1.54        | .194        |
| 2016                          | Cedar Rapids (A) | 0-2         | 12.41       | 12         | 0        | 0         | 12.1         | 12         | 19         | 17         | 1         | 3        | 23         | 14         | 10.22        | 2.84        | .267        |
|                               | Fort Myers (A)   | 0-2         | 4.85        | 9          | 0        | 0         | 13.0         | 8          | 7          | 7          | 2         | 0        | 8          | 20         | 13.85        | 1.23        | .174        |
| 2017                          | Fort Myers (A+)  | 0-0         | 3.38        | 3          | 0        | 0         | 2.2          | 0          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 2        | 7          | 0          | 0.00         | 2.63        | .000        |
| 2018                          |                  |             |             |            |          |           |              |            |            |            |           |          |            |            |              |             |             |
| 2019                          |                  |             |             |            |          |           |              |            |            |            |           |          |            |            |              |             |             |
| 2020                          |                  |             |             |            |          |           |              |            |            |            |           |          |            |            |              |             |             |
| 2021                          | Chicago (Ind.)   | 1-2         | 1.93        | 21         | 0        | 2         | 23.1         | 20         | 9          | 5          | 2         | 1        | 10         | 39         | 15.04        | 1.29        |             |
| 2021                          | Lancaster (Ind.) | 1-0         | 4.63        | 13         | 0        | 1         | 11.2         | 12         | 10         | 6          | 0         | 1        | 6          | 15         | 11.57        | 1.54        |             |
| 2022                          | Amarillo (AA)    | 1-1         | 6.48        | 19         | 0        | 0         | 25.0         | 26         | 18         | 18         | 5         | 0        | 22         | 30         | 10.80        | 1.92        | .274        |
| 2023                          | Worcester (AAA)  | 4-3         | 4.99        | 48         | 0        | 1         | 57.2         | 54         | 38         | 32         | 11        | 1        | 24         | 66         | 10.30        | 1.35        | .245        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b>    |                  | <b>7-15</b> | <b>4.79</b> | <b>145</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>191.2</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>130</b> | <b>102</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>138</b> | <b>239</b> | <b>11.22</b> | <b>1.57</b> | <b>.228</b> |
| <b>Independent Lg. Totals</b> |                  | <b>2-2</b>  | <b>4.63</b> | <b>34</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>35.0</b>  | <b>32</b>  | <b>19</b>  | <b>11</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>16</b>  | <b>54</b>  | <b>13.89</b> | <b>1.37</b> |             |

### BRAND, Jonathan Robert

RHP

**HT:** 5-9; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/20/2000 in Columbia, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Davis; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 9th pick (8th round, 249th overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Led Single-A Salem in saves (8) and ranked 2nd in games pitched (29)...Did not allow an earned run over 8 appearances from 5/30-7/2 (10.1 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 11 SO)...Held LHH to a .551 OPS and RHH to a .585 OPS ...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for Miami University (OH) (2020-22) and East Georgia State College (2019)...In 3 seasons for the RedHawks, was 12-6 with a 2.84 ERA (49 ER/155.1 IP) in 31 appearances (27 starts)...In 2022, was named First-Team All-MAC, First-Team All-Region (ABCA/Rawlings), Second-Team All-American (ABCA/Rawlings), and Third-Team All-American (Collegiate Baseball) after going 8-2 with a 1.40 ERA (12 ER/77.1 IP) in 13 starts...Posted a 2.57 ERA (8 ER/28.0 IP) in 7 appearances (6 starts) across the 2021-22 seasons for Wareham in the Cape Cod Baseball League...Also pitched for Willmar in the Northwoods League in 2020...Graduated from Columbus (GA) High School.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS       | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0        | 0.00        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 13.50        | 1.00        | .250        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)       | 4-2        | 2.58        | 29        | 0        | 8        | 38.1        | 24        | 17        | 11        | 3        | 2        | 14        | 47        | 11.03        | 0.99        | .183        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>4-2</b> | <b>2.45</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>40.1</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>11.16</b> | <b>0.99</b> | <b>.187</b> |

### BRANNON, Brooks Paul

C

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/4/2004 in Greensboro, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Kirk Fredriksson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 10th pick (9th round, 279th overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Enters 2024 ranked as a top Red Sox prospect by *Baseball America* (No. 29)...Also ranked as a top Sox prospect by *BA* entering 2023 (No. 25)...**2023:** Limited to 17 games due to 2 stints on the Injured List and did not play after 7/14...Homered in 3 of his first 4 games with Single-A Salem from 7/1-8...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Randleman High School (NC), where he was a 2-time state champion in baseball...Led the nation in HR (20) and RBI (91) as a senior in 2022...His 20 HR tied the North Carolina state single-season record, matching his father, Paul, who did so in 1989 at Kings Mountain High School (NC).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G         | AB        | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP      | BB       | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .462        | 5         | 13        | 6         | 6         | 1        | 2        | 0        | 5         | 0        | 0        | 2        | 5         | 0        | 0        | .533        | .846        | 1.379       |
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .250        | 11        | 48        | 8         | 12        | 3        | 1        | 3        | 14        | 1        | 0        | 3        | 12        | 0        | 0        | .294        | .542        | .836        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | .292        | 6         | 24        | 4         | 7         | 0        | 0        | 3        | 9         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 8         | 0        | 0        | .320        | .667        | .987        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.294</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>85</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.341</b> | <b>.624</b> | <b>.965</b> |

### BROADWAY, Taylor Anthony

RHP

**HT:** 5-11; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/8/1997 in Houston, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Warren Hughes; **ACQUIRED:** From the Chicago White Sox with C Reese McGuire in exchange for LHP Jake Diekmann, 8/31/2022.

**2023:** Was invited to his 1st ML Spring Training as a non-roster invitee...Had Tommy John surgery in October...**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2016 from Cypress (TX) Christian High School...After receiving no baseball scholarship offers, attended TCS Post Grad Academy in Dallas...Was not drafted after either of his 2 years at Tyler Junior College, where in 2017 he led the Hawks to the DIII NJCAA World Series title, was named World Series MVP and DIII NJCAA Player of the Year, and was tabbed both a 1st Team All-American and Academic All-American...Transferred and pitched at the University of Mississippi (2019-21) and graduated in May 2020 with a degree in multi-disciplinary studies...Set the Ole Miss single-season saves record in 2021 (16)...His father, Danny, was a professional bowler after he bowled at Texas A&M, while his mother, Adora, bowled at the University of Houston.

| YEAR                       | CLUB               | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS       | SV       | IP           | H          | R         | ER        | HR        | HB       | BB        | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | AZL White Sox (R)  | 1-0        | 0.00        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1.0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2          | 18.00        | 0.00        | .000        |
|                            | Kannapolis (A)     | 0-0        | 1.59        | 5         | 0        | 0        | 5.2          | 2          | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 7          | 11.12        | 0.53        | .105        |
|                            | Winston-Salem (A+) | 0-0        | 3.00        | 6         | 1        | 0        | 6.0          | 4          | 3         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 6          | 9.00         | 0.83        | .167        |
| 2022                       | Winston-Salem (A+) | 0-0        | 10.13       | 3         | 0        | 1        | 2.2          | 4          | 3         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 3          | 10.13        | 2.25        | .333        |
|                            | Birmingham (AA)    | 3-2        | 4.74        | 37        | 0        | 1        | 49.1         | 58         | 28        | 26        | 8         | 0        | 14        | 74         | 13.50        | 1.46        | .289        |
|                            | Portland (AA)      | 1-0        | 1.50        | 5         | 0        | 1        | 6.0          | 2          | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 10         | 15.00        | 0.33        | .105        |
| 2023                       | Portland (AA)      | 1-0        | 0.00        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 4.0          | 4          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 4          | 9.00         | 1.00        | .250        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA)    | 1-1        | 6.34        | 22        | 1        | 0        | 32.2         | 37         | 28        | 23        | 11        | 0        | 16        | 28         | 7.71         | 1.62        | .287        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                    | <b>7-3</b> | <b>4.70</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>107.1</b> | <b>111</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>134</b> | <b>11.24</b> | <b>1.35</b> | <b>.262</b> |

Minor League  
Players

## Player Development

RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/5/1998 in Daytona Beach, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Tom Clark; **ACQUIRED:** From the Chicago Cubs, completing the 8/31/20 trade of LHP Josh Osich, 2/27/21.

**2023:** Underwent Tommy John surgery after suffering an injury in Spring Training...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for Jacksonville University (2019) and Daytona State College (2017-18)...Graduated from Spruce Creek (FL) High School.

| YEAR                | CLUB             | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP    | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO  | 50+ WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|------------------|-----|------|----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----------|------|
| 2019                | AZL Cubs (R)     | 1-0 | 1.13 | 5  | 0  | 1  | 8.0   | 4  | 2  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 11  | 12.38    | 1.00 |
|                     | Eugene (A)       | 0-1 | 1.35 | 7  | 0  | 1  | 13.1  | 13 | 3  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 13  | 8.78     | 1.28 |
| 2020                |                  |     |      |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |          | .255 |
| 2021                | Greenville (AA-) | 3-3 | 3.54 | 37 | 0  | 6  | 48.1  | 31 | 25 | 19 | 6  | 1  | 18 | 65  | 12.10    | 1.01 |
| 2022                | Portland (A+)    | 1-4 | 7.64 | 28 | 0  | 0  | 33.0  | 31 | 29 | 28 | 9  | 4  | 24 | 30  | 8.18     | 1.67 |
| 2023                |                  |     |      |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |          | .248 |
| Minor League Totals |                  | 5-8 | 4.38 | 77 | 0  | 8  | 102.2 | 79 | 59 | 50 | 15 | 7  | 50 | 119 | 10.43    | 1.26 |

LHP

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 4/22/2000 in San Diego, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Gold; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 21st pick (20th round, 609th overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Posted a 5.93 ERA (18 ER/27.2 IP) between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox (15 G) and Single-A Salem (8 G)...Struck out 5 batters over 2.0 scoreless IP on 7/13 vs. the FCL Braves...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for Biola University (2021-22), Spokane Falls Community College (2020), and the University of Hawaii (2019)...Also pitched for Mat-Su in the Alaska Summer League (2019) and Burlington in the Appalachian League (2021)...Attended Bishop Kelly (ID) High School.

| YEAR | CLUB                | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|---------------------|-----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2023 | FCL Red Sox (R)     | 1-0 | 5.50 | 15 | 0  | 2  | 18.0 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 1  | 2  | 19 | 23 | 11.50 | 1.72 | .185 |
|      | Salem (A)           | 0-0 | 6.75 | 8  | 0  | 0  | 9.1  | 7  | 10 | 7  | 1  | 2  | 15 | 10 | 9.64  | 2.36 | .200 |
|      | Minor League Totals | 1-0 | 5.93 | 23 | 0  | 2  | 27.1 | 19 | 23 | 18 | 2  | 4  | 34 | 33 | 10.87 | 1.94 | .190 |

**INF/OF**

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/8/2022 in Chattanooga, TN; **SIGNED BY:** Kirk Fredriksson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 5th pick (4th round comp., 132nd overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Hit .309 (21-for-68) with a .911 OPS in 22 games between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox and High-A Greenville...Hit his 1st professional HR on 8/27 at Hickory...Made 14 starts at 2B, 4 in LF, 2 in RF, and 2 at DH...  
**PERSONAL:** Played at Georgia Tech (2022-23)...Redshirted his freshman year and started 45 games in his sophomore year, hitting .376 (65-for-173) with 16 2B, 1 3B, and 4 HR...Graduated From Walton High School (GA).

| YEAR | CLUB                | AVG  | G  | AB | R | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|------|---------------------|------|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2023 | FCL Red Sox (R)     | .391 | 8  | 23 | 4 | 9  | 2  | 1  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 3   | 3  | 5  | 2  | 1  | .517 | .565 | 1.082 |
|      | Greenville (A+)     | .267 | 14 | 45 | 5 | 12 | 2  | 1  | 1  | 3   | 0  | 3   | 7  | 13 | 1  | 2  | .400 | .422 | .821  |
|      | Minor League Totals | .309 | 22 | 68 | 9 | 21 | 4  | 2  | 1  | 5   | 0  | 6   | 10 | 18 | 3  | 3  | .440 | .471 | .911  |

RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/17/1999 in Washington, DC; **SIGNED BY:** Kirk Fredriksson; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

**PERSONAL:** Pitched for Longwood University (VA) from 2018-20...Graduated from Bishop McNamara High School (MD)...Ranked by Perfect Game as the No. 1 player in the Washington, DC area as a senior in 2017.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H   | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|----|----|----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2021                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 1-0 | 2.19 | 11 | 0  | 1  | 12.1 | 7   | 3  | 3  | 0  | 2  | 8  | 16  | 11.68 | 1.22 | .167 |
| 2022                | Salem (A)       | 4-3 | 5.30 | 24 | 0  | 1  | 37.1 | 39  | 25 | 22 | 2  | 1  | 26 | 46  | 11.09 | 1.74 | .269 |
|                     | Greenville (A+) | 0-2 | 9.82 | 8  | 0  | 0  | 11.0 | 8   | 12 | 12 | 2  | 2  | 13 | 13  | 10.64 | 1.91 | .195 |
| 2023                | Greenville (A+) | 1-1 | 9.25 | 25 | 0  | 0  | 36.0 | 46  | 38 | 37 | 9  | 5  | 27 | 51  | 12.75 | 2.03 | .307 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 6-6 | 6.89 | 68 | 0  | 2  | 96.2 | 100 | 78 | 74 | 13 | 10 | 74 | 126 | 11.73 | 1.80 | .265 |

RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/13/2001 in Edina, MN; **SIGNED BY:** Spencer Brown; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 14th pick (12th round, 358th overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Made his debut with the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox on 8/22 vs. the FCL Twins and struck out 2 of 3 batters faced...  
**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of North Carolina (2012-23)...Graduated from Burnsville High School (MN)...His brother, Sam, was selected by SEA in the 2017 First-Year Player Draft and has pitched in the Mariners system (2017, '21-23).

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 18.00 | 0.00 | .000 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 18.00 | 0.00 | .000 |

## Minor League Players, Continued

### CASTRO, Allan Alexander

OF

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/24/2003 in Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2019.

**CAREER:** Was originally signed as a middle infielder before being moved to the outfield in 2021...Led the 2021 DSL Red Sox Red in SLG, OPS, doubles, triples, XBH, and total bases...**2023:** Hit .261 (109-for-417) with a .773 OPS in 112 games between Single-A Salem and High-A Greenville...Recorded a career-high 6 RBI on 4/11 at Carolina, including a grand slam in the 3rd inning.

| YEAR                       | CLUB                | AVG         | G          | AB         | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI       | SH       | HBP       | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | DSL Red Sox Red (R) | .232        | 46         | 164        | 24         | 38         | 8         | 7         | 3         | 19        | 0        | 6         | 21         | 43         | 3         | 2         | .335        | .421        | .756        |
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R)     | .279        | 39         | 122        | 19         | 34         | 4         | 4         | 3         | 17        | 0        | 3         | 13         | 32         | 8         | 2         | .355        | .451        | .806        |
|                            | Salem (A)           | .188        | 10         | 32         | 7          | 6          | 1         | 2         | 0         | 4         | 0        | 0         | 6          | 11         | 0         | 0         | .316        | .344        | .660        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)           | .247        | 69         | 251        | 39         | 62         | 20        | 2         | 3         | 29        | 0        | 2         | 51         | 54         | 15        | 5         | .376        | .378        | .754        |
|                            | Greenville (A+)     | .283        | 43         | 166        | 23         | 47         | 11        | 2         | 4         | 17        | 0        | 2         | 17         | 36         | 4         | 1         | .355        | .446        | .801        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                     | <b>.254</b> | <b>207</b> | <b>735</b> | <b>112</b> | <b>187</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>86</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>108</b> | <b>176</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>.356</b> | <b>.414</b> | <b>.770</b> |

### CELLUCCI, Brendan Michael

LHP

**HT:** 6-4; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 6/30/1998 in Philadelphia, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Tim Collinsworth; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (12th round, 377th overall) in the 2019 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' No. 28 prospect in their 2021 midseason rankings...Made 10 appearances for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League in 2021...**2023:** In the 2nd half of the season, posted a 2.25 ERA (7 ER/28.0 IP) across 20 games for Double-A Portland (37 SO, 10 BB)...Was part of a no-hitter on 7/23 vs. New Hampshire (2.0 IP, BB, SO)...**PERSONAL:** Played at Tulane University (2018-19)...Pitched for Baltimore in the Cal Ripken Collegiate Baseball League (2018) and Wareham in the Cape Cod Baseball League (2018-19)...Attended William Penn Charter School in Philadelphia.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G          | GS        | SV       | IP           | H            | R          | ER        | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|----------|--------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019                       | Lowell (A)      | 1-0        | 5.25        | 8          | 0         | 0        | 12.0         | 14           | 7          | 7         | 1         | 1         | 7          | 17         | 12.75        | 1.75        | .292        |
| 2020                       |                 |            |             |            |           |          |              | Did not play |            |           |           |           |            |            |              |             |             |
| 2021                       | Greenville (A+) | 2-3        | 5.30        | 36         | 0         | 0        | 37.1         | 36           | 24         | 22        | 3         | 1         | 28         | 59         | 14.22        | 1.71        | .252        |
| 2022                       | Greenville (A+) | 3-4        | 4.50        | 43         | 10        | 0        | 62.0         | 54           | 35         | 31        | 6         | 8         | 44         | 82         | 11.90        | 1.58        | .238        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | 0-0        | 0.00        | 2          | 0         | 0        | 2.1          | 2            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 3          | 11.57        | 0.86        | .250        |
| 2023                       | Portland (AA)   | 1-2        | 5.29        | 37         | 0         | 0        | 51.0         | 60           | 36         | 30        | 7         | 2         | 33         | 63         | 11.12        | 1.82        | .291        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>7-9</b> | <b>4.92</b> | <b>126</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>164.2</b> | <b>166</b>   | <b>102</b> | <b>90</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>112</b> | <b>224</b> | <b>12.24</b> | <b>1.69</b> | <b>.263</b> |

### CEPEDA, Felix Manuel

RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/15/2000 in Bona, Monsenor Nouel, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Brito and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/11/2017.

**2023:** Posted a 2.38 ERA (14 ER/53.0 IP) and .194 opponent AVG between Single-A Salem and High-A Greenville...Allowed only 1 HR, including none over his first 47.2 IP...Made 8 appearances for Glendale in the Arizona Fall League.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L         | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H            | R          | ER        | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 0-1         | 1.50        | 4         | 4         | 0        | 6.0          | 4            | 4          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 7          | 10         | 15.00       | 1.83        | .174        |
| 2019                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 2-4         | 6.16        | 10        | 8         | 0        | 38.0         | 39           | 30         | 26        | 4         | 1         | 20         | 29         | 6.87        | 1.55        | .265        |
| 2020                       |                 |             |             |           |           |          |              | Did not play |            |           |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 1-2         | 4.64        | 6         | 5         | 0        | 21.1         | 18           | 15         | 11        | 2         | 2         | 18         | 26         | 10.97       | 1.69        | .214        |
| 2022                       | Salem (A)       | 3-4         | 6.20        | 28        | 2         | 2        | 49.1         | 39           | 37         | 34        | 3         | 6         | 49         | 55         | 10.03       | 1.78        | .214        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)       | 3-3         | 3.03        | 19        | 0         | 2        | 32.2         | 27           | 19         | 11        | 0         | 2         | 23         | 39         | 10.74       | 1.53        | .216        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | 0-1         | 1.33        | 14        | 0         | 4        | 20.1         | 10           | 3          | 3         | 1         | 0         | 6          | 21         | 9.30        | 0.79        | .152        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>9-15</b> | <b>4.62</b> | <b>81</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>167.2</b> | <b>137</b>   | <b>108</b> | <b>86</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>123</b> | <b>180</b> | <b>9.66</b> | <b>1.55</b> | <b>.219</b> |

### CESEPEDES, Yoeilin

SS

**HT:** 5-9; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/8/2005 in Azua, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2023.

**CAREER:** Enters 2024 ranked as a top Red Sox prospect by *Baseball America* (No. 10)...**2023:** Named Red Sox Latin Program Position Player of the Year...Also named a DSL All-Star after ranking among league leaders in AVG (6th, .346), SLG (10th, .560), hits (3rd, 66), doubles (T-5th, 15), XBH (5th, 25), and total bases (3rd, 107)...Led the DSL Red Sox Blue in AVG, doubles, triples, HR, RBI, OPS, XBH, and runs...Recorded a 17-game on-base streak from 7/6-28, including a 10-game hitting streak from 7/6-18.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G         | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP      | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2023                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | .346        | 46        | 191        | 37        | 66        | 15        | 4        | 6        | 38        | 0        | 2        | 14        | 24        | 1        | 2        | .392        | .560        | .952        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.346</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>191</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>.392</b> | <b>.560</b> | <b>.952</b> |

Minor League  
Players

## Minor League Players, Continued

### CHACON, Juan Camilo

OF

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/4/2002 in Valera, Trujillo, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Wilder Lobo and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2019.

**CAREER:** Has made 80 starts in RF, 74 in CF, and 32 in LF, recording 9 OF assists...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for August 2022...Led the DSL Red Sox Blue in runs (45), hits (51), and stolen bases (11) during 2021...**2023:** Stole 20+ bases for the 2nd consecutive season...Did not play after 6/29 due to injury.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021                | DSL Red Sox (R) | .311 | 47  | 164 | 45 | 51  | 5  | 2  | 1  | 8   | 0  | 7   | 26 | 26  | 11 | 7  | .426 | .384 | .810 |
| 2022                | FCL Red Sox (R) | .225 | 41  | 138 | 21 | 31  | 10 | 0  | 1  | 25  | 0  | 3   | 26 | 53  | 21 | 3  | .351 | .319 | .670 |
|                     | Salem (A)       | .129 | 8   | 31  | 4  | 4   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 3  | 13  | 1  | 0  | .206 | .161 | .367 |
| 2023                | Salem (A)       | .241 | 57  | 199 | 22 | 48  | 6  | 6  | 0  | 18  | 0  | 4   | 31 | 52  | 20 | 10 | .353 | .332 | .685 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .252 | 153 | 532 | 92 | 134 | 22 | 8  | 2  | 52  | 0  | 14  | 86 | 144 | 53 | 20 | .367 | .335 | .702 |

### COFFEY, Cutter Dean

INF

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/21/2004 in Bakersfield, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Josh Labandeira; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round, 41st overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Entered 2023 ranked as a top Red Sox prospect by *Baseball America* (No. 21) and MLB.com (No. 19)...Has made 46 starts at SS, 41 at 3B, and 12 at 2B...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Liberty High School (CA), where he hit .418 (115-for-275) with 26 2B, 5 3B, 24 HR, and 99 RBI in 92 games across 4 seasons...Had committed to play baseball at the University of Texas.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G   | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2022                | FCL Red Sox (R) | .125 | 11  | 32  | 7  | 4  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1   | 7  | 11  | 1  | 0  | .300 | .156 | .456 |
| 2023                | Salem (A)       | .226 | 81  | 296 | 51 | 67 | 14 | 2  | 6  | 30  | 0  | 7   | 45 | 79  | 18 | 6  | .341 | .348 | .689 |
|                     | Greenville (A+) | .136 | 18  | 66  | 8  | 9  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 0   | 11 | 21  | 1  | 1  | .253 | .167 | .420 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .203 | 110 | 394 | 66 | 80 | 17 | 2  | 6  | 35  | 0  | 8   | 63 | 111 | 20 | 7  | .323 | .302 | .625 |

### COFFEY, Isaac

RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/21/2000 in Goleta, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Reilly; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 11th pick (10th round, 309th overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Went 11-6 with a 3.37 ERA (44 ER/117.2 IP) between High-A Greenville and Double-A Portland...Was named a South Atlantic League Post-Season All-Star...Ranked among Sox minor league leaders in wins (T-1st, 11), SO (2nd, 155), and IP (5th, 117.2)...Recorded 4 starts with 10+ SO, including 3 of his first 8 starts from 4/12-5/25...Was named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for May...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Oral Roberts University (2019-22), where he was 18-9 with a 3.34 ERA (84 ER/226.1 IP) in 42 starts...Also hit .283 (76-for-269) with 17 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR, and 46 RBI in 127 games...Named 2021 Summit League Pitcher of the Year, 2019 First Team All-Summit League, and 2019 *Baseball America* Second Team Freshman All-American...Pitched for Holly Springs in the Coastal Plains League during the summer of 2021...Graduated from Dos Pueblos High School (CA).

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L  | ERA   | G  | GS | SV | IP    | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|-------|----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2022                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0  | 10.80 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1.2   | 2  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0   | 0.00  | 2.40 | .333 |
| 2023                | Greenville (A+) | 4-2  | 2.83  | 11 | 11 | 0  | 60.1  | 51 | 23 | 19 | 11 | 1  | 10 | 83  | 12.38 | 1.01 | .223 |
|                     | Portland (AA)   | 7-4  | 3.92  | 12 | 11 | 0  | 57.1  | 46 | 27 | 25 | 11 | 9  | 23 | 72  | 11.30 | 1.20 | .215 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 11-6 | 3.47  | 25 | 22 | 0  | 119.1 | 99 | 52 | 46 | 22 | 10 | 35 | 155 | 11.69 | 1.12 | .220 |

### COHEN, Luis Fernando

RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/26/2003 in Tucacas, Falcon, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Jorge Moreno, Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 1/15/2022.

**CAREER:** Led the 2022 DSL Red Sox Blue with 46.2 IP and ranked 2nd with 42 SO...**2023:** Led the FCL Red Sox in IP (39.0)...Was named the FCL Pitcher of the Month in July, posting a 1.42 ERA over 19.0 IP (21 SO).

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2022                | DSL Red Sox (R) | 0-1 | 2.89 | 13 | 12 | 0  | 46.2 | 36 | 16 | 15 | 0  | 4  | 14 | 42 | 8.10 | 1.07 | .208 |
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 3-2 | 3.46 | 10 | 7  | 1  | 39.0 | 28 | 18 | 15 | 2  | 2  | 14 | 39 | 9.00 | 1.08 | .206 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 3-3 | 3.15 | 23 | 19 | 1  | 85.2 | 64 | 34 | 30 | 2  | 6  | 28 | 81 | 8.51 | 1.07 | .207 |

### COLMENARES, Willian Enrique

RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/3/2005 in Barquisimeto, Lara, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez, Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/11/2017.

**CAREER:** Has allowed only 1 HR in 50.1 IP.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2022                | DSL Red Sox (R) | 2-2 | 3.79 | 13 | 12 | 0  | 40.1 | 45 | 18 | 17 | 1  | 4  | 18 | 40 | 8.93 | 1.56 | .308 |
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-2 | 5.40 | 4  | 3  | 0  | 10.0 | 10 | 6  | 6  | 0  | 1  | 7  | 6  | 5.40 | 1.70 | .263 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 2-4 | 4.11 | 17 | 15 | 0  | 50.1 | 55 | 24 | 23 | 1  | 5  | 25 | 46 | 8.23 | 1.59 | .299 |



## Minor League Players, Continued

### CONTRERAS, Mark Anthony - Non-Roster Invitee

OF

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/24/1995 in Moreno Vally, CA; **SIGNED BY:** John Leavitt; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 11/1/2023.

**CAREER:** Made his MLB debut in 2022 with MIN, playing in 28 games while making 9 starts in CF and 6 in RF... Originally selected by MIN in the 9th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft...Has hit .238 (481-for-2,017) with a .728 OPS and 93 steals in 565 career minor league games, stealing 23 bases in both 2022 and 2023...Was named a 2021 MiLB.com Organizational All-Star...Played 22 games in 2021 for the Criollos de Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League...Won a Rawlings MiLB Gold Glove in 2019, after not committing an error in 784.1 innings in the outfield...**2023:** Ranked 2nd on Triple-A St. Paul in hits (93) and stolen bases (23)...**PERSONAL:** Played for University of California, Riverside, where he was named the school's Male Student-Athlete of the Year and All-Big West First Team as a senior in 2017...Attended Canyon Springs High School in Moreno Valley, CA where he helped the Cougars win 4 consecutive Inland Valley League championships (2010-13)...Notable Canyon Spring alumni include 2-time NBA Finals MVP Kawhi Leonard and 2007 World Series Champion Bobby Kiehlty.

| YEAR | CLUB                       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH       | HBP       | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | SLG         | OPS         |
|------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017 | Elizabethon (R)            | .275        | 43         | 171         | 27         | 47         | 9          | 2         | 4         | 24         | 0        | 4         | 8          | 52         | 5         | 1         | .319        | .740        |
| 2018 | Cedar Rapids (A)           | .440        | 7          | 25          | 4          | 11         | 3          | 0         | 0         | 5          | 1        | 0         | 2          | 7          | 1         | 0         | .481        | .560        |
|      | Fort Myers (A+)            | .212        | 97         | 335         | 60         | 71         | 16         | 4         | 9         | 39         | 2        | 9         | 35         | 92         | 12        | 9         | .302        | .666        |
| 2019 | Fort Myers (A+)            | .101        | 27         | 79          | 7          | 8          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 6          | 0        | 4         | 12         | 23         | 5         | 0         | .247        | .139        |
|      | Pensacola (AA)             | .210        | 85         | 281         | 35         | 59         | 12         | 3         | 10        | 33         | 2        | 5         | 23         | 93         | 9         | 8         | .279        | .386        |
| 2020 |                            |             |            |             |            |            |            |           |           |            |          |           |            |            |           |           | .381        | .660        |
| 2021 | Wichita (AA)               | .269        | 19         | 67          | 10         | 18         | 4          | 1         | 2         | 11         | 0        | 0         | 9          | 22         | 3         | 0         | .355        | .448        |
|      | St. Paul (AAA)             | .248        | 95         | 343         | 62         | 85         | 26         | 2         | 18        | 63         | 0        | 13        | 34         | 117        | 12        | 5         | .335        | .493        |
| 2022 | St. Paul (AAA)             | .237        | 102        | 376         | 64         | 89         | 21         | 1         | 15        | 59         | 0        | 8         | 37         | 125        | 23        | 2         | .317        | .418        |
|      | MINNESOTA                  | .121        | 28         | 58          | 9          | 7          | 1          | 0         | 3         | 6          | 0        | 1         | 1          | 21         | 1         | 0         | .148        | .293        |
| 2023 | St. Paul (AAA)             | .274        | 90         | 340         | 52         | 93         | 17         | 1         | 10        | 54         | 0        | 5         | 36         | 99         | 23        | 8         | .352        | .418        |
|      | <b>Major League Totals</b> | <b>.121</b> | <b>28</b>  | <b>58</b>   | <b>9</b>   | <b>7</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>21</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>.148</b> | <b>.293</b> |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>.238</b> | <b>565</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>321</b> | <b>481</b> | <b>111</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>68</b> | <b>294</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>196</b> | <b>630</b> | <b>93</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>.319</b> | <b>.409</b> |

### CRUZ, Nathanael

RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/4/2003 in Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2019.

**2023:** Transitioned to a full-time reliever...From the start of the season through 6/29, posted a 1.96 ERA (4 ER/18.1 IP) across 11 games (20 SO).

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2021                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0 | 3.18 | 4  | 3  | 0  | 5.2  | 4  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 1  | 3  | 8  | 12.71 | 1.24 | .200 |
| 2022                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0 | 2.55 | 8  | 7  | 0  | 17.2 | 11 | 5  | 5  | 1  | 1  | 12 | 19 | 9.68  | 1.30 | .190 |
|                     | Salem (A)       | 0-0 | 7.85 | 8  | 3  | 1  | 18.1 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 6  | 4  | 13 | 15 | 7.36  | 1.80 | .278 |
| 2023                | Salem (A)       | 3-2 | 5.14 | 25 | 0  | 0  | 42.0 | 32 | 29 | 24 | 2  | 8  | 36 | 45 | 9.64  | 1.62 | .216 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 3-2 | 5.06 | 45 | 13 | 1  | 83.2 | 67 | 52 | 47 | 11 | 14 | 64 | 87 | 9.36  | 1.57 | .225 |

### DE LA CRUZ, Darlyn

RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/26/2002 in Puerto Plata, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Juan Carlos Calderon, Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2022.

**2023:** Led the DSL Red Sox Blue with 5 wins.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2022                | DSL Red Sox (R) | 1-1 | 3.04 | 10 | 9  | 0  | 26.2 | 17 | 11 | 9  | 0  | 4  | 18 | 28 | 9.45  | 1.31 | .185 |
| 2023                | DSL Red Sox (R) | 5-1 | 3.49 | 8  | 0  | 0  | 28.1 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 4  | 5  | 12 | 34 | 10.80 | 1.20 | .222 |
|                     | FCL Red Sox (R) | 1-0 | 6.43 | 4  | 0  | 0  | 7.0  | 6  | 6  | 5  | 1  | 1  | 4  | 5  | 6.43  | 1.43 | .231 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 7-2 | 3.63 | 22 | 9  | 0  | 62.0 | 45 | 29 | 25 | 5  | 10 | 34 | 67 | 9.73  | 1.27 | .207 |

### DE LA ROSA, Luis Jose

RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/6/2002 in Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Rafael Vasquez (KC); **ACQUIRED:** From the Kansas City Royals with RHP Grant Gambrell to complete a 3-team trade, 6/4/2021.

**CAREER:** Originally signed by the Royals as an international free agent in 2018...Named a *Baseball America* DSL All-Star in 2019...Named Florida Complex League Pitcher of the Week from 6/27-7/3/22...**2023:** Led Single-A Salem with 88 SO...In the 2nd half of the season, posted a 2.00 ERA (8 ER/36.0 IP) across 15 games (52 SO, 21 BB)...In August, recorded a 0.93 ERA (2 ER/19.1 IP) in 8 games.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP    | H            | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|------|----|----|----|-------|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|--|
| 2019                | DSL Royals (R)  | 2-1  | 2.33 | 12 | 11 | 0  | 38.2  | 28           | 10 | 10 | 0  | 0  | 7  | 52  | 12.10 | 0.91 | .197 |  |
| 2020                |                 |      |      |    |    |    |       | Did not play |    |    |    |    |    |     |       |      |      |  |
| 2021                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 1-0  | 3.04 | 8  | 5  | 1  | 26.2  | 19           | 9  | 9  | 1  | 4  | 9  | 21  | 7.09  | 1.05 | .207 |  |
| 2022                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 1-0  | 1.26 | 4  | 3  | 0  | 14.1  | 5            | 2  | 2  | 0  | 3  | 9  | 20  | 12.56 | 0.98 | .104 |  |
|                     | Salem (A)       | 2-2  | 4.72 | 11 | 0  | 1  | 34.1  | 31           | 22 | 18 | 2  | 4  | 12 | 38  | 9.96  | 1.25 | .235 |  |
| 2023                | Salem (A)       | 2-7  | 2.94 | 28 | 6  | 0  | 70.1  | 53           | 37 | 23 | 4  | 4  | 40 | 88  | 11.26 | 1.32 | .208 |  |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 8-10 | 3.03 | 63 | 25 | 2  | 184.1 | 136          | 80 | 62 | 7  | 15 | 77 | 219 | 10.69 | 1.16 | .204 |  |

Minor League  
Players

# Minor League Players, Continued

## DE LEON, Fraymi Miguel

INF/OF

**HT:** 5-10; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/28/2004 in Santiago de los Caballeros, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita, Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2022.

**CAREER:** Has appeared defensively at SS (49 G), 2B (24 G), 3B (7 G), CF (7 G), and LF (2 G)...**2023:** Hit .455 in his first 11 games with the FCL Red Sox following his promotion on 6/29 (10-for-22, 9 R, 2B, 3 RBI).

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2022                | DSL Red Sox (R) | .218 | 50 | 179 | 29 | 39 | 1  | 1  | 2  | 21  | 3  | 10  | 21 | 61 | 20 | 8  | .332 | .268 | .600 |
| 2023                | DSL Red Sox (R) | .217 | 9  | 23  | 4  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3   | 0  | 1   | 7  | 9  | 5  | 0  | .419 | .217 | .636 |
|                     | FCL Red Sox (R) | .295 | 29 | 61  | 17 | 18 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 4   | 0  | 3   | 9  | 18 | 9  | 2  | .411 | .328 | .739 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .236 | 88 | 263 | 50 | 62 | 3  | 1  | 2  | 28  | 3  | 14  | 37 | 88 | 34 | 10 | .359 | .278 | .637 |

## DEAN, Noah Charles

LHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 3/10/2001 in Hackensack, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Wallace Rios; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 6th pick (5th round, 159th overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Recorded a career-high 9 SO in 4.0 IP on 7/23 at Delaware...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Old Dominion University (2020-22), where he left with the program record for career saves (18)...Named to the Conference USA All-Freshman Team in 2021...Pitched for the Harwich Mariners in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2022...Attended Pinelands Regional High School (NJ).

| YEAR                | CLUB      | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------|-----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2023                | Salem (A) | 2-8 | 6.29 | 21 | 17 | 0  | 63.0 | 52 | 49 | 44 | 4  | 6  | 72 | 86 | 12.29 | 1.97 | .233 |
| Minor League Totals |           | 2-8 | 6.29 | 21 | 17 | 0  | 63.0 | 52 | 49 | 44 | 4  | 6  | 72 | 86 | 12.29 | 1.97 | .233 |

## DECKER, Nicholas David (Nick)

OF

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/2/1999 in Philadelphia, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round, 64th overall) in the 2018 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Entered 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 29 prospect...Has made 106 starts in RF, 103 in LF, and 4 in CF...**2023:** Spent the entire season with High-A Greenville...Made 34 starts in LF and 11 in RF...

**PERSONAL:** Named the 2018 Gatorade New Jersey Baseball Player of the Year, Seneca High School's 1st player to receive the honor...Batted .492 (29-for-59) with 7 HR as a senior in 2018...Logged 6.0 scoreless IP in the 2018 South Jersey Group 3 championship, his 1st start of the season...Played in the 2017 Perfect Game All-American Classic in Petco Park.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G   | AB  | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018                | FCL Red Sox (R) | .250 | 2   | 4   | 1   | 1   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0  | .400 | .500 | .900 |
| 2019                | Lowell (A)      | .247 | 53  | 170 | 23  | 42  | 10 | 5  | 6  | 25  | 0  | 1   | 21  | 59  | 4  | 5  | .328 | .471 | .799 |
| 2020                |                 |      |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |      |      |      |
| 2021                | FCL Red Sox (R) | .154 | 5   | 13  | 1   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 4   | 4   | 0  | 0  | .353 | .154 | .507 |
|                     | Salem (A)       | .276 | 68  | 250 | 55  | 69  | 18 | 1  | 8  | 39  | 0  | 4   | 37  | 83  | 4  | 2  | .377 | .452 | .829 |
| 2022                | Greenville (A+) | .122 | 71  | 222 | 36  | 27  | 8  | 0  | 6  | 18  | 0  | 7   | 40  | 112 | 11 | 2  | .275 | .239 | .514 |
| 2023                | Greenville (A+) | .218 | 68  | 211 | 37  | 46  | 14 | 4  | 7  | 24  | 0  | 6   | 28  | 83  | 8  | 3  | .325 | .422 | .747 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .215 | 267 | 870 | 153 | 187 | 51 | 10 | 27 | 107 | 0  | 18  | 131 | 342 | 27 | 12 | .328 | .390 | .718 |

## DENLINGER, Theran Alan (Theo)

RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/10/1996 in Dubuque, IA; **SIGNED BY:** J.J. Lally (CWS); **ACQUIRED:** From the Chicago White Sox in exchange for RHP Franklin German, 2/3/2022.

**CAREER:** Signed by the White Sox as a 7th-round selection in the 2021 First-Year Player Draft...In 2022, led Double-A Birmingham in saves (5)...**2023:** Began the season with Double-A Portland, posting a 0.73 ERA (1 ER/12.1 IP) over 9 games from 4/7-5/5...Pitched in 11 games for Triple-A Worcester to end the season, his most advanced level...

**PERSONAL:** Pitched for Madison Area Technical College (2016-18) and Bradley University (2019-20)...Graduated from Cuba City (WI) High School.

| YEAR                | CLUB               | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP    | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----|------|----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2021                | AZL White Sox (R)  | 0-1 | 9.00 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 2.0   | 3  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 5   | 22.50 | 2.00 | .375 |
|                     | Kannapolis (A)     | 0-0 | 2.45 | 14 | 0  | 2  | 14.2  | 10 | 6  | 4  | 1  | 0  | 6  | 26  | 15.95 | 1.09 | .192 |
| 2022                | Winston-Salem (A+) | 1-0 | 3.60 | 8  | 0  | 0  | 10.0  | 9  | 4  | 4  | 1  | 0  | 3  | 17  | 15.30 | 1.20 | .225 |
|                     | Birmingham (AA)    | 1-2 | 4.70 | 32 | 0  | 5  | 38.1  | 34 | 21 | 20 | 6  | 2  | 18 | 49  | 11.50 | 1.36 | .233 |
| 2023                | Portland (AA)      | 2-4 | 4.70 | 24 | 0  | 0  | 30.2  | 25 | 19 | 16 | 1  | 3  | 15 | 34  | 9.98  | 1.30 | .221 |
|                     | Worcester (AAA)    | 2-0 | 6.89 | 11 | 0  | 0  | 15.2  | 11 | 14 | 12 | 2  | 3  | 17 | 17  | 9.77  | 1.79 | .196 |
| Minor League Totals |                    | 6-7 | 4.69 | 91 | 0  | 7  | 111.1 | 92 | 66 | 58 | 11 | 8  | 60 | 148 | 11.96 | 1.37 | .222 |

## DIAZ, Kelvin

INF

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/17/2002 in Las Matas de Santa Cruz, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Claus, Chris Becerra; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/7/2019.

**2023:** Began the season on a 9-game hitting streak from 6/5-19 (.379, 11-for-29, 12 R, 2 2B, 7 RBI, 9 BB, 8 SB)...Increased his walk rate from 7.7% in 2022 to 19.1%.

| YEAR                | CLUB                | AVG  | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|---------------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021                | DSL Red Sox Red (R) | .234 | 46  | 141 | 23 | 33  | 5  | 2  | 2  | 16  | 0  | 7   | 13 | 39  | 13 | 6  | .325 | .340 | .665 |
| 2022                | DSL Red Sox (R)     | .242 | 46  | 178 | 41 | 43  | 12 | 4  | 6  | 30  | 0  | 10  | 16 | 55  | 20 | 3  | .333 | .455 | .788 |
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R)     | .212 | 47  | 137 | 30 | 29  | 4  | 2  | 2  | 16  | 1  | 5   | 34 | 49  | 21 | 4  | .384 | .314 | .698 |
| Minor League Totals |                     | .230 | 139 | 456 | 94 | 105 | 21 | 8  | 10 | 62  | 1  | 22  | 63 | 143 | 54 | 13 | .347 | .377 | .724 |

## Minor League Players, Continued

### DiVALERIO, Jordan Drew

RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/9/1997 in Berwick, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/16/2020.

**2023:** Ranked 4th on High-A Greenville with 72.2 IP...Posted a 2.79 ERA (9 ER/29.0 IP) over his first 13 outings from 4/6-6/10...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at St. Joseph's University (PA)...In 2020, was tied for the Atlantic 10 lead with 33 SO and 3 wins when the season was stopped...Named to the 2019 Philadelphia Big 5 Baseball All-Big 5 Team...Attended Berwick (PA) High School.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L          | ERA         | G         | GS       | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | Salem (A)       | 9-4          | 5.72        | 31        | 1        | 0        | 72.1         | 83         | 50         | 46         | 8         | 3         | 16        | 72         | 8.96        | 1.37        | .287        |
| 2022                       | Salem (A)       | 0-0          | 36.00       | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1.0          | 4          | 4          | 4          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 1          | 9.00        | 5.00        | .571        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | 4-0          | 5.32        | 29        | 0        | 1        | 67.2         | 82         | 50         | 40         | 12        | 1         | 15        | 67         | 8.91        | 1.43        | .293        |
| 2023                       | Greenville (A+) | 5-6          | 5.08        | 30        | 5        | 0        | 72.2         | 85         | 56         | 41         | 19        | 8         | 15        | 68         | 8.42        | 1.38        | .281        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>18-10</b> | <b>5.52</b> | <b>91</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>213.2</b> | <b>254</b> | <b>160</b> | <b>131</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>208</b> | <b>8.76</b> | <b>1.41</b> | <b>.289</b> |

### DOBBINS, Hunter

RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/30/1999 in Bryan, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Reilly; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (8th round, 226th overall) in the 2021 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Ranked by *Baseball America* as having the best control among Sox minor leaguers entering 2024...**2023:** Tossed at least 6.0 innings in 9 starts, posting a 2.02 ERA (13 ER/58.0 IP) in those outings...Recorded a career-high 10 SO on 5/26 at Rome and 7/6 vs. Binghamton...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Texas Tech University (2019-20) but missed his junior season after undergoing Tommy John surgery in March 2021...Attended Rudder (TX) High School...His father, Lance, pitched for 2 seasons (1996-97) in the Diamondbacks organization.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L         | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H          | R         | ER        | HR        | HB       | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2022                       | Salem (A)       | 0-5         | 5.22        | 17        | 17        | 0        | 69.0         | 82         | 44        | 40        | 6         | 2        | 22        | 68         | 8.87        | 1.51        | .301        |
| 2023                       | Greenville (A+) | 4-1         | 2.63        | 7         | 7         | 0        | 41.0         | 34         | 15        | 12        | 1         | 3        | 5         | 44         | 9.66        | 0.95        | .222        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | 5-5         | 4.27        | 13        | 12        | 0        | 71.2         | 69         | 36        | 34        | 8         | 3        | 26        | 78         | 9.80        | 1.33        | .250        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>9-11</b> | <b>4.26</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>181.2</b> | <b>185</b> | <b>95</b> | <b>86</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>190</b> | <b>9.41</b> | <b>1.31</b> | <b>.264</b> |

### DONLAN, Matthew David (Matt)

C

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/9/1999 in New Haven, CT; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7/20/2022.

**CAREER:** Has made 15 starts at catcher in his career...Has thrown out 6 of 19 attempted base stealers (31.6%).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G         | AB        | R        | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | SH       | HBP      | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2022                       | Salem (A)       | .148        | 8         | 27        | 2        | 4         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 3         | 5         | 0        | 0        | .250        | .185        | .435        |
| 2023                       | Greenville (A+) | .125        | 3         | 8         | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | .364        | .125        | .489        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | .222        | 10        | 27        | 3        | 6         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 1        | 6         | 7         | 0        | 0        | .382        | .296        | .678        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.177</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>62</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.325</b> | <b>.226</b> | <b>.551</b> |

### DUFFY, Matthew Wilson (Matt)

RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/4/2001 in Toronto, ON, Canada; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (4th round, 115th overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Pitched for Canisius College (2021-23)...Became the first pitcher in MAAC history to strike out 100+ batters in back-to-back seasons (124 SO in both 2022 and 2023)...Earned All-MAAC First Team (2022, 2023), ABCA/Rawlings NCAA Div. I Northeast First Team (2023), and MAAC Championship MVP (2022) honors...Became the highest draft pick in school history...Graduated from Assumption Catholic Secondary School (ON, Canada).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA          | G        | GS       | SV       | IP         | H        | R        | ER       | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO       | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0        | 0.00         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1.0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 9.00         | 0.00        | .000        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | 0-1        | 13.50        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 3.1        | 4        | 5        | 5        | 2        | 1        | 2        | 4        | 10.80        | 1.80        | .333        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>0-1</b> | <b>10.38</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4.1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>10.38</b> | <b>1.38</b> | <b>.267</b> |

### DUNAND, Joseph Alexander - Non-Roster Invitee

INF/OF

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/20/1995 in Miami, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Blake Newsome; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 2/1/2024.

**CAREER:** Made his MLB debut in 2022 with MIA, hitting a HR in his 1st career plate appearance (5/7/22 at SD off Sean Manaea)...Originally selected by MIA in the 2nd round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft...Was selected by CLE in the 35th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign...**2023:** Attended ML Spring Training camp with ATL as an NRI, his 2nd big league camp (also 2021 with MIA)...Spent the entire season with Triple-A Gwinnett, where he was teammates with Vaughn Grissom and Dalton Guthrie...Ranked 3rd on the club with 167 total bases...**PERSONAL:** Played for North Carolina State University, where he was named 2nd Team-American and All-ACC as a junior in 2017...Played for Harwich in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2016...Graduated from Gulliver Preparatory School (FL)...Married his wife, Carolina, in December 2023...Is the nephew of 3-time AL MVP and 14-time All-Star Alex Rodriguez.

Minor League  
Players

# Minor League Players, Continued

| YEAR | CLUB                | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|------|---------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2017 | GCL Miami (R)       | .375 | 5   | 16   | 4   | 6   | 3  | 0  | 1  | 3   | 0  | 1   | 3   | 4   | 0  | 0  | .476 | .750 | 1.226 |
|      | Jupiter (A+)        | .364 | 3   | 11   | 1   | 4   | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 2   | 4   | 0  | 1  | .462 | .545 | 1.007 |
| 2018 | Jupiter (A+)        | .263 | 66  | 243  | 39  | 64  | 8  | 1  | 7  | 42  | 0  | 5   | 20  | 54  | 2  | 0  | .326 | .391 | .717  |
|      | Jacksonville (AA)   | .212 | 61  | 217  | 25  | 46  | 13 | 0  | 7  | 28  | 0  | 4   | 16  | 71  | 0  | 1  | .276 | .369 | .645  |
| 2019 | Jacksonville (AA)   | .242 | 130 | 462  | 44  | 112 | 25 | 1  | 5  | 42  | 0  | 15  | 38  | 119 | 2  | 1  | .314 | .333 | .647  |
| 2020 |                     |      |     |      |     |     |    |    |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |      |      |       |
| 2021 | Jupiter (A)         | .143 | 5   | 14   | 0   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1   | 0   | 7   | 0  | 0  | .200 | .143 | .343  |
|      | Jacksonville (AAA)  | .201 | 64  | 204  | 20  | 41  | 9  | 1  | 8  | 32  | 1  | 5   | 17  | 70  | 0  | 0  | .276 | .373 | .649  |
| 2022 | Jupiter (AAA)       | .242 | 20  | 66   | 15  | 16  | 6  | 0  | 2  | 9   | 0  | 2   | 10  | 27  | 2  | 0  | .354 | .424 | .778  |
|      | Gwinnett (AAA)      | .205 | 70  | 229  | 28  | 47  | 12 | 1  | 4  | 15  | 0  | 4   | 27  | 78  | 4  | 1  | .300 | .319 | .619  |
|      | MIAMI               | .300 | 3   | 10   | 2   | 3   | 1  | 0  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 1   | 0   | 3   | 0  | 0  | .364 | .700 | 1.064 |
| 2023 | Gwinnett (AAA)      | .268 | 95  | 347  | 49  | 93  | 19 | 2  | 17 | 52  | 0  | 8   | 45  | 107 | 3  | 2  | .362 | .481 | .843  |
|      | Minor League Totals | .238 | 519 | 1809 | 225 | 431 | 97 | 6  | 51 | 224 | 1  | 45  | 178 | 541 | 13 | 6  | .318 | .383 | .701  |
|      | Major League Totals | .300 | 3   | 10   | 2   | 3   | 1  | 0  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 1   | 0   | 3   | 0  | 0  | .364 | .700 | 1.064 |

## EARLY, Todd Connelly McNeil (Connelly)

LHP

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 4/3/2002 in Midlothian, VA; **SIGNED BY:** Wallace Rios; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (5th round, 151st overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft

**2023:** Made his professional debut on 9/23 with Single-A Salem at Augusta...**PERSONAL:** Attended Army West Point (2020-21) and the University of Virginia (2023)...In 2023, went 12-3 with a 3.09 ERA (30 ER/87.1 IP)...Was 1 of 7 pitchers nationally to win 12 games and tied the school single-season win record...Earned All-America honors from NCBWA (First Team), Perfect Game (Second Team) and Collegiate Baseball Newspaper (Third Team) in 2023...Named 2023 Charlottesville Regional Most Outstanding Player...Voted Patriot League Player of the Year in 2022...Selected to the All-Patriot League First Team as starter and ABCA/Rawlings All-Northeast Region Second Team honors in 2022...Graduated from James River High School (VA).

| YEAR | CLUB                | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|---------------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2023 | Salem (A)           | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 2.0 | 1 | 1 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 18.00 | 0.50 | .125 |
|      | Minor League Totals | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 2.0 | 1 | 1 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 18.00 | 0.50 | .125 |

## EHRHARD, Andrew Chase (Drew)

2B

**HT:** 5-10; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/6/1999 in Tampa, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Dante Ricciardi; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, 7/24/2023.

**CAREER:** Made his professional debut with the FCL Red Sox on 7/31...**PERSONAL:** Played at the University of Tampa (2018-23)...Is the school's and Sunshine State Conference's all time leader in hits (352).

| YEAR | CLUB                | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|---------------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2023 | FCL Red Sox (R)     | .286 | 5 | 7  | 0 | 2 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  | .286 | .429 | .715 |
|      | Minor League Totals | .286 | 5 | 7  | 0 | 2 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  | .286 | .429 | .715 |

## EHRLICHER, Austin James

RHP

**HT:** 6-5; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/2/2003 in Santa Rosa, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Josh Labandeira; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 19th pick (18th round, 549th overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Did not pitch professionally in 2022 or 2023 due to injury...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball and basketball at Santa Rosa Community College (CA)...Pitched for Healdsburg in the California Collegiate League (2022).

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG |
|------|------|-----|-----|---|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-----|
| 2022 |      |     |     |   |    |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |     |
| 2023 |      |     |     |   |    |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |     |

## ENCARNACION, Frieri

INF

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/26/2005 in Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita, Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2022.

**CAREER:** Has appeared defensively at SS (26 G) and 3B (13 G).

| YEAR | CLUB                | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|---------------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2022 | DSL Red Sox Red (R) | .255 | 41 | 149 | 31 | 38 | 8  | 0  | 3  | 23  | 0  | 5   | 15 | 51 | 9  | 1  | .335 | .369 | .704 |
| 2023 | FCL Red Sox (R)     | .182 | 8  | 33  | 4  | 6  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 4   | 2  | 8  | 2  | 0  | .308 | .212 | .520 |
|      | Minor League Totals | .242 | 49 | 182 | 35 | 44 | 9  | 0  | 3  | 24  | 0  | 9   | 17 | 59 | 11 | 1  | .330 | .341 | .671 |

## Minor League Players, Continued

### ENCARNACIÓN, Juan Daniel

RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/30/2001 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 9/3/2018.

**CAREER:** Named FCL Pitcher of the Month for July 2021...Led the FCL Red Sox during 2021 in starts (10), innings (45.2), and strikeouts (56)...Made a team-high 14 starts for the DSL Red Sox2 during his 1st season in 2019...**2023:** Tied for the High-A Greenville lead in starts (21) and ranked 2nd in innings pitched (99.2).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L          | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 0-5          | 3.86        | 14        | 14        | 0        | 56.0         | 52         | 29         | 24         | 1         | 7         | 24         | 49         | 7.88        | 1.36        | .257        |
| 2020                       |                 |              |             |           |           |          | Did not play |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 2-1          | 2.96        | 12        | 10        | 0        | 45.2         | 34         | 17         | 15         | 7         | 3         | 11         | 56         | 11.04       | 0.99        | .201        |
| 2022                       | Salem (A)       | 10-5         | 4.09        | 24        | 23        | 0        | 103.1        | 95         | 53         | 47         | 3         | 10        | 39         | 119        | 10.36       | 1.30        | .242        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | 0-0          | 3.60        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 10.0         | 7          | 4          | 4          | 1         | 2         | 3          | 10         | 9.00        | 1.00        | .200        |
| 2023                       | Greenville (A+) | 4-9          | 6.32        | 24        | 21        | 0        | 99.2         | 109        | 85         | 70         | 22        | 7         | 42         | 101        | 9.12        | 1.52        | .270        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>16-20</b> | <b>4.58</b> | <b>76</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>314.2</b> | <b>297</b> | <b>188</b> | <b>160</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>335</b> | <b>9.58</b> | <b>1.32</b> | <b>.247</b> |

### FEENEY, Cade William

RHP

**HT:** 5-11; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/31/2001 in Bismarck, ND; **SIGNED BY:** Fred Petersen; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 15th pick (13th round, 388th overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Attended North Dakota State University (2021-23)...Went 21-9 with a 4.15 ERA (106 ER/229.2 IP) in 41 starts...Earned All-Summit League First Team honors in 2023...Graduated from Bismarck Century High School (ND)...Named 2019 Gatorade Player of the Year in North Dakota.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | SV       | IP         | H        | R        | ER       | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO       | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1.0        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 9.00        | 2.00        | .400        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1.0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>9.00</b> | <b>2.00</b> | <b>.400</b> |

### FELIZ, Albert

1B/OF

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/13/2002 in Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

**CAREER:** Has appeared at 1B (90 G, 84 GS), LF (53, 46), RF (11, 6), and CF (1 G)...Has also made 3 pitching appearances...In 2019, led the DSL Red Sox1 in doubles (15), HR (9), RBI (47), and games (66)...Hit 3 HR and had 6 RBI on 6/6/19 vs. the DSL Rays1...Was the Red Sox' 1st DSL player with a 3-HR game since at least 2006...**2023:** Led Single-A Salem in HR (10) and total bases (121).

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR           | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|--------------|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|--|
| 2019                | DSL Red Sox (R) | .250 | 66  | 236 | 29 | 59  | 15 | 0  | 9            | 47  | 0  | 3   | 23 | 76  | 3  | 3  | .320 | .428 | .748 |  |
| 2020                |                 |      |     |     |    |     |    |    | Did not play |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |      |      |      |  |
| 2021                | FCL Red Sox (R) | .180 | 21  | 50  | 4  | 9   | 5  | 0  | 0            | 5   | 0  | 0   | 10 | 22  | 0  | 1  | .317 | .280 | .597 |  |
| 2022                | FCL Red Sox (R) | .194 | 19  | 36  | 4  | 7   | 0  | 1  | 1            | 4   | 0  | 0   | 8  | 13  | 0  | 0  | .341 | .333 | .674 |  |
| 2023                | Salem (A)       | .242 | 90  | 297 | 39 | 72  | 17 | 1  | 10           | 45  | 0  | 4   | 29 | 121 | 0  | 0  | .315 | .407 | .722 |  |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .237 | 196 | 619 | 76 | 147 | 37 | 2  | 20           | 101 | 0  | 7   | 70 | 232 | 3  | 4  | .319 | .401 | .720 |  |

### FERGUSON, Max Tucker

INF

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/23/1999 in Jacksonville, FL; **ACQUIRED:** From the San Diego Padres with 1B Eric Hosmer, OF Corey Rosier and cash in exchange for LHP Jay Groome, 8/2/2022.

**CAREER:** Signed by the San Diego Padres as a 5th-round selection in the 2021 First-Year Player Draft...Has made 91 starts at 2B, 71 at SS, 60 in CF, 10 at 3B, and 1 at 1B...Named Red Sox Minor League Baserunner of the Month for August 2022...**2023:** Played in 91 games between High-A Greenville (86) and Triple-A Worcester (5)...Led GVL in walks (57)...Hit .316 (12-for-38) with a .905 OPS vs. LHP...**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at the University of Tennessee (2019-21), where he helped the Vols reach the 2021 College World Series...Attended the Bolles School in Jacksonville, FL, where he helped the Bulldogs win back-to-back state titles in 2014 and 2015...Notable Bolles School alumni include Hall of Famer Chipper Jones.

| YEAR                       | CLUB              | AVG         | G          | AB         | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH       | HBP      | BB         | SO         | SB         | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | ACL Padres (R)    | .239        | 25         | 71         | 14         | 17         | 4         | 1         | 0         | 9          | 0        | 0        | 22         | 22         | 10         | 1         | .415        | .324        | .739        |
|                            | Lake Elsinore (A) | .170        | 12         | 47         | 15         | 8          | 2         | 1         | 0         | 4          | 0        | 2        | 9          | 20         | 5          | 0         | .328        | .255        | .583        |
| 2022                       | Lake Elsinore (A) | .247        | 64         | 239        | 63         | 59         | 9         | 5         | 3         | 39         | 2        | 3        | 61         | 70         | 51         | 4         | .403        | .364        | .767        |
|                            | Fort Wayne (A+)   | .162        | 27         | 105        | 14         | 17         | 4         | 3         | 3         | 11         | 3        | 2        | 14         | 31         | 4          | 1         | .270        | .343        | .613        |
|                            | Greenville (A+)   | .181        | 23         | 72         | 18         | 13         | 2         | 0         | 1         | 10         | 0        | 1        | 21         | 26         | 6          | 0         | .368        | .250        | .618        |
| 2023                       | Greenville (A+)   | .234        | 86         | 308        | 52         | 72         | 16        | 2         | 5         | 33         | 0        | 1        | 57         | 102        | 28         | 4         | .355        | .347        | .702        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA)   | .083        | 5          | 12         | 0          | 1          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0        | 0        | 6          | 0          | 0          | 0         | .077        | .167        | .244        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                   | <b>.219</b> | <b>242</b> | <b>854</b> | <b>176</b> | <b>187</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>107</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>184</b> | <b>277</b> | <b>104</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>.361</b> | <b>.334</b> | <b>.695</b> |

# Minor League Players, Continued

## FITTS, Richard Logan

RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/17/1999 in Helena, AL; **ACQUIRED:** From New York Yankees with RHP Nicholas Judice and RHP Greg Weissert in exchange for OF Alex Verdugo, 12/5/2023.

**CAREER:** Enters 2024 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 11 prospect...Was named the 2023 Eastern League Pitcher of the Year, going 11-5 with a 3.48 ERA (59 ER/152.2 IP) in 27 starts for Double-A Somerset, his most advanced level...Led the EL with 163 SO, 152.2 IP, and a 1.14 WHIP...Also earned 2023 EL Post-Season All-Star honors and was named a 2023 Double-A All-Star by *Baseball America*...In August 2023, posted a 1.91 ERA (6 ER/28.1 IP) across 5 starts, going 2-0 with 25 SO and 11 BB...Was named the Florida State League Pitcher of the Week twice during 2022 with Single-A Tampa (6/20-26, 8/1-7)...Participated in the 2024 Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visiting patients at the Jimmy Fund Clinic and hosting a Play Ball clinic with the Red Sox Foundation...  
**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at Auburn University (2019-21), where he helped the Tigers reach the 2019 College World Series...Graduated from Helena High School (AL)...His brother, Trevor, played baseball at Mississippi State University (2012-15).

| YEAR                | CLUB               | W-L   | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------|------|----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2022                | Tampa (A)          | 3-8   | 5.01 | 17 | 17 | 0  | 79.0  | 73  | 47  | 44  | 13 | 3  | 17 | 93  | 10.59 | 1.14 | .239 |
|                     | Hudson Valley (A+) | 4-0   | 0.55 | 5  | 5  | 0  | 33.0  | 17  | 3   | 2   | 1  | 2  | 3  | 38  | 10.36 | 0.61 | .152 |
| 2023                | Somerset (AA)      | 11-5  | 3.48 | 27 | 27 | 0  | 152.2 | 131 | 60  | 59  | 22 | 3  | 43 | 163 | 9.61  | 1.14 | .227 |
| Minor League Totals |                    | 18-13 | 3.57 | 49 | 49 | 0  | 264.2 | 221 | 110 | 105 | 36 | 8  | 63 | 294 | 10.00 | 1.07 | .222 |

## FOGELL, Zachary Arthur (Zach)

LHP

**HT:** 5-11; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 7/23/2000 in Providence, RI; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 20th pick (18th round, 538th overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Tossed 4.2 scoreless innings over 3 outings between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox and Single-A Salem...  
**PERSONAL:** Attended Brown University (2019-22) and the University of Connecticut as a graduate student (2023)...Had an 8-0 record with a 1.89 ERA (10 ER/47.2 IP) and 60 SO in 36 outings...Tied the school single-season record with 36 appearances...Earned the 2023 All-BIG EAST First Team, and the 2023 ABCA All-Northeast Region First Team honors...Graduated from Cumberland High School (RI).

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 9.00 | 2.00 | .250 |
|                     | Salem (A)       | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 3.2 | 1 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 3  | 7.36 | 0.55 | .083 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0  | 0  | 4.2 | 2 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 7.71 | 0.86 | .125 |

## FULMER, Michael Joeshp

RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/15/1993 in Oklahoma City, OK; **SIGNED BY:** Steve Gossett; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 1/15/2023.

**CAREER:** Has pitched in 262 career Major League games (90 starts), posting a 3.94 ERA (295 ER/674.0 IP) with 575 SO and 19 saves with the Tigers (2016-22), Twins (2022), and Cubs (2023)...In 2016, was named AL Rookie of the Year and finished 10th in AL Cy Young Award voting...Was selected to the 2017 MLB All-Star game in Miami...In 2017, allowed just 13 HR, leading the AL with 0.71 HR/9.0 IP...Missed the entire 2019 season after undergoing Tommy John surgery...Was originally selected by the Mets in the 1st round (44th overall) of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft...Acquired by DET on 7/31/15 with Luis Cessa in exchange for OF Yoenis Céspedes...Was named the Eastern League Pitcher of the Year in 2015 after posting a 10-3 record with a 2.14 ERA (28 ER/117.2 IP) and 116 SO in 21 starts between Double-A Binghamton and Double-A Erie...In 2015, was named an Eastern League Minor League All-Star and Double-A All-Star by *Baseball America*, and was a Postseason All-Star...**2023:** Spent the season with CHC, posting a 4.42 ERA (28 ER/57.0 IP) in 58 games (1 start)...Had 12 consecutive scoreless appearances from 5/28-6/24 (12.0 IP, 5 H, 6 BB, 13 SO)...Underwent right elbow UCL revision surgery on 10/18...  
**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Deer Creek High School (OK)...He and his wife, Kelsey, have 2 children, Miles and Sadie.

| YEAR                | CLUB                | W-L   | ERA   | G   | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB  | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2011                | GCL Mets (R)        | 0-1   | 10.13 | 4   | 3  | 0  | 5.1   | 9   | 7   | 6   | 0  | 1  | 4   | 10  | 16.88 | 2.44 | .346 |
| 2012                | Savannah (A)        | 7-6   | 2.74  | 21  | 21 | 0  | 108.1 | 92  | 37  | 33  | 6  | 6  | 38  | 101 | 8.39  | 1.20 | .227 |
| 2013                | GCL Mets (R)        | 1-1   | 3.00  | 2   | 2  | 0  | 12.0  | 9   | 4   | 4   | 0  | 1  | 1   | 13  | 9.75  | 0.83 | .205 |
|                     | St.Lucie (A+)       | 2-2   | 3.44  | 7   | 7  | 0  | 34.0  | 24  | 13  | 13  | 1  | 4  | 18  | 29  | 7.68  | 1.24 | .198 |
| 2014                | St.Lucie (A+)       | 6-10  | 3.97  | 19  | 19 | 0  | 95.1  | 112 | 52  | 42  | 7  | 8  | 31  | 86  | 8.12  | 1.50 | .286 |
|                     | Binghamton (AA)     | 0-1   | 16.20 | 1   | 1  | 0  | 3.1   | 6   | 6   | 6   | 1  | 0  | 3   | 1   | 2.70  | 2.70 | .375 |
|                     | St.Lucie (A+)       | 0-0   | 3.86  | 1   | 1  | 0  | 7.0   | 4   | 3   | 3   | 1  | 0  | 0   | 9   | 11.57 | 0.57 | .160 |
| 2015                | Binghamton (AA)     | 6-2   | 1.88  | 15  | 15 | 0  | 86.1  | 73  | 25  | 18  | 3  | 1  | 23  | 82  | 8.55  | 1.11 | .227 |
|                     | Erie (AA)           | 4-1   | 2.84  | 6   | 6  | 0  | 31.2  | 27  | 10  | 10  | 4  | 0  | 7   | 33  | 9.38  | 1.07 | .231 |
| 2016                | Toledo (AAA)        | 1-1   | 4.11  | 3   | 3  | 0  | 15.1  | 16  | 8   | 7   | 3  | 1  | 5   | 20  | 11.74 | 1.37 | .258 |
|                     | DETROIT             | 11-7  | 3.06  | 26  | 26 | 0  | 159.0 | 136 | 57  | 54  | 16 | 9  | 42  | 132 | 7.47  | 1.12 | .231 |
| 2017                | DETROIT             | 10-12 | 3.83  | 25  | 25 | 0  | 164.2 | 150 | 80  | 70  | 13 | 8  | 40  | 114 | 6.23  | 1.15 | .243 |
| 2018                | Lakeland (A+)       | 0-0   | 0.00  | 2   | 2  | 0  | 6.0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 11  | 16.50 | 0.17 | .053 |
|                     | DETROIT             | 3-12  | 4.69  | 24  | 24 | 0  | 132.1 | 128 | 75  | 69  | 19 | 5  | 46  | 110 | 7.48  | 1.31 | .254 |
| 2019                | Did not play        |       |       |     |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
| 2020                | DETROIT             | 0-2   | 8.78  | 10  | 10 | 0  | 27.2  | 45  | 27  | 27  | 8  | 1  | 12  | 20  | 6.51  | 2.06 | .375 |
| 2021                | TOLEDO (AAA)        | 0-0   | 0.00  | 2   | 1  | 0  | 2.0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 2   | 2   | 9.00  | 1.50 | .167 |
|                     | DETROIT             | 5-6   | 2.97  | 52  | 4  | 14 | 69.2  | 69  | 27  | 23  | 7  | 5  | 20  | 73  | 9.43  | 1.28 | .256 |
| 2022                | DETROIT             | 3-4   | 3.20  | 41  | 0  | 2  | 39.1  | 29  | 17  | 14  | 1  | 3  | 20  | 39  | 8.92  | 1.25 | .203 |
|                     | MINNESOTA           | 2-2   | 3.70  | 26  | 0  | 1  | 24.1  | 30  | 10  | 10  | 3  | 2  | 8   | 22  | 8.14  | 1.56 | .313 |
| 2023                | CHICAGO-NL          | 3-5   | 4.42  | 58  | 1  | 2  | 57.0  | 48  | 29  | 28  | 7  | 2  | 28  | 65  | 10.26 | 1.33 | .235 |
|                     | Major League Totals | 37-50 | 3.94  | 262 | 90 | 19 | 674.0 | 635 | 322 | 295 | 74 | 35 | 216 | 575 | 7.68  | 1.26 | .250 |
| Minor League Totals |                     | 27-25 | 3.14  | 83  | 81 | 0  | 406.2 | 374 | 165 | 142 | 26 | 22 | 132 | 397 | 8.79  | 1.24 | .241 |

Player Development



## Minor League Players, Continued

### GAMBRELL, Grant

RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/21/1997 in Clovis, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Joe Ross (KC); **ACQUIRED:** From the Kansas City Royals with RHP Luis De La Rosa to complete a 3-team trade, 6/4/2021.

**CAREER:** Selected by KC in the 3rd round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft...**2023:** Went 9-6 with a 3.63 ERA (51 ER/126.1 IP) with High-A Greenville (6 GS), Double-A Portland (15 GS), and Triple-A Worcester (2 GS)...Ranked 2nd among Sox minor league pitchers with 126.1 IP...Tossed at least 6.0 innings in 10 starts, posting a 2.11 ERA (15 ER/64.0 IP) in those outings...**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at Oregon State University (2017-19), where he helped the Beavers win the 2018 College World Series...Graduated from Buchanan High School (CA)...In 2020, made 1 start for Sugar Land of the independent Constellation Energy League.

| YEAR                       | CLUB             | W-L          | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H            | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019                       | Idaho Falls (R)  | 1-6          | 6.67        | 11        | 10        | 0        | 27.0         | 41           | 25         | 20         | 5         | 2         | 11        | 28         | 9.33        | 1.93        | .347        |
| 2020                       |                  |              |             |           |           |          |              | Did not play |            |            |           |           |           |            |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | Quad Cities (A+) | 2-1          | 4.37        | 5         | 5         | 0        | 22.2         | 16           | 12         | 11         | 5         | 0         | 7         | 18         | 7.15        | 1.01        | .190        |
|                            | Greenville (A+)  | 1-6          | 7.16        | 8         | 8         | 0        | 32.2         | 44           | 29         | 26         | 8         | 5         | 14        | 38         | 10.47       | 1.78        | .314        |
| 2023                       | Greenville (A+)  | 2-2          | 4.88        | 6         | 6         | 0        | 31.1         | 35           | 23         | 17         | 6         | 3         | 9         | 36         | 10.34       | 1.40        | .271        |
|                            | Portland (AA)    | 6-3          | 3.42        | 15        | 15        | 0        | 84.1         | 71           | 34         | 32         | 10        | 1         | 32        | 84         | 8.96        | 1.22        | .227        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA)  | 1-1          | 1.69        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 10.2         | 7            | 2          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 5         | 14         | 11.81       | 1.13        | .189        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                  | <b>13-19</b> | <b>4.66</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>208.2</b> | <b>214</b>   | <b>125</b> | <b>108</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>218</b> | <b>9.40</b> | <b>1.40</b> | <b>.261</b> |

### GARCIA, Jhostynxon Alirio

OF

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/11/2002 in San Fernando de Apure, Apure, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2019.

**CAREER:** Has made 73 starts in CF, 38 in RF, and 15 in LF...In 2021, led the DSL Red Sox Blue in HR (4), SLG (.481), OPS (.905), walks (33), and XBH (15)...**2023:** Made his Single-A Salem debut, recording a team-leading 5 outfield assists...Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for August.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G          | AB         | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI       | SH       | HBP      | BB        | SO         | SB        | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | .281        | 45         | 135        | 36         | 38         | 7         | 4         | 4         | 27        | 0        | 1        | 33        | 32         | 5         | 4        | .424        | .481        | .905        |
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .188        | 31         | 101        | 18         | 19         | 5         | 2         | 3         | 17        | 0        | 4        | 18        | 38         | 4         | 2        | .328        | .366        | .694        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)       | .230        | 73         | 265        | 46         | 61         | 14        | 6         | 4         | 24        | 0        | 4        | 37        | 79         | 9         | 2        | .329        | .374        | .703        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.236</b> | <b>149</b> | <b>501</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>68</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>149</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>.355</b> | <b>.401</b> | <b>.756</b> |

### GARCIA, Johanfran Alberto

C

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/8/2004 in Valencia, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Angel Escobar, Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2022.

**CAREER:** Enters 2024 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 14 prospect...Has thrown out 45 of 118 (38.1%) runners attempting to steal...Has made 52 starts at catcher, 26 as DH, and 17 at 1B...**2023:** Split the season between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox and Single-A Salem...Named FCL Player of the Week on 6/25 and Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for July (.323 AVG, 21-for-65, 5 2B, 3 HR, 17 RBI)...Led the FCL Red Sox in total bases (74), HR (5), and triples (T-1st, 2) and ranked 2nd in hits (45), games (45), and doubles (45)...Hit his first 2 professional HR on 6/19 vs. the FCL Braves.

| Year                       | Club            | AVG         | G         | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2022                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | .268        | 40        | 138        | 26        | 37        | 7         | 1        | 0        | 23        | 0        | 1         | 21        | 25        | 0        | 1        | .366        | .333        | .699        |
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .302        | 42        | 149        | 21        | 45        | 10        | 2        | 5        | 32        | 0        | 9         | 19        | 37        | 3        | 1        | .408        | .497        | .905        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | .203        | 15        | 59         | 8         | 12        | 3         | 0        | 1        | 5         | 0        | 2         | 5         | 24        | 3        | 0        | .279        | .305        | .584        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.272</b> | <b>97</b> | <b>346</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>94</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>86</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>.370</b> | <b>.399</b> | <b>.769</b> |

### GASPER, Michael (Mickey)

C

**HT:** 5-10; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/11/1995 in Merrimack, NH; **ACQUIRED:** Selected in the minor league phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/6/2023.

**CAREER:** Selected by NYY in the 27th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft...Has played in 315 career games, appearing at 1B (150 G), C (78 G), 2B (16 G), and 3B (1 G)...Was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star with Single-A Charleston in 2019...**2023:** Split the season with Double-A Somerset (70 G) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (22 G), hitting .246 (55-for-224) with 9 HR, 32 RBI, and 33 BB...**PERSONAL:** Played for Bryant University (2015-18)...Was named the Northeast Conference Player of the Year as a junior in 2017...Graduated from Merrimack High School (NH), where he lettered in baseball and basketball.

| Year                       | Club                        | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | SH       | HBP       | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | Pulaski (R)                 | .259        | 42         | 139         | 25         | 36         | 6         | 0        | 9         | 30         | 0        | 2         | 30         | 21         | 0         | 0        | .395        | .496        | .891        |
|                            | Charleston (A)              | .000        | 1          | 1           | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | .000        | .000        | .000        |
| 2019                       | Charleston (A)              | .233        | 84         | 288         | 34         | 67         | 17        | 0        | 8         | 42         | 0        | 8         | 44         | 63         | 1         | 0        | .347        | .375        | .722        |
|                            | Tampa (A)                   | .321        | 23         | 78          | 10         | 25         | 5         | 0        | 2         | 11         | 0        | 3         | 7          | 16         | 2         | 0        | .393        | .462        | .855        |
| 2021                       | FCL Yankees (R)             | .222        | 4          | 9           | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2          | 0        | 0         | 3          | 2          | 0         | 0        | .385        | .222        | .607        |
|                            | Hudson Valley (A+)          | .318        | 7          | 22          | 6          | 7          | 1         | 0        | 1         | 2          | 0        | 2         | 2          | 6          | 0         | 0        | .423        | .500        | .923        |
|                            | Somerset (AA)               | .343        | 10         | 35          | 10         | 12         | 2         | 2        | 1         | 7          | 0        | 2         | 2          | 6          | 2         | 0        | .400        | .600        | 1.000       |
| 2022                       | Somerset (AA)               | .266        | 70         | 214         | 34         | 57         | 14        | 1        | 8         | 27         | 0        | 9         | 44         | 53         | 3         | 2        | .407        | .453        | .860        |
| 2023                       | Somerset (AA)               | .269        | 52         | 156         | 30         | 42         | 6         | 0        | 6         | 24         | 0        | 5         | 26         | 27         | 8         | 1        | .388        | .423        | .811        |
|                            | Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (AAA) | .191        | 22         | 68          | 7          | 13         | 2         | 0        | 1         | 4          | 0        | 2         | 8          | 16         | 2         | 0        | .295        | .265        | .560        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                             | <b>.258</b> | <b>315</b> | <b>1010</b> | <b>158</b> | <b>261</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>149</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>210</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>.377</b> | <b>.424</b> | <b>.801</b> |

Minor League  
Players

# Minor League Players, Continued

## GERMAN, Franklin - Non-Roster Invitee

RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/22/1997 in Lutz, FL; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 7/25/2023.

**CAREER:** Made his MLB debut in 2022 with BOS...In 2022, his 1st season as a full-time reliever, was named Boston's Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Year after going 5-2 with a 2.72 ERA and 0.91 WHIP in 43 relief appearances...Was originally selected by the Yankees in the 4th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft...**2023:** Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visiting patients at Boston Children's Hospital and hosting a Play Ball clinic with the Red Sox Foundation...Appeared in 25 minor league games with the White Sox, Reds, and Red Sox organizations...**PERSONAL:** Pitched 3 seasons (2016-18) at the University of North Florida, making 42 appearances (35 starts) and going 18-8 with a 2.37 ERA (54 ER/205.1 IP)...Earned ASUN All-Conference First Team honors twice (2017-18)...Graduate from Bishop McLaughlin High School (FL).

| YEAR | CLUB                | W-L   | ERA   | G   | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB  | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|---------------------|-------|-------|-----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2018 | GCL Yankees (R)     | 0-0   | 0.00  | 1   | 1  | 0  | 2.0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 3   | 13.50 | 0.00 | .000 |
|      | Staten Island (A)   | 1-3   | 2.22  | 10  | 4  | 1  | 28.1  | 22  | 9   | 7   | 0  | 0  | 6   | 38  | 12.07 | 0.99 | .206 |
| 2019 | GCL Yankees (R)     | 0-0   | 18.00 | 1   | 1  | 0  | 1.0   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0   | 0.00  | 4.00 | .500 |
|      | GCL Yankees (R)     | 0-1   | 6.75  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 4.0   | 3   | 3   | 3   | 1  | 2  | 1   | 5   | 11.25 | 1.00 | .214 |
|      | Tampa (A+)          | 4-4   | 3.79  | 16  | 15 | 0  | 76.0  | 70  | 35  | 32  | 9  | 3  | 35  | 82  | 9.71  | 1.38 | .248 |
| 2020 |                     |       |       |     |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
|      | Did not play        |       |       |     |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
| 2021 | Portland (AA)       | 3-9   | 5.12  | 24  | 18 | 2  | 84.1  | 99  | 61  | 48  | 12 | 2  | 30  | 72  | 7.68  | 1.53 | .285 |
| 2022 | Portland (AA)       | 3-1   | 3.18  | 11  | 0  | 0  | 11.1  | 6   | 7   | 4   | 0  | 4  | 3   | 18  | 14.29 | 0.79 | .158 |
|      | Worcester (AAA)     | 2-1   | 2.58  | 32  | 0  | 7  | 38.1  | 20  | 11  | 11  | 2  | 4  | 16  | 46  | 10.80 | 0.94 | .154 |
|      | BOSTON              | 0-0   | 18.00 | 5   | 0  | 0  | 4.0   | 7   | 8   | 8   | 2  | 0  | 4   | 4   | 9.00  | 2.75 | .368 |
| 2023 | ACL Reds (R)        | 0-0   | 54.00 | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0.1   | 1   | 2   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0   | 0.00  | 6.00 | .333 |
|      | FCL Red Sox (R)     | 0-0   | 3.86  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 2.1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 2   | 4   | 15.43 | 1.29 | .167 |
|      | Salem (A)           | 1-0   | 2.25  | 3   | 0  | 0  | 4.0   | 3   | 2   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 5   | 8   | 18.00 | 2.00 | .200 |
|      | Charlotte (AAA)     | 0-0   | 7.15  | 9   | 0  | 0  | 11.1  | 19  | 9   | 9   | 4  | 1  | 9   | 16  | 12.71 | 2.47 | .388 |
|      | Louisville (AAA)    | 0-0   | 8.64  | 10  | 0  | 0  | 8.1   | 10  | 8   | 8   | 2  | 0  | 6   | 13  | 14.04 | 1.92 | .286 |
|      | Major League Totals | 0-0   | 18.00 | 5   | 0  | 0  | 4.0   | 7   | 8   | 8   | 2  | 0  | 4   | 4   | 9.00  | 2.75 | .368 |
|      | Minor League Totals | 14-19 | 4.24  | 122 | 41 | 10 | 271.2 | 256 | 150 | 128 | 30 | 16 | 116 | 305 | 10.10 | 1.37 | .247 |

## GODMAN, Jaret

RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/7/2000 in Las Vegas, NV; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Reilly; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 20th pick (19th round, 579th overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Limited to 7 games, all in April, with High-A Greenville before missing the rest of the season with an injury...**PERSONAL:** Played at the University of Oklahoma (2019-22), where he helped the Sooners reach the 2022 College World Series Final...Pitched for Green Bay in the Northwoods League (2019), Frisco in the Texas Collegiate League (2020), and Yarmouth-Dennis in the Cape Cod Baseball League (2021)...Graduated from Palo Verde High School (NV).

| YEAR | CLUB                | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | SV | IP  | H  | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|---------------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2022 | FCL Red Sox (R)     | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 2.0 | 1  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 3  | 13.50 | 1.00 | .143 |
| 2023 | Greenville (A+)     | 0-1 | 8.22 | 7 | 0  | 2  | 7.2 | 15 | 7 | 7  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 7  | 8.22  | 2.48 | .429 |
|      | Minor League Totals | 0-1 | 6.52 | 9 | 0  | 2  | 9.2 | 16 | 7 | 7  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 10 | 9.31  | 2.17 | .381 |

## GONZALEZ, Bryan Antonio

OF

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/18/2001 in Villa Mella, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Brito and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

**CAREER:** Has made 95 starts in RF, 49 in LF, 16 at 1B, and 6 in CF...In 2019, led the DSL Red Sox2 in runs (43), triples (4), HR (9), and RBI (41)...In 2021, led the FCL Red Sox in HR (5), RBI (27), and runs scored (28)...Named Red Sox Minor League Baserunner of the Month for June 2022...**2023:** Spent the season with High-A Greenville, where he led the team in triples (7) and ranked 2nd in HR (11).

| YEAR | CLUB                | AVG  | G   | B   | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|---------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | DSL Red Sox (R)     | .251 | 67  | 255 | 43  | 64  | 12 | 4  | 9  | 41  | 0  | 6   | 30  | 77  | 7  | 3  | .341 | .435 | .776 |
| 2020 |                     |      |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |      |      |      |
|      | Did not play        |      |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |      |      |      |
| 2021 | FCL Red Sox (R)     | .230 | 39  | 139 | 28  | 32  | 5  | 1  | 5  | 27  | 0  | 1   | 19  | 54  | 8  | 0  | .323 | .388 | .711 |
| 2022 | FCL Red Sox (R)     | .071 | 9   | 28  | 4   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 1   | 4   | 12  | 1  | 2  | .206 | .071 | .277 |
|      | Salem (A)           | .234 | 32  | 111 | 11  | 26  | 5  | 0  | 1  | 9   | 0  | 0   | 15  | 35  | 5  | 2  | .325 | .306 | .631 |
| 2023 | Greenville (A+)     | .252 | 110 | 408 | 68  | 103 | 15 | 7  | 11 | 56  | 0  | 4   | 35  | 149 | 15 | 8  | .317 | .404 | .721 |
|      | Minor League Totals | .241 | 257 | 941 | 154 | 227 | 37 | 12 | 26 | 135 | 0  | 12  | 103 | 327 | 36 | 15 | .322 | .389 | .711 |

Player Development

## Minor League Players, Continued

### GUERRERO, Luis Sadiel - Non-Roster Invitee

RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/5/2000 in Bani, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Dante Ricciardi; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 17th pick (17th round, 496th overall) in the 2021 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Has held opponents scoreless in 72.4% of his career appearances (55 of 76)...**2023:** Named the 2023 Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Year...Recorded a 2.32 ERA (14 ER/54.1 IP) with a .157 opponent AVG, 1.23 WHIP, and 68 SO over 49 appearances between Double-A Portland (43 G) and Triple-A Worcester (6 G)...Converted 18 of 22 save opportunities with POR...Pitched in the All-Star Futures Game on 7/8, striking out the only batter he faced...**PERSONAL:** Pitched 1 season for Chipola College (FL), striking out 95 batters in 58.0 IP (14.74 SO/9.0 IP)... Born in the Dominican Republic, he moved to Boston as a child (Franklin Park) and idolized Dominican Red Sox players such as David Ortiz, Manny Ramirez, and Pedro Martinez...Walks with a limp in his right leg due to knee surgery from when he was a child.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS       | SV        | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0        | 0.00        | 2         | 0        | 2         | 2.1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3          | 11.57        | 0.00        | .000        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | 4-3        | 4.18        | 18        | 0        | 6         | 23.2        | 15        | 13        | 11        | 1        | 4        | 14        | 37         | 14.07        | 1.23        | .174        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | 0-2        | 2.08        | 7         | 0        | 1         | 13.0        | 11        | 5         | 3         | 0        | 1        | 3         | 19         | 13.15        | 1.08        | .216        |
| 2023                       | Portland (AA)   | 3-2        | 1.81        | 43        | 0        | 18        | 49.2        | 26        | 14        | 10        | 2        | 2        | 30        | 59         | 10.69        | 1.13        | .150        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA) | 0-1        | 7.71        | 6         | 0        | 1         | 4.2         | 4         | 4         | 4         | 1        | 0        | 7         | 9          | 17.36        | 2.36        | .222        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>7-8</b> | <b>2.70</b> | <b>76</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>93.1</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>127</b> | <b>12.25</b> | <b>1.18</b> | <b>.167</b> |

### GUTHRIE, Dalton James - Non-Roster Invitee

INF/OF

**HT:** 5-11; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/23/1995 in Sarasota, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Alan Marr; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 1/31/2024.

**CAREER:** Has played 37 Major League games with the Phillies (2022-23)...Was on PHI's postseason roster for the entirety of their 2023 NL pennant run, appearing in 1 game vs. ATL in the NLDS...In the majors, has appeared in RF (14 G), LF (12 G), CF (7 G), 3B (2 G), and 2B (1 G)...Originally selected by PHI in the 6th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft...Has appeared in the minors in CF (109 G), SS (104 G), 2B (95 G), 3B (72), RF (40 G), and LF (32 G)... Was named PHI's Minor League Defender of the Month for August 2019...Was selected by MIN in the 40th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign...**2023:** Attended ML Spring Training camp with PHI as an NRI... Appeared in 23 games for PHI before being acquired by SF in exchange for cash considerations on 6/22...Was claimed off waivers by ATL on 7/13 and spent the rest of the season with Triple-A Gwinnett...**PERSONAL:** Played for the University of Florida, where he helped the Gators win the 2017 College World Series...Was named to the All-SEC Defensive Team in 2016 and 2017...Graduated from Venice High School (FL)...His father, Mark, pitched in 765 MLB games over a 15-year career (1989-2003), including winning the 1991 World Series with MIN and appearing in 46 games for the Red Sox in 1999.

| YEAR                       | CLUB                  | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | HBP       | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017                       | GCL Phillies (R)      | .182        | 9          | 22          | 5          | 4          | 1         | 0         | 1         | 3          | 1         | 0         | 5          | 1          | 1         | 1         | .333        | .364        | .697        |
| 2018                       | GCL Phillies East (R) | .182        | 3          | 11          | 1          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1          | 0         | 0         | .182        | .273        | .455        |
|                            | GCL Phillies West (R) | .500        | 1          | 2           | 0          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | .333        | .500        | .833        |
|                            | Lakewood (A)          | .241        | 91         | 307         | 42         | 74         | 16        | 0         | 5         | 30         | 6         | 6         | 21         | 56         | 3         | 6         | .296        | .342        | .638        |
|                            | Clearwater (A+)       | .243        | 88         | 301         | 39         | 73         | 16        | 4         | 4         | 22         | 4         | 5         | 13         | 51         | 6         | 2         | .283        | .362        | .645        |
| 2020                       |                       |             |            |             |            |            |           |           |           |            |           |           |            |            |           |           |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | FCL Phillies (R)      | .143        | 3          | 7           | 2          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | .250        | .571        | .82         |
|                            | Reading (AA)          | .242        | 47         | 165         | 17         | 40         | 4         | 2         | 4         | 15         | 1         | 3         | 15         | 41         | 3         | 2         | .317        | .364        | .681        |
|                            | Lehigh Valley (AAA)   | .292        | 37         | 130         | 17         | 38         | 13        | 0         | 2         | 13         | 2         | 2         | 5          | 31         | 2         | 1         | .328        | .438        | .766        |
| 2022                       | Lehigh Valley (AAA)   | .302        | 92         | 338         | 64         | 102        | 27        | 1         | 10        | 52         | 2         | 9         | 24         | 73         | 21        | 6         | .363        | .476        | .839        |
|                            | PHILADELPHIA          | .333        | 14         | 21          | 3          | 7          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 5          | 0         | 1         | 6          | 7          | 1         | 0         | .500        | .476        | .976        |
| 2023                       | Gwinnett (AAA)        | .271        | 49         | 177         | 21         | 48         | 5         | 1         | 2         | 22         | 1         | 6         | 20         | 45         | 3         | 1         | .363        | .345        | .708        |
|                            | Lehigh Valley (AAA)   | .280        | 22         | 82          | 11         | 23         | 6         | 2         | 2         | 9          | 0         | 3         | 11         | 22         | 3         | 2         | .385        | .476        | .861        |
|                            | Sacramento (AAA)      | .275        | 9          | 40          | 4          | 11         | 4         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 6          | 1         | 1         | .310        | .375        | .685        |
|                            | PHILADELPHIA          | .167        | 23         | 24          | 4          | 4          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1         | 3          | 7          | 0         | 0         | .286        | .208        | .494        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                       | <b>.244</b> | <b>37</b>  | <b>45</b>   | <b>7</b>   | <b>11</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>9</b>   | <b>14</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>.393</b> | <b>.333</b> | <b>.726</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                       | <b>.264</b> | <b>451</b> | <b>1582</b> | <b>223</b> | <b>417</b> | <b>93</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>171</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>117</b> | <b>328</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>.326</b> | <b>.394</b> | <b>.720</b> |

### GUZMAN, Smil

RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/4/2004 in Bona0, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita, Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 10/8/2021.

**CAREER:** In 2022, was tied for the DSL Red Sox Blue team lead in starts (12).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2022                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 1-2        | 3.98        | 12        | 12        | 0        | 40.2        | 35        | 22        | 18        | 4        | 2        | 22        | 41        | 9.07        | 1.40        | .233        |
| 2023                       |                 |            |             |           |           |          |             |           |           |           |          |          |           |           |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>1-2</b> | <b>3.98</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>40.2</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>9.07</b> | <b>1.40</b> | <b>.233</b> |

Minor League  
Players

# Minor League Players, Continued

## HAGENMAN, Justin Michael - Non-Roster Invitee

RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/7/1996 in Voorhees, NJ; **ACQUIRED:** From the Los Angeles Dodgers with RHP Nick Robertson in exchange for INF/OF Kiké Hernández, 7/25/2023.

**2023:** In 41 outings between Triple-A Oklahoma City and Worcester, recorded a 2.95 ERA (28 ER/85.1 IP), 1.15 WHIP, and 88 SO...Had a career-high 8 SO on 6/7 at El Paso (4.0 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 BB)...From 5/5-6/2, did not allow a run over 15.2 IP and 55 batters faced (7 H, 2 BB, 14 SO)...Was acquired by BOS on 7/25 and allowed 1 ER over his final 6 games with WOR from 8/31-9/21 (14.2 IP, 8 H, 10 BB, 12 SO)...**PERSONAL:** Was originally selected by LAD in the 23rd round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft out of Pennsylvania State University...Was named to the All-Big Ten Academic Team as sophomore in 2017...As a true Freshman in 2016, was named a Freshman All-American and Big Ten 1st Team All-Freshman after posting a 3.84 ERA in 14 starts...Pitched for the Wareham Gatemen of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2017...Graduated from Bishop Eustace Preparatory School (NJ) in 2015...Notable Bishop Eustace alumni include Diamondbacks pitcher Zac Gallen (2013).

| YEAR                | CLUB                | W-L  | ERA  | G   | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|---------------------|------|------|-----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2018                | Ogden (R)           | 3-0  | 4.09 | 10  | 0  | 0  | 22.0  | 19  | 10  | 10  | 2  | 0  | 6  | 23  | 9.41  | 1.14 | .232 |
|                     | Great Lakes (A)     | 1-0  | 6.75 | 4   | 0  | 0  | 8.0   | 13  | 6   | 6   | 2  | 0  | 2  | 6   | 6.75  | 1.88 | .361 |
| 2019                | Great Lakes (A)     | 6-2  | 2.24 | 33  | 1  | 6  | 76.1  | 64  | 25  | 19  | 2  | 7  | 18 | 64  | 7.55  | 1.07 | .223 |
| 2020                |                     |      |      |     |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |    |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                | Tulsa (AA)          | 7-4  | 3.45 | 38  | 2  | 6  | 62.2  | 54  | 25  | 24  | 6  | 1  | 18 | 77  | 11.06 | 1.15 | .230 |
| 2022                | Tulsa (AA)          | 1-1  | 2.79 | 5   | 0  | 0  | 9.2   | 7   | 3   | 3   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 10  | 9.31  | 0.83 | .189 |
|                     | Oklahoma City (AAA) | 4-2  | 6.08 | 41  | 2  | 1  | 53.1  | 60  | 36  | 36  | 8  | 3  | 21 | 55  | 9.28  | 1.52 | .286 |
| 2023                | Oklahoma City (AAA) | 4-0  | 2.78 | 25  | 5  | 1  | 55.0  | 48  | 17  | 17  | 10 | 1  | 11 | 60  | 9.82  | 1.07 | .230 |
|                     | Worcester (AAA)     | 2-0  | 3.26 | 16  | 0  | 1  | 30.1  | 25  | 11  | 11  | 5  | 0  | 14 | 28  | 8.31  | 1.29 | .231 |
| Minor League Totals |                     | 28-9 | 3.57 | 172 | 10 | 15 | 317.1 | 290 | 133 | 126 | 36 | 13 | 91 | 323 | 9.16  | 1.20 | .241 |

## HERNANDEZ, Diego

RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/12/2004 in Puebla, Mexico; **ACQUIRED:** From the New York Yankees in exchange for OF Greg Allen, 5/20/2023.

**CAREER:** Was originally signed by the Yankees as an international free agent on 1/15/22...Led the 2022 DSL Yankees with a 2.10 ERA (min. 30.0 IP).

| YEAR                | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-------------|-----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2022                | DSL NYY (R) | 4-2 | 2.10 | 12 | 5  | 0  | 34.1 | 24 | 16 | 8  | 2  | 3  | 14 | 48 | 12.58 | 1.11 | .188 |
| 2023                |             |     |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |      |      |
| Minor League Totals |             | 4-2 | 2.10 | 12 | 5  | 0  | 34.1 | 24 | 16 | 8  | 2  | 3  | 14 | 48 | 12.58 | 1.11 | .188 |

## HERNANDEZ, Francis

RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/4/2001 in Mao, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Esau Medina and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 9/17/2019.

**CAREER:** In 2021, led the DSL Red Sox Red in starts (13), strikeouts (47), opponent AVG (.217), and WHIP (1.01)...Allowed 1 or 0 ER in 9 of his 13 starts during 2021...In 2022, led the FCL with 9 wins...**2023:** Spent the entire season with the FCL Red Sox, making 11 of his 14 appearances in relief...From 6/27 through the remainder of the season, posted a 1.13 ERA (2 ER/16.0 IP) across 9 games.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP    | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|------|----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|------|------|------|
| 2021                | DSL Red Sox (R) | 0-5  | 2.92 | 13 | 13 | 0  | 49.1  | 39 | 21 | 16 | 3  | 2  | 11 | 47  | 8.57 | 1.01 | .217 |
| 2022                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 9-3  | 4.46 | 12 | 1  | 0  | 38.1  | 34 | 22 | 19 | 4  | 2  | 15 | 40  | 9.39 | 1.28 | .230 |
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 3-1  | 2.30 | 14 | 3  | 0  | 27.1  | 22 | 9  | 7  | 1  | 5  | 11 | 19  | 6.26 | 1.21 | .227 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 12-9 | 3.29 | 39 | 17 | 0  | 115.0 | 95 | 52 | 42 | 8  | 9  | 37 | 106 | 8.30 | 1.15 | .224 |

## HICKEY, Nathaniel Thomas (Nathan) - Non-Roster Invitee

C

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/23/1999 in Jacksonville, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Dante Ricciardi; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 5th pick (5th round, 136th overall) in the 2021 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Enters 2024 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 15 prospect...Was ranked as the Sox' top catching prospect by *BA* in 2022 and 2023...Has made 136 starts as the catcher and 47 as the DH...Participated in the 2024 Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visiting patients at the Jimmy Fund Clinic and hosting a Play Ball clinic with the Red Sox Foundation...**2023:** Hit .265 (95-for-359) with 24 2B and an .858 OPS in 98 games between High-A Greenville (18 G) and Double-A Portland (74 G)...Ranked T-5th among Red Sox farmhands in HR (19)...Was named an Eastern League All-Star...**PERSONAL:** Played for the University of Florida (2020-21), where he hit .316 (85-for-269) with a .975 OPS, 17 2B, 2 3B, 13 HR, and 57 RBI in 75 games...In 2021, named to the Newcomer All-Southeastern Conference Team and Southeastern Conference All-Tournament Team (3rd base)...Graduated from Providence School in Jacksonville, FL.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G   | AB  | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021                | FCL Red Sox (R) | .250 | 8   | 20  | 4   | 5   | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 6   | 8   | 0  | 0  | .429 | .350 | .779 |
|                     | Salem (A)       | .125 | 3   | 8   | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 3   | 2   | 0  | 0  | .333 | .125 | .458 |
| 2022                | Salem (A)       | .271 | 41  | 140 | 31  | 38  | 12 | 0  | 7  | 39  | 0  | 1   | 39  | 39  | 0  | 1  | .429 | .507 | .936 |
|                     | Greenville (A+) | .252 | 34  | 115 | 19  | 29  | 6  | 0  | 9  | 23  | 0  | 5   | 24  | 39  | 0  | 0  | .397 | .539 | .936 |
| 2023                | Greenville (A+) | .294 | 18  | 68  | 13  | 20  | 6  | 1  | 4  | 9   | 0  | 1   | 12  | 20  | 0  | 0  | .402 | .588 | .990 |
|                     | Portland (AA)   | .258 | 80  | 291 | 49  | 75  | 18 | 0  | 15 | 56  | 0  | 3   | 40  | 91  | 3  | 0  | .352 | .474 | .826 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .262 | 184 | 642 | 117 | 168 | 44 | 1  | 35 | 129 | 0  | 11  | 124 | 199 | 3  | 1  | .386 | .497 | .883 |

## Minor League Players, Continued

### HOPPE, Alex Kevin - Non-Roster Invitee

RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/17/1998 in Davenport, IA; **SIGNED BY:** Spencer Brown; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (6th round, 189th overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Ranked by *Baseball America* as having the best slider among Red Sox minor leaguers entering 2024...**2023:** Posted a 4.10 ERA (22 ER/48.1 IP) in his professional debut between High-A Greenville (31 G) and Double-A Portland (12 G)...Held opponents scoreless in 10 of his 12 appearances with POR, including each of his last 4 games (6.0 IP, 3 H, 8 SO)...Was named the Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for July...

**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2018-22)...Named Southern Conference Pitcher of the Year as a senior in 2022, going 8-2 with a 2.97 ERA (22 ER/66.2 IP) in 26 relief appearances...Pitched for Harrisonburg in the Valley Baseball League (2019) and High Point-Thomasville in the Coastal Plain League (2020) during his collegiate career...Graduated from Unity Christian School (IA).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS       | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2023                       | Greenville (A+) | 1-4        | 3.93        | 31        | 0        | 3        | 34.1        | 40        | 18        | 15        | 3        | 1        | 14        | 48        | 12.58        | 1.57        | .288        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | 1-1        | 4.50        | 12        | 0        | 2        | 14.0        | 12        | 7         | 7         | 3        | 0        | 3         | 16        | 10.29        | 1.07        | .226        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>2-5</b> | <b>4.10</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>48.1</b> | <b>52</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>11.92</b> | <b>1.43</b> | <b>.271</b> |

### INGRASSIA, Joseph Gaetano (Jojo)

LHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 7/24/2002 in El Cajon, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Lloyd Hill; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 16th pick (14th round, 418th overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of San Diego State (2020-22) and the University of Cal State Fullerton (2023)...Went 5-2 with a 2.42 ERA (12 ER/44.2 IP), 51 SO, and 7 saves in 26 outings...Named to the 2023 All-Big West Second Team...Graduated from Valhalla High School (CA), where he holds the school record for no-hitters (3).

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG |
|------|------|-----|-----|---|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-----|
| 2023 |      |     |     |   |    |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |     |

Did not play

### JACKSON, Gabriel

RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/7/2001 in Samana, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Esau Media and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

**2023:** Went 4-2 with a 3.38 ERA (26 ER/69.1 IP) with Single-A Salem (25 G, 4 GS) and High-A Greenville (4 G)...From 5/9-7/25, posted a 2.39 ERA (10 ER/37.2 IP) across 15 games, including 8 scoreless appearances.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L          | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 4-3          | 3.49        | 14        | 14        | 0        | 59.1         | 58         | 32         | 23         | 0         | 5         | 27         | 38         | 5.76        | 1.43        | .256        |
| 2020                       |                 |              |             |           |           |          |              |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
|                            |                 |              |             |           |           |          | Did not play |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 2-0          | 3.57        | 10        | 2         | 0        | 17.2         | 15         | 9          | 7          | 1         | 0         | 11         | 17         | 8.66        | 1.47        | .217        |
| 2022                       | Salem (A)       | 7-8          | 5.27        | 25        | 13        | 0        | 94.0         | 111        | 65         | 55         | 6         | 6         | 39         | 65         | 6.22        | 1.60        | .289        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)       | 4-1          | 3.05        | 25        | 4         | 0        | 62.0         | 61         | 25         | 21         | 4         | 3         | 19         | 40         | 5.81        | 1.29        | .264        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | 0-1          | 6.14        | 4         | 0         | 0        | 7.1          | 12         | 7          | 5          | 0         | 1         | 4          | 7          | 8.59        | 2.18        | .353        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>17-13</b> | <b>4.16</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>240.1</b> | <b>257</b> | <b>138</b> | <b>111</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>167</b> | <b>6.25</b> | <b>1.49</b> | <b>.272</b> |

### JAMES, Lyonell Andres

INF

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/14/2002 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Jonathan Cruz and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2019.

**CAREER:** Has made 114 starts at 3B and 51 at 1B...In 2021, led the DSL Red Sox Blue in doubles (11)...**2023:** Ranked 2nd on Single-A Salem with 75 hits.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G          | AB         | R         | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | .283        | 51         | 173        | 24        | 49         | 11        | 1        | 1        | 33        | 0        | 6         | 22        | 23        | 5        | 3        | .379        | .376        | .755        |
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .340        | 34         | 100        | 19        | 34         | 7         | 1        | 0        | 19        | 0        | 2         | 17        | 17        | 2        | 1        | .442        | .430        | .872        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)       | .238        | 92         | 315        | 35        | 75         | 12        | 1        | 3        | 45        | 0        | 8         | 27        | 44        | 2        | 4        | .311        | .311        | .622        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.269</b> | <b>177</b> | <b>588</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>158</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>97</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>.355</b> | <b>.350</b> | <b>.705</b> |

# Minor League Players, Continued

## JIMENEZ, Gilberto

OF

**HT:** 5-11; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/8/2000 in San Cristobal, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 8/2/2017.

**CAREER:** Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Sox' top prospects in 2019 (No. 20), '20 (No. 9), '21 (No. 7), and '22 (No. 23)...Rated by *Baseball America* as the best athlete (2020-22), fastest baserunner (2020), and as having the best outfield arm (2019-23) in the Sox system...Attended ML Spring Training camp as a non-roster invitee in 2021 before spending the entire season with Low-A Salem and leading Low-A East in hits (114)...Named a New York-Penn League All-Star and *Baseball America* Short-Season All-Star in 2019 with SLowell, when he led the NYPL in AVG (.359) and hits (84)...Also ranked among Sox minor league players in 2019 in AVG (1st), OBP (3rd), SLG (3rd), and OPS (2nd)...Hit safely in 50 of his 59 games in 2019...Named 2018 Red Sox Latin Program Position Player of the Year...**2023:** Limited to 48 games due to injury, hitting .249 (46-for-185) with 5 HR and 34 RBI with the FCL Red Sox (8 G), Single-A Salem (8 G), and High-A Greenville (32 G)...**PERSONAL:** Name is pronounced "gil-BAIR-toh he-MEN-ehz"...Is a natural right-handed hitter...Did not become a switch hitter until after he signed with the Red Sox in 2017.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2018                | DSL Red Sox (R) | .319 | 67  | 257  | 42  | 82  | 10 | 8  | 0  | 22  | 0  | 8   | 19 | 40  | 16 | 14 | .384 | .420 | .804  |
| 2019                | Lowell (A)      | .359 | 59  | 234  | 35  | 84  | 11 | 3  | 3  | 19  | 1  | 2   | 13 | 38  | 14 | 6  | .393 | .470 | .863  |
| 2020                |                 |      |     |      |     |     |    |    |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |      |      |       |
| 2021                | Salem (A)       | .306 | 94  | 373  | 64  | 114 | 16 | 6  | 3  | 56  | 1  | 8   | 19 | 86  | 13 | 8  | .346 | .405 | .751  |
| 2022                | Greenville (A+) | .268 | 99  | 380  | 49  | 102 | 18 | 2  | 5  | 34  | 5  | 3   | 18 | 100 | 20 | 9  | .306 | .366 | .672  |
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R) | .393 | 8   | 28   | 5   | 11  | 3  | 1  | 2  | 10  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 6   | 1  | 1  | .414 | .786 | 1.200 |
|                     | Salem (A)       | .229 | 8   | 35   | 2   | 8   | 0  | 0  | 1  | 6   | 0  | 1   | 1  | 13  | 1  | 1  | .263 | .314 | .577  |
|                     | Greenville (A+) | .221 | 32  | 122  | 18  | 27  | 8  | 1  | 2  | 18  | 1  | 0   | 6  | 37  | 7  | 3  | .256 | .352 | .608  |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .300 | 367 | 1429 | 215 | 428 | 66 | 21 | 16 | 165 | 8  | 22  | 77 | 320 | 72 | 42 | .342 | .409 | .751  |

## JONES, Deundre Hinton

OF

**HT:** 5-11; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 12/12/2003 in Houston, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Lee Bryant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 18th pick (17th round, 519th overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Lutheran South Academy (TX)...Prior to his selection in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft, had committed to play baseball at Kansas State University.

| YEAR | CLUB            | AVG  | G  | AB | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-----------------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2023 | FCL Red Sox (R) | .191 | 28 | 68 | 11 | 13 | 1  | 0  | 2  | 10  | 0  | 1   | 19 | 32 | 1  | 0  | .371 | .294 | .665 |

## JORDAN, Blaze Christopher

INF

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/19/2002 in Southaven, MS; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (3rd round, 89th overall) in the 2020 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Enters 2024 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 21 prospect...Also entered the season ranked by *BA* as a top Sox prospect in 2021 (No. 16), 2022 (No. 7), and 2023 (No. 14)...Rated by *BA* as the system's best power hitter in 2022...Finished 2021 ranked by MLB.com as the No. 9 third base prospect in baseball...Has appeared defensively at 3B (128 G, 127 GS) and 1B (117, 117)...In 2022, was named Carolina League Player of the Week for 5/9-15 and 6/20-26...Recorded a 16-game hitting streak from 6/8-26, the longest by a Single-A Salem batter in 2022...**2023:** Hit .296 (141-for-476) with an .831 OPS, 32 2B, 1 3B, 18 HR, and 86 RBI in 122 games between High-A Greenville (73 G) and Double-A Portland (49 G)...Led all Sox minor leaguers in hits, doubles, and RBI...Also ranked among BOS farmhands in AVG (2nd), HR (7th), OBP (10th, .350), SLG (4th, .481), OPS (5th), XBH (2nd, 51), and total bases (3rd, 229)...Was named the South Atlantic League Player of the Week for 6/12-18...Was also named a South Atlantic League All-Star...**PERSONAL:** Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 90 prospect in the 2020 First-Year Player Draft...Graduated from DeSoto Central High School (MS)...Named 2019-20 Gatorade Mississippi Baseball Player of the Year...Was a 2-time First Team All-State selection...Won the 2019 High School Home Run Derby at Progressive Field in Cleveland during MLB All-Star Week.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2021                | FCL Red Sox (R) | .362 | 19  | 69   | 12  | 25  | 7  | 1  | 4  | 19  | 0  | 0   | 6  | 13  | 1  | 0  | .408 | .667 | 1.075 |
|                     | Salem (A)       | .250 | 9   | 36   | 7   | 9   | 1  | 0  | 2  | 7   | 0  | 0   | 2  | 8   | 0  | 0  | .289 | .444 | .733  |
| 2022                | Salem (A)       | .286 | 95  | 370  | 48  | 106 | 29 | 3  | 8  | 57  | 0  | 5   | 37 | 67  | 4  | 1  | .357 | .446 | .803  |
|                     | Greenville (A+) | .301 | 25  | 93   | 12  | 28  | 1  | 0  | 4  | 11  | 0  | 2   | 11 | 27  | 1  | 0  | .387 | .441 | .828  |
| 2023                | Greenville (A+) | .324 | 73  | 287  | 48  | 93  | 22 | 1  | 12 | 55  | 0  | 3   | 28 | 47  | 2  | 0  | .385 | .533 | .918  |
|                     | Portland (AA)   | .254 | 49  | 189  | 19  | 48  | 10 | 0  | 6  | 31  | 0  | 0   | 12 | 28  | 0  | 0  | .296 | .402 | .698  |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .296 | 270 | 1044 | 146 | 309 | 70 | 5  | 36 | 180 | 0  | 10  | 96 | 190 | 8  | 1  | .358 | .476 | .834  |



## Minor League Players, Continued

### JUDICE, Nicholas Miller

RHP

**HT:** 6-8; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/28/2001 in Baton Rouge, LA; **ACQUIRED:** From the New York Yankees with RHP Richard Fitts and RHP Greg Weissert in exchange for OF Alex Verdugo, 12/5/2023.

**CAREER:** Was originally selected by NYY in the 8th round of the 2023 First-Year Player Draft...**PERSONAL:** Played for the University of Louisiana Monroe (2020-23), where as a senior he posted a 3.74 ERA (22 ER/53.0 IP) with 66 SO...Pitched for Yarmouth-Dennis in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2023...Graduated from Catholic High School in Baton Rouge, LA...Notable Catholic alumni include current MLB players Josh H. Smith, Aaron Nola, and Austin Nola.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG |
|------|------|-----|-----|---|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-----|
| 2023 |      |     |     |   |    |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |     |

Did not play

### KAVADAS, Nikolos Siade (Niko)

1B

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/27/1998 in South Bend, IN; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 11th pick (11th round, 316th overall) in the 2021 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Entered 2023 ranked as a top Red Sox prospect by *Baseball America* (No. 23) and MLB.com (No. 20)...Also ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' best power hitter...Has appeared defensively only at 1B (213 G, 209 GS), also making 39 starts at DH...Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year in 2022, when he ranked among full-season minor leaguers in OBP (2nd, .443), SLG (20th, .547), and OPS (7th, .990) while leading Red Sox farmhands in walks (102) and RBI (tied, 86)...Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month and Carolina League Player of the Month for June 2022, as well as the league's Player of the Week for 6/13-19/22...Homered in 4 consecutive games from 6/21-25/22 after homering in 3 straight from 6/16-18/22...Reached base safely in 38 consecutive games between Salem and Greenville from 5/30-7/16/22, the longest on-base streak by a Red Sox minor leaguer during 2022...**2023:** Ranked top 5 in the Red Sox organization in walks (1st, 98), HR (T-2nd, 22), and RBI (5th, 69)...Recorded multi-HR games on 5/16 at Hartford (2 HR, 5 RBI) and 9/12 vs. Syracuse (2 HR, 3 RBI)...**PERSONAL:** Played 4 seasons at the University of Notre Dame (2018-21)...Was named a Golden Spikes Award and Dick Howser Award semifinalist in 2021...Also named a *Baseball America* First Team All-American and First Team All-ACC in 2021...Played for Harwich in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2019...Named a CCBL All-Star, batting .274 (33-for-131) with 9 HR and 33 RBI in 40 games...Graduated from Penn High School (IN)...Grew up a Chicago Cubs fan.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G          | AB         | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | SH       | HBP       | BB         | SO         | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .227        | 8          | 22         | 4          | 5          | 2         | 0        | 1         | 2          | 0        | 0         | 7          | 6          | 0        | 0        | .414        | .455        | .869        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | .286        | 7          | 21         | 6          | 6          | 2         | 0        | 1         | 4          | 0        | 0         | 8          | 7          | 0        | 0        | .483        | .524        | 1.007       |
| 2022                       | Salem (A)       | .286        | 59         | 192        | 35         | 55         | 18        | 1        | 14        | 48         | 0        | 6         | 54         | 70         | 1        | 1        | .453        | .609        | 1.062       |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | .308        | 37         | 120        | 27         | 37         | 4         | 0        | 10        | 28         | 0        | 7         | 32         | 42         | 0        | 0        | .472        | .592        | 1.064       |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | .222        | 24         | 81         | 9          | 18         | 3         | 0        | 2         | 10         | 0        | 3         | 16         | 40         | 0        | 0        | .370        | .333        | .703        |
| 2023                       | Portland (AA)   | .204        | 69         | 221        | 35         | 45         | 8         | 0        | 14        | 42         | 0        | 5         | 63         | 110        | 2        | 0        | .386        | .430        | .816        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA) | .209        | 48         | 148        | 27         | 31         | 8         | 0        | 8         | 27         | 0        | 2         | 35         | 62         | 0        | 0        | .364        | .426        | .790        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.245</b> | <b>252</b> | <b>805</b> | <b>143</b> | <b>197</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>215</b> | <b>337</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>.413</b> | <b>.489</b> | <b>.902</b> |

## Minor League Players, Continued

### KOLOZSVARY, Mark Daniel - Non-Roster Invitee

C

**HT:** 5-7; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/4/1995 in Eustis, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Sean Buckley; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 12/21/2023.

**CAREER:** Has played in 11 MLB games with CIN and BAL...Originally selected by CIN in the 7th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft...Has made 242 career minor league starts as the catcher, throwing out 97 of 322 runners attempting to steal (30.1%)...Won a Silver Medal in baseball at the 2020 Summer Olympics in Tokyo, Japan, where he was teammates with Eddy Alvarez, Triston Casas, and Jamie Westbrook...Was rated by *Baseball America* as the best defensive catcher in the Reds' farm system in 2018 and 2021-22...**2023:** Split time with the BAL and MIN organizations...Played in 1 MLB game on 6/13 vs. TOR...**PERSONAL:** Played as a walk-on for the University of Florida, where he helped the Gators win the 2017 College World Series...Was named to the 2016 and 2017 SEC Academic Honor Roll...Married his wife, Zulema, in 2024 in Florida.

| YEAR | CLUB                       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | SH       | HBP       | BB         | SO         | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017 | Billings (R)               | .305        | 28         | 95          | 19         | 29         | 7         | 0        | 1         | 15         | 0        | 1         | 8          | 30         | 1        | 0        | .362        | .411        | .773        |
| 2018 | Dayton (A)                 | .225        | 82         | 275         | 26         | 62         | 16        | 1        | 3         | 27         | 0        | 10        | 24         | 76         | 3        | 0        | .310        | .324        | .634        |
| 2019 | Daytona (A+)               | .188        | 79         | 234         | 26         | 44         | 11        | 1        | 6         | 21         | 1        | 17        | 38         | 78         | 0        | 4        | .341        | .321        | .662        |
| 2020 |                            |             |            |             |            |            |           |          |           |            |          |           |            |            |          |          |             |             |             |
| 2021 | Chattanooga (AA)           | .233        | 40         | 146         | 33         | 34         | 12        | 0        | 6         | 26         | 0        | 4         | 20         | 53         | 0        | 0        | .341        | .438        | .779        |
|      | Louisville (AAA)           | .190        | 19         | 58          | 9          | 11         | 2         | 1        | 1         | 2          | 0        | 6         | 3          | 23         | 0        | 0        | .299        | .310        | .609        |
| 2022 | Chattanooga (AA)           | .100        | 4          | 10          | 4          | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2          | 0        | 1         | 4          | 4          | 0        | 0        | .400        | .100        | .500        |
|      | Louisville (AAA)           | .168        | 42         | 119         | 14         | 20         | 6         | 0        | 3         | 7          | 2        | 8         | 13         | 44         | 0        | 0        | .293        | .294        | .587        |
|      | CINCINNATI                 | .200        | 10         | 20          | 3          | 4          | 2         | 0        | 1         | 3          | 0        | 0         | 1          | 9          | 0        | 0        | .238        | .450        | .688        |
| 2023 | Bowie (AA)                 | .211        | 5          | 19          | 2          | 4          | 1         | 0        | 1         | 2          | 0        | 0         | 1          | 8          | 0        | 0        | .250        | .421        | .671        |
|      | Norfolk (AAA)              | .162        | 20         | 68          | 9          | 11         | 1         | 0        | 2         | 7          | 0        | 3         | 5          | 26         | 1        | 0        | .250        | .265        | .515        |
|      | St. Paul (AAA)             | .214        | 6          | 14          | 2          | 3          | 1         | 0        | 1         | 4          | 0        | 0         | 1          | 5          | 0        | 0        | .267        | .500        | .767        |
|      | BALTIMORE                  | .000        | 1          | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0        | .000        | .000        | .000        |
|      | <b>Major League Totals</b> | <b>.200</b> | <b>11</b>  | <b>20</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>9</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.238</b> | <b>.450</b> | <b>.688</b> |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>.211</b> | <b>325</b> | <b>1038</b> | <b>144</b> | <b>219</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>113</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>117</b> | <b>347</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>.320</b> | <b>.341</b> | <b>.661</b> |

### KOSS, Christian Bradley

INF

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/27/1998 in Riverside, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Lukens; **ACQUIRED:** From the Colorado Rockies in exchange for LHP Yoan Aybar, 12/3/2020.

**CAREER:** Named Double-A Portland's 2022 team MVP, leading the Sea Dogs in HR (17), RBI (84), hits (127), and total bases (210)...Named Red Sox 2021 Minor League Baserunner of the Year...Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for June 2021 and Baserunner of the Month for August 2021...Hit 3 HR vs. Rome on 8/5/21...Played 14 games for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League following the 2021 season...**2023:** Split the season between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox, Double-A Portland, and Triple-A Worcester...Made 52 starts at SS, 9 at 2B, 6 at 3B, and 2 in LF...Spent time on the injured list with a left toe sprain...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for 3 seasons at the University of California, Irvine (2017-19)...Selected as the Big West Conference's Defensive Player of the Year as a junior in 2019...Played for Yarmouth-Dennis in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2017 and '18...Named a CCBL All-Star in 2018...In the summer between his senior year of high school and freshman year of college, played for Yakima Valley in the West Coast League...Graduated from John W. North High School (CA).

| YEAR | CLUB                       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH       | HBP       | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019 | Grand Junction (R)         | .332        | 53         | 190         | 45         | 63         | 11        | 4         | 11        | 51         | 3        | 7         | 35         | 43         | 10        | 4         | .447        | .605        | 1.052       |
| 2020 |                            |             |            |             |            |            |           |           |           |            |          |           |            |            |           |           |             |             |             |
| 2021 | Greenville (A+)            | .271        | 104        | 428         | 65         | 116        | 18        | 7         | 15        | 55         | 0        | 5         | 31         | 100        | 10        | 4         | .325        | .451        | .776        |
| 2022 | Portland (AA)              | .260        | 125        | 488         | 69         | 127        | 22        | 5         | 17        | 84         | 0        | 12        | 25         | 137        | 16        | 5         | .309        | .430        | .739        |
| 2023 | FCL Red Sox (R)            | .292        | 7          | 24          | 4          | 7          | 1         | 0         | 1         | 3          | 0        | 0         | 1          | 6          | 2         | 1         | .320        | .458        | .778        |
|      | Portland (AA)              | .224        | 38         | 134         | 18         | 30         | 7         | 1         | 2         | 10         | 2        | 1         | 10         | 33         | 11        | 1         | .283        | .336        | .619        |
|      | Worcester (AAA)            | .237        | 34         | 114         | 13         | 27         | 8         | 1         | 1         | 10         | 1        | 3         | 5          | 26         | 2         | 1         | .285        | .351        | .636        |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>.269</b> | <b>361</b> | <b>1378</b> | <b>214</b> | <b>370</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>213</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>107</b> | <b>345</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>.331</b> | <b>.446</b> | <b>.777</b> |

## Minor League Players, Continued

### KWIATKOWSKI, Robert Julian

RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/8/1997 in Flowery Branch, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Davis; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

**2023:** Tossed at least 2.0 innings in 17 of his 34 games, including season-high 3.2 innings on 8/5 vs. Rome... **PERSONAL:** Attended Marshall University (2019-20) and Spartanburg Methodist College (2016-18)...Did not allow a hit over his final 4 appearances of 2020 (8.0 IP, 0 ER, 0 BB, 11 SO)...Attended Mountain View High School (GA)... Last name is pronounced "QUIET-kow-ski."

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS       | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER        | HR        | HB       | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | Salem (A)       | 6-0        | 3.58        | 31        | 1        | 1        | 70.1         | 69         | 40         | 28        | 3         | 5        | 20        | 39         | 4.99        | 1.27        | .255        |
| 2022                       | Greenville (A+) | 2-4        | 6.75        | 30        | 0        | 1        | 33.1         | 55         | 30         | 25        | 1         | 3        | 18        | 25         | 6.75        | 2.19        | .369        |
| 2023                       | Greenville (A+) | 1-1        | 4.22        | 26        | 1        | 4        | 42.2         | 35         | 23         | 20        | 5         | 0        | 13        | 38         | 8.02        | 1.13        | .217        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | 0-0        | 3.78        | 8         | 2        | 1        | 16.2         | 10         | 7          | 7         | 2         | 0        | 5         | 12         | 6.48        | 0.90        | .179        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>9-5</b> | <b>4.42</b> | <b>95</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>163.0</b> | <b>169</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>114</b> | <b>6.29</b> | <b>1.38</b> | <b>.265</b> |

### LANDRY, Nathan

LHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/4/1999 in Victoriaville, QC, Canada; **SIGNED BY:** Alonzo Wright; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 16th pick (15th round, 459th overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for April...Did not allow a run over 10.1 IP with Single-A Salem before being promoted to High-A Greenville on 5/2... **PERSONAL:** Was 8-4 with a 3.67 ERA (34 ER/83.1 IP) in 30 appearances (8 starts) during his junior season at the University of Missouri (2022)...Prior to his time with the Tigers, spent 2 seasons at Mineral Area College (2020-21)...Spent 5 seasons in Ligue de Baseball Junior Élite de Québec, the top amateur summer baseball league in Quebec, where he posted a 2.17 ERA in 53 career outings.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS       | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0        | 6.75        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 2.2         | 1         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 6         | 20.25       | 1.13        | .111        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)       | 0-0        | 0.00        | 8         | 0        | 0        | 10.1        | 6         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 11        | 9.58        | 0.87        | .171        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | 1-1        | 7.54        | 19        | 0        | 0        | 22.2        | 27        | 20        | 19        | 8        | 1        | 10        | 22        | 8.74        | 1.63        | .297        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>1-1</b> | <b>5.30</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>35.2</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>9.84</b> | <b>1.37</b> | <b>.252</b> |

### LEE, Chansol

RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/24/2005 in Seoul, South Korea; **SIGNED BY:** John Kim, Brett Ward, Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/22/2023.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG          |
|------|------|-----|-----|---|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|--------------|
| 2023 |      |     |     |   |    |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      | Did not play |

### LIENDO, Ahbraam David

INF

**HT:** 5-8; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/1/2004 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Wilder Lobo, Alex Requena, Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2021.

**CAREER:** Has made 108 starts at 2B, 32 at 3B, and 18 at SS...**2023:** Recorded a career-high 4 hits on 4/18 vs. Lynchburg.

| YEAR                       | CLUB                | AVG         | G          | AB         | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP       | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | DSL Red Sox Red (R) | .251        | 46         | 167        | 26         | 42         | 6         | 4        | 1        | 21        | 0        | 1         | 25         | 30         | 11        | 4         | .349        | .353        | .702        |
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R)     | .219        | 45         | 146        | 26         | 32         | 11        | 1        | 0        | 19        | 0        | 3         | 30         | 47         | 12        | 5         | .363        | .308        | .671        |
|                            | Salem (A)           | .333        | 6          | 18         | 6          | 6          | 0         | 0        | 0        | 4         | 0        | 0         | 3          | 1          | 0         | 0         | .409        | .333        | .742        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)           | .205        | 71         | 224        | 43         | 46         | 10        | 3        | 2        | 20        | 1        | 6         | 45         | 86         | 30        | 6         | .353        | .304        | .657        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                     | <b>.227</b> | <b>168</b> | <b>555</b> | <b>101</b> | <b>126</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>103</b> | <b>164</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>.356</b> | <b>.321</b> | <b>.677</b> |

### LINAREZ, Yohander David

INF

**HT:** 5-11; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/19/2006 in Barquisimeto, Lara, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez, Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2022.

**CAREER:** Has made 46 starts at SS, 32 at 3B, and 12 at 2B in his career...**2023:** Led the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox Red in games (48), hits (52), total bases (70), doubles (10), triples (4), and RBI (32)...Recorded an 8-game hitting streak from 7/20-28 (.414 AVG, 12-for-29).

| YEAR                       | CLUB                | AVG         | G         | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP      | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2022                       | DSL Red Sox Red (R) | .267        | 46        | 165        | 22        | 44        | 9         | 2        | 1        | 21        | 0        | 2        | 11        | 37        | 2        | 2        | .317        | .364        | .681        |
| 2023                       | DSL Red Sox Red (R) | .272        | 48        | 191        | 24        | 52        | 10        | 4        | 0        | 32        | 0        | 0        | 14        | 35        | 0        | 1        | .317        | .366        | .683        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                     | <b>.270</b> | <b>94</b> | <b>356</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>96</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>72</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>.317</b> | <b>.365</b> | <b>.682</b> |

## Minor League Players, Continued

### LIRA, Enderso Rafael

C

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/11/2003 in San Felipe, Yaracuy, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2021.

**CAREER:** Has thrown out 79 of 254 attempted base stealers (31.1%)...**2023:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Salem, starting 57 games as the catcher...Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for May...Hit his 1st professional HR on 6/18 vs. Delaware.

| YEAR                       | CLUB                | AVG         | G          | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP      | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | DSL Red Sox Red (R) | .246        | 41         | 122        | 16        | 30        | 7         | 2        | 0        | 15        | 0        | 5        | 32        | 18        | 1        | 1        | .414        | .336        | .750        |
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R)     | .129        | 21         | 62         | 4         | 8         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 6         | 0        | 2        | 7         | 20        | 0        | 0        | .239        | .145        | .384        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)           | .238        | 62         | 223        | 18        | 53        | 8         | 0        | 1        | 26        | 0        | 0        | 11        | 50        | 0        | 2        | .269        | .287        | .556        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                     | <b>.224</b> | <b>124</b> | <b>407</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>91</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>.314</b> | <b>.280</b> | <b>.594</b> |

### LIU, Chih-Jung

RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/7/1999 in Tainan City, Taiwan; **SIGNED BY:** Louie Lin, Brett Ward, Chris Becerra, and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 10/22/2019.

**CAREER:** Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Sox' top prospects in 2020 (No. 26) and 2021 (No. 26)...**2023:** Made 24 starts for Double-A Portland...Tossed a no-hitter on 5/5 at Akron (7.0 IP, 2 BB, 6 SO)...Named Eastern League Player of the Week on 5/7...Tossed at least 5.0 innings in 11 starts, including season-high 7.0 innings twice, on 5/5 at Akron and 7/7 vs. Bowling Green...Struck out at least 5 batters in 15 of his 26 outings, including a season-high 11 SO on 7/18 vs. New Hampshire...Led the Sea Dogs in starts (24), innings pitched (114.1), and SO (145)...

**PERSONAL:** Pitched for Taiwan in the 2017 U-18 World Cup...Attended Culture University in Taiwan...Named MVP of the 2019 Asian Baseball Championship, during which he was teammates with former Red Sox player Tzu-Wei Lin.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L          | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0          | 3.60        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 5.0          | 3          | 2          | 2          | 2         | 0         | 0          | 6          | 10.80        | 0.60        | .167        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | 5-1          | 4.29        | 12        | 12        | 0        | 50.1         | 49         | 26         | 24         | 4         | 2         | 19         | 54         | 9.66         | 1.35        | .257        |
| 2022                       | Greenville (A+) | 4-11         | 6.10        | 25        | 21        | 0        | 100.1        | 112        | 71         | 68         | 27        | 4         | 46         | 106        | 9.51         | 1.57        | .284        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | 0-0          | 4.91        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 3.2          | 2          | 2          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 3          | 2          | 4.91         | 1.36        | .167        |
| 2023                       | Portland (AA)   | 7-8          | 5.35        | 26        | 24        | 0        | 114.1        | 117        | 74         | 68         | 19        | 8         | 61         | 145        | 11.41        | 1.56        | .268        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>16-20</b> | <b>5.39</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>273.2</b> | <b>283</b> | <b>175</b> | <b>164</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>129</b> | <b>313</b> | <b>10.29</b> | <b>1.51</b> | <b>.269</b> |

### LOPEZ, Eduardo Elias

OF

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/8/2002 in Tamboril, Santiago, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Esau Medina and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

**CAREER:** Has made 116 starts in CF, 59 in RF, 23 in LF, and 1 at 1B...Has recorded 15 outfield assists...**2023:** Spent the entire season with High-A Greenville...Set career highs in games (79), hits (70), doubles (16), HR (5), walks (42), and RBI (45)...Recorded a career-high 5 RBI on 4/28 vs. Hudson Valley and a season-high 4 hits with 2 2B on 6/2 vs. Hickory.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G          | AB         | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR       | RBI        | SH       | HBP      | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | .255        | 60         | 212        | 39         | 54         | 7         | 8         | 0        | 25         | 0        | 2        | 38         | 38         | 18        | 7         | .372        | .363        | .735        |
| 2020                       |                 |             |            |            |            |            |           |           |          |            |          |          |            |            |           |           |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .333        | 2          | 6          | 1          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 3          | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | .333        | .333        | .666        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | .206        | 9          | 34         | 5          | 7          | 1         | 0         | 0        | 5          | 0        | 1        | 8          | 15         | 0         | 0         | .372        | .235        | .607        |
| 2022                       | Salem (A)       | .234        | 76         | 286        | 39         | 67         | 12        | 2         | 4        | 27         | 0        | 5        | 36         | 78         | 9         | 5         | .325        | .332        | .657        |
| 2023                       | Greenville (A+) | .261        | 79         | 268        | 48         | 70         | 16        | 1         | 5        | 45         | 0        | 0        | 42         | 81         | 12        | 2         | .356        | .384        | .740        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.248</b> | <b>226</b> | <b>806</b> | <b>132</b> | <b>200</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>105</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>124</b> | <b>212</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>.350</b> | <b>.354</b> | <b>.704</b> |

### LUETGE, Lucas Lester - Non-Roster Invitee

LHP

**HT:** 6-4; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 3/24/1987 in Brenham, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Sankey; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 2/9/2024.

**CAREER:** Has pitched in 230 career MLB games (1 start) with SEA (2012-15), NYY (2021-22), and ATL (2023), posting a 3.60 ERA (93 ER/232.1 IP) with 226 SO...Made his ML debut on 4/7/12 at OAK...On 6/8/12, was part of SEA's combined no-hitter vs. LAD, retiring his only batter faced in the 8th inning...Did not allow an XBH in each of his first 26 ML appearances, the longest streak to open a career in SEA history...Went 5 years between MLB appearances from 2016-2020...From 2021-22 with NYY, pitched to an 8-6 record with a 2.71 ERA (39 ER/129.2 IP) over 107 appearances with 138 SO and 2.3 fWAR...Selected by the Brewers in the 21st round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft...Was a 2019 Mid-Season All-Star selection with Double-A Jackson...**2023:** Appeared in 12 MLB games with ATL, recording the win on Opening Day at WSH...**PERSONAL:** Played for San Jacinto College (2006-07) and Rice University (2008) in Texas...Was teammates with Brandon Belt at San Jacinto...Graduated from Belleville High School (TX).

## Minor League Players, Continued

| YEAR                       | CLUB                | W-L          | ERA         | G          | GS        | SV        | IP           | H            | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2008                       | Helena (R)          | 4-0          | 0.00        | 5          | 1         | 0         | 14.0         | 5            | 2          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 5          | 13         | 8.36        | 0.71        | .106        |
|                            | West Virginia (A)   | 2-1          | 3.72        | 8          | 6         | 0         | 36.1         | 35           | 16         | 15         | 2         | 0         | 10         | 33         | 8.17        | 1.24        | .252        |
| 2009                       | Brevard County (A+) | 6-7          | 4.48        | 27         | 7         | 2         | 92.1         | 93           | 55         | 46         | 6         | 9         | 38         | 75         | 7.31        | 1.42        | .266        |
| 2010                       | Brevard County (A+) | 1-1          | 2.29        | 16         | 1         | 0         | 35.1         | 36           | 10         | 9          | 1         | 1         | 10         | 21         | 5.35        | 1.30        | .273        |
|                            | Huntsville (AA)     | 3-2          | 3.48        | 23         | 2         | 0         | 44.0         | 52           | 25         | 17         | 4         | 2         | 17         | 47         | 9.61        | 1.57        | .286        |
| 2011                       | Huntsville (AA)     | 1-3          | 3.13        | 46         | 1         | 3         | 69.0         | 63           | 29         | 24         | 3         | 1         | 23         | 69         | 9.00        | 1.25        | .247        |
| 2012                       | SEATTLE             | 2-2          | 3.98        | 63         | 0         | 2         | 40.2         | 37           | 20         | 18         | 3         | 1         | 24         | 38         | 8.41        | 1.50        | .248        |
| 2013                       | Tacoma (AAA)        | 0-0          | 4.35        | 22         | 0         | 1         | 31.0         | 28           | 16         | 15         | 4         | 0         | 16         | 45         | 13.06       | 1.42        | .243        |
|                            | SEATTLE             | 1-3          | 4.86        | 35         | 0         | 0         | 37.0         | 42           | 22         | 20         | 2         | 2         | 16         | 27         | 6.57        | 1.57        | .296        |
| 2014                       | Tacoma (AAA)        | 3-2          | 3.32        | 42         | 0         | 3         | 62.1         | 58           | 24         | 23         | 6         | 4         | 27         | 70         | 10.11       | 1.36        | .249        |
|                            | SEATTLE             | 0-0          | 5.00        | 12         | 0         | 0         | 9.0          | 6            | 5          | 5          | 3         | 0         | 5          | 7          | 7.00        | 1.22        | .182        |
| 2015                       | ACL Seattle (R)     | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1          | 1         | 0         | 1.0          | 0            | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1          | 9.00        | 0.00        | .000        |
|                            | Tacoma (AAA)        | 3-2          | 5.33        | 29         | 0         | 2         | 49.0         | 57           | 31         | 29         | 8         | 3         | 23         | 37         | 6.80        | 1.63        | .285        |
|                            | SEATTLE             | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 2.1          | 0            | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 2          | 7.71        | 0.86        | .000        |
| 2016                       | Salt Lake (AAA)     | 1-1          | 4.85        | 48         | 0         | 2         | 55.2         | 58           | 32         | 30         | 4         | 4         | 26         | 58         | 9.38        | 1.51        | .279        |
| 2017                       | Louisville (AAA)    | 1-2          | 4.55        | 20         | 0         | 0         | 27.2         | 34           | 17         | 14         | 4         | 1         | 9          | 30         | 9.76        | 1.55        | .304        |
|                            | Norfolk (AAA)       | 1-0          | 4.50        | 4          | 0         | 0         | 4.0          | 3            | 2          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 3          | 3          | 6.75        | 1.50        | .200        |
| 2018                       |                     |              |             |            |           |           |              | Did not play |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| 2019                       | Jackson (AA)        | 4-1          | 1.08        | 22         | 0         | 0         | 25.0         | 14           | 3          | 3          | 0         | 1         | 7          | 28         | 10.08       | 0.84        | .167        |
|                            | Reno (AAA)          | 5-2          | 3.14        | 33         | 0         | 1         | 43.0         | 43           | 22         | 15         | 4         | 5         | 14         | 46         | 9.63        | 1.33        | .264        |
| 2020                       |                     |              |             |            |           |           |              | Did not play |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | NEW YORK-AL         | 4-2          | 2.74        | 57         | 1         | 1         | 72.1         | 67           | 30         | 22         | 6         | 3         | 15         | 78         | 9.71        | 1.13        | .238        |
| 2022                       | NEW YORK-AL         | 4-4          | 2.67        | 50         | 0         | 2         | 57.1         | 63           | 19         | 17         | 4         | 4         | 17         | 60         | 9.42        | 1.40        | .276        |
| 2023                       | Mississippi (AA)    | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1.2          | 0            | 0          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 0          | 3          | 16.20       | 0.00        | .000        |
|                            | Gwinnett (AAA)      | 2-1          | 3.75        | 21         | 0         | 0         | 24.0         | 26           | 13         | 10         | 4         | 0         | 9          | 26         | 9.75        | 1.46        | .265        |
|                            | ATLANTA             | 1-0          | 7.24        | 12         | 0         | 0         | 13.2         | 17           | 11         | 11         | 2         | 1         | 7          | 14         | 9.22        | 1.76        | .304        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                     | <b>12-11</b> | <b>3.60</b> | <b>230</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>232.1</b> | <b>232</b>   | <b>107</b> | <b>93</b>  | <b>20</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>86</b>  | <b>226</b> | <b>8.75</b> | <b>1.37</b> | <b>.259</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                     | <b>37-25</b> | <b>3.69</b> | <b>368</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>615.1</b> | <b>605</b>   | <b>297</b> | <b>252</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>237</b> | <b>605</b> | <b>8.85</b> | <b>1.37</b> | <b>.258</b> |

### LUGO, Andy Manuel

INF

**HT:** 5-11; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/15/2004 in San Cristobal, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Esau Medina, Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2021.

**2023:** Missed the season due to an injury.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G         | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B           | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP      | BB        | SO        | SB        | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2022                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | .318        | 56        | 220        | 52        | 70        | 11        | 2            | 2        | 30        | 0        | 8        | 11        | 35        | 21        | 2        | .368        | .414        | .782        |
| 2023                       |                 |             |           |            |           |           |           | Did not play |          |           |          |          |           |           |           |          |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.318</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>220</b> | <b>52</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>.368</b> | <b>.414</b> | <b>.782</b> |

### LUGO, Matthew

INF/OF

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/9/2001 in Manati, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round, 69th overall) in the 2019 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Named 2023 Puerto Rico Winter League Rookie of the Year...Entered 2023 ranked by *Baseball America* (No. 18) and MLB.com (No. 13) as a top Red Sox prospect...Also entered 2021 (No. 14) and 2022 (No. 14) ranked by *BA* as a top Sox prospect, as well as being rated as the system's best defensive infielder in 2021...In 2022, led the South Atlantic League in hits, total bases, XBH (tied), and triples (tied)...Named South Atlantic League Player of the Month for August 2022, as well as SAL Player of the Week for 8/15-21/22...Named to MLB Pipeline's Prospect Team of the Week for 9/6-12/21...**2023:** Split time defensively between 3B (33 G) and LF (29 G)...**PERSONAL:** Is the nephew of former All-Star Carlos Beltrán...Played at Carlos Beltrán Baseball Academy in Puerto Rico.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B           | HR        | RBI        | SH       | HBP       | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .257        | 39         | 136         | 19         | 35         | 5         | 1            | 1         | 12         | 2        | 3         | 15         | 36         | 3         | 0         | .342        | .331        | .673        |
|                            | Lowell (A)      | .250        | 2          | 8           | 0          | 2          | 0         | 0            | 0         | 1          | 0        | 0         | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0         | .250        | .250        | .500        |
| 2020                       |                 |             |            |             |            |            |           | Did not play |           |            |          |           |            |            |           |           |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | Salem (A)       | .270        | 105        | 418         | 61         | 113        | 21        | 3            | 4         | 50         | 1        | 7         | 38         | 94         | 15        | 4         | .338        | .364        | .702        |
| 2022                       | Greenville (A+) | .288        | 114        | 466         | 76         | 134        | 25        | 10           | 18        | 78         | 0        | 7         | 35         | 100        | 20        | 7         | .344        | .500        | .844        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | .083        | 3          | 12          | 1          | 1          | 1         | 0            | 0         | 1          | 0        | 0         | 0          | 4          | 0         | 0         | .083        | .167        | .250        |
| 2023                       | Portland (AA)   | .242        | 83         | 289         | 37         | 70         | 23        | 1            | 5         | 37         | 1        | 5         | 19         | 89         | 8         | 4         | .297        | .381        | .678        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.267</b> | <b>346</b> | <b>1329</b> | <b>194</b> | <b>355</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>15</b>    | <b>28</b> | <b>179</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>107</b> | <b>325</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>.329</b> | <b>.409</b> | <b>.738</b> |

# Minor League Players, Continued

## MARRERO, Elih Alexander

C

**HT:** 5-9; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/21/1997 in Miami, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romya; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (8th round, 250th overall) in the 2018 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Has thrown out 77 of 228 (33.7%) runners attempting to steal...Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive player in the Red Sox' system...**2023:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Portland...Made 34 starts at catcher...Hit his lone HR of the year on 8/16 vs. Binghamton...Attended Major League Spring Training as an NRI...**PERSONAL:** Is the son of former MLB catcher Eli Marrero, who appeared in 724 games over 10 seasons from 1997-2006...Played at Mississippi State University (2016-17) and St. Thomas University in Miami Gardens, FL (2018)...Attended Coral Gables Senior High School.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G          | AB         | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP      | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .289        | 26         | 83         | 14         | 24         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 9         | 0        | 1        | 14         | 14         | 0         | 0         | .390        | .349        | .739        |
|                            | Lowell (A)      | .353        | 4          | 17         | 2          | 6          | 3         | 1        | 0        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0          | 5          | 0         | 0         | .353        | .647        | 1.000       |
| 2019                       | Lowell (A)      | .213        | 20         | 75         | 8          | 16         | 6         | 1        | 0        | 15        | 0        | 1        | 7          | 14         | 1         | 0         | .282        | .320        | .602        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | .191        | 15         | 47         | 3          | 9          | 2         | 0        | 1        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 3          | 8          | 0         | 0         | .240        | .298        | .538        |
| 2020                       |                 |             |            |            |            |            |           |          |          |           |          |          |            |            |           |           |             |             |             |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | .287        | 57         | 174        | 32         | 50         | 14        | 1        | 1        | 23        | 1        | 2        | 25         | 38         | 14        | 3         | .376        | .397        | .773        |
| 2022                       | Portland (AA)   | .207        | 79         | 246        | 32         | 51         | 10        | 0        | 2        | 16        | 1        | 2        | 39         | 74         | 18        | 5         | .319        | .272        | .591        |
| 2023                       | Portland (AA)   | .269        | 37         | 108        | 18         | 29         | 8         | 0        | 1        | 10        | 0        | 1        | 22         | 33         | 8         | 7         | .397        | .370        | .767        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.247</b> | <b>238</b> | <b>750</b> | <b>109</b> | <b>185</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>186</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>.345</b> | <b>.339</b> | <b>.684</b> |

## MARTINEZ, Enmanuel

C

**HT:** 5-11; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/24/2004 in La Romana, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Jonathan Cruz, Alberto Mejia; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 6/11/2022.

**CAREER:** Has started 34 games as C and 10 at 1B...Has thrown out 14 of 44 (31.8%) runners attempting to steal.

| YEAR                       | CLUB                | AVG         | G         | AB         | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP      | BB       | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2022                       | DSL Red Sox Red (R) | .261        | 28        | 88         | 9         | 23        | 6        | 0        | 0        | 11        | 0        | 2        | 5        | 11        | 1        | 0        | .316        | .330        | .646        |
| 2023                       | DSL Red Sox (R)     | .250        | 5         | 12         | 0         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | .308        | .333        | .641        |
|                            | FCL Red Sox (R)     | .154        | 12        | 26         | 1         | 4         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 3        | 4         | 1        | 0        | .233        | .231        | .464        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                     | <b>.238</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>126</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.297</b> | <b>.310</b> | <b>.607</b> |

## MAYER, Marcelo

SS

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/12/2002 in Chula Vista, CA; **SIGNED BY:** JJ Altobelli; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 1st pick (1st round, 4th overall) in the 2021 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Enters 2024 ranked as the Red Sox' No. 1 prospect by both *Baseball America* and MLB.com, and as a top 15 overall prospect by each publication (No. 14, 15)...Also ranked by *BA* as the Sox' best power hitter and defensive infielder...Attended the 2024 Red Sox Rookie Development Program...Entered 2023 ranked as the Red Sox' No. 1 prospect by both *Baseball America* and MLB.com and as a top 10 overall prospect by each publication (No. 10, 9)...Also ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' best defensive infielder and as having the best infield arm entering 2022...Has made 173 starts at SS and 1 at 3B...**2023:** Batted .236 (74-for-314) with 43 runs scored, 19 2B, 13 HR, 54 RBI, and 32 BB between High-A Greenville and Double-A Portland...Made 70 starts at SS and 1 at 3B...Missed the last month of the season with a left shoulder injury...Named Carolina League Player of the Week for 6/27-7/3/22...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Eastlake High School (CA)...Named to the *Baseball America* High School All-American First Team in 2021...Played in the 2020 Perfect Game All-American Classic...Was a member of USA Baseball's 2019 17U National Team Development Program...Prior to being selected by the Red Sox in 2021, had committed to play baseball at the University of Southern California.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G          | AB         | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | SH       | HBP      | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .275        | 26         | 91         | 25         | 25         | 4         | 1        | 3         | 17         | 0        | 0        | 15         | 27         | 7         | 1        | .377        | .440        | .817        |
| 2022                       | Salem (A)       | .286        | 66         | 252        | 46         | 72         | 26        | 1        | 9         | 40         | 0        | 2        | 51         | 78         | 16        | 0        | .406        | .504        | .910        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | .265        | 25         | 98         | 15         | 26         | 4         | 1        | 4         | 13         | 0        | 1        | 17         | 29         | 1         | 0        | .379        | .449        | .828        |
| 2023                       | Greenville (A+) | .290        | 35         | 145        | 23         | 42         | 11        | 1        | 7         | 34         | 0        | 1        | 17         | 37         | 5         | 2        | .366        | .524        | .890        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | .189        | 43         | 169        | 20         | 32         | 8         | 1        | 6         | 20         | 0        | 1        | 15         | 49         | 4         | 3        | .254        | .355        | .609        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.261</b> | <b>195</b> | <b>755</b> | <b>129</b> | <b>197</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>124</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>115</b> | <b>220</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>.359</b> | <b>.460</b> | <b>.819</b> |



## Minor League Players, Continued

### MCDONOUGH, Tyler Scott

INF/OF

**HT:** 5-10; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/2/1999 in Cincinnati, OH; **SIGNED BY:** Kirk Fredriksson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (3rd round, 112th overall) in the 2021 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as a top Sox prospect to begin 2022 (No. 16)...Has made 76 starts in LF, 56 in CF, 55 at 2B, 34 at SS, 15 in RF, and 9 as DH...Has recorded 14 OF assists (10 in LF and 4 in CF)...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for May 2022 and Baserunner of the Month for July 2022...**PERSONAL:** Played at North Carolina State University (2019-21)...In 2021, was named Second Team All-ACC...In 2019, named a *Baseball America* Freshman All-American and selected to the Second Team All-ACC and All-Freshman ACC...Reached base in 53 consecutive games from the start of the 2020 season through 5/11/21...Hit .297 (11-for-37) during the 2021 NCAA Tournament (5 XBH, 6 RBI, 6 R)...Graduated from Moeller High School (OH), which also produced Hall of Famers Ken Griffey Jr. and Barry Larkin...Met Griffey, his favorite childhood player, through his uncle...As a freshman in high school, played basketball with current NBA player Jaxson Hayes.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G          | AB         | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI       | SH       | HBP       | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .308        | 4          | 13         | 2          | 4          | 3         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 4          | 0         | 0         | .308        | .538        | .846        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | .296        | 27         | 108        | 23         | 32         | 4         | 4         | 3         | 14        | 0        | 1         | 17         | 24         | 3         | 1         | .397        | .491        | .888        |
| 2022                       | Greenville (A+) | .230        | 114        | 457        | 60         | 105        | 23        | 4         | 9         | 48        | 3        | 6         | 48         | 162        | 21        | 5         | .311        | .357        | .668        |
| 2023                       | Portland (AA)   | .250        | 97         | 316        | 50         | 79         | 15        | 4         | 5         | 35        | 1        | 3         | 35         | 97         | 24        | 7         | .326        | .370        | .696        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA) | .250        | 4          | 12         | 1          | 3          | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1          | 3          | 0         | 0         | .308        | .500        | .808        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.246</b> | <b>246</b> | <b>906</b> | <b>136</b> | <b>223</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>98</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>101</b> | <b>290</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>.326</b> | <b>.382</b> | <b>.708</b> |

### MCELVENY, Daniel Joseph

C

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/21/2003 in Chula Vista, CA; **SIGNED BY:** JJ Altobelli; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 6th pick (6th round, 166th overall) in the 2021 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Has played defensively at catcher (37 G), 2B (5 G), and LF (1 G), throwing out 14 of 66 runners attempting to steal (21.2%)...**2023:** Hit his 1st professional HR on 4/13 at Carolina...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Bonita Vista High School (CA).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G         | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP      | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .174        | 9         | 23         | 5         | 4         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1        | 4        | 3         | 10        | 0        | 0        | .367        | .217        | .584        |
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .250        | 21        | 64         | 13        | 16        | 10        | 1        | 0        | 6         | 0        | 1        | 15        | 26        | 5        | 0        | .400        | .438        | .838        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | .167        | 22        | 72         | 13        | 12        | 6         | 0        | 0        | 10        | 0        | 2        | 21        | 29        | 0        | 1        | .357        | .250        | .607        |
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .250        | 2         | 4          | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 1        | 0        | .250        | .250        | .500        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | .208        | 7         | 24         | 6         | 5         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 3         | 0        | 2        | 1         | 8         | 0        | 0        | .296        | .375        | .671        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.203</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>187</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>.364</b> | <b>.326</b> | <b>.690</b> |

### MEIDROTH, Chase Gregory - Non-Roster Invitee

INF

**HT:** 5-10; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/23/2001 in Torrance, CA; **SIGNED BY:** JJ Altobelli; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 5th pick (4th round, 129th overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Enters 2024 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 13 prospect...Was also ranked by *Baseball America* (No. 27) and MLB.com (No. 21) as a top BOS prospect entering 2023...Participated in the 2024 Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visiting patients at the Jimmy Fund Clinic and hosting a Play Ball clinic with the Red Sox Foundation...**2023:** Was named Double-A Portland's Defensive Player of the Year, playing 55 games at 3B, 18 at SS, and 16 at 2B...Was named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for April...Was selected as the Best Defensive 3B in the Eastern League in *Baseball America's* Best Tools Survey...**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at the University of San Diego (2020-22), where he hit .319/.429/.519 in 75 games for the Toreros...Named to the All-West Coast Conference First Team in 2022...Graduated from Mira Costa High School (CA)...Was a member of the Garciaparra Baseball Group from 2016-18, a high school level and youth baseball club created by Michael and Ramon Garciaparra, the latter of which is the father of former Red Sox All-Star shortstop Nomar Garciaparra.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G          | AB         | R         | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | SH       | HBP       | BB        | SO         | SB        | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .375        | 3          | 8          | 4         | 3          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 2          | 0         | 0        | .545        | .375        | .920        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | .309        | 19         | 68         | 15        | 21         | 5         | 0        | 4         | 12        | 0        | 3         | 12        | 9          | 4         | 2        | .424        | .559        | .983        |
| 2023                       | Greenville (A+) | .338        | 20         | 74         | 19        | 25         | 3         | 0        | 2         | 14        | 0        | 2         | 21        | 20         | 4         | 0        | .495        | .459        | .954        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | .255        | 91         | 325        | 59        | 83         | 16        | 1        | 7         | 43        | 0        | 11        | 59        | 78         | 9         | 1        | .386        | .375        | .761        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.278</b> | <b>133</b> | <b>475</b> | <b>97</b> | <b>132</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>72</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>94</b> | <b>109</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>.413</b> | <b>.415</b> | <b>.828</b> |

# Minor League Players, Continued

## MEJIAS, Alvaro Daniel

RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/13/2003 in Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Jonathan Cruz, Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2021.

**CAREER:** Has not allowed a HR in 46.2 IP...**2023:** Appeared in 1 game with the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox before missing the rest of the season due to an injury.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L | ERA   | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2021                | DSL Red Sox (R) | 0-0 | 3.78  | 8  | 8  | 0  | 16.2 | 16 | 7  | 7  | 0  | 3  | 4  | 12 | 6.48  | 1.20 | .254 |
| 2022                | DSL Red Sox (R) | 1-1 | 1.23  | 8  | 8  | 0  | 29.1 | 16 | 7  | 4  | 0  | 3  | 7  | 39 | 11.97 | 0.78 | .157 |
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-1 | 40.50 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0.2  | 2  | 3  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0.00  | 6.00 | .500 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 1-2 | 2.70  | 17 | 16 | 0  | 46.2 | 34 | 17 | 14 | 0  | 6  | 13 | 51 | 9.84  | 1.01 | .201 |

## MILLER, Christopher Tyler (Tyler)

INF

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/17/1999 in Spanish Fort, AL; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 9th pick (9th round, 256th overall) in the 2021 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Has made 102 starts at 1B, 64 at 3B, 45 in LF, 3 in RF, and 1 in CF...Is 44-for-53 (83.0%) in stolen base attempts...**2023:** Ranked among the top 3 on High-A Greenville in doubles (3rd, 21), triples (T-3rd, 3), and stolen bases (3rd, 19)...Recorded a 9-game hitting streak from 5/28-6/9, batting .400 (12-for-33) with 4 XBH and 5 RBI...Recorded 25 multi-hit games...**PERSONAL:** Played at East Mississippi Community College (2019) and Auburn University (2020-21)...Led the Southeastern Conference in 2021 with 61 RBI during the regular season...Named to the 2021 Spring SEC Academic Honor Roll...Graduated from Spanish Fort (AL) High School.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G   | AB  | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2021                | FCL Red Sox (R) | .306 | 18  | 62  | 9   | 19  | 5  | 1  | 1  | 12  | 0  | 3   | 7  | 16  | 2  | 0  | .403 | .468 | .871  |
|                     | Salem (A)       | .359 | 9   | 39  | 9   | 14  | 2  | 1  | 2  | 8   | 0  | 0   | 4  | 10  | 1  | 1  | .419 | .615 | 1.034 |
| 2022                | Salem (A)       | .219 | 114 | 430 | 61  | 94  | 10 | 1  | 13 | 59  | 1  | 6   | 37 | 130 | 22 | 2  | .286 | .337 | .623  |
| 2023                | Greenville (A+) | .263 | 91  | 339 | 50  | 89  | 21 | 3  | 9  | 51  | 0  | 3   | 25 | 90  | 19 | 6  | .315 | .422 | .737  |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .248 | 232 | 870 | 129 | 216 | 38 | 6  | 25 | 130 | 1  | 12  | 73 | 246 | 44 | 9  | .312 | .392 | .704  |

## MILLS, Wyatt

RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/25/1995 in Spokane, WA; **SIGNED BY:** Jeff Sakamoto; **ACQUIRED:** From the Kansas City Royals in exchange for minor league RHP Jacob Wallace on 12/16/2022.

**CAREER:** Has made 38 ML relief appearances between SEA (2021-22) and KC (2022)...Made his ML debut on 5/1/21 vs. LAA, tossing a scoreless 8th inning...Selected by SEA in the 3rd round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft out of Gonzaga University...Pitched for Team USA in the Premier12 Tournament in 2019, where he was teammates with Bobby Dalbec and Tanner Houck...**2023:** Missed the entire season due to right elbow inflammation.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L  | ERA   | G   | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|-------|-----|----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2017                | Everett (A)     | 0-1  | 2.57  | 7   | 0  | 2  | 7.0   | 3   | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 11  | 14.14 | 0.86 | .120 |
|                     | Clinton (A)     | 0-1  | 1.35  | 11  | 0  | 4  | 13.1  | 5   | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 6  | 18  | 12.15 | 0.83 | .111 |
| 2018                | Modesto (A+)    | 6-0  | 1.91  | 35  | 0  | 11 | 42.1  | 29  | 12 | 9  | 1  | 2  | 9  | 49  | 10.42 | 0.90 | .193 |
|                     | Arkansas (AA)   | 0-2  | 10.13 | 9   | 0  | 0  | 10.2  | 18  | 13 | 12 | 0  | 4  | 4  | 10  | 8.44  | 2.06 | .367 |
| 2019                | Arkansas (AA)   | 4-2  | 4.27  | 41  | 0  | 8  | 52.2  | 43  | 26 | 25 | 2  | 4  | 17 | 66  | 11.28 | 1.14 | .222 |
| 2020                | Did not play    |      |       |     |    |    |       |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                | Tacoma (AAA)    | 4-2  | 3.14  | 23  | 1  | 2  | 28.2  | 19  | 12 | 10 | 2  | 1  | 7  | 51  | 16.01 | 0.91 | .179 |
|                     | SEATTLE         | 0-0  | 9.95  | 11  | 0  | 0  | 12.2  | 19  | 14 | 14 | 1  | 1  | 7  | 11  | 7.82  | 2.05 | .352 |
| 2022                | Tacoma (AAA)    | 1-0  | 1.83  | 16  | 0  | 0  | 19.2  | 12  | 4  | 4  | 1  | 0  | 7  | 17  | 7.78  | 0.97 | .174 |
|                     | Omaha (AAA)     | 2-1  | 2.57  | 13  | 0  | 1  | 14.0  | 7   | 5  | 4  | 2  | 1  | 10 | 23  | 14.79 | 1.21 | .149 |
|                     | SEATTLE         | 0-0  | 4.15  | 8   | 0  | 0  | 8.2   | 5   | 4  | 4  | 0  | 2  | 3  | 6   | 6.23  | 0.92 | .179 |
|                     | Kane County (A) | 0-1  | 4.79  | 19  | 0  | 0  | 20.2  | 21  | 11 | 11 | 1  | 3  | 10 | 20  | 8.71  | 1.50 | .266 |
| 2023                | Did not play    |      |       |     |    |    |       |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |       |      |      |
| Major League Totals |                 | 0-1  | 6.21  | 38  | 0  | 0  | 42.0  | 45  | 29 | 29 | 2  | 6  | 20 | 37  | 7.93  | 1.55 | .280 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 17-9 | 3.25  | 155 | 1  | 28 | 188.1 | 136 | 76 | 68 | 8  | 12 | 63 | 245 | 11.71 | 1.06 | .199 |

## MONEGRO, Yordanny Isaais

RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/14/2002 in Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Juan Carlos Calderon and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 2/20/2020.

**2023:** Posted a 2.06 ERA (15 ER/65.2 IP) in 14 games (13 starts) between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox, Single-A Salem, and High-A Greenville...Allowed only 1 HR in 65.2 IP (0.14 HR/9.0 IP)...Named FCL Pitcher of the Week on 6/11, and FCL Pitcher of the Month in June (15.0 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 4 BB, 20 SO)...Named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for June...Tossed at least 5.0 innings in 10 of his 14 outings...Struck out at least 5 batters in 12 of his 14 outings, including career-high 11 SO on 6/25 vs. Delaware and 8/11 vs. Augusta.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|----|----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2021                | DSL Red Sox (R) | 0-1 | 3.63 | 13 | 13 | 0  | 39.2  | 34  | 17 | 16 | 0  | 4  | 25 | 41  | 9.30  | 1.49 | .239 |
| 2022                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 1-2 | 7.36 | 9  | 6  | 0  | 25.2  | 34  | 24 | 21 | 7  | 1  | 14 | 24  | 8.42  | 1.87 | .321 |
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 2-0 | 1.20 | 3  | 3  | 0  | 15.0  | 5   | 2  | 2  | 0  | 1  | 4  | 20  | 12.00 | 0.60 | .102 |
|                     | Salem (A)       | 3-2 | 2.43 | 9  | 9  | 0  | 40.2  | 33  | 12 | 11 | 0  | 4  | 17 | 60  | 13.28 | 1.23 | .217 |
|                     | Greenville (A+) | 1-1 | 1.80 | 2  | 1  | 0  | 10.0  | 8   | 2  | 2  | 1  | 0  | 5  | 13  | 11.70 | 1.30 | .222 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 7-6 | 3.57 | 36 | 32 | 0  | 131.0 | 114 | 57 | 52 | 8  | 10 | 65 | 158 | 10.85 | 1.37 | .235 |

Player Development

## Minor League Players, Continued

### MONTERO, Juan Eduardo

C

**HT:** 5-11; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/10/2002 in Ponce, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/29/2020.

**2023:** Threw out 13 of 55 attempted base stealers...**PERSONAL:** Attended the Puerto Rico Baseball Academy.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G         | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP      | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .179        | 16        | 39         | 6         | 7         | 3         | 0        | 1        | 9         | 0        | 0        | 11        | 13        | 1        | 1        | .360        | .333        | .693        |
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .258        | 18        | 31         | 2         | 8         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 10        | 0        | 4        | 3         | 12        | 0        | 0        | .385        | .419        | .804        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)       | .247        | 23        | 73         | 10        | 18        | 7         | 0        | 0        | 8         | 0        | 2        | 6         | 20        | 0        | 2        | .321        | .342        | .663        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.231</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>143</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>.347</b> | <b>.357</b> | <b>.704</b> |

### MULLINS, Hayden Christopher

LHP

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/14/2000 in Gallatin, TN; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 13th pick (12th round, 369th overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Struck out 15 batters over 6.1 innings (4 starts) in his professional debut between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox and Single-A Salem...Missed most of the season due to recovery from Tommy John surgery (reinstated from the IL on 8/27)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for Auburn University (2020-22), where he was 5-1 with a 3.38 ERA (20 ER/53.1 IP) in 23 appearances (8 starts)...Graduated from Hendersonville High School (TN).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | SV       | IP         | H        | R        | ER       | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO        | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-1        | 3.38        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 2.2        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 7         | 23.63        | 0.75        | .000        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | 0-1        | 7.36        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 3.2        | 1        | 3        | 3        | 0        | 1        | 3        | 8         | 19.64        | 1.09        | .083        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>0-2</b> | <b>5.68</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6.1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>21.32</b> | <b>0.95</b> | <b>.048</b> |

### NÚÑEZ, Andrés

RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/20/1995 in Southwest Ranches, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Alex Mesa; **ACQUIRED:** From the Kansas City Royals in exchange for cash considerations, 6/27/2023.

**CAREER:** Selected by the Royals in the 29th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft...**2023:** Split the season between Triple-A Omaha (KC) and Triple-A Worcester...Allowed 1 or 0 ER in 10 of his 16 outings with Worcester.

| YEAR                       | CLUB                    | W-L          | ERA         | G          | GS       | SV        | IP           | H            | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | AZL Royals (R)          | 1-0          | 3.12        | 11         | 0        | 1         | 17.1         | 13           | 6          | 6          | 0         | 2         | 3         | 20         | 10.38       | 0.92        | .200        |
|                            | Burlington (R)          | 0-0          | 2.45        | 4          | 0        | 0         | 7.1          | 6            | 2          | 2          | 1         | 1         | 4         | 7          | 8.59        | 1.36        | .222        |
| 2019                       | Lexington (A)           | 3-2          | 2.21        | 26         | 0        | 2         | 53.0         | 46           | 18         | 13         | 3         | 4         | 12        | 68         | 11.55       | 1.09        | .229        |
| 2020                       |                         |              |             |            |          |           |              | Did not play |            |            |           |           |           |            |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | Northwest Arkansas (AA) | 6-3          | 2.94        | 30         | 0        | 4         | 52.0         | 46           | 21         | 17         | 5         | 8         | 15        | 58         | 10.04       | 1.17        | .234        |
|                            | Omaha (AAA)             | 0-0          | 6.35        | 17         | 1        | 0         | 22.2         | 23           | 17         | 16         | 3         | 3         | 10        | 27         | 10.72       | 1.46        | .267        |
| 2022                       | Omaha (AAA)             | 5-4          | 3.61        | 54         | 0        | 7         | 62.1         | 64           | 30         | 25         | 5         | 8         | 17        | 69         | 9.96        | 1.30        | .266        |
| 2023                       | Omaha (AAA)             | 3-2          | 6.66        | 21         | 0        | 0         | 24.1         | 28           | 19         | 18         | 1         | 3         | 14        | 20         | 7.40        | 1.73        | .289        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA)         | 1-0          | 5.31        | 16         | 1        | 1         | 20.1         | 21           | 12         | 12         | 2         | 1         | 15        | 16         | 7.08        | 1.77        | .259        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                         | <b>19-11</b> | <b>3.78</b> | <b>179</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>259.1</b> | <b>247</b>   | <b>125</b> | <b>109</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>90</b> | <b>285</b> | <b>9.89</b> | <b>1.30</b> | <b>.248</b> |

### NÚÑEZ, Cristian Junior

RHP

**HT:** 6-5; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/22/2002 in La Vega, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Alberto Mejia, Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 11/12/2021.

**2023:** Split the season between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox and Single-A Salem...Allowed 2 ER or fewer in 9 of his 12 outings, and 1 or 0 ER in 7 of them...Tossed a season-high 4.0 innings 3 times and recorded a season-high 6 SO on 8/12 vs. Augusta.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO        | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2022                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 3-0        | 1.11        | 11        | 9         | 0        | 32.1        | 19        | 7         | 4         | 0        | 7         | 12        | 32        | 8.91        | 0.96        | .174        |
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 1-1        | 6.23        | 7         | 5         | 0        | 17.1        | 17        | 13        | 12        | 1        | 4         | 8         | 17        | 8.83        | 1.44        | .262        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | 0-1        | 5.29        | 5         | 3         | 0        | 17.0        | 17        | 10        | 10        | 1        | 4         | 4         | 14        | 7.41        | 1.24        | .270        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>4-2</b> | <b>3.51</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>66.2</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>8.51</b> | <b>1.16</b> | <b>.224</b> |

# Minor League Players, Continued

## O'DONNELL, Trennor Prescott

RHP

**HT:** 6-8; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/6/2001 in Dallas, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Alonzo Wright; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 10th pick (8th round, 238th overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Attended Ball State University (2020-23)...In 2023, went 5-4 with a 2.93 ERA (30 ER/92.0 IP) and 97 SO in 16 games (15 starts)...Graduated from Southlake Carroll High School (TX)...Tossed a perfect game in his high school debut as a sophomore.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG |
|------|------|-----|-----|---|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-----|
| 2023 |      |     |     |   |    |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |     |

Did not play

## OLDS, Christopher Wyatt (Wyatt)

RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/5/1999 in Oklahoma City, OK; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (7th round, 196th overall) in the 2021 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Split the season between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox and Double-A Portland...Tossed at least 2.0 innings in 18 of his 28 outings (12 starts), including a season-high 5.0 innings on 6/29 vs. the FCL Rays...Struck out at least 2 batters in 19 of his 28 games, including season-high 7 on 5/6 vs. Akron...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at the University of Oklahoma (2019-21)...Selected to the Big-12 All-Freshman Team in 2019...Attended McCloud (OK) High School.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB  | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|------|----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2021                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0  | 0.00 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1.0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1   | 9.00  | 2.00 | .250 |
|                     | Salem (A)       | 0-0  | 2.45 | 5  | 3  | 0  | 11.0  | 11  | 3   | 3   | 0  | 2  | 6   | 20  | 16.36 | 1.55 | .268 |
| 2022                | Greenville (A+) | 4-9  | 6.01 | 26 | 25 | 0  | 106.1 | 106 | 80  | 71  | 9  | 27 | 59  | 130 | 11.00 | 1.55 | .260 |
|                     | Portland (AA)   | 0-0  | 3.86 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 4.2   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 0  | 1  | 5   | 3   | 5.79  | 1.50 | .167 |
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 1-2  | 5.40 | 5  | 4  | 0  | 20.0  | 23  | 12  | 12  | 1  | 2  | 5   | 21  | 9.45  | 1.40 | .291 |
|                     | Portland (AA)   | 0-7  | 8.47 | 23 | 8  | 0  | 45.2  | 42  | 45  | 43  | 4  | 13 | 47  | 54  | 10.64 | 1.95 | .243 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 5-18 | 6.25 | 61 | 41 | 0  | 188.2 | 185 | 142 | 131 | 14 | 45 | 123 | 229 | 10.92 | 1.63 | .258 |

## OLIVAREZ, Helcris - Non-Roster Invitee

LHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 8/8/2000 in San Francisco De Macoris, DR; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 11/12/2023.

**CAREER:** Originally signed by COL as an international free agent on 8/12/16...Was ranked by *Baseball America* as a top Rockies prospect entering 2020 (No. 16), 2021 (No. 11), and 2022 (No. 15)...Limited to 1 game in 2022 and missed all of 2023 while recovering from left shoulder surgery...**PERSONAL:** In 2015, participated in the Red Sox' Lindos Sueños Program, in which American teens travel to the Dominican Republic to play baseball and engage in community service projects with their teenage counterparts from the island.

| YEAR                | CLUB               | W-L   | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB  | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------|------|----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2017                | DSL Rockies (R)    | 0-1   | 3.55 | 18 | 1  | 0  | 33.0  | 24  | 13  | 13  | 0  | 2  | 17  | 35  | 9.55  | 1.24 | .200 |
| 2018                | DSL Rockies (R)    | 4-1   | 2.78 | 9  | 9  | 0  | 35.2  | 25  | 17  | 11  | 1  | 1  | 22  | 36  | 9.08  | 1.32 | .205 |
|                     | DSL Colorado (R)   | 2-0   | 1.42 | 4  | 4  | 0  | 19.0  | 11  | 3   | 3   | 0  | 1  | 4   | 24  | 11.37 | 0.79 | .164 |
| 2019                | Grand Junction (R) | 3-4   | 4.82 | 11 | 11 | 0  | 46.2  | 47  | 30  | 25  | 9  | 5  | 24  | 61  | 11.76 | 1.52 | .260 |
|                     | DSL Rockies (R)    | 1-0   | 0.64 | 3  | 3  | 0  | 14.0  | 7   | 1   | 1   | 0  | 1  | 7   | 21  | 13.50 | 1.00 | .149 |
| 2020                |                    |       |      |    |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
|                     |                    |       |      |    |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                | Spokane (A+)       | 4-9   | 6.05 | 22 | 21 | 0  | 99.2  | 89  | 74  | 67  | 10 | 21 | 68  | 112 | 10.11 | 1.58 | .248 |
| 2022                | ACL Rockies (R)    | 0-0   | 0.00 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 2.0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1   | 4.50  | 0.00 | .000 |
| 2023                |                    |       |      |    |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
|                     |                    |       |      |    |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |       |      |      |
| Minor League Totals |                    | 14-15 | 4.32 | 68 | 50 | 0  | 250.0 | 203 | 138 | 120 | 20 | 31 | 142 | 290 | 10.44 | 1.38 | .225 |

## PADRON-ARTILES, Yusniel

RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/12/1997 in Havana, Cuba; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 22nd pick (22nd round, 670th overall) in the 2018 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** In Game 2 of the 2019 New York-Penn League semifinals, threw 6.0 scoreless innings of relief with 14 SO, 0 BB, and 1 hit allowed; struck out 12 straight batters faced in that game, believed to be tied for the longest streak ever in a major or minor league game (also Luis Ramirez for Short-A Aberdeen vs. Jamestown on 6/23/2004)...In 2019, led Short-A pitchers in strikeouts (84), tied for the NYPL lead in wins (7), and led Lowell in innings (64.0)...**2023:** Missed the entire season due to a knee injury...**PERSONAL:** As a freshman at Miami Dade College, was named 2018 Southern Conference Pitcher of the Year and 1st Team All-Southern Conference.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L   | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------|------|----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2018                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 3-1   | 3.74 | 11 | 2  | 0  | 21.2  | 23  | 9   | 9   | 1  | 0  | 3  | 19  | 7.89  | 1.20 | .271 |
| 2019                | Lowell (A)      | 7-1   | 2.67 | 13 | 9  | 0  | 64.0  | 55  | 22  | 19  | 6  | 2  | 14 | 84  | 11.81 | 1.08 | .227 |
|                     | Greenville (A+) | 0-2   | 5.25 | 6  | 3  | 0  | 24.0  | 27  | 14  | 14  | 3  | 0  | 7  | 25  | 9.38  | 1.42 | .281 |
| 2020                |                 |       |      |    |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |    |     |       |      |      |
|                     |                 |       |      |    |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |    |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                | Greenville (A+) | 3-7   | 5.60 | 25 | 13 | 0  | 90.0  | 101 | 57  | 56  | 20 | 6  | 26 | 104 | 10.40 | 1.41 | .277 |
| 2022                | Greenville (A+) | 3-12  | 5.95 | 23 | 20 | 0  | 107.1 | 121 | 73  | 71  | 26 | 1  | 34 | 115 | 9.64  | 1.44 | .278 |
|                     | Portland (AA)   | 0-0   | 9.58 | 3  | 2  | 0  | 10.1  | 16  | 11  | 11  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 6   | 5.23  | 1.65 | .356 |
| 2023                |                 |       |      |    |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |    |     |       |      |      |
|                     |                 |       |      |    |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |    |     |       |      |      |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 16-23 | 5.11 | 81 | 49 | 0  | 317.1 | 343 | 186 | 180 | 58 | 10 | 85 | 353 | 10.01 | 1.35 | .271 |

## Minor League Players, Continued

### PAEZ, Jedixson Jose

RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/17/2004 in Tinaquillo, Cojedes, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Alberto Mejia and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2021.

**2023:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Salem...Tossed at least 5.0 innings in 10 of his 18 outings, including 6.0+ innings in 3 of them...Struck out 7 or more batters 3 times.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L         | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H          | R         | ER        | HR        | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 2-1         | 2.86        | 13        | 13        | 0        | 50.1         | 43         | 18        | 16        | 5         | 3         | 9         | 49         | 8.76        | 1.03        | .228        |
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 5-2         | 3.63        | 13        | 10        | 0        | 57.0         | 52         | 26        | 23        | 2         | 1         | 13        | 49         | 7.74        | 1.14        | .239        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)       | 5-5         | 3.31        | 18        | 16        | 0        | 84.1         | 73         | 37        | 31        | 7         | 6         | 12        | 73         | 7.79        | 1.01        | .230        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>12-8</b> | <b>3.29</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>191.2</b> | <b>168</b> | <b>81</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>171</b> | <b>8.03</b> | <b>1.05</b> | <b>.232</b> |

### PAULINO, Eddinson Antonio

INF

**HT:** 5-10; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/2/2002 in Santiago, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Essau Medina and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

**CAREER:** Enters 2024 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 19 prospect...Entered 2023 ranked as a top Red Sox prospect by *Baseball America* (No. 11) and MLB.com (No. 9)...Entered 2022 ranked by *BA* as the Red Sox' No. 28 prospect and climbed to No. 18 in the in-season rankings...Has made 107 starts at SS, 80 at 3B, 78 at 2B, 11 in CF, and 1 in LF...In 2022, led Red Sox farmhands in runs (96), doubles (35), and triples (tied, 10) and led the Carolina League in XBH, doubles, triples (tied), and total bases...Named Carolina League Player of the Week for 8/29-9/4/22...Named Red Sox Minor League Baserunner of the Month for April 2022...Reached base safely in 36 consecutive games to end the 2022 season (including a 12-game hitting streak to end the year), the longest on-base streak in the Carolina League during 2022...Was 1 of only 3 minor leaguers with at least 30 2B, 10 3B, and 10 HR in 2022, joining Cedanne Rafaela (BOS) and Dominic Fletcher (ARI)...Led the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox in doubles (16), triples (4), and XBH (20) in 2021...**2023:** Spent the entire season with High-A Greenville...Named an MLB.com All-Star...Led Greenville in games played (115), runs (T-1st, 68), hits (113), doubles (28), HR (T-1st, 12), RBI (58), and total bases (185) and ranked 2nd in stolen bases (26), triples (tied, 4), and walks (50)...Recorded his first career 2-HR game on 6/23 at Bowling Green.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH       | HBP       | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | .287        | 35         | 108         | 17         | 31         | 2         | 4         | 0         | 10         | 1        | 1         | 18         | 23         | 2         | 6         | .394        | .380        | .774        |
| 2020                       |                 |             |            |             |            |            |           |           |           |            |          |           |            |            |           |           |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .336        | 36         | 113         | 25         | 38         | 16        | 4         | 0         | 13         | 0        | 5         | 15         | 21         | 5         | 2         | .436        | .549        | .985        |
| 2022                       | Salem (A)       | .266        | 114        | 463         | 96         | 123        | 35        | 10        | 13        | 66         | 1        | 6         | 64         | 105        | 27        | 5         | .359        | .469        | .828        |
| 2023                       | Greenville (A+) | .257        | 115        | 440         | 68         | 113        | 28        | 4         | 12        | 58         | 0        | 6         | 50         | 113        | 26        | 8         | .338        | .420        | .758        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.271</b> | <b>300</b> | <b>1124</b> | <b>206</b> | <b>305</b> | <b>81</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>147</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>147</b> | <b>262</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>.362</b> | <b>.449</b> | <b>.811</b> |

### PENROD, Zach

LHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 6/16/1997 in Nampa, ID; **SIGNED BY:** Rick Schroeder; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 8/16/2023.

**CAREER:** Missed 2019-20 due to Tommy John surgery...Pitched in the Independent Pioneer League in 2021-23...**2023:** Posted a 2.18 ERA (5 ER/20.2 IP) with High-A Greenville...Did not allow a run in his first 3 starts (17.0 IP), while striking out 17 batters...Tossed season-high 6.0 IP twice, on 8/25 at Hickory and 8/31 vs. Brooklyn...Pitched for the Glendale Desert Dogs in the Arizona Fall League, posting a 1.29 ERA (2 ER/14.0 IP) with 14 SO in 4 starts...Named an AFL Rising Star...**PERSONAL:** Pitched in college for Corban University (2017) and Northwest Nazarene (2018), both NAIA schools...Originally signed by the Texas Rangers as a non-drafted free agent in August 2018.

| YEAR                          | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS       | SV       | IP           | H          | R         | ER        | HR        | HB       | BB        | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                          | AZL Rangers (R) | 0-2        | 6.17        | 4         | 3        | 0        | 11.2         | 12         | 10        | 8         | 3         | 3        | 6         | 16         | 12.34        | 1.54        | .261        |
| 2019                          |                 |            |             |           |          |          |              |            |           |           |           |          |           |            |              |             |             |
| 2020                          |                 |            |             |           |          |          |              |            |           |           |           |          |           |            |              |             |             |
| 2021                          | Boise (Ind.)    | 3-4        | 5.66        | 14        | 14       | 0        | 68.1         | 65         | 48        | 43        | 10        | 3        | 42        | 85         | 11.20        | 1.57        |             |
| 2022                          | Boise (Ind.)    | 0-1        | 6.75        | 4         |          | 0        | 17.1         | 19         | 15        | 13        | 3         | 0        | 9         | 16         | 8.31         | 1.62        |             |
|                               | Billings (Ind.) | 1-1        | 7.20        | 8         |          | 2        | 5.0          | 7          | 4         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 5         | 4          | 7.20         | 2.40        |             |
| 2023                          | Missoula (Ind.) | 4-1        | 2.98        | 13        | 10       | 2        | 54.1         | 39         | 29        | 18        | 8         |          | 32        | 65         | 10.77        | 1.31        |             |
|                               | Greenville (A+) | 2-1        | 2.18        | 4         | 4        | 0        | 20.2         | 16         | 5         | 5         | 1         | 0        | 11        | 20         | 8.71         | 1.31        | .205        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b>    |                 | <b>2-3</b> | <b>3.62</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>7</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>32.1</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>15</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>36</b>  | <b>10.02</b> | <b>1.39</b> | <b>.226</b> |
| <b>Independent Lg. Totals</b> |                 | <b>8-7</b> | <b>4.84</b> | <b>39</b> |          | <b>4</b> | <b>145.0</b> | <b>130</b> | <b>96</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>21</b> |          | <b>88</b> | <b>170</b> | <b>10.55</b> | <b>1.50</b> |             |

# Minor League Players, Continued

## PÉREZ, Roberto Andres - Non-Roster Invitee

C

**HT:** 5-11; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/23/1988 in Mayaguez, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Mike Soper; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 12/14/2023.

**CAREER:** Has appeared in 516 career MLB games with CLE (2014-21), PIT (2022), and SF (2023)...Has made 471 career starts as the catcher and 2 as the DH, throwing out 97 of 252 runners attempting to steal (38.5%)...Was originally selected by CLE in the 33rd round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft...Named a Rawlings Gold Glove Award winner in 2019-20 and the 2019 Wilson MLB Defensive Player of the Year...Accumulated 30 *Baseball Info Solutions* DRS in 2019, the highest single-season DRS by a catcher since the metric began in 2003...Additionally, in 2019 he did not allow a passed ball in 118 games and 993.2 innings as the catcher...During CLE's AL-record 12-game winning streak from 8/24-9/14/17, he batted .378 with 4 HR and 13 RBI (14-for-37)...Has appeared in 21 career postseason games with CLE (2016-20), including a 2-HR performance in Game 1 of the 2016 World Series...He became the first 9-hole hitter to homer twice in a World Series game and the 5th catcher all-time to do so (previous: Gary Carter in 1986)...Played for Team Puerto Rico in the 2017 World Baseball Classic...Played for Mayaguez in the Puerto Rican Winter League from 2009-15 and in 2021-22...Was ranked by *Baseball America* as a top CLE prospect entering 2015 (No. 15)...Named a 2010 Midwest League and 2014 International League mid-season All-Star...**2023:** Appeared in 5 games for SF, before being placed on the 60-Day IL on 4/8 with a right rotator cuff strain that required season-ending surgery...**PERSONAL:** Played for Florida Gateway College in Lake City...Graduated from Eugenio Maria De Hostos High School (PR)...He and his wife, Dianis, have 3 sons: Liam, Sebastian, and Roberto Andrés.

| YEAR                | CLUB                 | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|---------------------|----------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2009                | AZL Cleveland (R)    | .351 | 34  | 131  | 24  | 46  | 12  | 0  | 3  | 31  | 1  | 5   | 16  | 28  | 4  | 1  | .438 | .511 | .949  |
|                     | Mahoning Valley (A-) | .214 | 4   | 14   | 3   | 3   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 1   | 4   | 0  | 0  | .267 | .286 | .553  |
|                     | Lake County (A)      | .240 | 17  | 50   | 10  | 12  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 4   | 8   | 19  | 0  | 1  | .381 | .260 | .641  |
| 2010                | Lake County (A)      | .217 | 118 | 378  | 54  | 82  | 22  | 3  | 6  | 38  | 2  | 5   | 80  | 88  | 1  | 2  | .360 | .339 | .699  |
| 2011                | Kingston (A+)        | .225 | 94  | 284  | 30  | 64  | 16  | 1  | 2  | 30  | 3  | 1   | 62  | 79  | 1  | 0  | .365 | .310 | .675  |
| 2012                | Akron (AA)           | .212 | 95  | 283  | 31  | 60  | 16  | 2  | 1  | 31  | 7  | 6   | 49  | 67  | 0  | 1  | .336 | .293 | .629  |
| 2013                | Akron (AA)           | .247 | 32  | 93   | 10  | 23  | 6   | 0  | 2  | 10  | 0  | 3   | 32  | 25  | 1  | 1  | .453 | .376 | .829  |
|                     | Columbus (AAA)       | .176 | 67  | 187  | 16  | 33  | 12  | 0  | 0  | 24  | 6  | 3   | 22  | 59  | 0  | 1  | .269 | .241 | .510  |
|                     | Columbus (AAA)       | .305 | 53  | 174  | 29  | 53  | 11  | 1  | 8  | 43  | 4  | 1   | 29  | 51  | 1  | 0  | .405 | .517 | .922  |
| 2014                | CLEVELAND            | .271 | 29  | 85   | 10  | 23  | 5   | 0  | 1  | 4   | 5  | 0   | 5   | 26  | 0  | 0  | .311 | .365 | .676  |
|                     | CLEVELAND            | .228 | 70  | 184  | 30  | 42  | 9   | 1  | 7  | 21  | 5  | 2   | 33  | 64  | 0  | 0  | .348 | .402 | .750  |
|                     | AZL Cleveland (R)    | .333 | 6   | 9    | 4   | 3   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 3   | 0  | 0   | 5   | 1   | 0  | 0  | .571 | .333 | .904  |
| 2016                | Lake County (A+)     | .000 | 1   | 2    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0  | .333 | .000 | .333  |
|                     | Columbus (AAA)       | .400 | 2   | 5    | 1   | 2   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 2   | 1   | 0  | 0  | .571 | .600 | 1.171 |
|                     | CLEVELAND            | .183 | 61  | 153  | 14  | 28  | 6   | 1  | 3  | 17  | 5  | 0   | 23  | 44  | 0  | 0  | .285 | .294 | .579  |
| 2017                | CLEVELAND            | .207 | 73  | 217  | 22  | 45  | 12  | 0  | 8  | 38  | 4  | 0   | 26  | 71  | 0  | 1  | .291 | .373 | .664  |
| 2018                | CLEVELAND            | .168 | 62  | 179  | 16  | 30  | 9   | 1  | 2  | 19  | 7  | 1   | 21  | 70  | 1  | 0  | .256 | .263 | .519  |
| 2019                | CLEVELAND            | .239 | 119 | 389  | 46  | 93  | 9   | 1  | 24 | 63  | 7  | 4   | 45  | 127 | 0  | 0  | .321 | .452 | .773  |
| 2020                | CLEVELAND            | .165 | 32  | 97   | 6   | 16  | 2   | 0  | 1  | 5   | 0  | 2   | 11  | 38  | 0  | 0  | .264 | .216 | .480  |
| 2021                | Akron (AA)           | .357 | 6   | 14   | 1   | 5   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 3   | 0  | 0   | 1   | 3   | 0  | 0  | .400 | .500 | .900  |
|                     | Columbus (AAA)       | .125 | 9   | 24   | 3   | 3   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 3   | 0  | 0   | 6   | 7   | 0  | 0  | .290 | .125 | .415  |
|                     | CLEVELAND            | .149 | 44  | 141  | 13  | 21  | 3   | 0  | 7  | 17  | 2  | 1   | 17  | 56  | 1  | 0  | .245 | .319 | .564  |
| 2022                | PITTSBURGH           | .233 | 21  | 60   | 8   | 14  | 2   | 0  | 2  | 8   | 0  | 0   | 9   | 25  | 0  | 0  | .333 | .367 | .700  |
| 2023                | SAN FRANCISCO        | .133 | 5   | 15   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 2   | 6   | 0  | 0  | .235 | .133 | .368  |
| Major League Totals |                      | .207 | 516 | 1520 | 165 | 314 | 57  | 4  | 55 | 193 | 35 | 10  | 192 | 527 | 2  | 1  | .298 | .358 | .656  |
| Minor League Totals |                      | .236 | 538 | 1648 | 216 | 389 | 100 | 7  | 22 | 222 | 23 | 28  | 314 | 432 | 8  | 7  | .365 | .345 | .710  |

## PIERRE, Angel David

INF

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/19/2003 in San Pedro De Macoris, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Francis Feliciano; **ACQUIRED:** From the Kansas City Royals as the player to be named later with INF Adalberto Mondesi in exchange for LHP Josh Taylor, 3/19/2023.

**CAREER:** Signed as a minor league free agent by the Royals on 6/2/22...Has started 35 games at 3B, 15 at 2B, and 5 as the DH.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2022                | DSL KC Stewart  | .300 | 33 | 100 | 23 | 30 | 11 | 4  | 2  | 19  | 0  | 2   | 21 | 31 | 9  | 5  | .424 | .550 | .974 |
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R) | .239 | 35 | 92  | 16 | 22 | 6  | 2  | 0  | 9   | 0  | 8   | 21 | 38 | 8  | 5  | .415 | .348 | .763 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .271 | 68 | 192 | 39 | 52 | 17 | 6  | 2  | 28  | 0  | 10  | 42 | 69 | 17 | 10 | .419 | .453 | .872 |



## Minor League Players, Continued

### POLANCO, Eybersson Jesus

RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/3/2003 in Lagunillas, Zulia, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Ocampo, Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/7/2021.

**CAREER:** Named a 2022 DSL Mid-Season All-Star...**2023:** Allowed 10 ER over 3.1 IP on 7/3 vs. the FCL Pirates, but posted a 2.51 ERA (8 ER/28.2 IP) in his other 7 outings.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2022                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 2-1        | 1.78        | 12        | 12        | 0        | 50.2        | 31        | 10        | 10        | 0        | 2        | 17        | 50        | 8.88        | 0.95        | .179        |
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-2        | 5.06        | 8         | 7         | 0        | 32.0        | 36        | 22        | 18        | 3        | 3        | 15        | 22        | 6.19        | 1.59        | .288        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>2-3</b> | <b>3.05</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>82.2</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>72</b> | <b>7.84</b> | <b>1.20</b> | <b>.225</b> |

### POLITI, Andrew Joseph - Non-Roster Invitee

RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** ; 6/4/1996 in Long Valley, NJ **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 15th pick (15th round, 460th overall) in the 2018 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Attended ML Spring Training camp with BOS in 2021 as an NRI, his 1st big league camp...Following the 2021 season, made 11 relief appearances for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League...On 8/4/22, was a part of Triple-A Worcester's 1st no-hitter (2.1 IP) and the 1st by a Red Sox Triple-A affiliate since Bronson Arroyo's perfect game for Pawtucket on 8/10/03...Was ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Sox' top prospects in 2020 (No. 23) and 2021 (No. 30)...**2023:** Was selected by the Orioles in the 2022 Rule 5 Draft and attended 2023 ML Spring Training with BAL...Was returned to BOS on 3/28...Served as WOR's closer and led the International League in saves (15-for-19, 78.9%)...

**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Seton Hall University (2015-18)...Earned the school's Academic Merit Award for graduating with a 3.2 or better cumulative GPA...Selected to the 2018 Big East Championship All-Tournament Team after allowing 1 run over 9.0 IP with a tournament-high 15 SO...Graduated from West Morris Central High School (NJ)...Spent 2 summers in the New England Collegiate Baseball League: 2016 with Winnepesaukee and 2017 with Ocean State.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L          | ERA         | G          | GS        | SV        | IP           | H            | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | Lowell (A)      | 1-1          | 4.34        | 21         | 0         | 7         | 29.0         | 30           | 15         | 14         | 2         | 2         | 10         | 43         | 13.34        | 1.38        | .270        |
| 2019                       | Salem (A)       | 5-2          | 3.55        | 33         | 5         | 1         | 78.2         | 56           | 37         | 31         | 4         | 2         | 37         | 96         | 10.98        | 1.18        | .196        |
| 2020                       |                 |              |             |            |           |           |              | Did not play |            |            |           |           |            |            |              |             |             |
| 2021                       | Portland (AA)   | 6-9          | 6.36        | 21         | 15        | 0         | 75.0         | 77           | 59         | 53         | 11        | 4         | 38         | 89         | 10.68        | 1.53        | .258        |
| 2022                       | Portland (AA)   | 0-1          | 2.03        | 12         | 0         | 4         | 13.1         | 7            | 4          | 3          | 2         | 2         | 3          | 20         | 13.50        | 0.75        | .152        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA) | 4-0          | 2.41        | 38         | 2         | 4         | 56.0         | 38           | 16         | 15         | 4         | 5         | 19         | 63         | 10.13        | 1.02        | .194        |
| 2023                       | Worcester (AAA) | 7-5          | 4.45        | 54         | 0         | 15        | 58.2         | 57           | 35         | 29         | 6         | 4         | 28         | 60         | 9.20         | 1.45        | .250        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>23-18</b> | <b>4.20</b> | <b>179</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>310.2</b> | <b>265</b>   | <b>166</b> | <b>145</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>135</b> | <b>371</b> | <b>10.75</b> | <b>1.29</b> | <b>.227</b> |

### RAMSEY, Garrett Michael

RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/29/1999 in Jackson, MS; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 17th pick (16th round, 489th overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Allowed 1 or 0 runs in 17 of his 22 games...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at the University of Southern Mississippi (2021-22) and Hinds Community College (2019-20)...In 2 seasons for Southern Miss, was 5-2 with a 3.20 ERA (16 ER/45.0 IP) in 38 relief appearances...Graduated from Northwest Rankin High School (MS).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS       | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 1-3        | 5.32        | 17        | 0        | 0        | 23.2        | 26        | 20        | 14        | 3        | 4        | 15        | 29        | 11.03        | 1.73        | .289        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | 0-0        | 3.00        | 5         | 0        | 0        | 9.0         | 8         | 8         | 3         | 0        | 1        | 5         | 8         | 8.00         | 1.44        | .222        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>1-3</b> | <b>4.68</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>32.2</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>10.19</b> | <b>1.65</b> | <b>.270</b> |

### RAVELO, Luis Manuel

INF

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/5/2003 in Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2021.

**CAREER:** Entered 2023 ranked as a top Red Sox prospect by *Baseball America* (No. 30) and MLB.com (No. 28)...Has made 139 starts at SS, 43 at 2B, 5 at 3B, and 5 as DH...**2023:** Led Single-A Salem in RBI (47), hits (83), and BB (51), while ranking among the top 3 in total bases (2nd, 116), HR (2nd, 6), and doubles (3rd, 15)...Collected a season-high 5 RBI on 5/2 vs. Fayetteville.

| YEAR                       | CLUB                | AVG         | G          | AB         | R         | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP      | BB        | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | DSL Red Sox Red (R) | .243        | 43         | 144        | 20        | 35         | 4         | 2        | 1        | 13        | 0        | 2        | 19        | 22         | 0         | 1         | .333        | .319        | .652        |
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R)     | .187        | 31         | 107        | 19        | 20         | 1         | 2        | 0        | 6         | 1        | 0        | 17        | 31         | 6         | 3         | .298        | .234        | .532        |
|                            | Salem (A)           | .240        | 7          | 25         | 4         | 6          | 1         | 0        | 1        | 6         | 0        | 1        | 2         | 8          | 0         | 0         | .321        | .400        | .721        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)           | .217        | 108        | 383        | 48        | 83         | 15        | 0        | 6        | 47        | 0        | 4        | 51        | 126        | 6         | 6         | .311        | .303        | .614        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                     | <b>.219</b> | <b>189</b> | <b>659</b> | <b>91</b> | <b>144</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>72</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>89</b> | <b>187</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>.314</b> | <b>.299</b> | <b>.613</b> |

# Minor League Players, Continued

## REGUILLO, Denis

RHP

**HT:** 5-11 **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/9/2003 in San Pedro De Macoris, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Juan Carlos Calderon, Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2022.

**2023:** Spent the entire season with the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox...Recorded a season-high 7 SO over 4.0 IP on 8/19 vs. the FCL Twins-G1.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2022                | DSL Red Sox (R) | 0-3 | 5.57 | 11 | 11 | 0  | 32.1 | 35 | 26 | 20 | 0  | 5  | 16 | 26 | 7.24  | 1.58 | .269 |
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 1-2 | 5.11 | 10 | 2  | 0  | 24.2 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 3  | 2  | 10 | 28 | 10.22 | 1.50 | .284 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 1-5 | 5.37 | 21 | 13 | 0  | 57.0 | 62 | 42 | 34 | 3  | 7  | 26 | 54 | 8.53  | 1.54 | .276 |

## RIEMER, Justin Daniel

SS

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/6/2002 in Arlington, VA; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Davis; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 6th pick (4th round comp., 133rd overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Attended Wright State University (2021-23)...Started in 12 games in 2023, hitting .323 (10-for-31) with 4 XBH before suffering a season-ending knee injury...Graduated from St. John's College High School (VA).

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS          |
|------|------|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|--------------|
| 2023 |      |     |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     | Did not play |

## RODRIGUEZ-CRUZ, Elmer

RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/18/2003 in Trujillo Alto, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (4th round, 105th overall) in the 2021 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Enters 2024 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 30 prospect...Has allowed 3 ER or fewer in each of his 27 career outings and 1 or 0 ER in 19 of them...**2023:** Posted a 2.60 ERA (16 ER/55.1 IP) with 51 SO in 14 starts for Single-A Salem...Tossed a career-high 6.0 innings twice and recorded a career-high 10 SO on 5/23 vs. Fredericksburg...Tossed at least 5.0 innings in 8 starts...**PERSONAL:** Attended Leadership Christian Academy in Guaynabo, Puerto Rico.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2022                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-3 | 1.95 | 11 | 8  | 0  | 32.1 | 28 | 14 | 7  | 0  | 1  | 12 | 36 | 10.02 | 1.24 | .226 |
|                     | Salem (A)       | 0-0 | 1.50 | 2  | 2  | 0  | 6.0  | 3  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 6  | 9.00  | 1.00 | .143 |
| 2023                | Salem (A)       | 6-3 | 2.60 | 14 | 14 | 0  | 55.1 | 43 | 25 | 16 | 4  | 2  | 27 | 51 | 8.30  | 1.27 | .219 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 6-6 | 2.31 | 27 | 24 | 0  | 93.2 | 74 | 40 | 24 | 4  | 3  | 42 | 93 | 8.94  | 1.24 | .217 |

## RODRIGUEZ, Joely - Non-Roster Invitee

LHP

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 11/14/1991 in Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** René Gayo and Ellis Peña; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 3/31/2009.

**CAREER:** Enters his 16th professional season, his 2nd with BOS...Has made 168 appearances for PHI (2016-17), TEX (2020-21), NYY (2021), NYM (2022), and BOS (2023)...Each of his 168 outings has been in relief, after 105 of his 238 in the minors were starts...Has also spent time in the PIT (2009-14) and BAL (2018) systems...Originally signed by PIT as an international free agent in March 2009...Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of his organization's top prospects in 2014 (No. 30, PIT), 2015 (No. 24, PHI), and 2017 (No. 23, PHI)...Pitched for Gigantes Del Cibao in the Dominican Winter League each season from 2013-17...Pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League in 2014...Named to the All-Prospect Team after going 3-0 with a 2.38 ERA (6 ER/22.2 IP) in 7 starts...Named AFL Pitcher of the Week for 10/22-28/14...Pitched for Chunichi in Japan's Nippon Professional Baseball (2018-19); in 90 relief appearances, posted a 1.85 ERA with 10.57 SO/9.0 IP...Led NPB with a 1.64 ERA in 2019 (min. 60.0 IP) and ranked among leaders in SO/9.0 IP (3rd, 11.49), SO/BB (3rd, 5.50), and opponent AVG (4th, .194)...While pitching for Chunichi, played with former Red Sox RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka...**2023:** In his 1st season with the Red Sox organization, missed 134 games over 3 stints on the IL: 41 games from 3/27-5/15 (right oblique strain), 34 games from 6/1-7/8 (left shoulder inflammation), and 59 games from 7/29 through the end of season (right hip inflammation)...**PERSONAL:** Married to Yenelyn Estrella...The couple has a daughter, Annalisses...Graduated from Colegio Maternal Lylly High School in Santo Domingo, DR.

## Minor League Players, Continued

| YEAR                       | CLUB                | W-L          | ERA         | G          | GS         | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2009                       | DSL Pirates (R)     | 2-5          | 4.60        | 12         | 12         | 0        | 47.0         | 53         | 29         | 24         | 1         | 1         | 24         | 24         | 4.60         | 1.64        | .291        |
| 2010                       | GCL Pirates (R)     | 2-2          | 3.99        | 12         | 9          | 1        | 47.1         | 44         | 25         | 21         | 10        | 0         | 7          | 26         | 4.94         | 1.08        | .240        |
|                            | State College (A-)  | 0-0          | 6.75        | 2          | 0          | 0        | 4.0          | 6          | 4          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 2          | 4.50         | 2.00        | .333        |
| 2011                       | State College (A-)  | 0-1          | 5.40        | 2          | 1          | 0        | 5.0          | 12         | 5          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 3          | 5.40         | 2.60        | .444        |
| 2012                       | State College (A-)  | 3-4          | 4.50        | 14         | 14         | 0        | 64.0         | 74         | 37         | 32         | 2         | 1         | 15         | 32         | 4.50         | 1.39        | .298        |
| 2013                       | West Virginia (A)   | 5-5          | 2.72        | 14         | 14         | 0        | 72.2         | 79         | 36         | 22         | 4         | 4         | 20         | 57         | 7.06         | 1.36        | .280        |
|                            | Bradenton (A+)      | 4-3          | 2.67        | 12         | 12         | 0        | 67.1         | 63         | 24         | 20         | 4         | 0         | 19         | 44         | 5.88         | 1.22        | .251        |
| 2014                       | Altoona (AA)        | 6-11         | 4.84        | 30         | 21         | 1        | 134.0        | 151        | 80         | 72         | 10        | 1         | 43         | 73         | 4.90         | 1.45        | .289        |
| 2015                       | Reading (AA)        | 5-4          | 5.90        | 19         | 8          | 0        | 61.0         | 73         | 41         | 40         | 8         | 0         | 20         | 41         | 6.05         | 1.52        | .302        |
|                            | Lehigh Valley (AAA) | 2-6          | 6.32        | 13         | 13         | 0        | 68.1         | 89         | 48         | 48         | 3         | 1         | 37         | 33         | 4.35         | 1.84        | .321        |
| 2016                       | Clearwater (A+)     | 0-0          | 0.00        | 7          | 0          | 3        | 8.1          | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 10         | 10.80        | 0.48        | .107        |
|                            | Reading (AA)        | 7-0          | 2.57        | 33         | 0          | 2        | 49.0         | 46         | 18         | 14         | 3         | 0         | 16         | 41         | 7.53         | 1.27        | .260        |
|                            | Lehigh Valley (AAA) | 0-0          | 2.79        | 13         | 0          | 0        | 19.1         | 16         | 6          | 6          | 0         | 0         | 6          | 18         | 8.38         | 1.14        | .232        |
|                            | PHILADELPHIA        | 0-0          | 2.79        | 12         | 0          | 0        | 9.2          | 8          | 3          | 3          | 0         | 1         | 4          | 7          | 6.52         | 1.24        | .235        |
| 2017                       | Roundrock (AAA)     | 2-0          | 6.33        | 22         | 0          | 0        | 27.0         | 31         | 20         | 19         | 6         | 2         | 18         | 21         | 7.00         | 1.81        | .292        |
|                            | PHILADELPHIA        | 1-2          | 6.33        | 26         | 0          | 0        | 27.0         | 37         | 26         | 19         | 4         | 4         | 15         | 18         | 6.00         | 1.93        | .325        |
| 2018                       | Norfolk (AAA)       | 5-3          | 4.56        | 33         | 1          | 2        | 49.1         | 49         | 28         | 25         | 1         | 3         | 18         | 52         | 9.49         | 1.36        | .250        |
|                            | Chunichi (NPB)      | 0-3          | 2.16        | 31         | 0          | 1        | 33.1         | 25         | 10         | 8          | 1         | 1         | 14         | 31         | 8.37         | 1.17        |             |
| 2019                       | Chunichi (NPB)      | 3-4          | 1.64        | 64         | 0          | 1        | 60.1         | 42         | 13         | 11         | 3         | 3         | 14         | 77         | 11.49        | 0.93        |             |
| 2020                       | TEXAS               | 0-0          | 2.13        | 12         | 0          | 0        | 12.2         | 8          | 3          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 5          | 17         | 12.08        | 1.03        | .174        |
| 2021                       | TEXAS               | 1-3          | 5.93        | 31         | 0          | 1        | 27.1         | 32         | 19         | 18         | 3         | 0         | 12         | 30         | 9.88         | 1.61        | .288        |
|                            | NEW YORK-AL         | 1-0          | 2.84        | 21         | 0          | 0        | 19.0         | 21         | 8          | 6          | 1         | 0         | 6          | 17         | 8.05         | 1.42        | .304        |
| 2022                       | NEW YORK-NL         | 2-4          | 4.47        | 55         | 0          | 0        | 50.1         | 42         | 28         | 25         | 3         | 1         | 26         | 57         | 10.19        | 1.35        | .226        |
| 2023                       | Portland (AA)       | 0-0          | 1.69        | 5          | 0          | 0        | 5.1          | 3          | 1          | 1          | 1         | 0         | 2          | 6          | 10.13        | 0.94        | .167        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA)     | 1-0          | 4.50        | 7          | 0          | 0        | 6.0          | 11         | 3          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 9          | 13.50        | 2.00        | .407        |
|                            | BOSTON              | 0-0          | 6.55        | 11         | 0          | 0        | 11.0         | 13         | 9          | 8          | 2         | 0         | 6          | 14         | 11.45        | 1.73        | .289        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                     | <b>5-9</b>   | <b>4.70</b> | <b>168</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>1</b> | <b>157.0</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>96</b>  | <b>82</b>  | <b>13</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>74</b>  | <b>160</b> | <b>9.17</b>  | <b>1.50</b> | <b>.266</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                     | <b>44-44</b> | <b>4.32</b> | <b>250</b> | <b>105</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>735.0</b> | <b>803</b> | <b>405</b> | <b>353</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>250</b> | <b>492</b> | <b>6.02</b>  | <b>1.43</b> | <b>.281</b> |
| <b>Japan Totals</b>        |                     | <b>3-7</b>   | <b>1.85</b> | <b>90</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>2</b> | <b>87.2</b>  | <b>64</b>  | <b>22</b>  | <b>18</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>103</b> | <b>10.57</b> | <b>1.05</b> |             |

### RODRIGUEZ, Jorge

LHP

**HT:** 5-11; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 8/25/2000 in Juarez, Chihuahua, MX; **SIGNED BY:** Sotero Torres and James Kang; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 11/19/2017.

**CAREER:** Named a *Baseball America* Rookie All-Star and a Gulf Coast League post-season All-Star in 2019...Has allowed 8 HR in 186.1 IP (0.39 HR/9.0 IP)...Tossed a 9.0-inning complete game in a 3-2 win vs. the DSL Dodgers on 7/23/18...Made 11 relief appearances for Naranjeros de Hermosillo in the Mexican Pacific League in 2021...**2023:** Did not pitch due to injury.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L         | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H          | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 3-1         | 3.41        | 13        | 13        | 0        | 63.1         | 66         | 28        | 24        | 1        | 5        | 14        | 56         | 7.96        | 1.26        | .273        |
| 2019                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 6-2         | 1.91        | 11        | 6         | 0        | 47.0         | 35         | 13        | 10        | 2        | 1        | 9         | 58         | 11.11       | 0.94        | .202        |
|                            | Lowell (A)      | 1-0         | 3.86        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 4.2          | 4          | 2         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 0         | 4          | 7.71        | 0.86        | .211        |
| 2020                       |                 |             |             |           |           |          | Did not play |            |           |           |          |          |           |            |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | Salem (A)       | 5-6         | 5.56        | 18        | 8         | 0        | 68.0         | 95         | 49        | 42        | 5        | 1        | 19        | 54         | 7.15        | 1.68        | .326        |
| 2022                       | Greenville (A+) | 0-0         | 5.40        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 3.1          | 2          | 2         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 2         | 3          | 8.10        | 1.20        | .182        |
| 2023                       |                 |             |             |           |           |          | Did not play |            |           |           |          |          |           |            |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>15-9</b> | <b>3.86</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>186.1</b> | <b>202</b> | <b>94</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>175</b> | <b>8.45</b> | <b>1.32</b> | <b>.274</b> |

### RODRIGUEZ, Yonfi Antonio

RHP

**HT:** 5-10; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/30/2002 in Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Jonathan Cruz, Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/26/2021.

**CAREER:** Is 6-0 in his professional career.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS       | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 1-0        | 5.68        | 6         | 0        | 0        | 6.1         | 7         | 5         | 4         | 0        | 1        | 9         | 2         | 2.84        | 2.53        | .318        |
| 2022                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 4-0        | 3.07        | 16        | 0        | 1        | 44.0        | 32        | 19        | 15        | 3        | 1        | 26        | 36        | 7.36        | 1.32        | .205        |
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 1-0        | 3.54        | 16        | 0        | 0        | 20.1        | 18        | 12        | 8         | 0        | 2        | 19        | 18        | 7.97        | 1.82        | .237        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>6-0</b> | <b>3.44</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>70.2</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>7.13</b> | <b>1.57</b> | <b>.224</b> |

# Minor League Players, Continued

## ROGERS, Dalton Thomas

LHP

**HT:** 5-11; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 1/18/2001 in Brandon, MS; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (3rd round, 99th overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Entered 2023 ranked as a top Red Sox prospect by *Baseball America* (No. 29) and MLB.com (No. 25)...**2023:** Named a 2023 Red Sox MiLB.com All-Star...Posted a 4.84 ERA (52 ER/96.2 IP) with 140 SO in 23 starts between Single-A Salem and High-A Greenville...Named South Atlantic League Player of the Week on 6/18... Ranked 5th in the Red Sox organization in strikeouts...Tossed a career-high 6.0 hitless innings with 11 SO on 6/14 vs. Greensboro...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for Southern Mississippi University (2022), Jones College (2021), and Southeastern Louisiana University (2020)...With Southern Mississippi, posted a 1.95 ERA, 1.05 WHIP, 13.86 SO/9.0 IP, and .128 opponent AVG in 23 relief appearances (37.0 IP, 16 H, 8 ER, 23 BB, 57 SO, 16-for-125)...Graduated from Northwest Rankin High School (MS).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0        | 9.00        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 2.0         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 3          | 13.50        | 2.00        | .286        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)       | 0-1        | 2.49        | 6         | 6         | 0        | 21.2        | 11        | 7         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 13        | 38         | 15.78        | 1.11        | .139        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | 2-6        | 5.52        | 17        | 17        | 0        | 75.0        | 66        | 49        | 46        | 7        | 2        | 48        | 102        | 12.24        | 1.52        | .238        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>2-7</b> | <b>4.93</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>98.2</b> | <b>79</b> | <b>58</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>143</b> | <b>13.04</b> | <b>1.44</b> | <b>.218</b> |

## ROMERO, Michael Lorenzo (Mikey)

INF

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/12/2004 in San Diego, CA; **SIGNED BY:** JJ Altobelli; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 1st pick (1st round, 24th overall) in the 2022 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Enters 2024 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 16 prospect...Hit his 1st professional HR on 8/19/22 vs. the FCL Twins, a 3-run HR in the 9th inning...**2023:** Batted .214 (27-for-126) with 7 XBH and 13 RBI in 34 games between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox, Single-A Salem, and High-A Greenville before missing the rest of the season with a low back injury...Made 18 starts at SS, 11 at 2B, and 5 at DH...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Orange Lutheran High School (CA), where he hit .368 (60-for-163) with 21 XBH, 41 RBI, and 40 runs scored during his junior and senior seasons, striking out just 19 times in 50 games over that time...Became the 3rd player from Orange Lutheran to be selected in the 1st round of the First-Year Player Draft, joining Gerrit Cole (2008 by NYY, did not sign) and Cole Winn (2018 by TEX)...Prior to his selection in 2022, had committed to play baseball for Louisiana State University...Played in the 2021 Perfect Game All-American Classic at Petco Park in San Diego... Played for Team USA in 2016 (12U) and 2019 (15U)...Sisters, Sierra and Sydney, played softball at the University of Michigan and the University of Oklahoma, respectively...Both were named First-Team All-Americans by the National Fastpitch Coaches Association and selected in the top 3 picks of the National Pro Fastpitch Draft, playing together professionally for the USSSA Florida Pride.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G         | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP      | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .250        | 10        | 36         | 5         | 9         | 3         | 0        | 1        | 6         | 0        | 0        | 7         | 4         | 1        | 0        | .372        | .417        | .789        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | .349        | 9         | 43         | 6         | 15        | 4         | 3        | 0        | 11        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 11        | 1        | 0        | .364        | .581        | .945        |
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .250        | 8         | 24         | 4         | 6         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 5         | 4         | 0        | 0        | .379        | .292        | .671        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | .217        | 23        | 92         | 11        | 20        | 4         | 2        | 0        | 9         | 0        | 1        | 9         | 17        | 2        | 3        | .288        | .304        | .592        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | .100        | 3         | 10         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        | .100        | .100        | .200        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.249</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>205</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>.322</b> | <b>.371</b> | <b>.693</b> |

## ROSARIO, Ronald Daniel

C

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/1/2003 in Palo Negro, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Alex Requena and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2019.

**CAREER:** Has thrown out 33 of 132 (25.0%) runners attempting to steal.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G          | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP      | BB        | SO         | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | .500        | 6          | 16         | 4         | 8         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 5         | 0        | 0        | 4         | 1          | 0        | 0        | .600        | .750        | 1.350       |
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .244        | 20         | 41         | 5         | 10        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 5         | 0        | 3        | 7         | 11         | 0        | 0        | .392        | .293        | .685        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)       | .250        | 17         | 56         | 10        | 14        | 5         | 1        | 1        | 11        | 0        | 2        | 12        | 22         | 0        | 0        | .389        | .429        | .818        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | .260        | 62         | 215        | 35        | 56        | 12        | 2        | 3        | 33        | 0        | 2        | 27        | 74         | 1        | 0        | .344        | .377        | .721        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.268</b> | <b>105</b> | <b>328</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>108</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.372</b> | <b>.393</b> | <b>.765</b> |

## ROSE, Caden Allen

OF

**HT:** 5-11; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/7/2001 in Muscle Shoals, AL; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 9th pick (7th round, 208th overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Alabama (2021-23)...Selected to the 2023 NCAA Tuscaloosa Regional All-Tournament Team...Graduated from Bob Jones High School (AL).

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS |
|------|------|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2023 |      |     |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |

Did not play

## Minor League Players, Continued

### ROSIER, Corey - Non-Roster Invitee

OF

**HT:** 5-11; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/7/1999 in La Plata, MD; **ACQUIRED:** From the San Diego Padres with 1B Eric Hosmer, INF Max Ferguson and cash in exchange for LHP Jay Groome, 8/2/2022.

**CAREER:** Has made 115 starts in LF, 79 in RF, and 48 in CF in the SEA, SD, and BOS organizations...Selected by SEA in the 12th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft...**2023:** Led the Eastern League and finished 2nd among Sox minor leaguers with 49 stolen bases...Named Red Sox Minor League Baserunner of the Month for May and July...Following the season, played for Glendale in the Arizona Fall League...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Riverside Baptist School (MD)...Played for the University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2021).

| YEAR                       | CLUB             | AVG         | G          | AB         | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH       | HBP       | BB         | SO         | SB         | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | ACL Mariners (R) | .000        | 1          | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0         | 0          | 2          | 0          | 0         | .000        | .000        | .000        |
|                            | Modesto (A)      | .390        | 31         | 118        | 31         | 46         | 8         | 3         | 3         | 23         | 0        | 1         | 18         | 20         | 13         | 3         | .461        | .585        | 1.046       |
| 2022                       | Fort Wayne (A+)  | .263        | 85         | 308        | 69         | 81         | 7         | 8         | 6         | 37         | 3        | 6         | 54         | 68         | 33         | 4         | .381        | .396        | .777        |
|                            | Greenville (A+)  | .163        | 23         | 80         | 8          | 13         | 6         | 0         | 1         | 4          | 0        | 1         | 11         | 31         | 7          | 1         | .272        | .275        | .547        |
| 2023                       | Portland (AA)    | .285        | 104        | 358        | 64         | 102        | 22        | 6         | 7         | 39         | 2        | 4         | 33         | 86         | 49         | 7         | .349        | .439        | .788        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA)  | .282        | 12         | 39         | 6          | 11         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0        | 1         | 4          | 10         | 0          | 1         | .364        | .359        | .723        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                  | <b>.279</b> | <b>256</b> | <b>906</b> | <b>178</b> | <b>253</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>105</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>120</b> | <b>217</b> | <b>102</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>.368</b> | <b>.424</b> | <b>.792</b> |

### SANDLIN, David Eleck

RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/21/2001 in St. Peters, MO; **SIGNED BY:** Bobby Shore; **ACQUIRED:** From the Kansas City Royals in exchange for RHP John Schreiber, 2/17/2024.

**CAREER:** Selected by KC in the 11th round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft...At the time of being traded to BOS, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Royals' No. 20 prospect...Has allowed 3 ER or fewer in each of his 15 career outings, all starts...**2023:** Went 4-2 with a 3.51 ERA (26 ER/66.2 IP) between Single-A Columbia (12 GS) and High-A Quad Cities (2 GS)...Named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for 6/5-11 after throwing 7.0 scoreless innings on 6/9 vs. Salem...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Eastern Oklahoma State College (2020-21) and the University of Oklahoma (2022)...Named to the 2022 NCAA Gainesville Regional All-Tournament Team, helping lead the Sooners to the College World Series finals by striking out 12 batters in 7.0 IP in a semifinal win over Texas A&M...Graduated from Owasso High School (OK).

| YEAR                       | CLUB             | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2022                       | ACL Royals (R)   | 0-0        | 0.00        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 2.0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 13.50        | 0.50        | .143        |
| 2023                       | Columbia (A)     | 4-1        | 3.38        | 12        | 12        | 0        | 58.2        | 57        | 23        | 22        | 8        | 0        | 13        | 79        | 12.12        | 1.19        | .259        |
|                            | Quad Cities (A+) | 0-1        | 4.50        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 8.0         | 6         | 4         | 4         | 1        | 1        | 5         | 8         | 9.00         | 1.38        | .207        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                  | <b>4-2</b> | <b>3.41</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>68.2</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>90</b> | <b>11.80</b> | <b>1.19</b> | <b>.250</b> |

### SCOTT, Stephen Garrett - Non-Roster Invitee

C

**HT:** 5-11; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/23/1997 in Cary, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 10th pick (10th round, 317th overall) in the 2019 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Transitioned to a full-time catcher in 2022...Has made 144 starts at C, 74 as the DH, 67 at 1B, 19 in LF, and 17 in RF...Has thrown out 40 of 160 runners attempting to steal (20.0%)...Was named a 2022 Arizona Fall League Rising Star and participated in the league's Fall Stars Game and Home Run Derby...**2023:** Ranked T-5th among Red Sox minor leaguers in HR (19)...Recorded 3 multi-HR games...**PERSONAL:** Played for Vanderbilt University, where he helped the Commodores win the 2019 College World Series...Graduated in 2015 from Cardinal Gibbons High School (NC), where he played baseball and was captain of the football team.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG          | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | SH       | HBP       | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019                       | Lowell (A-)     | .248         | 39         | 125         | 21         | 31         | 10        | 0        | 3         | 12         | 0        | 1         | 23         | 40         | 3         | 0        | .364        | .400        | .764        |
| 2020                       |                 |              |            |             |            |            |           |          |           |            |          |           |            |            |           |          |             |             |             |
|                            |                 | Did Not Play |            |             |            |            |           |          |           |            |          |           |            |            |           |          |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | Salem (A)       | .259         | 61         | 212         | 49         | 55         | 17        | 0        | 8         | 42         | 0        | 4         | 39         | 46         | 2         | 1        | .381        | .453        | .834        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | .338         | 39         | 142         | 24         | 48         | 12        | 1        | 8         | 29         | 0        | 0         | 23         | 32         | 1         | 0        | .430        | .606        | 1.036       |
| 2022                       | Greenville (A+) | .250         | 60         | 200         | 33         | 50         | 9         | 1        | 4         | 22         | 0        | 4         | 31         | 43         | 9         | 3        | .362        | .365        | .727        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | .259         | 65         | 201         | 26         | 52         | 13        | 1        | 0         | 21         | 1        | 2         | 30         | 45         | 9         | 1        | .356        | .333        | .689        |
| 2023                       | Portland (AA)   | .248         | 37         | 125         | 23         | 31         | 5         | 1        | 6         | 22         | 0        | 0         | 24         | 34         | 4         | 1        | .369        | .448        | .817        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA) | .228         | 63         | 215         | 36         | 49         | 11        | 1        | 13        | 44         | 0        | 2         | 35         | 51         | 2         | 1        | .339        | .470        | .809        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.249</b>  | <b>335</b> | <b>1153</b> | <b>210</b> | <b>287</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>194</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>210</b> | <b>281</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>.366</b> | <b>.447</b> | <b>.813</b> |

### SCROGGINS, Cody Ray

RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/17/1996 in Edmond, OK; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 9th pick (9th round, 287th overall) in the 2019 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Split the season between Single-A Salem and Double-A Portland...Pitched at least 2.0 innings in 6 of his 11 games, including a season-high 3.0 IP on 9/15 vs. Hartford...**PERSONAL:** Tossed at the University of Arkansas from 2016-18...Required Tommy John surgery in 2017...Graduated from Bentonville (AR) High School.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L          | ERA         | G          | GS       | SV        | IP           | H          | R         | ER        | HR        | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019                       | Lowell (A)      | 0-0          | 7.30        | 9          | 0        | 0         | 12.1         | 8          | 11        | 10        | 1         | 2         | 10        | 15         | 10.95       | 1.46        | .186        |
| 2020                       |                 |              |             |            |          |           |              |            |           |           |           |           |           |            |             |             |             |
|                            |                 | Did not play |             |            |          |           |              |            |           |           |           |           |           |            |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | Salem (A)       | 3-2          | 1.33        | 19         | 0        | 6         | 27.0         | 22         | 12        | 4         | 1         | 3         | 12        | 30         | 10.00       | 1.26        | .224        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | 1-0          | 5.82        | 18         | 0        | 2         | 21.2         | 18         | 15        | 14        | 4         | 2         | 17        | 20         | 8.31        | 1.62        | .228        |
| 2022                       | Greenville (A+) | 2-0          | 4.35        | 35         | 0        | 6         | 41.1         | 42         | 21        | 20        | 3         | 5         | 27        | 51         | 11.10       | 1.67        | .263        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | 0-0          | 8.38        | 9          | 0        | 1         | 9.2          | 11         | 9         | 9         | 2         | 4         | 6         | 13         | 12.10       | 1.76        | .289        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)       | 1-0          | 3.48        | 6          | 0        | 0         | 10.1         | 8          | 10        | 4         | 2         | 1         | 3         | 7          | 6.10        | 1.06        | .200        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | 0-1          | 4.70        | 5          | 0        | 0         | 7.2          | 6          | 6         | 4         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 7          | 8.22        | 1.04        | .200        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>7-3</b>   | <b>4.50</b> | <b>101</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>130.0</b> | <b>115</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>77</b> | <b>143</b> | <b>9.90</b> | <b>1.48</b> | <b>.236</b> |

Minor League  
Players

# Minor League Players, Continued

## SENA, Reidis Alfredo

RHP

**HT:** 5-10; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/7/2001 in Neiba, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Jonathan Cruz and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 12/15/2018.

**2023:** Split the season between Single-A Salem and High-A Greenville...Posted a 1.20 ERA (2 ER/15.0 IP) with 18 SO and 1 SV in 11 games with Salem before being promoted to Greenville on 8/1.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|----|----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2019                | DSL Red Sox (R) | 1-6 | 4.05 | 10 | 10 | 0  | 40.0  | 35  | 22 | 18 | 2  | 4  | 13 | 32  | 7.20  | 1.20 | .241 |
| 2020                |                 |     |      |    |    |    |       |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 1-0 | 3.22 | 9  | 3  | 0  | 22.1  | 22  | 8  | 8  | 1  | 1  | 13 | 31  | 12.49 | 1.57 | .268 |
| 2022                | Salem (A)       | 0-1 | 5.91 | 11 | 10 | 0  | 21.1  | 27  | 23 | 14 | 3  | 0  | 12 | 21  | 8.86  | 1.83 | .307 |
| 2023                | Salem (A)       | 0-1 | 1.20 | 11 | 0  | 1  | 15.0  | 10  | 3  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 8  | 18  | 10.80 | 1.20 | .196 |
|                     | Greenville (A+) | 0-1 | 6.14 | 10 | 0  | 0  | 14.2  | 18  | 11 | 10 | 0  | 0  | 7  | 17  | 10.43 | 1.70 | .305 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 2-9 | 4.13 | 51 | 23 | 1  | 113.1 | 112 | 67 | 52 | 6  | 5  | 53 | 119 | 9.45  | 1.46 | .264 |

## SHUGART, Chase Colton - Non-Roster Invitee

RHP

**HT:** 5-10; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/24/1996 in Nederland, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Brandon Agamennone; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (12th round, 370th overall) in the 2018 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Pitched only as a starter in his first 4 professional seasons before transitioning to the bullpen in 2022...On 8/4/22, was a part of Triple-A Worcester's 1st no-hitter (2.0 IP) and the 1st by a Red Sox Triple-A affiliate since Bronson Arroyo's perfect game for Pawtucket on 8/10/03...His 2.81 ERA in 2019 led Single-A Greenville pitchers (min. 75.0 IP)...Was ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Sox' top prospects in 2019 (No. 24) and 2020 (No. 30)...**2023:** Attended ML Spring Training camp as an NRI, his 1st big league camp...Recorded his 1st career Triple-A save on 4/27 vs. Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (1.0 IP, 1 SO)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at the University of Texas at Austin (2016-18)...Pitched for Cotuit in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2017...Graduated in 2015 from Bridge City (TX) High School.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L   | ERA  | G   | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------|------|-----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2018                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-1   | 1.80 | 3   | 3  | 0  | 5.0   | 4   | 3   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 1  | 6   | 10.80 | 1.00 | .211 |
|                     | Lowell (A)      | 0-0   | 0.00 | 1   | 1  | 0  | 3.0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3   | 9.00  | 0.00 | .000 |
| 2019                | Greenville (A+) | 6-4   | 2.81 | 16  | 16 | 0  | 89.2  | 89  | 36  | 28  | 4  | 7  | 23 | 73  | 7.33  | 1.25 | .253 |
| 2020                |                 |       |      |     |    |    |       |     |     |     |    |    |    |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                | Greenville (A+) | 6-6   | 4.78 | 22  | 22 | 0  | 105.1 | 122 | 58  | 56  | 12 | 6  | 24 | 93  | 7.95  | 1.39 | .292 |
| 2022                | Portland (AA)   | 2-2   | 3.77 | 25  | 0  | 5  | 31.0  | 29  | 17  | 13  | 3  | 2  | 10 | 34  | 9.87  | 1.26 | .244 |
|                     | Worcester (AAA) | 3-3   | 6.82 | 20  | 1  | 0  | 31.2  | 39  | 26  | 24  | 5  | 1  | 11 | 29  | 8.24  | 1.58 | .302 |
| 2023                | Worcester (AAA) | 4-1   | 8.22 | 40  | 2  | 4  | 46.0  | 62  | 44  | 42  | 11 | 0  | 24 | 39  | 7.63  | 1.87 | .320 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 21-17 | 4.74 | 127 | 45 | 9  | 311.2 | 345 | 184 | 164 | 35 | 16 | 93 | 277 | 8.00  | 1.41 | .278 |

## SIERRA, Armando Rafael

OF

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/17/2004 in Sabana Grande de Palenque DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita, Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2021.

**CAREER:** Named a DSL Mid-Season All-Star in 2022...Batted .300 (107-for-357) with 25 2B, 7 HR, and 83 RBI in 104 games with Rookie-level DSL between 2021-22...**2023:** Spent the entire season with the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox...Started 28 games at 1B and 2 as the DH...Went 3-for-5 with a HR and a season-high 3 RBI on 7/13 vs. the FCL Braves.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021                | DSL Red Sox (R) | .284 | 53  | 169 | 24 | 48  | 10 | 0  | 2  | 35  | 0  | 3   | 21 | 41 | 0  | 2  | .373 | .379 | .752 |
| 2022                | DSL Red Sox (R) | .314 | 51  | 188 | 37 | 59  | 15 | 0  | 5  | 48  | 0  | 3   | 25 | 22 | 3  | 1  | .399 | .473 | .872 |
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R) | .265 | 30  | 98  | 13 | 26  | 7  | 0  | 2  | 12  | 0  | 1   | 14 | 30 | 0  | 1  | .363 | .398 | .761 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .292 | 134 | 455 | 74 | 133 | 32 | 0  | 9  | 95  | 0  | 7   | 60 | 93 | 3  | 4  | .382 | .422 | .804 |

## SIKES, Phillip Kade

OF

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/27/1999 in Paris, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Reid Reilly; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 18th pick (18th round, 526th overall) in the 2021 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Has made 122 starts in CF, 85 in RF, and 18 in LF, recording 12 OF assists...Also made 2 relief appearances for Single-A Salem (1.2 IP, H, 2 SO)...In 2022, named Red Sox Minor League Baserunner of the Month for May and Defensive Player of the Month for July...Led FCL Red Sox players during 2021 (min. 80 PA) in AVG (.392), OBP (.464), SLG (.622), and OPS (1.086)...**2023:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Portland...Ranked 3rd in the Red Sox organization with 39 stolen bases...Named Red Sox Minor League Baserunner of the Month for June...**PERSONAL:** Played 2 seasons for Texas Christian University (2020-21), 1 for Pima Community College (2019), and 1 for the University of New Mexico (2018)...Selected by the Diamondbacks in the 33rd round of the 2019 June Draft but did not sign...Named to the 2021 First Team All-Big 12.



## Minor League Players, Continued

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G          | AB         | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | SH       | HBP       | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .392        | 24         | 74         | 18         | 29         | 8         | 0        | 3         | 18         | 0        | 2         | 8          | 24         | 5         | 1        | .464        | .622        | 1.086       |
| 2022                       | Salem (A)       | .258        | 50         | 159        | 36         | 41         | 18        | 4        | 5         | 28         | 0        | 7         | 28         | 55         | 12        | 1        | .390        | .516        | .906        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | .248        | 44         | 157        | 21         | 39         | 11        | 1        | 6         | 20         | 0        | 1         | 25         | 44         | 8         | 0        | .351        | .446        | .797        |
| 2023                       | Portland (AA)   | .210        | 111        | 414        | 69         | 87         | 18        | 3        | 9         | 43         | 0        | 10        | 44         | 146        | 39        | 7        | .296        | .333        | .629        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.244</b> | <b>229</b> | <b>804</b> | <b>144</b> | <b>196</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>109</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>105</b> | <b>269</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>.341</b> | <b>.418</b> | <b>.759</b> |

### SIMAS, Karson William

INF

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/2/2001 in Fresno, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Josh Labandeira; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 25th pick (25th round, 767th overall) in the 2019 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Has appeared defensively at 2B (75 G), CF (40 G), 3B (28 G), LF (27 G), RF (20 G), and SS (15 G)...Named Red Sox Minor League Baserunner of the Month for July 2021...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Clovis West High School (CA).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G          | AB         | R         | H          | 2B           | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP       | BB        | SO         | SB        | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .211        | 11         | 38         | 2         | 8          | 0            | 0        | 0        | 4         | 0        | 2         | 4         | 8          | 0         | 0        | .318        | .211        | .529        |
| 2020                       |                 |             |            |            |           |            | Did not play |          |          |           |          |           |           |            |           |          |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .310        | 30         | 87         | 17        | 27         | 6            | 2        | 1        | 18        | 1        | 2         | 8         | 22         | 4         | 0        | .381        | .460        | .841        |
| 2022                       | Salem (A)       | .197        | 78         | 279        | 40        | 55         | 10           | 4        | 1        | 24        | 0        | 3         | 25        | 107        | 15        | 1        | .269        | .272        | .541        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)       | .238        | 34         | 101        | 16        | 24         | 2            | 3        | 0        | 11        | 0        | 4         | 13        | 28         | 8         | 4        | .342        | .317        | .659        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | .190        | 46         | 153        | 20        | 29         | 3            | 0        | 1        | 9         | 0        | 2         | 18        | 54         | 6         | 2        | .282        | .229        | .511        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.217</b> | <b>199</b> | <b>658</b> | <b>95</b> | <b>143</b> | <b>21</b>    | <b>9</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>68</b> | <b>219</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>.301</b> | <b>.290</b> | <b>.591</b> |

### SOGARD, Nicholas John (Nick) - Non-Roster Invitee

INF

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Both; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/9/1997 in Los Angeles, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Greg Whitworth; **ACQUIRED:** From the Tampa Bay Rays in a 4-player trade on 2/17/2021

**CAREER:** Has appeared defensively at 3B (154 G), 2B (112 G), SS (85 G), RF (20 G), LF (11 G), and CF (4 G)...Selected by TB in the 12th round of the 2019 June Draft...Was named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month in August 2022...**2023:** Attended ML Spring Training camp as an NRI, his 1st big league camp...Spent the entire season with Triple-A Worcester...Hit the 1st pinch-hit HR in WooSox history on 7/30 vs. Rochester (solo HR, 7th inning)...Hit .319 (29-for-91) with a .957 OPS vs. LHP...**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at Loyola Marymount University...Named West Coast Conference Defensive Player of the Year and led the conference in stolen bases (30) as a junior...Graduated from Jesuit High School (CA)...Notable Jesuit alumni include Brewers first baseman Rhys Hoskins...His cousin, Eric, had an 11-year MLB career with OAK (2010-15), MIL (2017-18, '20), TOR (2019), TB (2019), and CHC (2021)...His uncles, Steve Sax and Dave Sax, played 14 and 5 years in MLB, respectively...Dave played for BOS from 1985-87.

| YEAR                       | CLUB               | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B           | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | SH       | HBP       | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019                       | Hudson Valley (A-) | .290        | 63         | 214         | 36         | 62         | 5            | 0        | 0         | 21         | 0        | 5         | 39         | 43         | 20        | 6         | .405        | .313        | .718        |
| 2020                       |                    |             |            |             |            |            | Did Not Play |          |           |            |          |           |            |            |           |           |             |             |             |
| 2021                       | Greenville (A+)    | .279        | 62         | 240         | 44         | 67         | 12           | 1        | 13        | 40         | 0        | 2         | 27         | 48         | 7         | 3         | .349        | .500        | .849        |
|                            | Portland (AA)      | .263        | 18         | 57          | 8          | 15         | 0            | 1        | 0         | 2          | 0        | 1         | 5          | 11         | 1         | 1         | .333        | .298        | .631        |
| 2022                       | Portland (AA)      | .250        | 60         | 200         | 33         | 50         | 9            | 1        | 4         | 22         | 0        | 4         | 31         | 43         | 9         | 3         | .362        | .365        | .727        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA)    | .259        | 65         | 201         | 26         | 52         | 13           | 1        | 0         | 21         | 1        | 2         | 30         | 45         | 9         | 1         | .356        | .333        | .689        |
| 2023                       | Worcester (AAA)    | .266        | 112        | 391         | 74         | 104        | 20           | 4        | 7         | 47         | 1        | 3         | 63         | 79         | 17        | 7         | .370        | .391        | .761        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                    | <b>.269</b> | <b>380</b> | <b>1303</b> | <b>221</b> | <b>350</b> | <b>59</b>    | <b>8</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>195</b> | <b>269</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>.367</b> | <b>.381</b> | <b>.748</b> |

# Minor League Players, Continued

## SONG, Noah Benjamin

RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/28/1997 in Pomona, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Reed Gragnani; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (4th round, 137th overall) in the 2019 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of his team's top prospects entering 2020 (No. 10), 2021 (No. 12), 2022 (No. 30), and 2023 (No. 30)...Rated by *BA* as having the best control among pitchers in the Red Sox organization entering 2020...In his pro debut (2019), allowed 0 runs in his first 5 outings (11.0 IP)...Helped Short-A Lowell win the New York-Penn League Stedler Division and made 2 postseason starts...Following the season, pitched for Team USA in the Premier12 Tournament...**2023:** Picked in the Rule 5 Draft by the Philadelphia Phillies...Placed on the Injured List on 3/27 with a low back strain...Transferred to the 60-Day IL on 5/26...Appeared in 8 rehab games between Single-A Clearwater, Double-A Reading, and Triple-A Lehigh Valley...Reinstated from the IL and designated for assignment on 7/29...Returned to the Red Sox on 8/4...**PERSONAL:** Began flight school at Naval Air Station Pensacola in June 2020...Graduated in 2019 from the United States Naval Academy, where he went 32-13 with a 2.37 ERA in 58 career appearances (54 starts)...Graduated as the program's all-time leader in wins, strikeouts (428), and innings pitched (334.1), while his 9 shutouts were tied for the most in school history...Earned the 2019 NCAA Sword for Men, presented to the midshipman of the graduating class declared by the Association's Athletic Committee to have personally excelled in athletics during his years of varsity competition...Posted a 1.92 ERA as a junior and a 1.44 ERA as a senior...In 2019, led Division I with a program-record 15.41 SO/9.0 IP and set the Navy record for strikeouts in a season (161)...Following his senior season, was named the Perfect Game Pitcher of the Year...Was the 1st Navy player selected as a First-Team All-American, honored by *Baseball America* among others...Was a Patriot League Pitcher of the Week 6 times in 2019 and a record 10 times in his career...Named 2016 Patriot League Rookie of the Year, 2019 Pitcher of the Year, and was a 2-time All-League First Team honoree (2018-19)...In 2017 became the first Navy player since Mitch Harris in 2007 to play in the Cape Cod Baseball League (Harwich)...Also played for Orleans in the CCBL in 2018...Graduated from Claremont (CA) High School.

| YEAR                | CLUB                | W-L | ERA   | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----|-------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2019                | Lowell (A)          | 0-0 | 1.06  | 7  | 7  | 0  | 17.0 | 10 | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 19 | 10.06 | 0.88 | .167 |
| 2020                |                     |     |       |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |      |      |
| 2021                |                     |     |       |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |      |      |
| 2022                |                     |     |       |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |      |      |
| 2023                | Clearwater (A)      | 0-0 | 1.93  | 4  | 0  | 0  | 4.2  | 4  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 7  | 13.50 | 1.93 | .222 |
|                     | Reading (AA)        | 0-0 | 6.00  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 3.0  | 3  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 4  | 12.00 | 1.67 | .250 |
|                     | Lehigh Valley (AAA) | 1-0 | 16.20 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 3.1  | 5  | 6  | 6  | 1  | 0  | 4  | 5  | 13.50 | 2.70 | .357 |
|                     | Greenville (A+)     | 1-2 | 4.15  | 7  | 6  | 0  | 21.2 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 3  | 3  | 11 | 15 | 6.23  | 1.38 | .232 |
| Minor League Totals |                     | 2-2 | 3.81  | 22 | 13 | 0  | 49.2 | 41 | 22 | 21 | 4  | 4  | 27 | 50 | 9.06  | 1.37 | .220 |

## SOTO, Elvis Yissander

RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/2/2004 in Bani, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Matias Laureano, Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 6/11/2022.

**2023:** Posted a 4.28 ERA (23 ER/48.1 IP) with 52 SO in 14 games (12 starts) between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox and Single-A Salem.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2022                | DSL Red Sox (R) | 1-1 | 3.42 | 15 | 0  | 3  | 23.2 | 15 | 10 | 9  | 2  | 1  | 9  | 31 | 11.79 | 1.01 | .179 |
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 1-1 | 3.70 | 7  | 5  | 0  | 24.1 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 0  | 2  | 11 | 21 | 7.77  | 1.19 | .214 |
|                     | Salem (A)       | 0-3 | 4.88 | 7  | 7  | 0  | 24.0 | 24 | 16 | 13 | 3  | 2  | 10 | 25 | 9.38  | 1.42 | .264 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 2-5 | 4.00 | 29 | 12 | 3  | 72.0 | 57 | 37 | 32 | 5  | 5  | 30 | 77 | 9.63  | 1.21 | .220 |

## SPACKE, Dylan James

RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/11/1998 in San Diego, CA; **SIGNED BY:** JJ Altobelli; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 21st pick (21st round, 647th overall) in the 2019 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Portland...Tossed at least 2.0 innings in 14 of his 30 games, including a season-high 4.0 innings on 6/21 vs. Reading...**PERSONAL:** Made 51 appearances at Long Beach State University, all in relief (2017-19)...Graduated from Ramona (CA) High School...Was a member of USA Baseball's 14U National Team in 2012.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L | ERA  | G   | GS | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2019                | FCL Red Sox (R) | 2-1 | 3.10 | 12  | 0  | 0  | 20.1  | 20  | 10  | 7  | 0  | 1  | 3  | 23  | 10.18 | 1.13 | .256 |
|                     | Lowell (A)      | 0-0 | 3.86 | 7   | 0  | 1  | 11.2  | 10  | 5   | 5  | 1  | 1  | 3  | 16  | 12.34 | 1.11 | .233 |
| 2020                |                 |     |      |     |    |    |       |     |     |    |    |    |    |     |       |      |      |
| 2021                | Greenville (A+) | 4-2 | 3.07 | 29  | 4  | 0  | 67.1  | 63  | 24  | 23 | 7  | 4  | 22 | 83  | 11.09 | 1.26 | .250 |
| 2022                | Portland (AA)   | 2-5 | 5.65 | 32  | 5  | 0  | 65.1  | 66  | 45  | 41 | 8  | 8  | 39 | 60  | 8.27  | 1.61 | .265 |
| 2023                | Portland (AA)   | 1-1 | 3.46 | 30  | 0  | 0  | 52.0  | 45  | 20  | 20 | 4  | 7  | 27 | 37  | 6.40  | 1.38 | .243 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | 9-9 | 3.99 | 110 | 9  | 1  | 216.2 | 204 | 104 | 96 | 20 | 21 | 94 | 219 | 9.10  | 1.38 | .253 |

## Minor League Players, Continued

### STEBENS, Isaac Matthew

RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/5/2001 in Stillwater, OK; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Reilly; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 18th pick (16th round, 478th overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Attended Cowley College and Oklahoma State University...Posted a 1.09 ERA (7 ER/57.2 IP) with 12 SV and 82 SO in 45 games over 2 years with Cowley College...Transferred to OSU and posted a 2.24 ERA (16 ER/64.1 IP) with 6 SV and 85 SO in 28 games in 2023...Graduated from Stillwater High School (OK).

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG          |
|------|------|-----|-----|---|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|--------------|
| 2023 |      |     |     |   |    |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      | Did not play |

### TALavera, Luis Guillermo

RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/6/2002 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Padron and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

**2023:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Salem...Tossed at least 2.0 innings in 18 of his 28 appearances, and 3.0+ innings in 5 of them...Tossed a season-high 3.2 innings with 3 SO on 8/25 vs. Fredericksburg.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L         | ERA         | G         | GS       | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG          |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 2019                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 4-2         | 4.42        | 14        | 7        | 1        | 57.0         | 62         | 34         | 28        | 1        | 7         | 31        | 40         | 6.32        | 1.63        | .288         |
| 2020                       |                 |             |             |           |          |          |              |            |            |           |          |           |           |            |             |             | Did not play |
| 2021                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | 3-1         | 1.76        | 15        | 1        | 2        | 30.2         | 25         | 11         | 6         | 0        | 3         | 10        | 25         | 7.34        | 1.14        | .221         |
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 5-1         | 2.21        | 12        | 0        | 1        | 40.2         | 36         | 12         | 10        | 2        | 1         | 8         | 23         | 5.09        | 1.08        | .248         |
|                            | Salem (A)       | 0-0         | 5.06        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 10.2         | 10         | 12         | 6         | 1        | 1         | 6         | 2          | 1.69        | 1.50        | .238         |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)       | 0-2         | 4.83        | 28        | 0        | 0        | 54.0         | 51         | 32         | 29        | 5        | 2         | 34        | 37         | 6.17        | 1.57        | .262         |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>12-6</b> | <b>3.68</b> | <b>73</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>193.0</b> | <b>184</b> | <b>101</b> | <b>79</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>89</b> | <b>127</b> | <b>5.92</b> | <b>1.41</b> | <b>.259</b>  |

### TAYLOR, Nelson Isaac (Nelly)

OF

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 1/22/2003 in Clearwater, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Dante Ricciardi; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 13th pick (11th round, 328th overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Attended Polk State College (2022-23)...Batted .353 (65-for-184, 19 2B, 6 3B, 6 HR) in 51 games as a sophomore...Named first-team All-Suncoast Conference and Suncoast Conference Defensive Player of the Year, and received a Rawlings Gold Glove as a CF...Played summer baseball with the Bourne Braves of the Cape Cod League...Graduated from Clearwater High School.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS          |
|------|------|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|--------------|
| 2023 |      |     |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     | Did not play |

### TEEL, Kyle Henry

C

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/15/2002 in Ridgewood, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Wallace Rios; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 1st pick (1st round, 14th overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Enters 2024 ranked as a top 100 prospect by *Baseball America* (No. 62) and MLB.com (No.40), as well as the Sox' No. 3 prospect by both publications...Ranked by *BA* as the Sox' best defensive catcher entering 2024....**2023:** Split the season between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox, High-A Greenville, and Double-A Portland...Hit his 1st professional HR in his 2nd game, on 8/5 vs. the FCL Twins...Hit safely in 20 of his 26 games, including 8 multi-hit games...Had a career-high 11-game hitting streak from 8/31-9/14...Threw out 12 of 41 (29.7%) runners attempting to steal across 166.0 innings as the catcher...**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Virginia (2021-23)...Started 173 games, including the last 123 as the catcher...Finished in the top 10 in school history in HR (7th, 28), runs scored (8th, 170), total bases (9th, 376), doubles (9th, 48), and AVG (10th, .343)...Earned the Buster Posey National Collegiate Catcher of the Year Award...Named Top NCAA Male Baseball Catcher as part of the Johnny Bench Awards...Tabbed a First Team All-American by ABCA, *Baseball America*, Collegiate Baseball, D1Baseball.com, NCBWA, and Perfect Game...Represented Collegiate Team USA in 2021 and 2022...Graduated from Mahwah High School (NJ)...Named 2020 New Jersey Gatorade Player of the Year.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G         | AB        | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP      | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .429        | 3         | 7         | 2         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | .556        | .857        | 1.413       |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | .377        | 14        | 53        | 10        | 20        | 4        | 0        | 0        | 9         | 0        | 1        | 11        | 11        | 1        | 0        | .485        | .453        | .938        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | .323        | 9         | 31        | 3         | 10        | 2        | 0        | 1        | 11        | 0        | 0        | 8         | 11        | 2        | 0        | .462        | .484        | .946        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.363</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>91</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.482</b> | <b>.495</b> | <b>.977</b> |

# Minor League Players, Continued

## TELLIER, Nathan Patrick (Nate)

RHP

**HT:** 5-9; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/5/1998 in Boston, MA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 9/1/2020.

**2023:** Led High-A Greenville in wins (6) and ranked T-2nd in appearances (31)...Tossed a season-high 2.2 innings with 4 SO on 8/12 vs. Greensboro...**PERSONAL:** Played 4 seasons at and graduated from the University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth (2017-20)...Went 4-4 with a 2.73 ERA (17 ER/56.0 IP) in 30 appearances (3 starts) during his collegiate career...Also played outfield for UMass Dartmouth, earning All-Little East Conference honors at both positions and batting .342 (187-for-546) with an .897 OPS in 134 games (111 R, 39 2B, 7 3B, 9 HR, 91 RBI, 65 SB)...Spent 4 summers in the New England-based Futures Collegiate Baseball League playing for Martha's Vineyard (2017-19) and Brockton (2020)...Named an FCBL All-Star in 2019...Graduated from Attleboro High School (MA).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS       | SV       | IP           | H         | R         | ER        | HR        | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 1-1        | 2.00        | 6         | 0        | 1        | 9.0          | 3         | 2         | 2         | 0         | 1         | 5         | 14         | 14.00        | 0.89        | .107        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | 2-0        | 2.51        | 9         | 0        | 0        | 14.1         | 7         | 6         | 4         | 0         | 1         | 20        | 16         | 10.05        | 1.88        | .156        |
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-2        | 2.84        | 12        | 0        | 4        | 19.0         | 14        | 6         | 6         | 1         | 1         | 6         | 27         | 12.79        | 1.05        | .206        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | 0-1        | 9.92        | 13        | 0        | 1        | 16.1         | 18        | 21        | 18        | 2         | 4         | 15        | 27         | 14.88        | 2.02        | .273        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | 0-0        | 27.00       | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0.1          | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 0          | 0.00         | 9.00        | .500        |
| 2023                       | Greenville (A+) | 6-1        | 7.13        | 31        | 0        | 0        | 41.2         | 41        | 37        | 33        | 11        | 4         | 29        | 51         | 11.02        | 1.68        | .252        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>9-5</b> | <b>5.72</b> | <b>72</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>100.2</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>73</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>77</b> | <b>135</b> | <b>12.07</b> | <b>1.60</b> | <b>.226</b> |

## TROYE, Christopher Corgan

RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/8/1999 in Hayward, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Gold; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (12th round, 346th overall) in the 2021 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Posted a 3.10 ERA (17 ER/49.1 IP) with 87 SO in 38 games between High-A Greenville and Double-A Portland...Led Red Sox minor leaguers with 15.09 SO/9.0 IP (min. 45.0 IP)...Recorded a season-high 7 SO over 3.0 IP on 5/11 with Greenville vs. Winston-Salem...**PERSONAL:** Played 4 seasons for the University of California, Santa Barbara (2018-21)...Graduated from Heritage High School (CA)...Named Most Valuable Player of the 2017 Gatorade All-America game...Named an Under Armour All-American in 2016 as a junior.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS       | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0        | 4.50        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 5          | 22.50        | 1.00        | .222        |
| 2022                       | Salem (A)       | 1-4        | 4.86        | 26        | 0        | 1        | 33.1        | 19        | 21        | 18        | 0        | 1        | 24        | 50         | 13.50        | 1.29        | .164        |
| 2023                       | Greenville (A+) | 2-0        | 1.96        | 14        | 0        | 0        | 18.1        | 10        | 4         | 4         | 3        | 1        | 9         | 37         | 18.16        | 1.04        | .152        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | 0-0        | 3.77        | 24        | 0        | 0        | 31.0        | 20        | 17        | 13        | 0        | 2        | 27        | 50         | 14.52        | 1.52        | .179        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>3-4</b> | <b>3.83</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>84.2</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>142</b> | <b>15.09</b> | <b>1.31</b> | <b>.168</b> |

## TUCKER, Stanley Jeremiah

OF

**HT:** 5-9; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/22/2002 in Richmond TX; **SIGNED BY:** Lee Bryant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 21st pick (19th round, 568th overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Hit .167 (10-for-67) with 5 XBH in 20 games between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox and Single-A Salem...Hit his first professional HR on 8/12 vs. the FCL Twins...**PERSONAL:** Attended Wharton Junior College (2021), New Mexico Junior College (2022), and Texas A&M (2023)...Named NJCAA 1st Team All-American, WJCAC Conference MVP, and WJCAC All-Conference after hitting .407 (87-for-214) with 20 2B, 5 3B, 17 HR, and 90 RBI in 2022...Graduated from Lamar Consolidated High School (TX).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G         | AB        | R        | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | SH       | HBP      | BB       | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .195        | 12        | 41        | 6        | 8         | 2        | 1        | 1        | 5        | 0        | 0        | 6        | 12        | 3        | 0        | .298        | .366        | .664        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | .077        | 8         | 26        | 2        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 11        | 1        | 0        | .111        | .192        | .303        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.149</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.230</b> | <b>.299</b> | <b>.529</b> |

## UBERSTINE, Tyler James

RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/1/1999 in Santa Monica, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Gold; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 19th pick (19th round, 556th overall) in the 2021 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Missed the entire season due to Tommy John surgery...**PERSONAL:** Played 2 seasons for Northwestern University (2020-21)...Originally enrolled at the University of Southern California and joined the club baseball team...Tried out for the varsity team during his sophomore year but was cut prior to the season...Graduated from Chaminade College Prepitory (CA).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-1        | 1.17        | 5         | 1         | 1        | 7.2         | 4         | 3         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 8          | 9.39        | 0.65        | .138        |
| 2022                       | Salem (A)       | 4-4        | 4.63        | 14        | 8         | 1        | 58.1        | 56        | 32        | 30        | 5        | 2        | 21        | 66         | 10.18       | 1.32        | .248        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | 1-1        | 2.43        | 7         | 7         | 0        | 33.1        | 25        | 12        | 9         | 2        | 0        | 14        | 35         | 9.45        | 1.17        | .203        |
| 2023                       | Did not play    |            |             |           |           |          |             |           |           |           |          |          |           |            |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>5-6</b> | <b>3.62</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>99.1</b> | <b>85</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>109</b> | <b>9.88</b> | <b>1.22</b> | <b>.225</b> |

## Minor League Players, Continued

### UGUETO, Miguel Angel

OF

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/3/2002 in La Guaira, Vargas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Cesar Morillo; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 8/30/2019.

**CAREER:** Has made 52 starts in LF, 33 in RF, and 8 in CF...**2023:** Played 51 games before missing the rest of the season due to injury...Placed on the Injured List on 6/29.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G          | AB         | R         | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP      | BB        | SO        | SB        | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .331        | 35         | 127        | 26        | 42         | 15        | 2        | 2        | 20        | 0        | 1        | 7         | 26        | 7         | 1        | .370        | .528        | .898        |
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .500        | 1          | 4          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0        | .500        | .500        | 1.000       |
|                            | Salem (A)       | .311        | 22         | 90         | 11        | 28         | 7         | 1        | 0        | 12        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 17        | 3         | 1        | .330        | .411        | .741        |
| 2023                       | Greenville (A+) | .216        | 51         | 194        | 20        | 42         | 9         | 1        | 2        | 20        | 0        | 1        | 8         | 50        | 12        | 3        | .249        | .304        | .553        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.275</b> | <b>109</b> | <b>415</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>114</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>93</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>.306</b> | <b>.398</b> | <b>.704</b> |

### VAN BELLE, Brian Michael

RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/3/1996 in Pembroke Pines, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romy; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/16/2020.

**CAREER:** Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July 2021 after going 3-0 with a 0.00 ERA, 0.86 WHIP, and .188 opponent AVG in 4 starts (22.0 IP, 15 H, 4 BB, 24 SO)...**2023:** Split the season between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Worcester...Led Red Sox minor leaguers in starts (T-1st, 25), innings pitched (141.1), and wins (T-1st, 11)...Tossed at least 5.0 innings in 20 of his 27 appearances, including 6.0+ IP in 13 and 7.0+ IP in 1...

**PERSONAL:** Pitched at the University of Miami (FL) from 2019-20 after spending 3 seasons at Broward College...Named to the All-ACC 2nd Team in 2019 after posting a 2.57 ERA (35 ER/95.1 IP) with a team-high 10 wins...Named the NCBWA Pitcher of the Month for February 2020...Pitched for North Shore in the New England-based Futures Collegiate Baseball League in 2017...Attended Archbishop McCarthy High School (FL).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L          | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | Greenville (A+) | 4-3          | 4.10        | 18        | 18        | 0        | 79.0         | 86         | 41         | 36         | 12        | 2         | 13        | 82         | 9.34        | 1.25        | .276        |
| 2022                       | Greenville (A+) | 3-2          | 6.14        | 12        | 9         | 0        | 58.2         | 83         | 43         | 40         | 17        | 0         | 8         | 55         | 8.44        | 1.55        | .331        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | 6-4          | 4.69        | 16        | 15        | 0        | 78.2         | 88         | 45         | 41         | 16        | 3         | 12        | 80         | 9.15        | 1.27        | .279        |
| 2023                       | Portland (AA)   | 6-3          | 3.00        | 14        | 13        | 0        | 81.0         | 72         | 32         | 27         | 9         | 6         | 25        | 69         | 7.67        | 1.20        | .242        |
|                            | Worcester (AAA) | 5-4          | 6.41        | 13        | 12        | 0        | 60.1         | 69         | 45         | 43         | 18        | 1         | 25        | 65         | 9.70        | 1.56        | .282        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>24-16</b> | <b>4.71</b> | <b>73</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>357.2</b> | <b>398</b> | <b>206</b> | <b>187</b> | <b>72</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>83</b> | <b>351</b> | <b>8.83</b> | <b>1.34</b> | <b>.280</b> |

### VAN DER SCHAAF, Stijn Elessar

RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/8/2004 in Amersfoort, Netherlands; **SIGNED BY:** Rene Saggiadi, Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/16/2023.

**2023:** Made his professional debut on 6/8 vs. the FCL Rays with the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox...**PERSONAL:** Went 2-0 with a 2.63 ERA (2 ER/5.1 IP), 1 save, and 5 SO in 3 games while representing Netherlands in the 18U Baseball World Cup in 2022.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | SV       | IP          | H         | R        | ER       | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 3-0        | 4.42        | 9        | 1        | 1        | 18.1        | 10        | 9        | 9        | 0        | 5        | 15        | 14        | 6.87        | 1.36        | .167        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>3-0</b> | <b>4.42</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>18.1</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>6.87</b> | <b>1.36</b> | <b>.167</b> |

### VILORIA, Diego Alejandro

C

**HT:** 5-10; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/23/2003 in Caracas, Distrito Federal, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ramon Mora and Chris Becerra; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2019.

**CAREER:** Has played in 55 career games as a catcher, throwing out 22 of 66 (33.3%) runners attempting to steal...**2023:** Appeared in 18 games at C, 1 at 1B, and 1 as DH.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G         | AB         | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP       | BB       | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | DSL Red Sox (R) | .278        | 25        | 72         | 12        | 20        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 8         | 0        | 5         | 4        | 13        | 2        | 0        | .358        | .361        | .719        |
| 2022                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .138        | 12        | 29         | 3         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 2         | 1        | 4         | 0        | 0        | .219        | .138        | .357        |
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .293        | 20        | 58         | 8         | 17        | 4        | 0        | 0        | 5         | 0        | 3         | 4        | 6         | 0        | 0        | .369        | .362        | .731        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.258</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>159</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.337</b> | <b>.321</b> | <b>.658</b> |

## Minor League Players, Continued

### WEBB, Jacob Ryan

RHP

**HT:** 6-5; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/23/1999 in Dayton, OH; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Davis; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 14th pick (14th round, 406th overall) in the 2021 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Entered 2023 ranked by MLB.com as the Sox' No. 27 prospect...Made 9 appearances for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League following the 2022 season...**PERSONAL:** Pitched 2 seasons for Sinclair Community College (2018-19) and Miami University in Ohio (2020-21)...Graduated from Fairborn High School (OH).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L         | ERA         | G         | GS       | SV        | IP           | H          | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0         | 0.00        | 2         | 1        | 0         | 2.0          | 1          | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 5          | 22.50        | 0.50        | .111        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | 2-0         | 0.90        | 6         | 0        | 0         | 10.0         | 5          | 1         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 6         | 12         | 10.80        | 1.10        | .143        |
| 2022                       | Salem (A)       | 1-2         | 2.19        | 18        | 0        | 3         | 24.2         | 21         | 10        | 6         | 0        | 2         | 19        | 39         | 14.23        | 1.62        | .223        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | 1-1         | 3.72        | 24        | 0        | 7         | 29.0         | 23         | 15        | 12        | 3        | 4         | 9         | 45         | 13.97        | 1.10        | .211        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | 0-0         | 6.00        | 2         | 0        | 0         | 3.0          | 4          | 2         | 2         | 1        | 0         | 0         | 4          | 12.00        | 1.33        | .308        |
| 2023                       | Portland (AA)   | 8-3         | 5.03        | 41        | 0        | 0         | 59.0         | 50         | 39        | 33        | 5        | 3         | 38        | 65         | 9.92         | 1.49        | .227        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>12-6</b> | <b>3.81</b> | <b>93</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>127.2</b> | <b>104</b> | <b>68</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>72</b> | <b>170</b> | <b>11.98</b> | <b>1.38</b> | <b>.217</b> |

### WEHUNT, Blake Alexander

RHP

**HT:** 6-7; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/9/2000 in Athens, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Kirk Fredriksson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 11th pick (9th round, 268th overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Appeared in 1 game for the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox...Made his professional debut on 8/22 at the FCL Twins and threw a scoreless inning...**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Southern Mississippi (2020-22) and Kennesaw State University (2023)...Posted a 4.83 (41 ER/76.1 IP) with 80 SO in 14 starts in 2023...Graduated from Franklin County High School (GA).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | SV       | IP         | H        | R        | ER       | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO       | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1.0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 9.00        | 1.00        | .250        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1.0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>9.00</b> | <b>1.00</b> | <b>.250</b> |

### WEINS, Craig Allen Jr. (CJ)

RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/15/2000 in Joliet, IL; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Davis; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (6th round, 178th overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft.

**2023:** Appeared in 1 game for the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox...Made his professional debut on 8/18 at the FCL Twins, tossing a scoreless inning...**PERSONAL:** Attended Wabash Valley Community College (2019), South Carolina University (2021-22), and Western Kentucky University (2023)...Graduated from Lockport Township East High School (IL).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | SV       | IP         | H        | R        | ER       | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO       | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1.0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 9.00        | 1.00        | .000        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1.0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>9.00</b> | <b>1.00</b> | <b>.000</b> |

### WESTBROOK, Jamie Vaughn - Non-Roster Invitee

INF

**HT:** 5-7; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/18/1995 in Gilbert, AZ; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 12/11/2023.

**CAREER:** Originally selected by ARI in the 5th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft...Has hit .279 (1,135-for-4,068) with 120 HR and a .779 OPS in 1,110 career minor league games over 10 seasons with the Diamondbacks (2013-19), Brewers (2021-22), Tigers (2022), and Yankees (2023) organizations...Also played for the Sugar Land Lighting Sloths of the Constellation Energy League in 2020...In 2015, was named a California League Postseason All-Star and an MLB.com Organizational All-Star with High-A Visalia (ARI)...Was named a 2018 and 2019 Mid-Season Southern League All-Star with Double-A Jackson (ARI)...Won a Silver Medal in baseball at the 2020 Summer Olympics in Tokyo, Japan, where he was teammates with Eddy Alvarez, Triston Casas, and Mark Kolozsvary...**2023:** Made 70 starts at 2B, 35 at 3B, and 2 in LF for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...Ranked 10th in the International League in OBP (.400) and OPS (.896)...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Basha High School (AZ) in 2013.



## Minor League Players, Continued

| YEAR                             | CLUB                        | AVG         | G           | AB          | R          | H           | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | SH       | HBP       | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2013                             | ACL Arizona (R)             | .292        | 40          | 154         | 31         | 45          | 8          | 8         | 1          | 20         | 0        | 4         | 17         | 21         | 3         | 3         | .373        | .468        | .841        |
|                                  | Missoula (R)                | .254        | 17          | 67          | 12         | 17          | 3          | 0         | 1          | 13         | 0        | 0         | 6          | 20         | 1         | 0         | .315        | .343        | .658        |
| 2014                             | Southbend (A)               | .259        | 131         | 509         | 69         | 132         | 27         | 4         | 8          | 49         | 3        | 5         | 38         | 98         | 6         | 3         | .314        | .375        | .689        |
| 2015                             | Visalia (A+)                | .319        | 123         | 480         | 75         | 153         | 33         | 4         | 17         | 72         | 0        | 10        | 24         | 69         | 14        | 4         | .357        | .510        | .867        |
| 2016                             | Mobile (AA)                 | .262        | 122         | 435         | 50         | 114         | 21         | 1         | 5          | 36         | 1        | 6         | 26         | 60         | 10        | 5         | .312        | .349        | .661        |
| 2017                             | ACL Arizona (R)             | .286        | 2           | 7           | 1          | 2           | 0          | 0         | 1          | 1          | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | .286        | .714        | 1.000       |
|                                  | Jackson (AA)                | .265        | 104         | 377         | 38         | 100         | 19         | 3         | 8          | 55         | 0        | 8         | 16         | 43         | 2         | 2         | .305        | .395        | .700        |
| 2018                             | Jackson (AA)                | .287        | 107         | 408         | 65         | 117         | 20         | 5         | 15         | 68         | 0        | 7         | 24         | 71         | 4         | 3         | .336        | .471        | .807        |
|                                  | Reno (AAA)                  | .391        | 7           | 23          | 6          | 9           | 1          | 0         | 4          | 6          | 0        | 0         | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0         | .440        | .957        | 1.397       |
| 2019                             | Jackson (AA)                | .269        | 98          | 342         | 51         | 92          | 20         | 1         | 13         | 59         | 0        | 8         | 32         | 68         | 1         | 1         | .340        | .447        | .787        |
|                                  | Reno (AAA)                  | .321        | 30          | 106         | 25         | 34          | 6          | 0         | 3          | 18         | 0        | 2         | 16         | 15         | 0         | 1         | .413        | .462        | .875        |
| 2020                             | Sugard Land (Ind.)          | .294        | 27          | 85          | 8          | 25          | 7          | 0         | 5          | 18         | 0        | 3         | 6          | 19         | 0         | 1         | .347        | .553        | .900        |
| 2021                             | Biloxi (AA)                 | .261        | 19          | 69          | 12         | 18          | 1          | 1         | 1          | 7          | 0        | 2         | 9          | 12         | 1         | 0         | .354        | .348        | .702        |
|                                  | Nashville (AAA)             | .287        | 70          | 251         | 45         | 72          | 15         | 1         | 11         | 47         | 0        | 7         | 21         | 42         | 2         | 0         | .353        | .486        | .839        |
| 2022                             | Nashville (AAA)             | .500        | 3           | 10          | 3          | 5           | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0         | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0         | .545        | .600        | 1.145       |
|                                  | Toledo (AAA)                | .248        | 120         | 419         | 55         | 104         | 21         | 0         | 11         | 48         | 0        | 14        | 53         | 80         | 1         | 2         | .349        | .377        | .726        |
| 2023                             | Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (AAA) | .294        | 117         | 411         | 70         | 121         | 20         | 0         | 21         | 65         | 0        | 7         | 67         | 81         | 6         | 4         | .400        | .496        | .896        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b>       |                             | <b>.279</b> | <b>1110</b> | <b>4068</b> | <b>608</b> | <b>1135</b> | <b>216</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>120</b> | <b>564</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>352</b> | <b>682</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>.345</b> | <b>.434</b> | <b>.779</b> |
| <b>Independent League Totals</b> |                             | <b>.294</b> | <b>27</b>   | <b>85</b>   | <b>8</b>   | <b>25</b>   | <b>7</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>18</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>19</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>.347</b> | <b>.553</b> | <b>.900</b> |

### WU-YELLAND, Jeremy Daniel

LHP

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 6/24/1999 in Seattle, WA; **SIGNED BY:** JJ Altobelli; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (4th round, 118th overall) in the 2020 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Ranked by *Baseball America* in 2021 as the Sox' No. 30 prospect...Named Low-A East Pitcher of the Week for 6/14-20/21 with Salem...**2023:** Appeared in 3 games with the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox after missing most of the season recovering from Tommy John surgery (performed on 4/27/22)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Hawaii for 3 seasons (2018-20)...Pitched for the Chatham Anglers of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2019...Graduated from Central Valley High School (WA).

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2021                       | Salem (A)       | 1-3        | 4.03        | 20        | 20        | 0        | 67.0         | 50        | 33        | 30        | 4        | 5        | 36        | 77        | 10.34        | 1.28        | .204        |
|                            | Greenville (A+) | 1-1        | 3.00        | 3         | 3         | 0        | 9.0          | 6         | 3         | 3         | 1        | 2        | 6         | 13        | 13.00        | 1.33        | .194        |
| 2022                       |                 |            |             |           |           |          | Did not play |           |           |           |          |          |           |           |              |             |             |
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0        | 9.00        | 3         | 2         | 0        | 4.0          | 4         | 4         | 4         | 1        | 0        | 5         | 2         | 4.50         | 2.25        | .286        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>2-4</b> | <b>4.16</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>80.0</b>  | <b>60</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>92</b> | <b>10.35</b> | <b>1.34</b> | <b>.207</b> |

## Minor League Players, Continued

### YORKE, Nicholas Anthony (Nick) - Non-Roster Invitee

INF

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/2/2002 in Newport Beach, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Josh Labandeira; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 1st pick (17th overall) in the 2020 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Ranked by *Baseball America* as a top 10 Red Sox prospect entering 2021 (No. 9), 2022 (No. 3), 2023 (No. 7), and 2024 (No. 8), as well as the No. 31 prospect in baseball entering 2022...Ranked by *BA* as the Sox' best hitter for average entering 2022, 2023 and 2024, and as having the best strike-zone discipline in the system in 2022... In 2022, played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League and was named to the Fall Stars Game...Named the 2021 Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year after leading Sox farmhands in AVG (.325), OPS (.928), hits (123), total bases (195), and runs scored (76)...Also garnered the following honors in 2021: MiLB.com Organization All-Star, Low-A East Player of the Month for August, Low-A East Offensive Player of the Week for 8/16-22, MLB Pipeline's Prospect Team of the Week for 8/2-8 and 8/16-22, and Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for June...Attended 2021 ML Spring Training camp with BOS as a non-roster invitee at 18 years old, the only teenager invited to Red Sox camp...Added to the Sox' Club Player Pool on 9/17/20 and reported to the Alternate Training Site for the remainder of the regular season...Participated in the 2024 Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visiting patients at the Jimmy Fund Clinic and hosting a Play Ball clinic with the Red Sox Foundation...**2023:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Portland, where he was named the team's MVP after leading the Sea Dogs in runs scored (74), hits (119), doubles (25), and RBI (61)...Also ranked among the Eastern League's top 10 in AVG (6th), hits (2nd), doubles (3rd), triples (T-2nd), XBH (8th), total bases (4th, 193), and runs scored (3rd)...Posted a .984 fielding percentage at 2B, which ranked 2nd in the Eastern League...Was selected to play in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game on 7/8, playing the entire game at 2B and going 1-for-3 with a double...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Archbishop Mitty High School (CA)...His mother, Robyn, was a 4-time All-American softball player at Fresno State University...Father, David Specht, was a swimmer at Air Force Academy...His brother, Joe, plays baseball at California Polytechnic State University after transferring from Boise State University...Other brother, Zachary, plays baseball for Grand Canyon University.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G   | AB   | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB  | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2021                | Salem (A)       | .323 | 76  | 294  | 59  | 95  | 14 | 4  | 10 | 47  | 0  | 7   | 41  | 47  | 11 | 8  | .413 | .500 | .913 |
|                     | Greenville (A+) | .333 | 21  | 84   | 17  | 28  | 6  | 1  | 4  | 15  | 0  | 0   | 11  | 22  | 2  | 1  | .406 | .571 | .977 |
| 2022                | Greenville (A+) | .231 | 80  | 337  | 48  | 78  | 10 | 1  | 11 | 45  | 0  | 2   | 33  | 94  | 8  | 4  | .303 | .365 | .668 |
| 2023                | Portland (AA)   | .268 | 110 | 444  | 74  | 119 | 25 | 5  | 13 | 61  | 0  | 7   | 51  | 122 | 18 | 5  | .350 | .435 | .785 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .276 | 287 | 1159 | 198 | 320 | 55 | 11 | 38 | 168 | 0  | 16  | 136 | 285 | 39 | 18 | .357 | .441 | .798 |

### YUTEN, Natanael

OF

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/9/2004 in La Romana, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita, Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2022.

**2023:** Split the season between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox and Single-A Salem...Named an FCL Post-Season All-Star after hitting .336 (50-for-149) with 14 XBH and 32 RBI in 38 games...Promoted to Salem on 8/15.

| YEAR                | CLUB                | AVG  | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|---------------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2022                | DSL Red Sox Red (R) | .307 | 50  | 199 | 30 | 61  | 11 | 2  | 1  | 24  | 1  | 5   | 17 | 43  | 4  | 6  | .374 | .397 | .771 |
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R)     | .336 | 38  | 149 | 28 | 50  | 9  | 2  | 3  | 32  | 0  | 4   | 11 | 36  | 8  | 4  | .396 | .483 | .879 |
|                     | Salem (A)           | .197 | 18  | 71  | 13 | 14  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 1   | 3  | 25  | 2  | 1  | .240 | .239 | .479 |
| Minor League Totals |                     | .298 | 106 | 419 | 71 | 125 | 21 | 5  | 4  | 61  | 1  | 10  | 31 | 104 | 14 | 11 | .360 | .401 | .761 |

### ZANETELLO, Nazzan Avant

SS

**HT:** 6-2; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/25/2005 in Bridgeton, MO; **SIGNED BY:** Alonzo Wright; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round, 50th overall) in the 2023 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Enters 2024 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 12 prospect...**2023:** Split the season between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox and Single-A Salem, hitting .158 (6-for-38) with 3 2B...**PERSONAL:** Committed to play at the University of Arkansas...Graduated from Christian Brothers College High School (MO)...Batted .399 with 15 HR and 92 RBI in 3 seasons...Played for 18U Team USA in 2022 and hit .429 with a HR and 9 RBI...Named Tournament Stolen Base Champion after going 5-for-5 in stolen bases.

| YEAR                | CLUB            | AVG  | G  | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | HBP | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2023                | FCL Red Sox (R) | .139 | 12 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 3  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 9  | 15 | 5  | 1  | .311 | .222 | .533  |
|                     | Salem (A)       | .500 | 1  | 2  | 0 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | .500 | .500 | 1.000 |
| Minor League Totals |                 | .158 | 13 | 38 | 6 | 6 | 3  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 0   | 9  | 15 | 5  | 1  | .319 | .237 | .556  |

## Minor League Players, Continued

### ZAYAS, Bryant Dayans

INF

**HT:** 6-0; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/25/2003 in Hialeah, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romya; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7/23/2022.

**2023:** Appeared in 16 games at 2B, 9 at 3B, and 5 as the DH...Hit his first professional HR on 8/11 vs. the FCL Twins...**PERSONAL:** Attended Miami Christian School...Was committed to play baseball at NC State University.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | AVG         | G         | AB        | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | HBP      | BB       | SO        | SB        | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2023                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | .242        | 31        | 91        | 16        | 22        | 3        | 1        | 1        | 14        | 1        | 0        | 8        | 34        | 13        | 3        | .294        | .330        | .624        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>.242</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>91</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>.294</b> | <b>.330</b> | <b>.624</b> |

### ZEFERJAHN, Ryan Joseph

RHP

**HT:** 6-5; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/28/1998 in Topeka, KS; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (3rd round, 107th overall) in the 2019 First-Year Player Draft.

**CAREER:** Entered 2020 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 19 prospect...Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for May 2022...**2023:** Split the season between Single-A Salem and Double-A Portland...Tossed 3.0 scoreless innings over 2 games in Salem...Promoted to Portland on 5/3...Led Portland with 14.23 SO/9.0 IP (68 SO/43.0 IP) (min. 40 inn.)...**PERSONAL:** At the University of Kansas, recorded 100 SO in 2018 as a sophomore and 107 in 2019 as a junior, becoming the 1st Jayhawk pitcher ever to record 100+ SO in consecutive seasons...Voted to *Baseball America's* 2019 College Baseball Preseason All-America team, the 1st Jayhawk in program history to receive the honor...Selected to the 2018 All-Big 12 Second Team...Selected by TB in the 37th round of the 2016 June Draft, but did not sign...Graduated from Seaman High School.

| YEAR                       | CLUB            | W-L         | ERA         | G         | GS        | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019                       | Lowell (A)      | 0-2         | 4.50        | 12        | 12        | 0        | 22.0         | 24         | 12         | 11         | 2         | 3         | 12         | 31         | 12.68        | 1.64        | .279        |
| Did not play               |                 |             |             |           |           |          |              |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |              |             |             |
| 2021                       | FCL Red Sox (R) | 0-0         | 3.21        | 4         | 4         | 0        | 14.0         | 12         | 6          | 5          | 2         | 1         | 3          | 18         | 11.57        | 1.07        | .231        |
|                            | Salem (A)       | 1-4         | 6.91        | 12        | 12        | 0        | 41.2         | 53         | 41         | 32         | 2         | 2         | 15         | 41         | 8.86         | 1.63        | .301        |
| 2022                       | Greenville (A+) | 2-4         | 5.79        | 28        | 5         | 1        | 60.2         | 58         | 41         | 39         | 6         | 8         | 29         | 73         | 10.83        | 1.43        | .252        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | 3-0         | 0.84        | 6         | 0         | 0        | 10.2         | 3          | 1          | 1          | 1         | 1         | 4          | 7          | 5.91         | 0.66        | .094        |
| 2023                       | Salem (A)       | 1-0         | 0.00        | 2         | 1         | 0        | 3.0          | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 2          | 6.00         | 1.00        | .250        |
|                            | Portland (AA)   | 0-4         | 5.02        | 34        | 0         | 2        | 43.0         | 33         | 27         | 24         | 7         | 6         | 40         | 68         | 14.23        | 1.70        | .210        |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                 | <b>7-14</b> | <b>5.17</b> | <b>98</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>195.0</b> | <b>186</b> | <b>128</b> | <b>112</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>103</b> | <b>240</b> | <b>11.08</b> | <b>1.48</b> | <b>.250</b> |

# Notes



# Media Information



# Media Information

**MEDIA RELATIONS PHONE/FAX:** 617-226-6613

**2024 MEDIA REGULATIONS:** For information about the 2024 season, please consult MLB's 2024 Club-Media Regulations and the Red Sox Media Regulations.

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:** Media can access Red Sox game day information at <http://pressroom.redsox.com>. This online media portal includes daily press clippings, game notes, media guides, rosters, and interview recordings, as well as additional pertinent information on home game dates. Media can also follow the Red Sox Baseball Communications & Media Relations department on X at @BostonRedSoxPR.

## Red Sox Communications Staff



**Zineb Curran**  
Senior Vice President,  
Chief Communications Officer



**Katelyn Reilly**  
Director,  
Corporate Communications



**Abby Murphy**  
Director,  
Baseball Communications  
& Media Relations



**Justin Long**  
Director,  
Baseball Communications  
& Media Relations



**Daveson Pérez**  
Manager,  
Baseball Communications  
& Media Relations



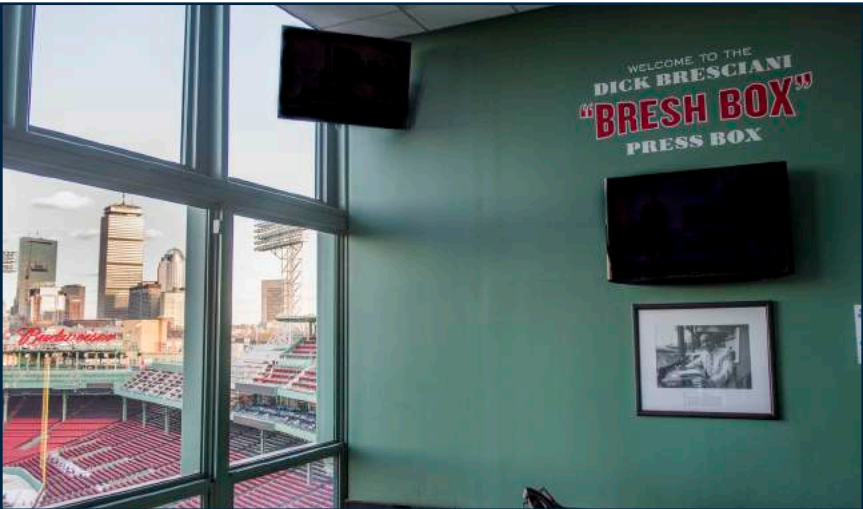
**Devin Benson**  
Specialist,  
Baseball Communications  
& Media Relations



**Carlos Villoria-Benítez**  
Coordinator/Interpreter,  
Baseball Communications  
& Media Relations



**Raleigh Clark**  
Coordinator,  
Baseball Communications  
& Media Relations



**Our beloved friend and colleague, Dick Bresciani, passed away in November 2014. In recognition of his decades of contributions to Red Sox baseball, the Fenway Park press box was dedicated as the Dick Bresciani "Bresh Box" Press Box the following April.**



# Media Information

**MEDIA RELATIONS PHONE/FAX:** 617-226-6613

**CREDENTIAL PICKUP:** All media credentials may be picked up at the Fenway Park Media Entrance at Gate D on Level G (street level), located near the corner of Jersey Street and Van Ness Street. Gate D will open 4 hours before game time.

**MAIN PRESS BOX:** The Main Press Box is located directly behind home plate on Level 5. The press box may be reached by taking the elevators or ramps located inside Gate D. Only media with proper credentials will be allowed access to the Level 5 press area.

**PRESS DINING:** Press dining is located on Level 5 in the press area and is available to accredited media at \$11 per person. Press dining will open 3 hours prior to the start of the game and will remain open for 1 hour after 1st pitch.

**CLUBHOUSES:** The Red Sox clubhouse is located on Level G, near sections 15 and 16 on the first base side. The visitors' clubhouse is located on Level G, near sections 25 and 26 on the third base side.

**PHOTO LOCATIONS:** Assigned photo locations are located in permanent camera wells on the outfield side of both dugouts. Wireless transmission capabilities are available in all photo locations.

**INTERVIEW ROOMS:** All pre- and post-game interviews with the manager will be held in the Red Sox Interview Room above the home clubhouse. The Interview Room may be accessed by taking the ramp near Gate D to the Mezzanine Level (between Level G and Level 2) or by taking the center elevator on the Gate D elevator bank (accessible from the press level going down or from Gate D and the ground level going up) to the Mezzanine M Level.

**PRESS BOX INTERNET INFO:** The Red Sox will provide high-speed wired and wireless internet access free of charge at Fenway Park. For internet log-in information, please contact a Red Sox media relations representative.

**ADDITIONAL RED SOX MEDIA INFO:** Media can access Red Sox game day information at <http://pressroom.redsox.com>. This online media portal includes daily press clippings, game notes, and minor league reports as well as additional pertinent information on home game dates. Media can also follow the Red Sox Baseball Communications & Media Relations department on X at @BostonRedSoxPR.

## Información para los Medios

**TELÉFONO Y FAX DEL EQUIPO DE RELACIONES PÚBLICAS:** 617-226-6613

**RECOGER CREDENCIALES:** Todos las credenciales pueden ser recogidas en la entrada de los Medios localizada en la Puerta D "Gate D" de Fenway Park que queda en la esquina de la intersección de la avenida Jersey y la calle Van Ness. La Puerta D "Gate D" abrirá sus puertas 4 horas antes de la hora de juego.

**ESPACIO DE TRABAJO PARA LA PRENSA:** El Espacio de trabajo para la Prensa está localizado directamente detrás del home en el quinto nivel del parque. Para subir a esta área, puedes subir la rampa o tomar el elevador localizado en el Gate D. Solo los Medios con credenciales adecuados serán permitido acceso a esta área.

**COMIDA PARA LA PRENSA:** La comida para la prensa está localizada en el quinto nivel del estadio dentro del área de la prensa y está disponible para la prensa acreditada por \$11 por persona. La comida se empezará a servir 3 horas antes del comienzo del juego y estará abierto hasta 1 hora después del primer lanzamiento del juego.

**LOS VESTUARIOS:** El vestuario de los Medias Rojas está localizado en el nivel G, cerca de las secciones 15 y 16 en el lado de la primera base. El vestuario de visitantes está localizado en el nivel G, cerca de las secciones 25 y 26 en el lado de la tercera base.

**LOCACIONES PARA FOTÓGRAFOS:** Las locaciones para Fotógrafos están localizados en un espacio al lado de los dugouts de cada equipo. Servicios de transmisión inalámbrica están disponibles en estas locaciones.

**SALÓN DE ENTREVISTAS:** Todas las entrevistas con el dirigente, antes y después del juego, ocurrirán en el Salón de Entrevistas de los Medias Rojas por encima del vestuario del equipo de casa. Se puede acceder al salón por medio de la rampa, cerca de la Gate D, subiendo al nivel entresuelo (en el medio del nivel G y el nivel 2). También se puede llegar tomando el elevador del medio hasta el nivel M.

**INFORMACIÓN DE INTERNET Y TELÉFONO EN EL ESPACIO DE TRABAJO DE LA PRENSA:** Los Medias Rojas proveerán internet con cable e inalámbrico de alta velocidad gratuito en Fenway Park. Si deseas información sobre el internet por favor comuníquese con un representante de Relaciones Públicas de los Medias Rojas.

**INFORMACIÓN ADICIONAL:** Los Medios pueden acceder a las notas del juego del día de los Medias Rojas de Boston en el sitio web: <http://pressroom.redsox.com>. Este portal incluye información como los artículos diarios de prensa, las notas sobre el equipo de Grandes Ligas, los reportes de los equipos de Ligas Menores, etcétera. Los Medios pueden seguir la cuenta de X del Departamento de Comunicaciones de Beisbol y Relaciones Públicas de los Medias Rojas: @BostonRedSoxPR.

# All-Time Broadcasters (Since 1926)

| Name                    | Year(s)              | Affiliate(s)                                                                                                              |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Andrews, Mike           | 1984                 | NESN TV                                                                                                                   |
| Arnold, Dale            | 2008-11              | WEEI-AM (2008-2009), WRKO-AM (2008-2009)                                                                                  |
| Baez, Oscar             | 2002-2014            | Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC                                                                                          |
| Berenguer, Uri          | 2003-19              | Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC                                                                                          |
| Britt, Jim              | 1940-50              | WAAB-AM (1940-42), WNAC-AM (1942, 1946), WHDH-AM (1947-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-50)                                         |
| <b>Castiglione, Joe</b> | 1983-present         | WRKO-AM (1983-94, 2007-14), WEEI-AM (1995-Present)                                                                        |
| Coleman, Ken            | 1966-74              | WHDH-AM (1966-71), TV-5 (1966-71), TV-4 (1972-74)                                                                         |
|                         | 1979-89              | WITS-AM (1979-82), WRKO-AM (1983-89)                                                                                      |
| Crowley, Bill           | 1957-60              | TV-5 and WHDH-AM                                                                                                          |
| Delaney, Bob            | 1951-53              | WHDH-AM, TV-4 & TV-7                                                                                                      |
| Der Divanis, Kent       | 1984                 | NESN TV                                                                                                                   |
| Eckersley, Dennis       | 2009-2022            | NESN TV                                                                                                                   |
| Egan, Leo               | 1949-50              | WHDH-AM (1949-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1949)                                                                                     |
| <b>Flemming, Will</b>   | 2019-present         | WEEI-AM                                                                                                                   |
| Fornieles, Mike         | 1993                 | WROL-AM (Spanish)                                                                                                         |
| Frisch, Frankie         | 1939                 | WAAB-AM                                                                                                                   |
| Geffner, Glenn          | 2007                 | WEEI-AM (2007), WRKO-AM (2007)                                                                                            |
| Gillis, Don             | 1957                 | TV-5 (Gowdy was out most of year with a bad back)                                                                         |
| Gleeson, Art            | 1960-64              | TV-5 and WHDH-AM                                                                                                          |
| Gowdy, Curt             | 1951-65              | WHDH-AM (1951-65), TV-4 & TV-7 (1951-56), TV-5 (1957-65)                                                                  |
| Hadley, Bump            | 1948, 1950           | TV-4 & TV-7                                                                                                               |
| Harrelson, Ken          | 1975-81              | WSBK-TV 38                                                                                                                |
| Harrison, Gerry         | 1927                 | WNAC-AM                                                                                                                   |
| Hartrick, George        | 1943-45              | WNAC-AM                                                                                                                   |
| Hoey, Fred              | 1927-38              | WNAC-AM                                                                                                                   |
| Hussey, Tom             | 1939-54              | WAAB-AM (1939-42), WNAC-AM (1942-46), WHDH-AM (1947-54), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-54)                                            |
| Kulik, Bill             | 2001-2014            | Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC                                                                                          |
| Kurtz, Bob              | 1993-00              | NESN TV                                                                                                                   |
| Martin, Dave            | 1972-73              | WHDH-AM (joined crew in June)                                                                                             |
| Martin, Ned             | 1961-92              | TV-5 (1961-71), WHDH-AM (1961-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978), WSBK-TV 38 (1979-87), NESN TV (1988-92)             |
| Martinez, Hector        | 1988-98              | WRCA-AM (1988-90), WROL-AM (1991-98) (Spanish)                                                                            |
| <b>McDonough, Sean</b>  | 1988-04, '19-present | WSBK-TV 38 (1988-96), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003-04), WEEI-AM (2019-present) |
| MacLean, John           | 1972                 | WHDH-AM (April to early May and left due to illness)                                                                      |
| Miller, Jon             | 1980-82              | WITS-AM                                                                                                                   |
| Montgomery, Bob         | 1982-95              | WSBK-TV 38                                                                                                                |
| Murphy, Bob             | 1954-59              | WHDH-AM (1954-59), TV-4 & TV-7 (1954-56), TV-5 (1957-59)                                                                  |
| Neverett, Tim           | 2016-18              | WEEI-AM (2016-18)                                                                                                         |
| <b>O'Brien, Dave</b>    | 2007-present         | WRKO-AM (2007-14), WEEI-AM (2007-15), NESN TV (2016-present)                                                              |
| Orsillo, Don            | 2001-2015            | NESN TV                                                                                                                   |
| Parnell, Mel            | 1965-68              | TV-5 and WHDH-AM                                                                                                          |
| <b>Pepén, Nilson</b>    | 2006-present         | Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC (2006-10)                                                                                |
| Pesky, Johnny           | 1969-74              | Red Sox Spanish Radio (2019-present)                                                                                      |
| Petrocelli, Rico        | 1979                 | WHDH-AM (1969-71), TV-5 (1969-71), TV-4 (1973-74)                                                                         |
| Remy, Jerry             | 1988-21              | WITS-AM                                                                                                                   |
|                         |                      | NESN TV (1988-present), WSBK-TV 38 (1996), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003)       |
| Rish, Jon               | 2006-13              | WEEI-AM, WRKO-AM                                                                                                          |
| Rooney, Gus             | 1926                 | WNAC-AM (Opening Day)                                                                                                     |
| Serano, Bobby           | 1988-01              | WRCA-AM (1988-90, 1999-01), WROL-AM (1991-98)                                                                             |
| Starr, Bob              | 1990-92              | WRKO-AM                                                                                                                   |
| Stockton, Dick          | 1975-78              | WSBK-TV 38                                                                                                                |
| Tiant, Luis             | 2002-03              | Spanish Baseball Network                                                                                                  |
| Trupiano, Jerry         | 1993-06              | WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-06)                                                                                      |
| Villaman, J.P.          | 1999-05              | WRCA-AM, Spanish (1999-2005)                                                                                              |
| Woods, Jim              | 1974-78              | WHDH-AM (1974-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978)                                                                      |

**Bold=Active.** Corrections have been made in the above listing thanks to information provided to us from John K. Moynahan, author of *50 Years At The Game, A Sports Traveler's Journey*, and other sources. We appreciate this input as we attempt to produce an accurate account of our broadcasters. We are aware that through the years there have been "guest" or temporary fill-in broadcasters for Red Sox games, however, they are too numerous to list here.

# Red Sox on NESN

NESN (New England Sports Network), the official home of the Boston Red Sox, is in its 41st year of carrying Red Sox baseball. Consistently one of the top-rated regional sports networks in the country, NESN's Red Sox coverage includes an hour-long show before and after every game. Fans in New England can also watch NESN's coverage on the NESN 360 app, plus follow along on NESN.com and NESN social media channels for game-day coverage and news (X and Instagram: @NESN).

Veteran play-by-play announcer **Dave O'Brien** enters his ninth season with NESN, his 34th in Major League Baseball broadcasting. He will be joined by former Red Sox player **Lou Merloni**, as well as former Red Sox players and World Series champions **Will Middlebrooks**, **Kevin Millar**, and **Kevin Youkilis**. Cohasset, MA native **Mike Monaco** will join the NESN broadcast team as play-by-play announcer for select games. **Jahmai Webster** will serve as a Red Sox sideline reporter for his seventh season.

**Tom Caron** is in his 21st year as host of NESN's pre- and post-game show. He will be joined by an All-Star lineup of studio analysts that includes National Baseball Hall of Famer **Jim Rice** and former Red Sox players including **Lenny DiNardo**, **Jonathan Papelbon**, and **Deven Marrero**. **Adam Pellerin** will also serve as a host for select pre- and post-game shows, and has filled a number of different roles at NESN since 2012.



**Dave O'Brien**  
Play-by-Play



**Mike Monaco**  
Play-by-Play



**Tom Caron**  
Host



**Adam Pellerin**  
Host



**Jahmai Webster**  
Sideline Reporter



**Lou Merloni**  
Color Analyst



**Will Middlebrooks**  
Color/Studio Analyst



**Kevin Millar**  
Color Analyst



**Kevin Youkilis**  
Color Analyst



**Lenny DiNardo**  
Studio Analyst



**Deven Marrero**  
Studio Analyst



**Jonathan Papelbon**  
Studio Analyst



**Jim Rice**  
Studio Analyst

# Red Sox Spanish Radio Network

2024 marks the 34th season of the Red Sox Spanish-language broadcast. Every game of the regular season will be broadcast on WCCM 1490 AM (Haverhill). **Nilson "Junior" Pepén** will call the action—along with others—for the 2024 season. Pepén returns for his sixth season as the day-to-day Spanish broadcaster. He was also a part of the Red Sox Spanish-language broadcast team from 2006-10.



**Nilson "Junior"  
Pepén**

# Red Sox Radio Network

The Red Sox Radio Network carries every game, with WEEI 93.7 FM as its flagship station in Boston. A network of over 30 stations broadcasts Boston's games throughout the New England area.

Joe Castiglione, Will Flemming and Lou Merloni will be the WEEI Red Sox Radio Network's primary voices in 2024 and will be joined by Sean McDonough. The pre- and post-game show will be hosted by Rich Keefe, Christian Arcand, Cooper Boardman and Joe Weil.

Castiglione is the 2024 recipient of the Ford C. Frick Award, presented annually for excellence in broadcasting by the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum. Joe will be honored in Cooperstown during Hall of Fame Weekend, July 19-22, 2024 as he celebrates his 42nd season on Red Sox Radio (1983-2024), the longest tenure of any Red Sox radio broadcaster and of any Boston broadcaster. In 2022, the Fenway Park home radio booth was officially named the "Joe Castiglione Booth" to celebrate his tenure. Castiglione was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2014.

Flemming returns for his sixth season in the Red Sox radio booth (2019-24). In addition to his work with WEEI, he has also been a play-by-play broadcaster for MLB and college basketball games on ESPN, filled in on Red Sox TV coverage on NESN, called college basketball games for CBS Sports, and worked NCAA Championship events for Turner Sports.

Merloni began calling games for the WEEI Red Sox Radio Network in 2013. The Framingham, MA native played nine seasons in Major League Baseball, including six with the Red Sox.

McDonough, a nationally renowned and Emmy Award-winning broadcaster with ESPN, is back for his sixth season with WEEI (2019-24). The Hingham, MA native served as the television play-by-play announcer for the Red Sox from 1988-2004



Joe Castiglione



Will Flemming



Sean McDonough



Lou Merloni



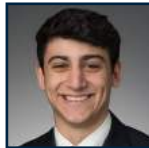
Rich Keefe



Christian Arcand



Cooper Boardman



Joe Weil

## 2024 Radio Affiliates

### MASSACHUSETTS

Boston  
Cape Cod  
Fitchburg  
Great Barrington  
Milford  
Pittsfield  
Springfield  
Worcester

WEEI (Flagship) (93.7 FM)  
WEII (96.3 FM)  
WPKZ (1280 AM)  
WSBS (860 AM)  
WMRC (1490 AM)  
WBEC (1420 AM)  
WWEI (105.5 FM)  
WVEI (1440 AM)

### CONNECTICUT

Hartford  
Putnam  
Willimantic

WTIC (1080 AM)  
WINY (1350 AM)  
WILI (1400 AM)

### MAINE

Bangor  
Calais  
Ellsworth  
Gray  
Isleboro  
Machias  
Millinocket  
Portland  
Presque Isle

WEZQ (92.9 FM)  
WQDY (92.7 FM)  
WDEA (1370 AM)  
WJJB (96.3 FM)  
WBYA (105.5 FM)  
WALZ (95.3 FM)  
WSYY (1240 AM)  
WRED (1440 AM)  
WOZI (101.9 FM)

### NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hillsborough  
Keene  
Laconia  
New London  
Plymouth  
Portsmouth  
Springfield  
Upper Valley

WTPL (107.7 FM)  
WEEY (93.5 FM)  
WEMJ (1490 AM)  
WNTK (99.7 FM)  
WPNH (100.1 FM)  
WTSN (1270 AM)  
WCFR (1480 AM)  
WTSV (94.3/94.5 FM)

### RHODE ISLAND

Providence

WVEI (103.7 FM)

### VERMONT

Burlington  
Morrisville  
Rutland  
Waterbury  
Woodstock

WEAV (101.3 FM)  
WLVB (93.9 FM)  
WSYB (100.1 FM/1380 AM)  
WDEV (96.1 FM/550 AM)  
WWOD (93.9 FM)



The Boston Red Sox Congratulate

# JOE CASTIGLIONE

FORD C. FRICK AWARD WINNER







# 2024 IMPORTANT DATES CALENDAR

## January

- 11 Exchange Date
- 15 Beginning of the 2024 International Signing Period and 2025 International Registration Period
- 29 Beginning of Salary Arbitration Hearings

## February

- 14 Voluntary Report Date for Pitchers, Catchers and Injured Players.
- First date players may be placed on the 60 Day Injured List
- 16 End of Salary Arbitration Hearings
- 17 First date weekend waivers will be processed
- 19 Voluntary Report Date for Position Players
- 24 Mandatory date all players must report to Spring Training
- Anticipated start of Spring Training games amongst Clubs

## March

- 2 First date to renew Major League Contracts
- 3 First date Clubs may request Waivers on selected Rule 5 or Draft-Excluded Players
- 8 First date Clubs may assign Draft-Excluded players
- 11 Last date to request UR Waivers to owe 30 days' termination pay (before 2pm ET)
- Last date to renew Major League Contracts
- 12 UR Waivers requested today through 3/26, Club will owe player 45 days' termination pay
- Last date to assign injured player to a Minor League club, if applicable
- 18 Last date XX(B) players signed to a Minor League UPC qualifies for opt-outs
- 19 Earliest date a player may be placed on the Minor League Full-Season or 60-day Injured Lists
- 20 Opening Day for Los Angeles Dodgers and San Diego Padres - Korea
- 23 XX(B) players may require release if not agreement to add to 26-man roster
- 24 Earliest date that a Club may backdate a placement on the 7-day Concussion Injured List
- Last date to request UR Waivers to owe 45 days' termination pay (before 2pm ET)
- 25 Earliest date that a Club may backdate a placement on the 10 or 15-day Injured List
- Last date to request OR Waivers prior to Opening Day
- 26 Last date to request UR Waivers prior to Opening Day
- 28 Official Opening of the 2024 season: rosters reduced to 26 (13 pitchers) by 12pm ET - Noon
- Optional assignments (after 12pm ET) begin to count towards the annual option limit of 5
- 29 AAA Opening Day - Domestic Reserve List Limit reduced to 165
- 31 First date 7-day Injured List players may be reinstated, if applicable

## April

- 4 First date 10-day Injured List players may be reinstated, if applicable
- 7 First date optioned position players may be recalled, if applicable
- 9 First date 15-day Injured List players may be reinstated, if applicable
- 12 First date optioned pitchers may be recalled, if applicable

## May

- 1 XX(B) Minor League player may require release if not added to Active Roster
- 15 Earliest date Clubs may re-sign Major League players they released after August 31, 2023
- 27 First date that players on the 60-day Injured List may be reinstated, if permissible

## June

- 1 XX(B) Minor League player may require release if not added to Active Roster
- 15 First date Clubs may trade XX(B) player without his consent
- 17-22 MLB Draft Combine, Phoenix, AZ

## July

- 7 Start of the Closed Period - First-Year Player Draft
- 14-16 First-Year Player Draft, Arlington, TX
- 16 All-Star Game, Globe Life Field, Arlington, TX
- 30 Trade Deadline - 6:00pm ET

## August

- 1 Signing Deadline for drafted players (First-Year Player Draft) - 5:00pm ET
- 15 Last Date to select a player to avoid draft-excluded status
- 30 Unconditional Release waivers must be requested by 2:00pm ET to avoid May 15, 2025, signing restriction
- 31 Post-season eligibility lists are established at 11:59pm ET

## September

- 1 Active Major League player limit increased from 26 to 28 and 14 pitchers
- 6 Players optioned today through end of season accrue MLS while optioned
- 22 Unconditional Release waivers must be requested by 2:00pm ET to avoid May 15, 2025, signing restriction
- 29 Last weekend date waivers will be processed until next spring training
- Last day of the 2024 championship season
- 30 All players on optional assignment must be recalled
- All players on the 7-day, 10-day and 15-day Injured Lists must be reinstated
- Minor League UPC's may now be traded between Major League Clubs
- Injured players now may be assigned to the Minor Leagues until November 19, if permissible

## October

- 30-15 Article XX(D) Free Agency period. 48 hours following last game for post-season teams

## TBD Dates (Based on the end of the World Series)

- 1<sup>st</sup> Day After Eligible XX(B) players become free agents (start of the Quiet Period)
- First date players may be traded between Major League Clubs
- 4<sup>th</sup> Day After Last date to request waivers on draft-excluded players until next spring
- 5<sup>th</sup> Day After Last date to outright potential Minor League free agent without Major League contract, if applicable
- Last date for former Club to tender qualifying offer to XX(B) players, if applicable
- Domestic Minor League Player Limit increased to 175 players
- Minor League players become free agents at 5:00pm ET, if applicable
- End of the Quiet Period XX(B) player can negotiate and sign with any Club
- All players on the 60-day Injured Lists must be reinstated

## November

- 1 Deadline for the 2025 International Registration Period
- 15 Last date to ask Outright Waivers on an injured player, if permissible
- 19 Last date to outright an injured player to the Minor Leagues, if applicable
- XX(B) players decide to accept qualifying offer from former Club by 4:00pm ET, if applicable
- Reserve lists for all Major and Minor League levels filed by 6:00pm ET (All Transactions MUST be entered by 5:30 PM ET)
- 22 Tender deadline

## December

- 1 Release of the 2025 International Registered Player List
- 4 Last date to request OR Waivers to assign a player prior to Rule 5 Draft
- 8 Last date to outright a player prior to the Rule 5 Draft
- 10 MLB Draft Lottery
- 11 Major League Rule 5 Draft - Winter Meetings, Dallas TX
- 15 End of 2024 International Signing Period

THESE DATES WILL BE USED UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED





FOR THE LOVE OF  
**BOSTON**



**THE OFFICIAL BEER OF THE**



©2024 THE BOSTON BEER COMPANY, SAMUELADAMS.COM    SAVOR THE FLAVOR RESPONSIBLY.®



# 2024 RED SOX SCHEDULE

## March/April

| SUN                 | MON                     | TUES                | WED                 | THURS                | FRI                 | SAT                 |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                     |                         |                     |                     |                      |                     |                     |
|                     |                         |                     |                     | SEA <sup>10:10</sup> | SEA <sup>9:45</sup> | SEA <sup>9:40</sup> |
| SEA <sup>7:10</sup> | OAK <sup>7:10</sup>     | OAK <sup>7:05</sup> | OAK <sup>2:07</sup> |                      | LAA <sup>9:35</sup> | LAA <sup>9:10</sup> |
| LAA <sup>4:07</sup> |                         | BAL <sup>2:10</sup> | BAL <sup>2:10</sup> | BAL <sup>7:10</sup>  | LAA <sup>7:10</sup> | LAA <sup>6:10</sup> |
| LAA <sup>1:35</sup> | CLE <sup>10:10 AM</sup> | CLE <sup>7:10</sup> | CLE <sup>7:10</sup> | CLE <sup>1:35</sup>  | PIT <sup>6:45</sup> | PIT <sup>6:00</sup> |
| PIT <sup>1:30</sup> |                         | CLE <sup>6:10</sup> | CLE <sup>6:10</sup> | CLE <sup>5:10</sup>  | CHC <sup>7:10</sup> | CHC <sup>6:10</sup> |
| CHC <sup>7:10</sup> |                         | SF <sup>7:10</sup>  |                     |                      |                     |                     |

## May

| SUN                 | MON                 | TUES                | WED                 | THURS               | FRI                 | SAT                 |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                     |                     |                     | SF <sup>7:10</sup>  | SF <sup>1:35</sup>  | MIN <sup>8:10</sup> | MIN <sup>2:10</sup> |
| MIN <sup>8:10</sup> |                     | ATL <sup>9:30</sup> | ATL <sup>9:30</sup> |                     | WSH <sup>5:10</sup> | WSH <sup>6:10</sup> |
| WSH <sup>1:35</sup> | TB <sup>7:10</sup>  | TB <sup>6:10</sup>  | TB <sup>7:10</sup>  | TB <sup>7:10</sup>  | STL <sup>6:10</sup> | STL <sup>7:10</sup> |
| STL <sup>2:10</sup> | TB <sup>6:00</sup>  | TB <sup>6:00</sup>  | TB <sup>6:00</sup>  |                     | MIL <sup>7:10</sup> | MIL <sup>6:10</sup> |
| MIL <sup>1:35</sup> | BAL <sup>1:00</sup> | BAL <sup>6:00</sup> | BAL <sup>6:00</sup> | DET <sup>7:00</sup> | DET <sup>7:10</sup> |                     |
|                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |

## June

| SUN                 | MON                 | TUES                | WED                 | THURS               | FRI                 | SAT                 |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     | DET <sup>4:10</sup> |
| DET <sup>1:35</sup> |                     | ATL <sup>7:10</sup> | ATL <sup>1:35</sup> | CWS <sup>6:10</sup> | CWS <sup>6:10</sup> | CWS <sup>6:10</sup> |
| CWS <sup>2:10</sup> |                     | PHI <sup>7:10</sup> | PHI <sup>7:10</sup> | PHI <sup>6:10</sup> | NYY <sup>7:10</sup> | NYY <sup>7:10</sup> |
| NYY <sup>6:10</sup> | TOR <sup>7:07</sup> | TOR <sup>7:07</sup> | TOR <sup>5:07</sup> |                     | CIN <sup>6:10</sup> | CIN <sup>6:10</sup> |
| CIN <sup>1:40</sup> | TOR <sup>7:10</sup> | TOR <sup>7:00</sup> | TOR <sup>7:10</sup> |                     | SD <sup>7:10</sup>  | SD <sup>6:10</sup>  |
| SD <sup>1:35</sup>  |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |

## July

| SUN                 | MON                 | TUES                | WED                 | THURS               | FRI                  | SAT                 |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     |                     | MIA <sup>6:40</sup> | MIA <sup>6:40</sup> | MIA <sup>1:10</sup> | NYY <sup>7:00</sup>  | NYY <sup>1:00</sup> |
| NYY <sup>1:35</sup> |                     | OAK <sup>7:10</sup> | OAK <sup>7:10</sup> | OAK <sup>7:10</sup> | KC <sup>7:10</sup>   | KC <sup>4:10</sup>  |
| KC <sup>1:35</sup>  |                     | ALL-STAR BREAK      |                     |                     | LAD <sup>10:10</sup> | LAD <sup>7:35</sup> |
| LAD <sup>4:10</sup> | COL <sup>8:40</sup> | COL <sup>6:40</sup> | COL <sup>3:10</sup> |                     | NYY <sup>7:10</sup>  | NYY <sup>7:10</sup> |
| NYY <sup>1:35</sup> | SEA <sup>7:10</sup> | SEA <sup>7:10</sup> | SEA <sup>6:10</sup> |                     |                      |                     |
|                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |                     |

## August

| SUN                 | MON                 | TUES                | WED                 | THURS               | FRI                 | SAT                 |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     | TEX <sup>8:00</sup> |
| TEX <sup>2:35</sup> | KC <sup>8:10</sup>  | KC <sup>8:10</sup>  | KC <sup>8:10</sup>  |                     | HOU <sup>7:10</sup> | HOU <sup>4:10</sup> |
| HOU <sup>1:35</sup> | TEX <sup>7:10</sup> | TEX <sup>2:10</sup> | TEX <sup>6:10</sup> | BAL <sup>6:30</sup> | BAL <sup>7:00</sup> | BAL <sup>4:00</sup> |
| BAL <sup>1:35</sup> | HOU <sup>7:10</sup> | HOU <sup>6:10</sup> | HOU <sup>6:10</sup> |                     | AZ <sup>7:10</sup>  | AZ <sup>4:10</sup>  |
| AZ <sup>1:35</sup>  | TOR <sup>7:10</sup> | TOR <sup>7:10</sup> | TOR <sup>7:10</sup> | TOR <sup>7:10</sup> | DET <sup>6:40</sup> | DET <sup>6:10</sup> |
|                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |

## September

| SUN                 | MON                 | TUES                | WED                 | THURS               | FRI                 | SAT                 |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| DET <sup>1:40</sup> | NYM <sup>7:10</sup> | NYM <sup>7:10</sup> | NYM <sup>7:10</sup> |                     | CWS <sup>7:10</sup> | CWS <sup>7:10</sup> |
| CWS <sup>1:35</sup> | BAL <sup>7:10</sup> | BAL <sup>7:10</sup> | BAL <sup>7:10</sup> | NYY <sup>7:05</sup> | NYY <sup>7:05</sup> | NYY <sup>1:00</sup> |
| NYY <sup>1:35</sup> |                     | TB <sup>4:50</sup>  | TB <sup>4:50</sup>  | TB <sup>4:50</sup>  | MIN <sup>7:10</sup> | MIN <sup>4:10</sup> |
| MIN <sup>1:35</sup> | TOR <sup>7:07</sup> | TOR <sup>7:07</sup> | TOR <sup>7:07</sup> |                     | TB <sup>7:10</sup>  | TB <sup>4:10</sup>  |
| TB <sup>3:00</sup>  |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
|                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |

ALL GAME TIMES SUBJECT TO CHANGE

■ HOME ■ AWAY  
(E=ESPN, F=FOX)

All regular season games are televised on NESN unless noted and broadcast in English (WEEI 93.7 FM) and in Spanish (WCCM 1490 AM)